This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THE

General STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1884 *inclusive.*

IN FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. XV.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY J., E., & J. P. WEATHERBY,
6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.
Price 25*s. in boards.*
1885.

[*Copyright.*]

- 18141 -

LONDON
PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES,
WARDOUR STREET, W.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

ADVERTISEMENT.

After the usual interval of four years, the Fifteenth Volume of the General Stud Book is now published, bringing the produces down to 1884 inclusive. The Publishers regret that they were not able to produce it before the season was so far advanced, but trust it will be found all the more complete. The following analysis of the returns of the last four years shews—as compared with former years—either a slight increase in the number of mares at the stud, or more perfect returns from the breeders :—

	1881	1882	1883	1884
Colts - - - - - - -	928	920	1006	1001
Fillies - - - - - - -	1063	996	958	956
Barren - - - - - - -	826	818	748	801
Slipped foal - - - - - -	110	140	121	127
Not covered in preceding year -	196	249	204	176
Put to half-bred sires ditto - -	75	73	76	51
Died since preceding season - -	174	201	181	168
Sent abroad ditto - - -	106	147	104	86
Total number of Mares accounted for	3478	3544	3398	3366

The list of horses exported would seem to be largely increased, but this is due not so much to the increase of exportation as to the practice of Foreign Governments and Racing Clubs requiring stud book certificates on importation, from which certificates a more perfect list can be made than formerly.

For the convenience of breeders an endeavour has been made in this Volume to give in an abbreviated form the principal strains of blood, and it is hoped that, as it was intended for easy reference, its brevity will not make it confused.

The Publishers have again to thank the owners of studs and other correspondents for their kind assistance, and beg to renew their request to breeders that they will, as soon as this Volume comes into their hands, examine the accounts of their own mares, and at once give notice of any errors they may observe in order that such as are important may be publicly corrected.

6 Old Burlington Street.
July 1885.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index	v
Brood Mares and their Produce	1 to 515, 652 to 654
Ditto in Ireland	516 to 592
Arabians	593
Horses sent abroad	600
Miscellaneous Pedigrees	637
Obituary of Stallions	638
Names given to Foals in former Volumes	640
Ditto in this Volume, during the progress of the work	649 to 651, 712, 713
Separate Index to Brood Mares arranged under their Sires	655
Appendix	705 to 711
Abbreviated Pedigrees, shewing the principal strains of blood	714
Errata and Addenda	724

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

Page

ABANA - - - 604
Abbaye - - - 1
Abbess, by Adventurer 1, 601
—— by The Confessor 516
—— by Saccharometer 469
—— The, by Sydmonton 1
Abbess of Beauchief - 1
—— of Roche - - 624
Abbey Craig - - 287
Abbot, The - - - 30
Abbotsford - - 1, 705
Abelard, by Cathedral - 620
—— by King of the Forest - - 536
Aberdeen - - - 1
Aberfoyle - - 238, 709
Ability - - 2, 19, 705
Abimelech - - 319, 632
Aboriginal - - - 18
Absentee - - - 516
Abstinence, by Macaroni - 2, 149
—— by Newcastle - 2
Abu Klea - - - 713
Acacia - - 2, 705
Acaucaqua - - - 13
Acceleration - - 31
Accelerato - - - 620
Acceptance - - - 516
Acheron - - 2, 30, 705
Achilles, by Bertram, or Wenlock - - 712
—— by Mars - - 180
Achtung - - - 2
Acmé (dam, Bonita) 49, 705
—— (dam, Miss Gwilt) 309
Acolyte - - - 163
Aconite - - - 465
Acropolis - - - 2
Acrostic - - - 643
Actor, The - - - 308
Actress, by Barbillon 3, 328
—— by Massinissa - 528
Ada, by The Baron - 3
—— by Gladstone - 221

Page

Ada, by Knight of St George - - 3
—— by Massinissa - 516
—— by Scottish Chief 643
—— by Speculum - 3
Ada B. - - - 212
—— Dyas - - - 516
—— Linne - - - 95
—— Macgregor - - 652
Adamant - - 3, 180
Ada Mary - - - 3
Adanapaar - - - 65
Adare - - - 586, 624
Addy - - - - 607
—— Bell - - - 4
Adela - - - - 3
Adelaide, by Newminster - - 3
—— by Y. Melbourne - 3
Adelais - - 4, 705
Adèle - - - 379
Adelgiza - - - 516
Adelina - - - 472
Adeline, by Blarney - 516
—— by Syrian - - 265
Admiral, The - - 367
Admiration, by Cavendish - - - 4
—— by The Palmer - 614
Adolphus - - - 649
Adonia - - - 4
Adonis, by Apollo - 223
—— by Meter - - 632
Adrastia - - - 4
Adrastus - - - 620
Adriana, by Adventurer 324
—— by Blinkhoolie - 139
Adriatic - - - 584
Adroit - - 456, 612
Advance - - - 640
—— Guard - - - 380
Advent - - 4, 293
Adventure - 4, 214, 614
Adventurer, by Newminster - - 638
—— by Pretender - 646

Page

Adventuress (dam, Eleusis) - - 132
—— (dam, Gondola) - 5
—— (dam, Minna Troil) - 5, 624
Adversity - - 5, 705
Advocate - - - 122
Ædesia - - - 5
Ægeus - - - 540
Ælius - - - - 366
Ænea - - - - 129
Ænone - - - 648
Æolia - - - - 5
Aërial Lady - - 615
Aerides - - - 290
Aërolite, by Big Ben - 5
—— by Thunderbolt - 8
Affection - - - 5
Affiance - - - 380
Affiliation - - - 28
Afghan - - - 63
Africa - - - 505
After Dark - - - 511
Afterglow - - - 158
After-runner - - 484
Afterthought - 6, 705
Agapanta - - - 6
Agatha, by Bonus - 6
—— by Ethelbert - 6
Agden - - - 455
Agenoria - - 89, 633
Agent - - - 7
Agesilaus - - - 204
Agile, by Gibraltar - 6
—— by The Palmer - 6
—— by Roebuck - 517
Agility - - - 517
Agitation - - - 553
Agitator - - - 115
Agnes (dam, Chance Shot) 7
—— (dam, La Fille du Regiment) - 482
—— by Onslow - - 211
Agnes Alice - 145, 601
—— Bentinck - - 7
—— Campbell - - 7

Page
Agnes Craig - - 649
—— de Mansfeldt - 7
—— Ethel - - 7, 607
—— la Fière - 7, 705
—— Peel - - - 7
—— Petrie - - - 7
—— Primrose - - 7
—— Sorel - - 7, 615
Agneta - - - 145
Agnyastra - - - 282
Agricola - - - 352
Aïda (Arab) - - 597
—— by Buccaneer - 8
Aide-de-Camp, by Général - - 647
—— by Queen's Messenger - 224, 612
Aigill - - - - 439
Ailsa Craig - - - 478
Aira Force - - - 447
Air Gun - - - 479
Ajax - - - - 647
Alabama - - 8, 705
Alacrity - - - 8
Aladdin - - - 344
Alameda - - 8, 604
Alamosa - - - 139
Alaric - - - - 258
Alarm, by Bugler - 374, 632
—— by The Lord Lieutenant - 8
Alarmist - - 160, 600
Alaska - - - 6
Alb - - - - 435
Alba, by Artillery - 517
—— by The Palmer - 8
Albania (dam, Cantine) 8, 705
—— (dam, Lady of the Manor) - - 615
Albanian - - - 8
Albatross, by Blarney - 432
—— by Buccaneer - 9
—— by Cruiser - - 9
Albatrusse - - - 412
Albert, by Albert Victor 186
—— by Munden - - 620
Albert Melville - - 645
—— Neasham - - 326
Albert's Daughter - 83
Albertula - - - 376
Albion - - 153, 620
Albrighton - - - 34
Alcæus - - - 713
Alcester - - - 591
Alcolea - - 52, 708
Alda - - - - 415
Aldebaran, by Bustard 450, 621
—— by Speculum - 251
Alderman, The - - 288
Aldford - - - 644
Aldivalloch - - - 633
Aldona - - - 413
Aldyth - - - 58
Alert, by Blarney - 517
—— by Doncaster - 299
—— by Shifnal, or St Augustine - 13
Alethea - - - 81
Alexandra, by Artillery 9
—— by Macaroni - 9
Alexandre de Georgis - 620
Alexandria - - - 551
Alfonso - - - 25
Alfreda, by King Alfred 15
—— by Alexander 624, 652
Alfriston - - - 104
Algitha - - - 9
Algoa - - - - 9
Alhama - - - 342
Alhambra - - - 9
Alibech - - - 328
Alice by Buccaneer - 9
—— by Cavendish, or Stampedo - - 9
—— by Pero Gomez - 147
—— by Scottish Chief, or Ethus - - 222
—— by York - - 517
Alice Grey - - - 545
—— Hawthorn - - 10
—— Lee - - - 10
—— Lorne - - 10
—— Lorraine - 10, 705
—— Mary - - - 122
—— Scott - - 222, 709
Alizon - - - 169
Allegra, by Galopin - 151
—— by Pero Gomez - 10
Allegretto - - - 464
Allegro - - - 464
Allerion - - - 244
All Four - - - 219
Alliance - - - 519
Alloa - - - - 235
All Saints - - - 415
All's Blue - - - 400
Allspice - - - 517
All Sweet - - - 413
All's Well - - - 253
Alluvium - - - 442
Ally - - - - 10
Alma Mater (dam, Honey) - - 10
—— (dam, Princess of Orange) - - 10
Almanza - - - 598
Almea - - - 598
Almeria - - - 341
Almida - - - 123
Alone - - 11, 512, 705
Alonso - - - 600
Alouette - - - 368
Alpha - - - 417
Alpine - - - 11
Alroy - - - - 107
Alsatia - - 11, 705
Altcar - - - 650
Althæa - - - 11
Althorp - - - 40
Althotas - - - 156
Altinour - - 162, 620
Altiora - - - 11
Altiora II. - - - 326
Alton Lassie - - 248
Alucha - - - 63
Alva - - - - 501
Alybean - - - 361
Alyth - - - 11
Amabel - - 11, 239
Amalfi - - - 73
Amalia, by Adventurer 1, 601
—— by Salvator - 471, 604
Amanda - - - 18
Amara - - - 153
Amaranth, by Genuine, or Westbourne - 12
—— by Newminster - 12
Amazement - - 713
Amazon, by Ingomar - 576
—— by Irish Statesman 12
—— by Struan - - 278
—— by Volturno - 12
Ambassadress 12, 376, 601
Amber, by Ambergris - 373
—— by Nuneham - 12
Ambergris - - - 632
Amber Witch - - 615
Ambition - - - 153
Ambleside - - - 647
Ambrogio - - - 146

Page
Ambrosia - - - 278
Ambulance - - - 12
Ambuscade, by Camerino - - - 13
—— by Rataplan 12, 615
Ambush - - 13, 705
Ameer - - 38, 620
Amelia, by Angelus - 13
—— by Lowlander 295, 604
—— by Vestminster - 518
America - - - 13
Americanus - - 646
Amethyst, by Locksley 648
—— by Touchstone - 13
Amhantas - - - 13
Amice - - 13, 705
Amicia - - - 553
Aminia - - - 14
Ammonia - - - 14
Ammunition - - 14
Amœna - - - 327
Amondell - - 14, 705
Amorous - - - 14
Amulet - - - 624
Amy, by King Lud - 240
—— by Remorse - 589
—— by Waveney - 212
Amy Agnes - - 165
—— Melville - - 14
—— Robsart - - 74
Amytis - - - 14
Anabasis (dam, X.L.) - 592
—— (dam, Hypatia) - 713
Anaconda, by Blue Ruin - - 649
—— by D'Estournel - 615
Anchorite - - - 512
Andante - - - 346
Anderton - - - 620
Andrassy, by Jarnac - 493
—— by Van Amburgh 478
Andreina - - - 711
Androclus - - - 478
Androgeus - - 620
Andromache - - 15
Andronica - - - 333
Anemone, by Lord Clifden - - 15
—— by Moorlands - 37
Anesto - - - 518
Angela - - - 604
Angelica, by Galopin 15, 416
—— by St Albans - 15
Angelina - - - 15

Page
Angevin - - - 345
Angler - - - 181
Anglesey - - - 426
Angostura - - - 359
Anima - - - 15
Anina - - - 199
Aniseed - - - 16
Anisette - - - 16
Anklebreeze - - 644
Anlace - - - 16
Annabelle - - - 16
Anna Maria - - 519
Annapolis - - - 604
Anne Harriman - - 490
Ann Elizabeth - - 642
Anne of Austria - - 493
Annette, by Bold Dayrell - - - 274
—— by The Speaker - 16
Annexation, by King Tom - - 16
—— by Silvester - 649
Annie, by Caractacus - 16
—— by Lord Lyon - 16
—— by Preakness - 628
—— by Strafford 16, 633
—— by Tomahawk 17, 602
Annie Bland - - 601
—— Macgregor - - 518
Annora - - - 17
Annoyance - - - 641
Anomaly - - - 309
Anonyma, by Ploughboy 415
—— by Stockwell - 17
Antarctic - - - 632
Ante Diem - - 17, 601
Antelope, by The Fallow Buck - - 17
—— by Monarch of the Glen - - 17
Anthem, by Cathedral 17, 607
—— by Hermit - 18, 705
Anthill - - - 365
Anticipation, by Acrobat 18
—— by Asteroid - 208
—— by Lecturer - 603
Antidote - - - 18
Antient Pistol - - 205
Antipodal - - 18, 624
Antipodes - - - 18
Antler - - - 114
Antoinette - - - 518
Antonia - - - 18

Page
Anville - - - 18
Anxiety, by Alarm - 518
—— by Chevalier d'Industrie - - 518
—— by Knight of Kars - - 18
—— by Marsyas - - 19
Apaché - - - 315
Apethorpe - - 422, 606
Aphrodite, by Martyrdom - - - 487
—— by Plum Pudding 589
Apollinaris, by Apollyon 637
——by Lord Clifden 19, 607
Apology - - - 19
Apothecary - - 66
Applause, by Balfe - 3
—— by Cavendish - 19
Applause II. - - 453
Apple Blossom - - 201
Appleby - - - 258
Apple Cross - - 372
—— Sauce - - - 19
Approbation - - 19
Approval - - - 19
Apricot - - 372, 624
April Fool - - - 151
Aquarium - - - 644
Aquila - - - 20
Arabella, by Dutch Skater 20, 604
—— by Fandango - 20
—— by King o' Scots - 367
—— by Mr Winkle 93, 601
Arabella Allen - - 301
Arabi, by Cecrops - 211
—— by Ingomar - 580
Arabia - - - 20
Arabi Pacha - - 504
Araignée, by Galopin - 615
—— by Hurstbourne - 627
Aramis, by Ascetic - 539
—— by Mousquetaire 39, 620
Aran Don - - - 469
Arbaces - - - 359
Arbiter - - - 548
Arbitress - - - 713
Arbuthnot - - - 572
Arcadian - - - 446
Arcana - - - 20
Archdeacon - - 92
Archduchess, by Alvarez - - - 84

Page
Archduchess, by Skirmisher - - 20
—— by Y. Toxophilite 495
Arch Duke - - 236
Archer - - - 390
Archeress - - - 712
Archery - - - 518
Arcturus - - - 283
Ardblair - - - 632
Arden - - - 123
Area Belle - - - 20
Arena (dam, Fanfaronade) - - 518
—— (dam, Go-ahead) - 21
Areopagus - - 21, 705
Arezzo - - - 323
Arga - - - - 351
Argent - - - 152
Argentine - - - 435
Argo Navis - - 299
Argyle - - - 204
Ariadne - - - 220
Ariel, by Macgregor 12, 624
—— by See Saw - - 262
Ariosto - - - 54
Arista - - 21, 705
Aristocrat, by Deerswood - - 644
—— by Highborn - 161
Arizona - - - 552
Arkwright - - - 415
Arline - - - 566
Armida - - - 291
Armiger - - - 620
Armilla - - - 21
Armistice, by Artillery - - - 519
—— by Rataplan - 21
—— by Trumpeter - 22
Armorica - - - 22
Armynde - - - 644
Arncliffe - - - 326
Arne - - - - 334
Aroma - - - 404
Aromatic - - - 201
Arona - - - 339
Arquà - - - 433
Arragon - - - 385
Arran - - - 264
Arras - - - - 22
Arrogance - - - 22
Arrowroot, by Toxophilite - - - 22
—— by Vanderdecken 53
Page
Artemis - - - 22
Artemus - - - 536
Artful - - - 22
Arthur - - - 641
Artichoke - - - 466
Arundel - - - 74
Arve - - - 23, 705
Ascalon - - - 205
Ascent - - - 519
Asherton - - 35, 620
Ashgrove - - - 423
Ash-plant, by King of the Forest - 382
Ashplant, by Umpire - 527
Asia Minor - - 32
Asil - - - - 597
Aslauga - - - 23
Asnières - - - 494
Aspasia - - - 23
Asphodel - - - 149
Assay - - - - 652
Assegai - - - 23
Assignation - - 491
Aster - - - - 146
Astolat - - - 37
Astonishment - - 23
Astra - - - 615
Astrachan - - - 301
Astræa, by Asteroid - 624
Astraflammante - - 23
Astrakan - - - 647
Astrea, by Adventurer 24, 705
Astrologer - - - 643
Astronomy, by Sterling - - - 427
—— by Y. Trumpeter- 636
Astwith - - - 24
Atalanta, by Galopin - 24
—— by Thormanby - 24
Ate - - - - 249
Athalie - - 25, 615
Atheling - - - 650
Athelney - - - 24
Athelstan - - - 408
Athena, by Dundee - 24
—— by Wisdom- - 324
Athens - - - 529
Athlæa - - - 652
Athlone - - - 647
Athol Brose - - 351
Atholine - - - 25
Athol Lass (dam, Masquerade) - - 290
Page
Athol Lass (dam, Scythian Princess) - 615, 711
—— Maid - - - 169
—— Rose - - - 601
Athos - - - - 246
Athy - - - - 519
Atocha - - - 25
Atonement - - - 25
Atossa - - - 25
Atrocity - - - 25
Attaché - - - 153
Attadale - - - 56
Attainder - - - 25
Attempt - - - 26
Attraction - - 375, 615
Aubépine - - - 713
Auburn - - - 45
Auchencruive - - 333
Auchinleck- - - 26
Auchnafree- - - 26
Aucuba - - 158, 615
Audacieuse - - - 26
Audrey, by The Cossack 26
—— by Cremorne - 26
Aughrim - - - 550
Augusta - - - 165
—— Victoria - - 291
Augustus - - 222, 610
Aumale - - - 26
Aunt Fanny - - 26
—— Ruth - - - 344
—— Sally, by Chevron 418
—— —— by Cymbal - 26
—— Sofer - - - 26
Aura, by Favonius - 27
—— by Massinissa 536, 625
—— by Umpire - 579, 652
Aurelia - - - 307
Aurelius - - - 352
Aureole - - - 415
Au Revoir - - - 27
Auricoma - - - 176
Auricomus - - - 437
Auriga - - - 620
Aurora, by King Lud - 306
—— by Rosicrucian - 396
—— by Sir John Barleycorn, or Sycophant - - 27
—— by Speculation - 560
Auster - - - 150
Australia - - - 27
Austrasia - - - 310
Avalanche - - - 441

Page

Avant Courier - - 27
Avarice - - - 354
Aveline - - - 187
Avendale - - - 543
Avenella - - - 649
Aventurière - - 27
Avignon - - - 117
Avoca - - - 487, 615
Avon - - - - 460
Avonbridge - - - 44
Avonhoe - - - 27
Avontide - - - 486
Avonwick - - - 28
Award - - - 519
Away - - - - 519
Ayesha - - 28, 705
Aylesford - - - 378
Ayrshire Lass - - 28
Ayton - - - - 50
Azalea - - - 28
Aztec - - - - 399
Azuline - - - 642
Azure - - - - 28

Ba - - - - - 58
Babel - - - - 372
Baccarat - - 83, 620
Bacchante - - - 52
Baccy - - - - 554
Bachelor - - - 276
Badge - - - - 643
Badger, The - - 117
Badinage - - - 28
Bagatelle - - - 513
Bagnalstown - - 519
Bagpipe, by Lord Clifden - - - 28
—— by Strathconan - 102
Bajador - - - 366
Balaclava - - - 29
Balance (dam, Rufford Maid) - 411, 610
—— (dam, Sylva) - 615
Balançoire - - - 625
Balançoire II. - 97, 610
Baldrick - - 435, 625
Baldur - - - 164
Bal Gal - - 29, 68
Baliol - - - - 287
Baliverne - - - 29
Ballantrae - - - 577
Ballater - - - 259
Ballcoot - - - 571
Ballerina - - - 367

Page

Ballet Dancer - 368, 625
—— Girl - - - 29
Ballfaced Peg - - 184
Ballinard - - - 71
Balloon, by Aëronaut - 582
—— by Queen's Messenger - - 502
Ballot, The, by Underhand - - - 29
—— Box - - - 460
Ballycorkey - - - 547
Ballyroe - - - 520
Balmoral, by King Lud 133
—— by Scottish Chief - 32
Balnagowan - - 107
Balnagown - - - 524
Balornock - - - 443
Balsam - - - 595
Balvarran - - - 230
Bambina - - - 29
Bamblepuppy. *See* Bumblepuppy.
Bambola - 29, 304, 705
Banbury - - 467, 612
Bandage - - - 12
Bandmaster, by Distin - 646
—— by Scottish Chief - 346
Bandolier - - - 422
Bangle - - - 29
Banjo, by Cymbal - 82
—— by Plebeian - - 443
Banker - - - 404
Bank Holiday - - 10
Banksia, by Lowlander - 441
—— by Wild Oats - 641
Banksman - - - 128
Banna - - - - 560
Bannerol - - - 29
Bant - - - - 585
Banter - - - 608
Banvie - - 121, 606
Barbados - - 35, 604
Barbara, by Barbarian - 520
—— by Chevron - - 275
Barbarian, The - 580, 620
Barbatula - - - 29
Barbella - - - 652
Barbelle - - - 33
Barbiana - 210, 635, 709
Barbie - - - 493
Barbieston - - - 242
Barbiton - - 420, 711
Barcarole - - - 207
Barcarolle - - - 581

Page

Barcelona - - 30, 708
Barchettina - - 30
Bard, The - - - 277
Bard of Erin - - 540
Bare Idea - - - 112
Barfleur - - 254, 625
Bargain - - - 30
Baritone, by Coward - 516
—— by Touchet - - 163
Barleybreak - - 30, 150
Barley Bree, by Bellerophon - - 568
—— —— by Sir John Barleycorn - 30
Barnacles - - - 230
Barnweil - - - 644
Baron, The, by King Tom - - 600
—— —— by Xenophon - - 582
Baroness, by The Baron 31
—— by Mentmore - 31
—— by Stockwell - 30
—— by Y. Melbourne - 31
—— The, by Saunterer 31
Baronet, by The Baron - 239
—— by Trumpeter - 620
—— The, by The Baron 111
Baron Hastings - - 557
—— Hill - - - 126
—— Mendip - - 265
Barrel Organ - - 620
Barrier - - - 642
Barrister - - - 42
Barrosa - - - 588
Bar Sinister - - 620
Bartra - - - 584
Barty - - - 364
Bas Bleu - - - 31
Bashful - - - 54
Basilisk - - - 595
Bassinette - 31, 196, 705
Basuto - - - 5
Bath Bun - - - 432
Bathilde - - - 31
Bathsheba - - - 32
Batôn - - - 349
Batthyany - - - 133
Battleguage - - 651
Battlement - - - 104
Batto - - - - 575
Battue - - - 486
Batty - - - - 187
Bavarde, by Sir Bevys - 258

Page
Bavarde, by Trumpeter 32
Baveno - - - 32
Bawbee - - - 32
Bay Archeress - - 236
Bayard - - - 241
Bay Comus - 300, 710
—— Duchess - - 520
—— Hampton - - 264
—— Leaf - - - 32
—— of Biscay - - 79
Bayonet - - - 364
Bay Rum - - - 383
—— Stella - - - 601
—— Tommy - - 644
Beachy Head - - 32
Beacon - - - 427
Beaconsfield - - 650
Beam of Gold, The - 497
Bearfight - - - 198
Beatitude - - - 112
Beatrice, by Chattanooga 482
—— by Goodwood, or Munden - - 136
—— by Voltigeur - 32
Beatrice Grey - - 32
—— Mary - - - 371
Beatrix - - 33, 625
Beattie - - - 66
Beau, The - - - 91
Beau Brummel, by George Frederick 272
—— —— by The Baron 620
Beauchamp - - 137
Beau Cheval - - 196
Beaufort - - - 210
Beauharnais - - 33
Beau Idéal - - - 281
Beaulieu - - - 221
—— Lass - - - 40
Beaumanor - - - 240
Beaumaris - - - 51
Beau Monde - - 162
Beaumont - - - 315
Beau Nash - - - 310
—— of Kars - - 620
—— Rêve - - 468, 620
—— Séjour - 460, 620
Beautiful - - - 145
Beauty, by Claret, or Camerino - - 33
—— by Ellington - 33
—— by Prince Charlie- 464
—— The, by Macaroni 520
Beauvais - - - 642
Beaver - - - 25
Be Cautious - - 374
Becky Sharpe - - 33
Bedgown - - - 33
Bedlamite - - - 632
Bedouin - - - 172
Bedworth - - - 600
Bee, The, by The Duke 34
—— —— by Lord Clifden - - - 33
Bee Bird - - - 34
Beechwood - - - 431
Bee Hive - - - 34
Beeminster - - 383
Beenham - - - 250
Beeswax - - 520, 524
Beeswing - - - 34
Beetle - - 34, 195
Be Even Keel - - 568
Beggar Maid - 34, 705
Begum, by Sundeelah - 34
—— by Touchet 394, 710
Beilby - - - 292
Beitzmer - - - 553
Be Jannock - - 114
Bel Ange - - - 34
—— Demonio - - 638
—— Esprit - - 641
Belfry - - - 615
Belgrade - - - 49
Belgravia - - - 35
Belimperia - - - 12
Belinda, by Ben Webster 35
—— by Hampton - 36
—— by Mandrake - 610
Belisarius - - - 205
Belkis - - - - 597
Bell, by The Baron - 35
—— by Breadalbane 35, 625
Bella, by Angelus - 35
—— by Breadalbane 35, 705
—— by Sheldrake - 582
Bella Agnes - 36, 36
Belladonna - - - 42
Belladrum - - - 36
Bella Wilson - - 245
Belle, The, by Beauclerc 449
—— —— by Hubert - 36
Belle Agnes - - 36
—— Henriette - - 615
—— Lucie - - 526
—— Lurette - - 219
Bellemnite - - - 260
Belle of Brixton - 36, 705
Belle of Bury - - 36
—— of Eltham - - 604
—— of Ewhurst - 36, 705
—— of Hooton - - 37
—— of Kars - - 37
—— of Ousely - - 107
—— of Scotland - - 37
—— of the Ball, by Belladrum - 520
—— —— by Knight of the Garter - 625
—— of Warwick, The - 37
—— o' the Bent - 37
—— Reine - - - 568
—— Sauvage - - 37
Bellew - - - 64
Bell Heather, by Moorlands - - 615
—— —— by Stockwell 37
Bellicent - - - 37
Bellissima - - - 37
Bell Metal - - 38, 216
Bellona, by Angelus - 38
—— by Lifeboat 38, 705
—— by Lord Gough - 299
Bellone - - - 38
Bellsbank - - - 454
Belltower - - - 612
Belmont - - - 539
Belphœbe - - 38, 705
Belshazzar - - - 155
Belt - - - - 237
Beltenebrosa - - 330
Belvidera - - 625, 645
Ben Alder - - - 402
—— Alice - - - 551
Benares - - - 38
Ben Bolt - - - 564
—— Curry - - 538
Bendemeer - - - 39
Bendigo - - - 541
Bendlet - - - 425
Bendora - - - 598
Bendova - - - 530
Benedict - - - 646
Benedictine, by Carnival - - - 106
—— by Cathedral - 39
Benediction - - 604
Benefactress - - 601
Benefit - - - 375
Benevolence - - 39
Ben More - - - 564
Ben-my-Chree - - 100

Page
Ben Venue - - - 215
Berber - - - 152
Berceaunette - - 39
Berengaria - - 521, 523
Berengère - - 386, 615
Beresford - - - 365
Berigonium - - 521
Berlin - - - 259
Berm - - - - 159
Berry Moss - - 625
Bersaglier - - - 402
Bertha - - - 615
Berthona - - 39, 615
Bertie - - - 528
Bertoldi - - - 633
Beryl, by Andred - 625
—— by Lothario 547, 625
—— by Sir Bevys 345, 601
Bessie - - - - 521
—— Bedlam - - 521
—— Dora - - - 40
Best and Bravest - - 337
—— Gold - - 40, 612
—— Man - - - 185
Bestwood, by St Albans 40
—— by Silvio - - 276
Bétise - - - - 40
Betsey Shannon 53, 631, 708
Betsinda - - - 221
Betsy Baker, by Cecrops 40
—— —— by Hobbie Noble - - 40
Better Half - - 601
Beva - - - - 25
Bevyshood - - - 231
Beware - - - 625
Bewdley - - - 135
Biafra - - 495, 625
Bianca - - 40, 705
Bide-a-Wee - 40, 88
Bigamy - - 41, 705
Big Gun - - - 556
Bikova - - - 511
Bilberry - - - 521
Bill of Fare - - 41
Bill Smith - - - 428
Billy - - - - 641
Bird, The - - - 354
Birdcall - - - 521
Birdcatcher, by Blair Athol - - 600
—— by Skylark - - 425
Birdcatcher's Grand Daughter - - 129
Bird-home - - - 646
Birdie, by Claremont - 19
—— by Macaroni - 41
Birdlime, by Mirmillo - 34
—— by West Australian - - - 41
Bird of Eve - - 364
—— of Freedom - - 496
—— of the Wilderness 66, 615
Bird's Eye - - - 521
Biretta, by Moorlands - 422
—— by Orlando - 41
Birette - - - 41
Birkie - - - 41
Birmingham - - 548
Birnam Wood - - 494
Birthright - - 42, 705
Biserta - - - 354
Bishop, The, by Cathedral - - - 381
—— —— by Strathconan - - 632
Bishop Burton - - 612
Bishopstoke - - 6
Bithyæ - - - 42
Black Agnes, by Adventurer - - 255
—— —— by Barbillon 42, 608
Blackamoor - - 30
Black and Blue - - 58
—— Auster - - 111
—— Bess, by Cymbal - 625
—— —— by Uncas - 563
Blackbird, by Pell Mell - - - 75
—— by Voltigeur - 42
Blackbird II. - - 32
Black Boy - - - 122
Blackcock - - - 228
Black Corrie - - 504
—— Diamond - - 216
—— Doctor - - 190
—— Douglas - - 60
Black-eyed Susan - 42
Black Fawn - - 42
—— Flag - - - 521
Blackfriar - - - 84
Blackfriars - - - 502
Black Gin - - - 58
—— Gown - - - 42
Blackhall - - - 582
Blackheath - - - 334
Black King - - 620
—— Lily - - - 42
—— Lyon - - 360, 600
—— Mail - - - 43
—— Pearl - - - 472
—— Prince, The - 151
—— Rose - - - 43
—— Saunterer - - 393
Blacksmith - - 411, 600
Black Star - - - 479
—— Stocking - - 43
Blackthorn, by John Davis - - 644
—— by Queen's Messenger - - 651
Black Tommy - - 355
—— Veil - - - 625
Blair Athol - - 638
—— Brae - - - 44
Blairgowrie - 56, 625, 708
Blair Logie - - - 522
Blanche, by Chevron - 310
—— by Prince - - 522
—— by Wenlock - 649
Blanchefleur - - 44
Blanchette, by The Baron - - 44
—— by D'Estournel - 45
—— by Muscovite 44, 608
Blandishment - 352, 625
Blandura - - - 625
Blankney - - - 470
Blantyre - - - 638
Blason - - - 82
Blazer - - - 505
Blazes - - - 647
Blazon - - - 178
Blenheim - - - 646
Blenheim II. - - 311
Blight - - - 646
Blink Bonny - - 45
Blinker - - - 522
Bliss - - - - 45
Blitz - - - - 253
Blonde - - 45, 705
Blondel - - - 295
Blood Red, by Lord Lyon - 45, 705
—— —— by See Saw - 649
—— Royal, by King Alfred - - 601
—— —— by The Marquis - - - 640
Bloodstain - - 45, 705

Page
Bloodstone (dam, Bread Sauce) - - 55
—— (dam, Medée) - 294
Bloom - - - 647
Bloomer - - 463, 615
Blossom, by Armagnac - 522
—— by Blair Athol - 45
Blouse - - - 643
Blower - - - 247
Blucher - - - 492
Blue Beau - - - 46
—— Bell, by Blue Gown 440, 620
—— —— by Favonius 46
—— —— by Gamester 46
—— —— by Heron - 46
—— —— by Oxford - 189
—— —— by Thormanby 46
—— Belle, by Cœrulëus 205
—— —— by True Blue 46
—— Bonnet, by Macgregor - - 46
—— —— by Y. Melbourne - - 522
—— Bottle, by The Cure 46
—— —— by Uncas - 46
—— Cap - - 511, 604
—— China - - - 161
Bluecoat Boy - - 506
Blue Eyes - - - 602
—— Jacket, by Blue Gown - 397, 635
—— —— by Général - 648
—— Lamp - - 47, 247
—— Lias - - - 464
—— Light, by Cremorne - - 131
—— —— by Rataplan 47, 705
—— Moon - - - 218
—— Mountain - 47, 625
—— Pennant - - 47
—— Peter - - - 646
—— Riband, by Daniel 522
—— —— by Highborn 2
—— Ribbon (dam, Anonyma) - 612
—— —— (dam, Patch) 355
—— —— by Plum Pudding - - 523
—— Ridge - - 47, 705
—— Rock, by Hermit - 452
—— —— by Rippon-den - - - 559

Page
Blue Rose, by Cœrulëus 204
—— —— by Macaroni 287
—— Ruin - - - 523
—— Sea - - - 255
—— Serge, by Blue Gown - 417, 602
—— —— by Hermit - 47, 47, 615
Blueskin - - - 620
Blue Sky - - - 48
—— Sleeves - - 47
—— Stocking, by Blue Gown - 48, 133
—— —— by The Flying Dutchman - - - 48
—— —— by Xenophon 513
Bluestone - - - 584
Blue Tie - - - 217
—— Veil - - - 280
—— Vinny - - - 48
Blush - - - - 651
Blushing Bride - - 48
Blush Rose - - - 523
Blyskawica - - - 371
B. M. - - - - 523
Boadicea, by Caractacus 48
—— by King Lud - 647
—— by Vestminster - 386
Board School - - 48
Bobbin Around - - 48
Bobolink - - - 61
Boccaccio - - - 82
Bodice - - - 13
Boer, The - - - 645
Bognie Brae - - 568
Bohemian, by Balfe - 215
—— by Blue Gown - 398
—— Girl (dam, Meg Merrilies) - - 294
—— —— (dam, Nautch Girl) - - - 561
Bold Dayrell - - 641
—— Marshal, The - 647
Bona - - - - 6
Bon Accord - - 523
Bondsman - - - 600
Boneen - - - 625
Bones - - - - 644
Bonita - - 49, 708
Bon-jour - - 50, 612
Bon Marché - - 19
Bonne Bouche - - 49
Bonnets o' Blue - - 523

Page
Bonnie Agnes - - 49
—— Bee - - - 523
—— Bell - - - 49
—— Braes - - - 158
—— Brown Hen - 646
—— Charlie - - 51
—— Doon, by Blair Athol - - 50
—— —— by Rapid Rhone - - 49
—— —— by Xenophon 524
—— Fishwife - 209, 615
—— Fun - - - 128
—— Joey - - - 384
—— Katie - - - 50
—— King Charley - 620
—— Lass - - - 547
—— Lassie, by Berserker - - 184
—— —— by Breadalbane - 50, 705
—— —— by Brother to Strafford - 50
—— —— by Prince Charlie - - 615
—— Lesley - - - 649
—— Marden - - 50
—— Marie - - 51
—— Perth - - - 279
—— Roe - - - 51
—— Scotland - - 640
Bonny Bell - - - 51
—— Belle - - - 51
—— Blink - - - 51
—— Blue Eye - - 51
—— Chief - - - 51
—— Jean - - - 49
—— Leith - - - 51
—— May - - - 52
—— Queen - - 273
—— Spec - - - 52
Bonokie - - - 558
Bookmaker - - - 637
Bookworm - - - 44
Boomerang, by Playfair 352
—— by West Australian 52
Boot and Saddle - - 52
Booty, by Buccaneer - 52
—— by Sterling - 57, 705
Bootyful - - - 711
Bo-Peep, by Beaudesert 57
—— by Kettledrum - 524
Bordelaise - - 52, 604
Borderer - - - 164

Page
Border Minstrel - - 174
—— Queen- - - 633
Bordighera - - - 364
Borealis - - - 52
Boreas - - - 506
Borneo - - - 234
Born-fool - - - 2
Borough Member - 651
Borrisoleigh - - 579
Boscawen - - - 654
Bosjesman - - - 6
Bosquet - - - 615
Boswell - - - 642
Botany Bay - 52, 615
Botheration - - 568
Boudoir - - - 99
Boulevard - - - 553
Bounce, by Flatterer - 53
—— by Victor - - 520
Bounceaway - - 53
Bouncing Bessie - - 53
Boundary, by Landmark - - 92
—— by Stockwell - 53
Bouquet - - - 572
Bourbon - - - 340
Bourgogne - - - 53
Bournemouth - - 130
Bow Church - - 712
Bowman, by The Squire 54
—— by Wisdom - - 205
Bowness - - - 615
Bowstring, by Cambuscan - - - 615
—— (dam, Farewell) 54, 705
—— by Forerunner - 479
—— (dam, Mrs Waller) 53
—— by Tom Bowline - 53
Boycott, by Monarch of the Glen - - 577
—— by Sunstroke - 641
Boyne, The - - - 550
Boythorpe - - - 211
Boz - - - - 400
Bozra - - - - 595
Braceborough - - 143
Bracelet, by Angelus - 54
—— by Rataplan - 54
Bracken, by Highlander 54
—— by King Lud 278, 652
Bradamante - - 54
Bradlaugh - - - 614
Braganza - - - 353
Braggart - - - 54

Page
Bramble, by King of the Forest - 359
—— by See Saw - - 54
Brambletye - - 54
Bran - - - - 205
—— Bread - - 448
—— Dance - 55, 705
Bras de Fer - - 606
Brass - - - - 38
Bravado - - 372, 610
Brave, The - - - 535
Bravery, by Monarch of the Glen, or Bold Dayrell - - 497
—— by Victor 546, 620, 711
Bravissima - - - 625
Bravo - - - - 560
Bravura - - - 55
Braw Lass - - - 378
Brayley - - - 192
Bread and Honey - 55
—— Crumb - - 55
Breadfinder - - 55
Bread Knife - - 440
Bread-maker - - 59
Bread Sauce - 55, 602
Breakfast - - - 149
Breakwater - - - 56
Breda - - - - 524
Bree - - - - 518
Breezy - - - 266
Brenda, by Buccaneer 56, 615
—— by Merryman - 56
—— by The Victim - 649
—— by Victor - - 524
Brennand - - - 154
Brenta - - - 56
Brent Goose - - 56
Brest - - - 31, 612
Bretwalda - - - 312
Brevity - - - 23
Brevoort - - - 149
Brian Boru - - - 484
Briarwood - - - 581
Bribery - - - 460
Bric-a-brac - - 56, 705
Bride, The - - - 654
Bridegroom - - 184
Bride Hepburn - - 405
Bridestown - - - 546
Bridget - - 57, 608
Brigantin - - - 57
Brigantine - - 57, 615

Page
Bright Beauty - - 57
—— Boy - - - 57
Bright-eye - - - 174
Bright Eyes, by Cucumber - - 232
—— —— by Rataplan- 57
—— Idea - - - 612
—— Light - - - 57
Brightness - - - 450
Brighton - - - 35
Bright Riband - - 524
—— Star - - - 450
Brigitta - - - 553
Briglia - - - 58
Brigstock - - - 368
Brilliance - - - 397
Brilliancy - - - 57
Brilliant, by Angelus - 58
—— by John Davis - 57
—— by Scottish Chief 58, 625
Bringari - - - 592
Brioche, by Brown Bread - 358, 630
—— by Scottish Chief 49
Briony - - - 58
Brisbane - - 58, 602
Britain's Queen - - 524
Britannia, by Berserker 257
—— by King John 432, 524
—— by Sterling - - 97
Britannicus - - 631
British Queen, by Nutbourne- - 58, 705
—— —— by Blair Athol - 59, 608
—— —— by Vedette - 58
Britomart - - - 35
Britomartis - - 337, 635
Briton, The - - 151
Broad Acres - - 240
—— Corrie - - 98
Broadside - - - 635
Broken Bonds - - 67
—— Vows - - - 341
Bromine I. - - - 471
Bromsgrove - - 246
Bron - - - - 525
Bronte - - - 75
Bronze, by Lowlander - 60
—— by Macaroni 59, 633
—— Horse - - - 203
Bronzite - - - 59
Brookborough - 550, 620

Page

Brooklet - - - 162
Brookside - - - 162
Broom, The - 492, 625
Broomieknowe - - 652
Brose - - - - 647
Broseley - - - 635
Brotherhood - 193, 620
Brouillard - - - 159
Brown Agnes - - 59
—— Bea - - - 59
—— Bess, by Blight - 59
—— —— by Fitz-James - - 525
—— —— by Musket - 59
—— —— by The Rover 453
—— Betty - - - 561
Brownbill - - - 60
Brown Bonnet - - 525
—— Duchess - - 60
Brownie - - - 132
Brown John - - 476
—— Lady - - - 602
Brownlow - - - 186
Brown Sugar - - 60
—— Tommy - - 414
Broxbourne - - 240
Brunello - - - 551
Brunetta - - - 60
Brunette, by Angelus - 60
—— by Brother to Bird on the Wing 61, 625
—— by Cellarius - 61
—— by Gamekeeper - 525
—— by Wild Tom - 430
—— by Y. Melbourne - 525
Brunswicker - - 724
Bruree - - - 647
Brut Impérial - - 107
Brutus, by Julius - 101
—— by Julius Cæsar - 370
Bryonia (dam, Hedge Rose) - - 61
——(dam, Quarteronne) 710
—— by Wild Oats - 62
Bryony - - - 61
B Sharp - - - 560
Bubble, by Breadalbane 61
—— by Theobald - 61
Bubly - - - 642
Buccleugh - - 612, 620
Buchan - - - 223
Buckhorn - - - 151
Buckjumper - - 53
Buckland - - - 17

Page

Buck Rat - - - 393
Buckshot - - - 553
Buckthorpe - - 211
Bucolic - - - 62
Buda - - - - 253
Budget - - - 62
Bud of Hope - - 525
Buffoon - - - 110
Bugle - - - 97
—— March - - 615
—— Note - - - 62
Bulletin - - 384, 615
Bullfinch - - - 462
Bulls-eye - - - 551
Bulrush - - - 507
Bumblepuppy - 445, 724
Bumboat - - - 526
Bunthorne - - - 519
Burdett - - - 62
Burgas - - - 62
Burgundy - - - 117
Burletta - - - 647
Burning Bush - - 595
Burnt Cake - - 217
Burreel - - - 52
Burton Agnes - - 263
—— Pynsent - - 63
Bush Boy - - - 63
Bushey (dam, Donzella) 118
—— (dam, Preference) 375
Bushfire - - - 206
Bustard - - - 595
Bustle - - - 190
Busy Bee, by Cymbal - 34
—— —— by The Drone 62
Busybody - - - 446
Bute - - - - 313
Butte des Morts - - 549
Butterboat - - - 62
Buttercup, by Cymbal - 201
—— by Kettledrum - 63
—— by Springfield - 313
Butterscotch, by Barbillon - - 414
—— by Saunterer - 641
—— by Scottish Chief 60, 602
Button Park - - 281
Buvette - - - 60
Buxton - - 394, 610
Buy a Broom - - 172
Buz - - - - 267
Byfleet - - - 63
By Jingo - - - 551

Page

Cabala - - - 711
Caballo - - - 335
Caber, The - - - 292
Caberston - - - 71
Cable - - - 526, 707
Cabul - - - - 625
Cachino - - - 471
Cachmere - - - 63
Cachuca - - - 63
Cactus - - - 63
Cadeau - - - 172
Cadena - - - 648
Cadenza - - - 63
Cæsarion - - - 132
Cage Bird - - - 651
Cagliostro - - - 600
Cairo, by Herbertstown 551
—— by Sterling - 94
Caithness - - - 32
Calabria - - - 501
Calais - - - - 65
Calamity - - - 282
Caldaretta - - - 49
Caledonia - - 64, 608
Caledonian - - - 167
Calembour - - - 64
California - - - 64
Caliph - - - 431
Calisto - - 64, 705
Callander - - - 403
Call Duck - - - 64
Caller Ou - - - 65
Callimachus - 58, 610
Calliope, by Beadsman - - 65
—— by Hampton - 102
Callipœdia - - - 65
Callistos - - - 600
Calm, by Brahma - 65
—— by Carnival - 615
Calphurnia - - - 469
Caltha - - - 280
Calumet - - - 519
Calvine - - - 65
Calypso - - - 65
Calyx - - - - 97
Calzetta - - - 526
Cam, by Camerino - 604
—— by Trent - - 340
Camarine - - - 484
Cambalu - - - 453
Cambaules - - - 396
Cambina - - - 321
Cambist - - - 207

Page
Cambric - - - 263
Cambuge - - - 444
Cambuslang - - 638
Cambusmore - - 455
Camelia, by Prime Minister - - 65
—— by Tomahawk 17, 602
Camelot - - - 272
Cameo - - - 274
Camerlingo - - 7
Camilla, by Macaroni - 151
—— by Saunterer - 66
Camillus - - - 141
Camlet, by Camballo - 63
—— by Sundeelah - 66
Camlin - - - 615
Camllo - - - 162
Camma - - - 625
Campanile, by Hermit - 306
—— by Landmark 66, 610
Campanology - - 474
Campanula - - 304, 625
Campbell - - - 94
Camp Belle - - 66
Campeador - - - 230
Campen. *See* Kampen.
Campernelle - - 461
Campfollower - - 66
Camphaile - - - 243
Camphene - - - 66
Camphill - - - 66
Camphor - - - 66
Campsfield - - 449, 607
Camus - - 304, 613
Canacë - - - 615
Canada - - - 67
Canadian - - - 67
—— Lass - - 67, 625
Canaretta - - - 67
Canarina - - - 625
Canary, by Applause - 526
—— by Jarnac - - 81
Cancan - - - 147
Candahar, by Honiton 67
—— by Merv - - 526
Candia - - - 67
Candlemas - - - 166
Candlestick - - - 713
Canicula - - - 67
Cannie Agnes - - 59
—— Chiel - - - 613
—— Lass - - - 85
Cannock Chase - - 165
Cannonade - - - 67
Cannonière - - - 68
Canny Scot - - - 380
Canoe - - - - 30
Canon, by Balfe - - 221
—— by Thunderbolt 79, 620
—— The, by Speculation 534
Canoness - - - 68
Canonical - - - 68
Canopy - - - 620
Canora - - - 595
Can't - - - - 59
Cantaloup - - - 68
Cantango - - - 642
Cantata, by Cymbal - 486
—— by Ely - - 68
Canteen, by Général - 533
—— by Macaroni 68, 615
Canterbury 68, 135, 705
Cantinière - - - 68
Canute - - - 87
Canyou - - - 247
Canzonet - - - 713
Canzonette, by Distin 380, 625
—— by Fazzoletto - 69
Canzoni - - - 165
Capability - - - 136
Cape Diamond - - 69
—— Heath - - 69
Capella, by Cathedral 69, 511
—— by Craig Millar - 173
—— by Onslow - - 23
Caper, by Cucumber - 615
—— by Lacydes - - 69
Capercailzie - 398, 615
Caper Sauce - 70, 705
Capitolina - - - 74
Capitone - - - 620
Capitulation - - 70
Capri, by Oxford or Sterling - 95, 612
—— by Warlock - - 70
Capsule - - - 526
Captain, by Lothario - 647
—— The, by Cadet - 154
—— —— by King o' Scots - - 607
Captain Drake - - 148
Captive, by Castaway 69, 70
——by Knight of Kars 70
Captive Queen - - 193
Capture - - - 154
Capua - - 143, 608
Cara - - - - 70
Caradoc - - - 502
Carambaz - - - 7
Caramel - - - 70
Caravan - - - 620
Caravel - - - 369
Carbineer - - - 638
Carbuncle - - 411, 711
Cardinal, The, by Hampton - - - 25
—— by King o' Scots - 93
Cardinal Puff - - 467
—— Wolsey - - 276
Cardorcan - - - 642
Care - - - - 70
Careless - - 21, 625
Caress - - - 70
Carfax, by Nuneham - 485
—— by Oxford - - 71
Cariad - - - 495
Cariboo - - - 71
Carillon - - - 71
Carina, by Camerino - 71
—— by Sir Bevys - 70
Carissima - - - 359
Carita - - 72, 602
Carlo - - - - 644
Carlotta, by Hubert - 71
—— by Salvator - - 180
Carlton, by Camballo - 365
—— by Pell Mell - 52
Carlyle - - - 600
Carmelite - - - 538
Carmelo - - - 295
Carmen, by Carnelion - 497
—— by Cremorne - 610
—— by The Ranger - 625
Carnaby - - - 71
Carnage - - 71, 612
Carnation, by Angelus 71
—— by Fetterlock - 588
Carn Brê - - - 102
Carnizette - - - 72
Carnmarth - - - 376
Carol - - - - 651
Caroline - - 72, 705
Carpet Knight - - 561
—— Slipper - - 72
Carrara - - - 72
Carrie- - - - 526
—— Dear - - - 526
Carrier - - 140, 602
—— Pigeon - - 452

Page
Carrodus - - - 8
Carronald - - - 70
Carry - - - - 72
Cartago - - - 382
Carte Bleue - - 72
Cartel - - - - 72
Caryl - - - - 287
—— Molyneux - - 501
Casca - - - - 79
Cascade, by Master Richard - - 526
—— by Wild Oats - 452
Cashier - - - 107
Casion III. - - - 292
Casque - - - 72
Cassandra, by Castaway 73
—— by Warlock- - 72
Casse Tête - - - 73
Cassia- - - - 366
Cassidia - - - 73
Cassiopeia - - 73, 615
Cassius - - - 286
Cassock - - - 283
Cassowary - - - 590
Castagnette- - - 87
Castalia, by Castaway - 73
—— by Trumpeter - 73
Castanet - - - 354
Castanette, by Cymbal- 238
—— by Rattle - - 527
Castaway, by Coroner - 561
—— by Keith - - 432
Caste - - - - 338
Castellamare - - 73
Castilian - - - 385
Castle Howard - - 310
Cast Off - - - 74
Castor - - - 451
Castrum - - - 161
Casuistry - - - 74
Cat, The, by General Peel - - 74, 382
—— —— by Royal Irish Fusilier - 653
Catacomb - - - 74
Catalina - - - 412
Catalonia - - - 74
Catamaran - - - 625
Catania, by Macaroni - 608
—— by St Mungo - 74
—— by Thunderbolt - 75
Cataract, by Hampton- 649
—— by Master Richard - - - 527

Page
Catawba - - - 75
Category - - - 612
Catella - - - 625
Cateress - - - 75
Caterham - - - 712
Cathcart - - - 20
Cathedine - - - 32
Cathedra - - - 75
Cathedral - - - 638
Catherine - - - 75
—— Howard - - 76
—— Swinford - - 170
Catinka - - - 76
Catleya - - - 290
Catullus - - - 158
Catwick - - - 484
Caucasus - - - 613
Caudle - - - 76
Cauldron - - - 76
Caution - - - 577
Cavalier, by Pero Gomez 26
—— by Prince Charlie 242
Cavendish - - - 591
—— Square - - 632
Caxtonian - - - 613
Cayenne Pepper - - 349
Cayuga - - - 495
Cecil - - - - 76
—— Craven - 371, 620
Cecile - - - - 76
Cecilia - - 76, 705
Cecropia - - - 527
Cedric - - - 481
Ceinture Dorée - 250, 625
Celandine, by King Tom, or Macaroni - - - 77
—— by Winslow - 498
Célérité - - - 77
Celerrima - - - 77
Celery - - - 427
Celia, by Blinkhoolie - 77
—— by Statesman - 406
Celibacy - - - 77
Cell - - - - 383
Cellina - - - 78
Celosia - - 78, 625
Cendrillon - - 527, 707
Censure - - 448, 625
Central Fire - - 545
Cerberus - - - 638
Cerealis - - - 502
Ceres - - - - 502
Cerf Agile - - - 527

Page
Cerintha - - - 78
Cerise - - - 78
Cerito - - - 78
Cerulean - - 208, 613
Cerva - - - - 506
Cestus - - 78, 705
Cestus II. - - - 604
Cetewayo - - 175, 620
Chaff - - - 78, 290
Chaffinch - - - 527
Chalcedony - - 45
Chalice - - - 13
Chalybeate - - - 78
Chamois - - - 527
Champagne, by Cremorne - - 367
—— by Doncaster - 114
Chanach - - - 11
Chance, by Balfe - 518
—— by Highthorn - 29
—— by Lustre - - 528
—— by Thunderbolt 79, 705
Chance Card - - 528
Chancellor (dam, by General Sale) - - 169
—— (dam, Savante) - 635
Chancery - - - 648
Chance Shot - - 104
Changeable - - - 79
Chanoinesse - - 79
Chantilly - - - 362
Chaos - - - 79
Chapel Royal - - 512
Chaperon - - - 190
Chaplet - - - 79
Charade, by Dundee - 528
—— by Monarque - 79
—— by Stockwell - 79
Charaxus - - - 604
Charioteer - - - 69
Charity - - - 80
—— Boy, by Plebeian 197
—— —— by Wisdom 399, 632
—— Girl, by Cœruleus 424
—— —— by Gladiateur 229
Charlemagne - - 321
Charles Stuart - - 140
—— the First - - 296
Charles V. - - - 646
Charlie - - - 346
—— Napier - - 67
Charlton - - - 48

Page
Charmer - - - 80
Charmian - - - 269
Charming Girl - - 433
—— Meta - - - 713
Charmione - - - 80
Chartist - - - 410
Chartreuse, by Cavendish - - - 80
—— by Distin - - 169
—— by Dutch Skater - 1
—— by Lacydes - - 80
Chastelard - - - 649
Chastisement - - 533
Chateau Margaux - 80
—— Palugyay - - 329
Chatelaine, by Barbillon 74
—— by Cambuscan - 80
Chatter - - - 178
Chatterbox - - - 81
Chaucer - - - 385
Chauntress - - - 81
Chavender - - - 153
Cheap Jack - - 622
Cheapside - - - 149
Cheemaun - - - 644
Cheemaunan - - 644
Cheeper, The - - 625
Cheerful Girl - - 528
—— Horn - - - 644
Cheesecake, by Farnese, or Melton - - 421
—— by Parmesan - 81
Cheese Straw - - 81
Chegouni - - - 81
Chelford - - - 316
Chelsea (dam, Brigantine) - - 613
—— (dam, Dalham Lass) - - 109
—— China - - - 161
Chemise - - - 81
Chemisette - - - 190
Chenghiz Khan - - 444
Cherbourg - - - 82
Chérie - - - 81
Cherry, by Parmesan - 82
—— by Sterling - - 82
Cherry Blossom - - 590
—— Duchess - - 82
—— Duke - - 82, 610
—— Ripe, by Marshal Ney - - - 590
—— —— by Sterling - - - 303
Cherwell - - - 82
Chesapeake - - 82
Che Sara - - - 82
Chesnut - - 82, 705
Chessoon - - - 641
Chester - - - 650
Chesterdale - - - 457
Chesterfield - - 94
Cheval Glass - - 303
Chevalier d'Este - - 322
Cheveley - - - 81
Cheverette - - - 82
Chevil Grove - - 82
Cheviot - - - 360
Chevisaunce - - 83
Chevrette - - - 391
Chevron - - - 638
Chibby - - - 301
Chicard - - - 272
Chichester - - - 421
Chicken, The - - 566
Chidham - - - 479
Chief, The - - - 556
Chieftain's Daughter - 83
Chiel, The - - - 73
Chigwell - - - 86
Child, The - - - 713
Childhood - - - 81
Child of the Mist, The - - - 272
Chilton Girl - - 100
Chime - - - 84
Chimes - - - 83
—— *See* Chines.
Chiming Bells - - 297
Chin-Chin - - - 6
Chines - - - 724
Chingackhook - - 337
Chios - - - - 621
Chip Chase - - - 5
Chiquita - - - 338
Chislehurst - - - 135
Chivalrous, by Adventurer - - 600
—— by Merv - - 543
Chivalry - - - 587
Chop Chop - - 14, 712
Chopette - - - 83
Chopin - - - 83
Chopine - - - 83
Chopinette - - - 83
Choppe - - 83, 615
Choral - - - 83
Chorus - - - 70
Choubra - - - 185
Christian - - - 84
Christina - - - 84
Christine, by Highborn 84, 295, 705
—— by Macaroni 84, 602
—— by Vengeance - 84
Christmas Annual - 647
—— Fare - - - 84
—— Gorse - - - 605
—— Pie, by Altyre - 200
—— —— by Plum Pudding - - 537
—— Rose - - - 635
Chronometer - - 631
Chrynoptera 84, 458, 625
Chrysalis - - - 528
Church Bell - - 84
Churchill - - - 420
Chutney, by Cucumber 198
—— by Galopin - - 85
Cicely - - - 27
—— Hacket - - 85
Cigarette (dam, Amine) 85
—— by Janitor - - 528
—— (dam, Plausible) - 19
—— by Victorious - 85
Cimaroon - - - 438
Cimon - - - 230
Cincinnati - - - 114
Cinderella, by Blair Athol - - 85
—— by Fright - - 528
—— by Warlock - 85
—— by Wenlock - 160
Cinderina - - - 85
Cingalina - - - 86
Cintra, by Isonomy - 8
—— by Rataplan - 86
Cipollata - - - 123
Cipollina - - - 123
Circe, by Brother to Strafford - - 578
—— by Dundee - - 86
—— by Lacydes - - 86
Circle - - - - 201
Cirrus - - - 247
Cissy - - - - 99
Cistercian - - - 24
Cithara - - 102, 528
Citoyenne - - 300, 346
Citron, by Plum Pudding - - - 524
—— by Ventnor - - 466

Page
Citronella - - - 86
City Agnes - - 86, 705
—— Arab - - - 621
Claimant, The - - 314
Clairette - - - 553
Clairvaux - - - 113
Clan Alpine - - 271
—— Chattan - - 521
Clan-na-gael - - 521
Clanronald - - - 206
Clansman - - - 328
Clan Stuart - - 17
Claptrap - - - 86
Clara, by Beadsman - 566
—— by Cranbury - 87
—— by Hubert - - 86
—— by Suffolk - - 625
—— by Vanderdecken- 87
Clarabel - - - 645
Clarence - 404, 621, 710
Clarendon - - - 91
Claret Cup - - - 528
—— Wine - - 87, 608
Claretto - - - 87
Clarewood - - - 290
Claribel - - - 87
Clarice, by Charibert - 88
—— by Paul Jones - 87
Clarinda - - - 49
Clarion - - - 650
Clarionet, by Bugler - 10
—— by Costa - - 475
Clarissima, by Clarissimus - - - 88
—— by Hampton - 36
Clash - - - - 275
Clasher - - 621, 646
Clatford - - - 621
Claude Melnotte - - 613
Claudian - - - 379
Claudius - - - 257
Claverhouse - - 86
Claxby - - - 86
Claymore - - - 430
Clear Case - - - 534
Clear the Way - - 588
Clelia - - - - 442
Clematis - - - 201
Clémence - - - 88
Clemency - - - 88
Clementina- - - 88
Cleopatra, by Rosicrucian - - - 605
—— by Solon - - 529

Page
Cletia - - - - 88
Cleveland - - - 524
Cleveragh - - - 552
Clever Blink - - 88
Clianthus - - 88, 705
Clifden Jewel - - 88
Cliff's Brow - 555, 621
Cliftonian - - - 462
Clifton Ings - - 382
Clinkumbell - - 89
Clintonia - - - 529
Clipper, by Buccaneer - 9
—— by Doncaster - 113
Clip their Wings- - 625
Cliveden - - - 248
Clochette - - - 71
Clodoche - - - 403
Cloister, by Cathedral - 89
—— by The Rake - 621
Cloistress - - 148, 706
Clonmel - - - 78
Clorinda - - - 221
Cloth of Gold - - 316
Clotilda - - - 511
Clotûre - - - 165
Clover - - - 605
Clovis - - - 712
Clown- - - 56, 632
Club Queen - - 89
Cluster - - - 89
—— Rose - - - 89
Clyda - - - - 529
Clyde - - - 89, 705
Coachman - - - 643
Coast Guard - - 418
Cob, The - - - 404
Cobnut - - - 621
Cobweb - - - 90
Cochineal - - - 90
Cockade, by Craig Millar 112, 615
—— by Prince Charlie 296
Cock-a-hoop - - 529
Cockatrice - - - 625
Cock-a-Whoop - - 312
Cockchaffer- - - 90
Cockcrow - - - 626
Cockie Leekie - - 90
Cockleshell - - - 90
Cockley Cley - - 375
Cock of the North - 613
Cock Robin- - 61, 708
Cock-shot - - - 553
Cocksure - - - 621

Page
Cocoa-nut - - - 351
Cocotte - - - 90
Codicil - - - 90
Cœlia - - - - 167
Cœur de Lion - - 582
Cognac - - - 246
Cognisaunce - - 90
Coheiress - - - 713
Cohort - - - 647
Coimbra - - 91, 705
Coinage - - - 91
Colick- - - 401, 600
Colleen Bawn, by Crown Prince - - 547
—— —— by Roman Bee - - - 529
—— —— by Salvator - 250
—— Rhue - - - 529
Colleger - - - 88
Cologne - - - 91
Colomba - - - 427
Colonel Ryan - - 637
Colonist - - - 13
Colorado - - - 13
Columba - - - 91
Columbine, by Cœrulëus - - - 167
—— by Doncaster - 91
—— by Merryman - 91
—— by Theobald - 91
Comana - - - 38
Combination - - 428
Comedy, by Friponnier 92
—— by Glenmasson - 92
Comely - - - 626
Comet, by Bustard 450, 621
—— by Pellegrino - 311
Comfort - - 92, 626
Comforter - - - 296
Comical - - - 496
Coming K——, The - 232
Commissionaire - - 455
Commoner, by Distin - 642
—— by Plebeian- - 632
Common Hill - - 621
—— Sense - - - 92
Communist- - - 323
Communiste - - 92
Como - - - 92, 633
Compton - - - 92
—— Lad - - - 92
—— Lass - - - 92
Comrade - - - 183
Comrie - - - 642

Page
Comus - - - 193
Cona - - - - 25
Conaglen - - - 360
Conamara - - - 529
Concealment - - 94
Conceit, by Rataplan - 93
—— by Wild Oats - 529
Condor, by Gunboat - 534
—— by Kisber - - 643
—— by Umpire - - 642
Conductress - - 244
Confection - - - 93
Conference - - 93, 612
Confession, by Edward the Confessor - 317
—— by Pearlfinder 93, 626
—— by Priestcraft - 93
Confetti - - - 60
Confiscation - - 93
Conflict - - - 93
Confusion, by Consternation - - - 134
—— by Cymbal - - 79
Congallus - - 200, 613
Conifer - - - 159
Coningsborough - - 376
Conjugal Rights - - 93
Connaught - - - 379
Connaught's Own - 552
Connie - - - 308
Connis - - - 242
Conqueror, by Paganini 621
—— by Victorious - 311
Conqueror II. - - 492
Conquest, by Death or Glory - - 649
—— by Macaroni - 337
Conquest II. - 243, 611
Conscript - - - 650
Consolation - - - 92
Consort - - - 94
Conspiracy - - - 94
Conspirator - - 241
Conspiratrice - 92, 705
Constance, by Coningsby 530
—— by Lord Ronald - 142
Constancy - - - 530
Constantia - - - 530
Consternation - - 478
Constitution - - 379
Consuelo - - - 449
Consummation - - 400
Contentment - - 94
Contraction - - 530
Contractor - - - 137
Contrition, by The Confessor - - 574
—— by Nuneham - 129
Conundrum - - 125
Convalescent - 295, 613
Convention - - 363
Convert - - - 6
Converted - 275, 626, 710
Convict - - - 548
Conviction - - - 94
Coodham - - - 509
Coomassie - - - 94
Cope - - - - 13
Copenhagen - - 96
Coprolite - - 94, 705
Coq du Village - - 613
Coquette, by Cape Flyaway - - 552
—— by Scamp - - 713
—— by Xanthus - 469
Coquille - - - 90
Coquine - - 95, 608
Cora (dam, Gratinska)- 180
—— (dam, Miss Marion) 95
Coracle - - - 642
Coral - - - - 95
Coralie - - 95, 96
Coralie II. - - - 629
Coraline - - - 95
Coralline - - 95, 708
Coranto - - - 268
Cora Pearl, by Mandricardo - - 95
—— by Planet - - 530
Corbeille, by Brother to Strafford - - 96
—— by Newminster - 95
Corcahan - - - 551
Cor Caroli - - - 23
Corcyra - 96, 606, 633
Cordelia - - - 96
—— Ann - - 96, 296
Cordova - - - 530
Corentino - - 431, 600
Corfu - - - - 248
Coriander II. - - 96
Corinia - - - 367
Corinne - - - 96
Corisande, by Diophantus - - 96
—— by King Tom - 96
Corlatt - - - 587
Cormeille - - - 333
Cornaline - - - 634
Corncrake, by Mandrake - - 268
Corn-crake, by Wild Oats 248
Cornelia, by Beadsman 97, 705
—— by Carnelion - 605
—— by Theobald - 652
Cornelius Nepos - - 6
Corner Boy - - 211
Cornfield - - - 104
Cornflower - - 110, 626
Cornhill - - - 299
Cornichon - - 97, 497
Cornist - - - 635
Cornopean - - - 626
Cornstalk - - - 95
Cornu - - - - 97
Corny Black - - 645
Corolla - - 97, 615
Corona, by Couronne de Fer - - - 2
—— by Kingcraft - 97
Coronella - - - 97
Corraborree - - 352
Correct - - - 98
Corrie - - - 98
—— Roy - - - 98
Corsair - - - 96
Corsica - - - 98
Corsican Fairy - - 261
Corunna - - - 86
Corvedale - - - 649
Corvette - - - 534
Corybantica - - 98
Corydalis - - - 98
Corydon - - - 210
Cos - - - - 98
Costa - - - - 203
Costabelle - - - 99
Cosy - - - - 98
Coterie - - - 530
Cotillon, by Mandrake 99, 636
—— by Suffolk - - 167
Coton - - - - 99
Cottingham - - 333
Coturnix - - - 99
Couleur de Rose, by Blair Athol 99, 615
—— —— by Rosebery - - 351, 616
—— —— by West Australian - 99

Page
Councillor - - - 641
Count Dayrell - - 613
—— Del Lago - - 118
Counterfeit - - 60
Countess, by Suffolk 31, 626
—— by The Swift - 100
—— by Warlock 100, 705
—— The, by Pero Gomez - - 381
Countess Adelaide 530, 707
—— Clifden - 100 616
—— Edith - - - 100
—— Lilian - - - 235
—— Newman - 530, 547
—— of Hunsdon - 712
—— of Salisbury- - 616
—— of Westmorland - 100
Country Boy, by Saunterer - - 724
—— —— by Sir Bevys 100
—— Dance - - 100
—— Girl, by Anglo-Saxon - - 100
—— —— by Walkington, or Cavendish - - - 626
—— Lass, by Joskin - 531
—— —— by Wisdom - 100
—— Maid - - - 101
Countryman - - 621
Coup de Grâce - - 101
—— de Soleil - - 101
Coupon - - - 101
Courier - - - 380
Court - - - - 45
—— Beauty, by Prince Charlie - - 101
—— —— by Restitution - - 101, 184
—— Card - - - 101
—— Chaplain - - 89
Courtesy - - 101, 705
Court Favourite - 311, 707
Courtier - - 61, 708
Court Minstrel - - 276
Courtship - - - 644
Coûte que Coûte - - 62
Cowslip, by Oxford - 102
—— by Pero Gomez - 179
Coxcomb - - - 138
Coy - - - - 424
Cracker - - - 238
Crackle - - - 403
Cracknel, by Brown Bread 469

Page
Cracknel, by Macaroon 330
Crack Tallyho - 585, 626
Cracovienne - - 102
Cradle - - - 600
Crafton - - - 649
Craftsman - - - 102
Crafty Kate - - 102
Craig Castle - - 248
Craigdarroch - - 331
Craigellachie - - 222
Craigengelt - - 155
Craigforth - - - 642
Craig Glas - - - 429
—— Gowan - 378, 621
Craigielea - - - 500
Craigleigh - - 440, 626
Craiglock - - - 500
Craig North - - 339
—— Royston - - 462
Craig's Court - - 621
Cramoisi - - - 632
Cramp - - - 102
Crann Tair - - - 102
Crash, by Cymbal - 494
—— by Thunderbolt - 605
Cratœgus - - - 535
Cravate - - - 422
Craven Heart - - 208
Crazy - - - - 33
Cream - - - 650
—— Cheese - - 103
Créancier - - - 637
Credit - - - 73
Crediton - - - 447
Creina - - - 103
Cremona - - - 182
Cremorne - - - 638
Creole- - - - 103
Crescent - - 103, 705
Cressida - - - 103
Cressula - - 104, 705
Crevasse - - - 131
Crichton - - - 531
Crimson Daisy - - 447
Crim Tartar - - 295
Crinon - - - 104
Cripple, The - - 643
Crisis - - - - 248
Critchet - - - 496
Criterion - - - 69
Crockery - - - 56
Crocus - - - 104
Crofter - - - 34
Crofter-boy - - - 46

Page
Crofton - - - 9
Croïa - - - - 317
Croisade - - - 104
Crom-a-boo - - - 141
Cromartie - - - 104
Crookit-Bawbee 220, 626, 709
Crookston - - - 724
Crossbow - - - 479
Cross Fire, by Thunderbolt - - - 105
Crossfire, by Vedette - 104
Crosskeys - - - 80
Crosslet - - - 104
Crosspatch, by Hermit 356
—— by King Tom, or Macaroni - 105, 616
Cross Question - - 203
—— Stitch - - 105
—— Wort - - - 105
Crotchet - - 45, 621
Croupier - - - 621
Crowfoot - - - 217
Crown Derby - - 316
—— Jewel - - 184, 608
—— Prince, by Newminster - - 638
—— —— by Prince Charlie - - 130
Croxton - - - 98
Croydon - - - 479
Crucible, by Blair Athol 105
—— by Rosicrucian - 105
Crucifix - - - 471
Crucifixion - - - 105
Crumb - - - 415
—— of Comfort - - 283
Crusade - - - 328
Crusader, by The Baron 642
—— by Rosicrucian - 50
Crusoe - - - 164
Crystal - - - 105
Crytheia - - - 105
Cuba - - - 104, 634
Cuckoo - - - 105
Cuillionn - - - 540
Cuisine - - - 106
Cuisinière - - - 106
Culloden - - - 395
Cultivator - - - 84
Culverin - - - 531
Cumberland - - 271
Cupid - - - - 651
Cupola - - - 106

Page
Cuptosser - - - 541
Curaçoa, by Broomielaw 106
—— by The Cure - 106
—— by Distin - - 169
Curate, by Hermit - 647
—— The, by Cardinal York - - 642
—— —— by Wilberforce - - - 621
Curfew - - - 106
Curio - - - - 107
Curiosity, by Lord Clifden - - - 107
—— by Speculum 107, 273
Currer Bell - - 107
Currie - - - 110
Curtain Lecture - - 107
Cutaway - - 107, 605
Cutlet - - - 83
Cutty Sark, by Blair Athol - - 107
—— —— by Plum Pudding - - 531
Cybele, by Cymbal - 90
—— (dam, Kate) - 108
—— (dam, Maid of Palmyra) - - 108
Cycas - - - - 108
Cyclone - - - 531
Cydonia - - - 535
Cylinder - - - 196
Cymbalaria - - - 207
Cymbalier - - - 613
Cymbeline - - 475, 653
Cymbia - - - 283
Cynosure - - - 449
Cynthia, by Apollo - 431
—— by Cock Oyster - 616
—— by Salvator - - 132
Cypria - - - 108
Cyrenius - - - 382
Cyrus - - - 561
Cythera - - - 549
Czar Peter - - - 445

Dado - - - - 112
Daffaluke - - - 473
Daffodil, by Coltness 108, 145
—— by Dalesman - 108
—— by Monarch of the Glen- - - 641
Daft Agnes - - 297
Dahlia, by The Duke - 109
—— by Paganini - 109

Page
Dahlia, by Sundeelah - 199
Dahma - - - 596
Dahna - - - 596
Dainty - - - 109
Dairy Maid, by Ely - 109
—— —— by Van Galen 109
Daisy - - - - 642
—— Miller - - 109
—— Rake - - - 109
—— Wreath - - 616
Dajania - - - 593
Dalesman - - - 650
Dalham Lass - - 109
Dalmatic - - - 616
Dalmeny - - - 372
—— Rose - - 566, 626
Dalnamaine II. - - 110
Dalriada - - - 602
Dalston - - - 38
Damages, by Oxford - 110
—— by Thunderbolt - 110
Damascene - - - 593
Damascus - - - 499
Damask Rose (Arab) - 593
—— —— by King Lud 152
Dame Agnes - - 36
—— Brang-wain - 385
—— Cooling - - 41
—— Durdan - - 531
—— Janet - - 110, 616
—— Marion - - 110
—— School - - 110
Damietta - - 137, 602
Damigella - - - 649
Danby - - - 613
Danceaway - - - 425
Dancette - - - 391
Dancing Cairn - - 531
Dan Dancer - - 651
Dandelion - - - 63
Dandie Dinmont - - 294
Dane, The - - - 592
Danegeld - - - 481
Dangerous - - - 531
Dan Godfrey - - 346
Daniel, by Edward the Confessor - - 712
—— by Hurstbourne - 645
Danish Rose - - 110
Danseuse, by Cremorne 5
—— by Solon - - 569
Danthorpe - - - 111
Daphne - - - 162
Dare Devil - - - 25

Page
Darius - - - 282
Dark Blue - - - 111
—— Girl - - - 583
Darlington - - - 111
Darnaway - - 111, 446
Dart - - - 111, 479
Dartmouth - - - 99
Dartrey - - - 365
Datura, by Newminster 111
—— by Trumpeter 111, 706
Dauntless - - - 532
Daunton - - - 553
Dauphin, The - - 15
David - - - - 209
Davy - - - - 352
—— Jones - - 394
Dawn of Day - - 127
Daybreak, by Balfe - 390
—— by Jolly Friar 127, 616
Day Dawn - - - 127
Daylesford - - - 392
Daylight, by John Day 255
—— by Wallace - - 111
Day Star - - - 112
Dead Lock - - - 112
—— Secret - 132, 616
Dean Swift - - - 392
Dear at a Gift, by Lord of the Isles - 112
—— —— by Uncas - 648
Dear Bargain - - 60
Dear Sir - - - 292
Death Warrant - - 419
Debenture - - - 239
Debonair - - - 345
Debonnaire - - 616
Debutant - - - 404
Deceiver - - 52, 604
Deception - - - 713
Decision, by Decider - 588
—— by Not Out - 645
—— by Umpire - - 525
Decisive - - - 569
Décolletée - - - 112
Decoration - - - 112
Decoy - - - 64
Dee - - - - 112
Deepdale - - - 421
Deerfoot - - - 584
Deerhound - - - 478
Déjanire - - - 112
Delagoa - - - 613
Delanche - - - 582
Delaware - - - 554

Page
Delightful - - - 112
Delilah - - - 113
Deliverer - - - 299
Dell - - - - 38
Deloraine - - - 425
Delphine - - - 221
Delta - - - - 442
Deluder - - - 611
Deluge - - - 113
Delusion - - - 501
Demagogue- - - 192
Demarcation - - 53
Demerara - - - 60
Demi-monde - - 95
Democrat - - - 2
Denarius - - - 364
Denver - - - 643
Deodand - - - 621
Deodar - - - 532
Departure - - - 532
Derby Day - - - 491
Derbyshire Lad - - 213
Derring-Do - - 521
Desdemona - - - 113
Desert- - - - 589
Design - - - 554
Despair - - - 359
Despatch - - - 496
—— Box - - - 507
Desperado - - - 585
Desperate - - - 493
Destiny - - - 616
Destruction - 113, 706
Dethroned, The - - 425
Detonation - - - 235
Deuce of Clubs - - 486
Deva - - - - 612
Devhathaa-Vhalla - 576
Deviation - - - 633
Devilry - - - 395
Devilshoof - - - 299
Devil to Pay, The - 371
Devonia - - - 236
Devonshire Lass - - 194
Devotee - - - 113
Devotion, by See Saw 113, 706
—— by Stockwell - 113
Dewdrop, by Handsome Jack - - 532
—— by Mildew - - 114
—— by Rosicrucian - 284
—— by Wantage - 114
Dexterity - - - 6

Page
Diadem - - - 114
Diadeste - - - 299
Dialogue - - - 114
Diamantine - - 560
Diamond - 135, 621, 708
Diana, by Escape- - 114
—— by Nuneham 399, 602
—— by The Victim - 616
Diana Vernon - - 578
Diane - - - - 577
Dice-box - - - 114
Dick Christian - - 84
Dickens - - - 180
Dick Swiveller - - 262
Dictator - - - 567
Diddington - - - 114
Dido - - 115, 214, 706
Dignity - - - 115
Dilatory - - - 115
Diletto - 81, 635, 708
Dimples - - - 313
Dinah - - - - 115
Ding Dong - - - 643
Dingle - - - 15
Dinner Bell - - 635
Dinorah - - 431, 602
Diocese - - - 115
Diosma - - - 532
Diplomacy II. - - 626
Diplomate - - - 456
Dirty Stockings - - 626
Disappointment, by Macaroni - - 115
—— by Winslow - 99
Disappointment II. - 75
Discord - - - 115
Discourse - - - 616
Discoverer - - - 142
Discovery - - - 116
Discretion, by Victer - 560
—— by Wisdom- - 188
Disdain - - - 532
Disfranchise, by Doncaster - - 362
—— by St Albans - 116
Disguise - - - 116
Dismay - - - 650
Dismiss - - - 362
Dissipation - - - 116
Distant Land - 505, 611
—— Shore 116, 248, 706
Distel - - - 425, 626
Distin - - - 638
Distinette - - - 51

Page
Diver, The - - - 641
Di Vernon - - - 22
Dividend - - - 642
Division, by Dalesman 116, 616
—— by Statesman - 19
Divorce - - - 346
Dixie's Land - - 228
D. J. - - - - 110
Doch-an-Dorrach - 106
Dochart - - - 215
Dochfour - - - 613
Dr Cutie - - - 589
Doctor Gully - - 532
—— Livingstone - 465
—— Perrins - - 467
—— Slammer - - 216
Dr Syntax - - - 470
Doctor Tanner - - 470
Dodo, by Kisber - - 117
—— The, by Tommy Dodd - - 300
Dodona, by Donnybrook 581
—— by Oulston - - 116
—— by Springfield - 502
Doe, The, by Man-at-Arms - - 117
—— —— by Roebuck 532, 634
—— —— by Turnus - 117
Doeskin - - - 117
Dogger Bank - - 385
Dog Rose - - - 188
Doll Tearsheet 117, 320, 706
Dolly - - - - 145
—— Dawdle - - 641
—— Dinkey - - 608
—— Hogg - - - 117
Dollymount - - 568
Dolus - - - - 118
Domiduca - - - 616
Domina Sylva - - 85
Dominic - - - 216
Dominica - - - 118
Domino - - - 36
Don - - - - 431
Dona - - - - 379
Donald - - - 155
Donatello - - - 289
Don Carlos - - 76
Doncaster Belle - - 36
—— Cup - - - 105
—— Lass - - 348, 605
Don Fulano - - 637

Page
Dongola - - - 120
Don John - - - 638
—— Juan - - - 234
Donna, by Baywood - 118
—— by Doncaster - 289
Donna del Lago - - 118
Donnerhorn, The - 621
Donnybrook - - 638
Donnycarney - - 613
Don Sebastian - - 208
Donzella - - - 118
Dora, by Blair Athol - 118
—— by Chattanooga - 511
—— by Gunboat - 534
—— by Sir Bevys - 261
—— by Weatherbit - 118
Dorcas - 384, 626, 710
Dordrecht - - 454, 631
Dormouse - - - 393
Dorothea, by Bay Middleton - - - 119
—— by Marquis of Carabas - - 626
Dorothy, by Exchequer 119
—— by John Davis - 119
—— by Vanderdecken- 51
Dorus - - - - 118
Dot, by Galliard - - 713
—— by Knight of Gwynne - 119, 706
—— by Rosicrucian - 119
Dotherley Barwise - 40
Dottie - - - 119
Double - - - 119
—— Darley - - 85
—— Dutch- - - 613
—— Event - - 602
—— First - - - 119
—— or Quits - - 489
—— Rise - - - 40
—— Rose - - - 404
Doubloon - - - 713
Doubtful, by Atherstone, or Quits - 651
—— by Dough - - 120
Douceur - - - 510
Doughty - - - 120
Douglas - - - 193
Douranee - - - 120
Douro - - - 284
Dove, by Blue Rock - 534
—— The, by Lord Hastings - - 559
Dovedale - - 120, 616

Page
Dover - - - - 611
Doveridge - - - 483
Dowager - - - 120
Downpour - - - 382
Down you go - - 491
Dowry - - - 476
D. P. S. - - - 644
Dracena - - - 505
Draco - - - - 529
Dragon, The - - 11
Dram - - - - 15
Draughty - - 120, 506
Dream, The - - 469
Dreamland - - - 608
Dresden - - - 120
—— China - - 120, 706
Dressing Gown - - 120
Drift - - - - 441
Droitwich - - - 135
Dromio - - - 349
Dropmore - - - 441
Druid - - - 117
Drum, The - - - 388
Drumbo - - - 334
Drumclog - - - 282
Drumelzie - - - 121
Drumlina - - - 587
Drummer Boy - - 478
Drummond - - 31
Dryad - - - - 533
Dryfly - - - 292
Dry Monopole - - 646
Dry Toast - - - 621
Ducat - - - - 123
Duc de Beaufort - - 638
Duchess, by Garotter, or Oscar - - 121
—— by St Albans - 121
—— by Victorious - 56
—— by Voltigeur - 121
Duchess Marie - - 121
—— of Albany, by Mirliflor - - - 177
—— of Albany, by Pretender - - 122
—— of Albany, by Prince Charlie - 122, 608
—— of Cambridge - 122
—— of Connaught 122, 365
—— of Connaught II. 203
—— of Cornwall - 171, 608
—— of Curraghmore - 533
—— of Edinburgh, by Blair Athol 122, 706

Page
Duchess of Edinburgh, by Farnese - 176
—— of Gloucester - 122
—— of Kent - - 278
—— of Malfi - - 122
—— of Marlborough 420, 626
—— of Parma - - 123
—— of Richmond - 309
—— of York, by Cardinal York - 4
—— of York, by Pretender - - 314
—— of York, by Suffolk - - - 123
Duckie No. 1 - 123, 706
Duckling, by Dandelion 260
—— by The Mallard - 626
—— The, by The Drake 123
Ducrow - - - 159
Duddingston - 108, 613
Dudley - - - 95
Duenna, by Pero Gomez 24
—— by Rosicrucian - 123
Duet - - - - 602
Duhart - - - 608
Duke, The - - - 221
Dukedom - - - 121
Duke of Albany - 177, 709
—— of Argyle, by Argyle - - 621
—— of Argyle, by Jove 621
—— of Cumberland - 99
—— of Marlborough - 311
—— of Richmond - 375
—— of York - 388, 621
Dukery - - - 121
Dulce Domum, by Adventurer - - 505
—— —— by Holmby - 414
Dulce Domum II. 124, 414, 706
Dulcimer - - - 25
Dulcissima - - - 125
Dumbarnie - - 125, 396
Dumilatre - - 125, 708
Dumpling - - - 440
Dunbridge - - - 45
Duncan - - - 279
—— Peel - - - 274
Dunce, by Touchet - 650
—— by Warlock - 125
Dundas - - - 196
Dundonald - - - 104

Page
Dundrum, by Donnybrook - - 537
—— by Rataplan- - 125
Dunelm, by Cathedral - 135
—— by Omega - - 226
Dunkeld - - - 454
Dunsdale - - - 89
Duomo - - - 218
Durango - - - 139
Durdans - - - 404
Duster - - - 647
Dustman - - 398, 613
Dusty Eyes - - 522
Dutch Agnes - - 49
—— Courage (dam, Anima) - - 15
—— —— (dam, Fame) 148
—— Doll - - - 197
—— Girl, by Dutch Skater 126, 171, 706
—— —— by Lowlander 316
Dutchman, The - - 103
Dutch Organ - - 484
—— Oven - - - 68
—— Roll - - - 350
—— Skipper - - 423
Duty - - - - 126
—— Dance - - 391
Duvernay - - 126, 706
Dyke - - - - 469
Dynamite, by Lord Lyon 126
—— by Musket - - 126
—— by Thunderbolt - 262
Dynasty - - - 126
Dyspepsia - - - 218
Dyvour - - - 644

EADITH - - - 127
Eagle's Plume - - 649
Earl, The, by Albert Victor, or Chevron - - - 236
—— —— by Y. Melbourne - - 638
Earl Chatham - - 313
—— Clifden - - 600
—— of Arran, The - 166
—— of Athole - - 304
—— of Dartrey, The - 634
—— of Warwick - 307
Early Bird - - - 613
—— Bloom - - 127
—— Dawn, by Cremorne - 20, 616

Page
Early Dawn, by Knowsley - - 533
—— Morn - - 127, 706
Easington - - - 315
East Anglia - - 616
Eastbourne - - - 27
Eastern Emperor - 17
—— Lily - - - 259
—— Prince - - 197
East Lynne - - 575
Easton - - - 397
—— Lass - - - 127
East Riding - - 621
Eastwood - - - 227
East Yorkshire - - 17
Eaton - - - 51
—— Agnes - - 647
Eatonian - - - 427
Eau de Cologne - - 127
—— de Vie - - 533
Eblana - - - 533
Ebro - - - - 402
Eccentric - - - 534
Echo - - - - 128
Echo II. - - - 606
Eclat - - - - 650
Eclipse - - - 478
Economist - - - 492
Economy, by Adventurer - - 128
—— by Caterer - - 128
Ecossais - - - 36
Eddie - - - - 23
Eddystone - - - 379
Edible - - - 139
Edie - - - - 648
Edinburgh - - - 291
Edison, by Cremorne - 131
—— by Reverberation - - - 200
Edith, by Cathedral - 128
—— by Muncaster - 122
—— by Newminster - 128
—— by Old Tom - 653
Edith of Lorn - - 128
—— Plantagenet - 128
Editor - - - 247
Edlington - - - 38
Edmonstone - - 215
Edward - - - 33
—— the Confessor - 378
Edward VI. - - 146
Effect - - - - 128
Effie Deans, by Dundee 129

Page
Effie Deans, by Strathconan - 129, 271
—— Ida - - - 129
Effy Deans - - - 514
Eglantine - - 129, 650
Eglentyne - - - 650
Egret - - - - 711
Eiderdown - - 129, 706
Eileen - - - 648
Eira - - - - 5
Eirene - - - 130
Ejected, The - - 332
Elaine, by Hubert - 130
—— by Plum Pudding 130, 570
—— by Saunterer - 130
—— by Scottish Chief 80
El Amigo - - - 709
Elastic - - 50, 626
Eldest Miss - - - 230
El Dorado - - - 598
Eleanor, by Gladiateur 130
—— by Prince Charlie 634
Electra, by Glenlyon - 131
—— by Orest - - 130
Electric - - - 131
—— Blue - - - 508
Electricity - - - 626
Electric Light, by Cœrulëus - - 247
—— —— by Sterling - 131
Elegance, by Ely - 131
—— by Saunterer - 131
El Emir - - - 599
Elenora - - - 131
Eleonora - - - 132
Eleusis - - - 132
Elf - - - - 132
Elfbolt - - - 347
Elfe - - - - 132
Elfin Page - - - 132
Elf King - - - 611
—— Knot - - - 132
Elfleta - - - 28
Elf Queen - - - 132
Elfrida, by King Alfred 132, 626, 708
—— by Lord Lyon - 602
Elftryth - - - 641
Elgiva, by Exminster - 411
—— by Macaroni - 608
Elias - - - - 651
Eline - - - - 574
Eliza - - - - 133

Page
Elizabeth - - - 133
Ella, by Elland - 133, 706
—— by Ely - - 647
—— by Exminster - 140
Ellangowan, by Springfield - - - 306
—— by Strathconan - 133
Ellen, by Breadalbane - 538
—— by Statesman 133, 706
—— by Vedette - - 133
Ellen the Fair - - 363
Ellie - - - - 133
Elliot - - - - 621
Ellora - - - 133
Elmfield - - - 215
Elmina, by King of Trumps - 134, 706
—— by Old Calabar - 126
Elocution - - 134, 394
Eloquent - - - 134
Elora - - - - 131
Elpha - - - - 134
Elphinstone - - 215
El Plata - - - 600
—— Pobre - - - 600
Elsa - - - - 206
Elsham Lass - - 134
Elsie Marley - - 422
—— Mary - - - 134
Elsinore, by Pero Gomez - - - 101
—— by Gunboat - 521
Elvira - - - 602
Ely - - - - 84
Elzevir - - - 375
Em - - - - 134
Emancipation - - 289
Emblematical - 135, 706
Emerald - - - 135
Emie - - - - 533
Emily, by The Palmer - 135
—— by Sundeelah 534, 707
—— by Van Amburgh 188
Emissary - - - 463
Emma Melbourne - 135
Emmeline Marcia 416, 616
Emperor - - - 640
—— Titus - - - 621
Empress, by Blood Royal 534
—— by Craig Millar 97, 602
—— by Hal o' Kirklees - - - 135
—— by King Tom - 135

Page
Empress Maud, The - 449
—— of India, by Indian Ocean - 311
—— of India, by Thunderbolt - - - 136
—— Queen - - 17
Emu, by Bend Or - 389
—— by Clarence - 590
Emulation - - - 251
Enchanter - - - 632
Enchantress, by Scottish Chief - 136, 706
—— by Sterling - 80
Encore, by Cymbal 136, 180
—— by Robert the Devil - - 180
Endive - - - 139
Endymion - - - 621
Energetic - - - 136
Energy - - - 82
Engaddi - - - 204
England's Queen- 136, 608
English Duke - - 122
—— Lass - - - 605
Enido - - - 136, 626
Enigma, by Deerfoot - 211
—— by Macaroni - 385
—— by The Rake - 136
En Jaomé - - - 391
Enoch Arden - - 578
Enterprise - - 137, 616
Enterprize - - - 153
Entremêt - - - 137
Entre Nous- - - 358
Ensign - - - 124
Envelope - - - 137
Envoy - - - 88
Eos - - - - 137
Eothen - - - 554
Epaulet- - - - 494
Epidemic - - - 249
Episcopus, by Cathedral 641
—— by Strathconan - 376
Epsom Embrocation - 109
—— Lass - - - 28
Equality - - 84, 626
Equanimity - 137, 706
Equation - - - 137
Equator - - - 137
Equestrian - - - 137
Equinox - - - 137
Equity - - - 122
Ercildoune - - - 607
Erebus - - - 651

Page
Erica, by Doncaster 138, 233
—— by Speculum - 31
Erie - - - - 546
Erimus - - - 396
Erin Go Bragh - - 534
Erin's Pride - - 540
Erl King - - - 164
—— Kœnig - - 164
Ermeline - - - 138
Ermine, by Favonius - 138
—— by Sealskin, or Reverberation 45, 602
Ermyntrude - 138, 386
Ernest Neville - - 335
Erostratus - - - 621
Errand Boy - - 107
Ersilia - - - 138
Esa - - - - 537
Esca - - - - 59
Escallop - - - 214
Escamillo - - - 52
Escapade - - - 117
Escape, by Manolo - 553
—— by Y. Dutchman - 138
Escarp - - - 159
Esculent - - - 139
Escutcheon - 76, 621
Eserine - - - 582
Esher, by Claremont - 485
—— by Orlando - - 534
Esk - - - - 61
Esmé - - - - 186
Esmeralda - - - 150
Esparto - - - 6
Espérance - - - 139
Esperanza - - 138, 139
Esquire - - - 621
Essayez - - - 132
Ess Bouquet - - 139
Essence - - - 139
Essendine - - - 143
Estafette - - - 712
Este - - - - 621
Estella, by Adventurer 270
—— by Citadel - - 534
Estelle, by Aragutheese - - 534
—— by Wild Oats - 39
Esterel - - - 417
Esterling - - - 19
Esther - - - 139
—— Faa - - - 502
Ethel, by Ethelbert - 139

Page
Ethel, by Statesman - 146
—— by Wild Oats - 230
—— by Wisdom - 140
Ethel Blair - - 140, 616
Etheldra - - 406, 707
Etheldreda - - - 626
Ethelflæd - - - 396
Ethelflote - - - 426
Ethelinda - - - 140
Ethel Maries - 296, 616
—— Mortlock - 66, 605
Ethelreda - - - 3
Ethelswitha - - 426
Ethelwald - - 134, 708
Ethelwolf - - - 172
Etna - - - - 711
Etoile - - - 140
—— Filante - - 140
Etolia - - - - 140
Etolian - - - 140
Etona - - - - 626
Etona II. - - 439, 616
Ettarre - - - 272
Ettive - - - 215
Ettrick - - - 461
Eucalyptus - - - 553
Eucharis - - - 626
Eudaemon - - - 140
Eudaimon - - - 156
Eude - - - 140, 616
Eudocia - - - 549
Eudora, by Restitution 141
—— by Theobald - 140
Eugenie, by Pero Gomez 141
—— by Zuyder Zee - 534
Eunice - - - 502
Euonyma - - 141, 634
Euphemus - - - 141
Euphorbia - - - 141
Euphrates - - - 506
Euphrosyne, by Ethus 643
—— by The Miner - 141
Eurasian - - - 246
Eureka - - - 142
Euripides - - - 141
Europa, by Rifleman - 142
—— by Trumpeter - 142
Eurus - - 37, 611
Eurydice - - - 142
Eusèbe - - - 613
Eustace - - - 263
Euterpe (dam, Proficient) - 380, 625
——(dam, Sappho) - 142

Page
Euterpe, by Y. Trumpeter 610
Euthanasia - - - 456
Euxine - - - 142
Eva, by Blair Athol 308, 608
—— by Breadalbane - 142
—— by Outcast - - 535
—— by The Rake 289, 626
—— by Will Scarlett - 523
Eva Jeanie - - - 130
Evalina - - - 142
Evandale - - - 621
Evangeline, by Magnum, or Lambton 142
—— by Petrarch - 117
Evasion - - - 143
Eve, by Alvarez - - 647
—— by Camballo - 650
Evelina, by King Tom- 143
—— by Sarchedon - 81
Eveling - - - 643
Evelyn, by Hillingdon, or Lord Gough - 143
—— by Kingston - 143
—— by Wild Oats - 110
Evelyn II. - - - 143
Evelyn Agnes - 143, 365
—— Lucy Murray 292, 326
Even - - - - 143
Evening Chimes - - 143
—— Star, by Cawston - 143
—— —— by Parmesan 144
Evensong, by The Palmer - - 443
—— by Vanderdecken- 653
Evergreen, by Cremorne 135
—— by Thormanby - 144
Eviction, by Cœrulëus- 616
—— by Scottish Chief 25, 616
Evora - - - - 535
Excelsior, by Berserker 184
—— by Cœrulëus - 408
—— by St Liz - - 284
Exchange - - - 30
Excursionist - - 460
Execution - - 144, 626
Executor - - - 144
Executrix - - 144, 616
Exeter - - - 600
Exhibitor - - - 379
Exile II. - - - 266
Exmoor, by Moorlands - - 162
—— by Vestminster - 266

Page
Exmouth - - - 241
Exning, by Mask - 411
—— by Springfield - 44
Expectation - - 535
Experiment - - 144
Expert - - - 650
Exploit - - - 514
Explorer - - - 621
Explosion, by Crater - 144
—— by Lozenge - - 144
—— by Saunterer - 144
—— by Sealskin, or Reverberation - 409
Export - - - 241
Exposure - - - 401
Exquisite - - - 145
Extradition - 53, 144
Extwistle - - - 283
Eyeball - - - 621
Eyebright, by Claremont - - 132
—— by Wenlock - 626
Eye-Pleaser - - 145
Eyrefield - - - 541
Eyrefield's Pride - 552, 621

Fabiola - - - 485
Fable - - - 145, 706
Fabricio - - - 254
Factor, The - - 225, 621
Faerie II. - - 77, 705
Faillie - - - 222
Failure - - - 386
Fair Abbess - - 145
—— Agnes, by Dollar - 145
—— —— by Voltigeur- 145
—— Alice, by Bel Demonio - 145, 606
—— —— by Cambuscan - - - 535
—— and Square - 146, 626
—— Barbarian - - 605
—— Beauty - - 188
—— Eliza - - - 330
—— Emigrant - - 532
Fairest - - - 535
Fair Ethel - - 146, 706
Fairfield - - - 399
Fair Head - - - 32
—— Helen - - 146, 634
—— Isabel - - - 146
Fairlight - - - 48
Fair Lilian - - - 42
—— Maid of Kent - 535

Page
Fair May - - - 146
Fairminster - - 145
Fair One - - - 45
Fairplay, by Artillery - 535
—— by Paganini - 24
Fair Play, by Playfair- 12
—— Profit - - - 395
—— Recluse - - 145
—— Rosalind - - 605
—— Rosamond, by King John - 146
—— —— by Rosicrucian - - 606
—— Star - - - 146
—— Trade - - - 146
—— Unknown - - 147
—— Vestal - - - 147
Fairweather - - 536
Fair Wind - - - 381
Fairy - - - - 147
—— Belle - - - 147
—— Bells - - - 147
—— Footstep - - 147
—— Glen - - - 33
Fairyland, by Macaroni 386
—— by Orlando - 147, 633
Fairy Queen, by The Miner - 148, 606
—— —— by Thormanby - - 616
—— Ring - - 436, 608
—— Rose - - 194, 605
Faith, by Hillingdon - 535
—— by Mildew - - 148
—— by Old Calabar - 148
—— by Rosicrucian - 445
Falaise - - - 363
Falka - - - 506, 602
Falkirk - - - 612
Fallen Leaf - - - 648
Falling Star II. - - 333
Falmouth, by Childeric 650
—— by Glenlyon - 611
False Hopes - 148, 706
Falstaff - - - 454
Famagosta - - 194, 608
Fame, by Distin - - 419
—— by Trumpeter 148, 706
Famine - - - 148
Fanchette - - - 401
Fancy Boy - - - 329
Fanfare - - - 148
Fanny, by Plum Pudding - - - 536
Fanny, by Welcome - 148
Fanny Blossom - - 522
—— Day - - - 148
—— Elssler - - 271
—— Fowler - - 536
Fanscombe - - - 149
Fantail - - - 452
Fantastic, by Cathedral 308
—— by Struan - - 302
Faraway - - - 149
Farewell, by Doncaster 259
—— by Fortunio - 621
Farina II. - - 149, 447
Faris - - - - 595
Fascination - - - 149
Fascine, by Kingcraft, or Skylark - 650
—— by Melbourne - 149
—— by Strathconan - 149
Fashion - - - 134
Fast and Loose - - 77
Fasting Girl, by Broomielaw - - - 149
—— —— by Scottish Chief - - 166
Fatherland - - - 163
Father Prout - 80, 632
Faugh-a-Ballagh - - 588
Faust - - - 475, 612
Faustin - - - 621
Faustine - - - 712
Faux Pas - - - 150
Favonia - - - 150
Favour, by Favonius - 605
—— by Lemnos - - 23
Favourite - - 352, 626
Fearless - - 532, 536
Fearsome - - - 164
Feather Bonnet - - 155
Fedalma - - - 15
Fedora, by Lowlander - 470
—— by Typhoeus - 642
Felucca - - 150, 706
Femme de l'Air - - 150
Fenella, by Cambuscan 150
—— by Chevalier d'Industrie - - 536
Fenman - - - 308
Feodor - - - 150
Feodorowna - - 368
Fern, by The Duke - 347
—— by Fernhill - 150
Fernando - - 481, 610
Feronia - - - 151
Ferooza - - - 141
Ferouz - - - 595
Feroza - - - 151
Festival - - - 504
Festive, by Carnival 151, 365
—— by See Saw - - 1
Festivity - - - 457
Feu d'Amour - - 626
Feuris - - - 637
Fez - - - - 183
Fiammetta - - - 390
Fichu - - - - 151
Fiddler - - - 328
Fiddler's Wife, The - 439
Fiddlesticks - 110, 621
Fiddlestring - - 611
Fidelity, by Cambuslang 647
—— by Kingcraft - 93
Fides - - - - 77
Fidget - - - 151
Fiedelbogen - - 24
Field Glass - - - 613
—— Marshal, by Lord Gough - - 544
—— —— by New Holland - - 339
Fiery Cross, by Scottish Chief - - 130
—— —— by Vulcan - 642
Fife - - - - 327
Fifine - - - - 151
Fig - - - - 151
Figaro - - - 178
Fighting Cocks - 326, 602
Filagree - - - 152
Fille d'Esprit - - 152
Fille d'Or - - - 152
Fille du Regiment 66, 633
Filoselle - - - 152
Finale - - - 152
Financier - - - 651
Fincastle - - 325, 621
Finesse - - - 152
Finette - - - 616
Finola - - - 648
Fire - - - - 355
—— Away - - - 528
Fireball - - - 337
Firebrand - - - 153
Fire-eater - - - 639
Firefly - - - 299
Fire King - - - 611
Fireproof - - - 152
Fire Queen II. - - 38

Page
Fire Spit - - - 579
Fire-Water - - - 308
Firle - - - - 651
First Blossom - - 556
—— Born - - - 445
—— Chance - - 6
—— Cornet - 330, 710
—— Fiddle - - 646
—— Fiddle II. - - 173
—— Fruit - - 87, 626
—— Glimpse - - 616
Firstgrowth - - 246
First Hop - - - 520
—— Love, by Blinkhoolie - 153, 706
—— —— by Muncaster - - - 713
—— of the Stours - 27
—— Rose - - - 153
—— Shot - - - 590
Fisher - - - 153
—— Lass - - - 153
Fisherman's Daughter - 153
Fishfag - - - 153
Fishwife - - 435, 626
Fitz-Aïda - - - 8
Fitzfulke - - - 164
Fitz-Roy - - - 461
Fiver - - - - 457
Flag of Truce - - 519
Flagon - - - 536
Flagstaff - - - 217
Flame - - - 326
Flamingo - - - 406
Flânerie - - - 246
Flash - - - - 58
—— in the Pan - - 638
Flattery - - - 422
Fleada - - - 537
Fleecy Cloud - - 154
Fleetfoot - - - 712
Fleetwing - - - 616
Flemington - - 165
Fleta - - - - 201
Fleur d'Amour - - 6
—— d'Orange - - 99
—— d'Oranger - - 154
Fleuriste - - - 154
Flexible - - - 105
Flicker - - - 154
Flickering - - - 154
Flight - - - 158
Flighty - - - 154
Flimsy II. - - - 302

Page
Flippant - - - 155
Flirt, by Hermit - - 605
—— by Romulus - 155
Flitaway - - - 53
Floating Feather 362, 635
Flodden - - - 621
Flora, by Buccaneer - 155
—— by Flatterer - 155
—— by Rosicrucian - 156
Flora Macdonald, by Knight of the Garter - - 537
—— —— by Prince Charlie - - 155
—— —— by Scottish Chief - 155
—— McIvor, by Adventurer - 37, 156
—— —— by Prince Charlie - - 156
Florden - - - 653
Florence, by Argyle - 216
—— by Florin - 156, 527
—— by Rosicrucian 616, 653
—— by Vespasian - 156
—— by Wisdom - - 137
Florence Aislabie - 156
—— Macarthy - - 633
—— Melville - - 645
Florentine - - - 186
Florestine - - - 544
Floretta - - - 156
Flor Fina - - - 158
Floribel - - - 156
Florican - - - 621
Florida, by Glendale - 157
—— by Lord of the Isles - 156, 706
Floridor - - - 157
Florimel - - 228, 706
Florin, by Lacydes - 364
—— by Sterling - - 290
Floripar - - - 95
Florist - - - 157
Florizel - - - 366
Florrie - - - 648
Florry - - - 157
—— Jones - - - 319
Flossie - - 228, 608
Floss Silk - - 152, 626
Flotilla - - - 157
Flower Girl, by Hermit 205
—— —— by Rosebery 379

Page
Flower Girl, The, by Vulcan - - 176
—— of Devon - - 157
—— of Dorset - - 157
—— of Dunblane - 392
—— of England - - 176
—— of the Forest - 157
—— of the Vale - - 158
—— Safety, The - - 158
Flox - - - - 635
Fluctuation - - 341
Fluid - - - - 158
Fluke - - - - 429
Flurry - - - 158
Fluster - - - 158
Flyaway Dick - - 172
—— Tom - - - 172
Flying Bessie - - 158
—— Cloud - - - 158
—— Dutchman, The - 227
—— Footstep - - 24
—— Sap - - - 159
—— Scotsman - - 158
Foam, by Haymaker - 577
—— by Lowlander - 61
Fog - - - 159, 616
—— Signal - - 644
Foible - - - 159
Foil - - - - 159
Foliage, by Macaroni - 396
—— by Y. Melbourne - 159
Folie - - - - 616
Follow me, Lads - - 496
Folly, by Barnton - 159
—— by John Day - 164
—— by Lord Clifden - 159
Fond du Lac - - 531
Footlight, by Clanronald - - 308
—— by Cremorne - 160
Footpad - - - 537
Footpath - - - 160
Footstep - - - 160
Forager - - - 68
Forbearance - - 160
Forbidden Fruit, by Delight - 160, 706
—— —— by Lord Ronald - - 537
—— —— by Pero Gomez - - - 268
Forecast - - - 484
Foreland, by Forerunner - - 511

Page
Foreland, by Landmark 319
Foreman - - - 405
Foremost . - - - 492
Forerunner - - - 638
Foresight, by Forerunner - - 479
—— by Musket - - 504
Forest - - - 161
Forestay - - - 185
Forest Belle - - 40
—— Dance - - 76
Forestina - - - 626
Forest Maid - - 431
—— Maiden - - 160
—— Queen - - 161
Foreteller - - - 446
Forethought - - 277
Forget me Not - - 626
Forio, by Exchequer - 641
—— by Lord Ronald - 205
Forked Lightning 160, 613
Forlorn - - - 616
—— Hope - - - 139
Forres, by Altyre - 491
—— by Blair Athol 161, 269, 706
Forsaken - - - 456
Fortitude - - - 537
Fortress (dam, Danish Rose) - - 161
—— (dam, Gentle Kitty) - - 161
Fortuna, by Scottish Chief - - 79
—— by Victorious - 357
Fortunatus, by Pero Gomez - - 185
—— by Thunderer - 61
Fortune - - - 323
Fortune's Favorite - 611
Fortune Teller, by Albert Victor - 474
—— —— by King Hal 161
Forty Seven - - 177
Fossil - - - - 94
Fotheringay - 386, 613
Foundling - - - 39
Four Leaf - - 246, 626
Foxcote - - - 120
Foxglove - - 162, 706
Foxhall - - - 637
Fracture - - - 537
Fraga - - - - 391
Fragoletta - - - 163
Fragrance - - - 162
Frailty - - - 373
Fraise - - 162, 608
Framboise - - - 162
Framework - - 451
Frances - - 162, 706
Francesca - - - 443
Frances Sefton - - 162
Francis - - - 713
—— Bertram - - 31
Franciscan Friar . - 613
Francolin (Arab) 595, 606
—— by Speculum - 645
Frangipani - - - 162
Franjipani - - - 595
Frank - - - - 71
Frankincense - 139, 163
Frascuelo - - - 246
Fraulein - - - 163
Fravola - - - 163
Fravolina - - - 163
Freak - - - - 163
Freckles - - - 243
Fred - - - - 156
Freddy, by Dr Temple 405
—— by Monarch of the Glen, or Bold Dayrell - - 643
Frederica, by George Frederick - - 334
—— by Kettledrum - 163
Frederica II. - - 545
Frederick the Great 48, 708
Fredy - - - - 605
Free Companion - - 649
Freedom, by Craig Millar - 91, 635
—— by Oxford, or The Duke - - 216
—— by Spring-gun 538, 563
Free Gift - - - 461
—— Kirk - - - 163
—— Lance, by Adventurer - - 465
Freelance, by Berserker 649
Free Ranger - 37, 621
Freestone - - - 70
Free Trade - - - 164
Frein - - - - 164
Frelon - - - - 34
Frenchay - - - 183
French Fashion - - 162
—— Grey - - - 212
Freney - - - 392
Freney II. - - - 382
Fresh Start - - - 176
Fretwork - - - 5
Friar, The (dam, Perseverance) - 361
—— —— (dam, Rub-a-Dub) - - 613
Friar Andrews - - 47
Fricandeau - - - 602
Friendless - 164, 331, 706
Frigate - - - 535
Fright - - - 164
Frisk - - - - 213
Friskerina - - - 164
Frisky Matron, The 292, 616
—— Polly - - - 55
Frittella - - - 164
Fritz - - - - 272
Frivola - - - 165
Frivolity - - - 165
Frivolous - - - 165
Frogeater - - - 538
Frolic - - - 213
Frolicsome - - - 476
Fromage - - - 165
Frontignan - - - 228
Frontispiece - - 414
Froth - - - - 641
Frugal - - - 406
Fryton - - - 78
Fuchsia - - - 165
Fulgurite - - - 166
Fulham - - - 470
Full Cry - - 553, 627
Fullerton - - - 72
Fulmen - - - 258
Fun, by Merrymaker - 621
—— by Petrarch - 165
Funchal - - - 275
Furiosa, by Orlando - 166
—— by Pero Gomez - 487
Furrier - - - 98
Fury, by King John - 166
—— by Thunderbolt - 538
Furze Chat - - - 608
Fusberta - - 166, 616
Fusee - - - 166, 706
Fusilier - - - 575
GABERLUNZIE - - 207
Gabion - - - 159
Gabriel - - - 712

Page
Gadfly, by Trumpeter 166, 706
—— by Will Scarlett - 648
Gaelic - - - 627
Gaiety, by Albert Victor 275
—— by Restitution - 498
Gainsborough - - 155
Galanthis - - - 171
Galantine - - 166, 706
Galatea - - - 118
Gale - - - - 502
Galewood - - - 111
Gallant - - - 229
Galliard - - - 291
Gallinule - - - 713
Galloper - - - 152
Galloway - - - 7
Galop - - - 167, 706
Galopade - - - 167
Galvanic - - - 258
Gambetta - - - 271
Game - - - - 252
Gameboy - - - 622
Gamelius - - - 48
Gamester - - - 640
Game Tramp - - 196
Gamin - - - 235
Gammon - - - 538
Gamos - - - 167
Gandee. *See* Grandee.
Gang Warily - - 443
Gannet - - - 210
Ganymede - - - 299
Garb Or - - 410, 611
Gardener - - - 158
Gardenia - - - 167
Garden Party - - 407
Gareth - - - 634
Gargoyle - - - 440
Garland - - - 211
Garlic - - - 154
Garonne - - - 402
Garrison Beauty - - 167
Garter King - - 391
Garterless - - - 167
Garter Queen - - 168
Garuda - - - 337
Gascogne - - - 168
Gaspard - - - 380
Gaston - - - 622
Gatling - - - 538
Gaudeloupe - - 168
Gaudy - - - 212
Gavotte, by Parmesan - 168
Gavotte, by Thorwaldsen, or Sir Bevys - 651
Gay - - - - 228
—— Agnes- - 504, 711
Gaydene - - - 155
Gay Dog - - - 372
—— Hermit - - 117
Gaylad - - - 229
Gayous - - - 168
Gaysome - - - 168
Gaythorn - - - 231
Gazelle, by The Drake 168, 706
—— by Duke of Athol 155
—— by Ivan - - 538
G.C.B. - - - 183
Gebieterin - - - 195
Geheimniss - - - 331
Geheimniss II. - - 190
Gehenna - - - 204
Gelatine - - - 538
Gelderland - - - 284
Gelert- - - - 271
Gem, The - - - 168
Gemma - - - 168
Gem of Gems - 169, 616
Gem Royal - - - 314
Gemsbok - - - 637
Gendarme - - - 140
General, The - - 99
—— Dundas - - 493
—— Gordon - - 477
—— Licence - - 257
—— Macdonald - - 445
—— Mite - - - 42
—— Peel - - - 638
—— Roberts, by Knight of St Patrick - 622
—— —— by Lowlander 17
—— Williams - - 232
—— Wilson - - 600
Geneva - - - 474
Geneviève - - - 169
Genista, by Fetterlock 194
—— by Prince - - 577
Gentle Alice - - 170
—— Gale - - - 538
—— Jane - - - 170
Gentleman - - - 170
Gentle Mary - - 170
—— Shepherd - - 622
—— Zitella - - 170
Genuine - - - 170
George Michailovitch - 476
Georgette - - - 56
Georgia - - - 170
Georgie, by George Frederick - - 511
—— by Knowsley - 171
—— by Master George 539
Georgina - - - 450
Gerado - - - 635
Geraldine, by Kaiser - 471
—— by Solon - - 539
Geranium - - - 165
Germaine - - - 627
Germania - - - 616
German Reed - - 607
Gertrude, by George Osbaldeston, or Rococo - - 627
—— by The Marquis - 171
—— by Parmesan - 171
—— by Saunterer - 171
Gertrude Mary - - 371
Gerwyn - - - 29
Gherkin - - - 450
Gherkinette - - 280
Giantess, by Childeric - 280
—— by North Lincoln 171, 706
Giaour, The - - 360
Giaretta - - - 633
Giddy Girl - - - 171
Giesshubler - - 163
Gift, by The Cure - 172
—— by Queen's Messenger - 140, 627
—— The, by Highborn 169
—— —— by St Albans 172
—— —— by Sir Walter Tyrrell - - 646
—— —— by Umpire - 549
Giftlet - - - 240
Giggler - - - 119
Gil Blas - - - 254
Gilda - - - - 360
Gildersbeck- - 145, 622
Gillie - - - - 381
Gilly Flower - - 362
Giltspur - - - 643
Gimcrack (Arab) - 599
—— by Rococo - - 383
Ginger - - - 654
Gin Sling - - - 567
Gipsey - - - 172
Gipsy, by Buccaneer 172, 706

Page
Gipsy, by Flash in the Pan - - - 57
—— by John Davis - 172
—— by Plum Pudding 539
—— by Vespasian - 59
—— by Wallingford 448, 635
Gipsy Boy - - 172, 611
—— Girl - - - 172
—— King - - - 650
—— Lad - - - 712
—— Queen - - 172
Giraffe - - - 173
Girdle, by The Grey Palmer - - 152
—— by Lord Lyon - 435
Girofle - - - 654
Gisela, by Kisber - 385
—— by Musket - - 173
Gitana - - - 173
Givendale - - - 237
Glacis - - - - 173
Glade - - - - 489
Gladia- - - - 173
Gladiola, by Gladiateur 173, 634
—— by Spennithorne - 441
Gladiole - - - 229
Gladis - - - 173
Gladness - - - 627
Gladsmuir - - - 395
Gladstone - - - 156
Glad Tidings - - 650
Gladys - - 520, 627
Glamour - - - 217
Glance, by Beauclerc - 434
—— by General Peel - 173
Glandine - - - 550
Glasgow - - - 88
Glastonbury - - 310
Glaucus - - 51, 622
Gleaner - - - 173
Glee - - - 174, 708
—— Maiden - - 174
Glen, by Exminster - 650
—— The, by Solon - 549
Glen Albyn - - 279
Glenara, by Argyle - 627
—— by Hampton - 98
Glen Art - - - 521
Glenbern - - - 223
Glen Bervie - - 340
Glencara - - - 616
Glencoe - - - 622

Page
Glendinning - - 424
Glen Emma - 174, 706
Glenfern - - - 174
Glengairden - - 468
Glengarry - - - 622
Glengiel - - - 622
Glengowan - - - 174
Glengyle - - - 483
Glenholme - - - 174
Glenilla - - - 483
Glenluce - - 138, 622
Glenlyon - - - 712
Glenmore - - - 309
Glennie - - 73, 174
Glenquoich - - 409
Glenrosa - - - 170
Glenroy - - 64, 708
Glen Stuart - - 441
—— Trool - - - 643
—— Trothy - - 482
Glentruin - - - 174
Glider, The - - 28
Glimmer - - - 505
Glint - - - - 505
Glitter - - - 58
Gloria, by Rosicrucian - 175
—— by Statesman - 153
Gloriana - - 230, 706
Gloriana II. - - 296
Glorification - 175, 616
Gloriosa - - - 175
Gloucester - - - 437
Glow-worm, by Cardinal York - - 613
—— by Y. Melbourne 635
Gloxinia, by Oxford - 175
—— by Wenlock - 622
Glycerine - - - 13
Glyndon - - - 485
Goddess - - - 175
Godolphin - - - 208
Going-Away - - 324
Gola - - - - 178
Gold - - - 60, 627
Goldacre - - - 712
Gold Cup - - - 105
—— Digger - - 580
—— Dust, by Hermit - 627
—— —— by Newminster - - 175
Golden Age - - 616
—— Apple - - - 540
—— Crest - - - 175
—— Days - - 342, 627

Page
Golden Drop, by Laughing Stock - - 622
—— —— by Munden 44, 622
—— Eagle, by Caracatus - - 175
—— —— by Peregrine 176
—— Eye - - - 176
—— Farmer, The - 504
—— Harvest - - 574
—— Horn, The - - 176
—— Hours - - 31
—— Light - - - 458
—— Love - - - 391
—— Prime - - 462
—— Ray - - - 458
—— Rose, by Cathedral 176
—— —— by Sterling - 176
—— Sand - - - 176
—— Thorn - - 111
—— Tidings - - 374
—— West, The - - 176
Goldfield - - - 105
Goldfinch, by Bugler - 41
—— by Rococo - - 650
Goldfinder - - - 641
Goldhawk - - - 644
Gold Master - - 646
—— Mine - - - 627
Goldsmith - - - 105
—— Maid - - - 178
Gold Spring - - 105
Goldstone - - - 88
Golspie - - - 455
Gomez - - - 635
Gomussa - - - 598
Gondola - - 177, 606
Gondolier, by Monarque 638
—— by Strafford - 611
Gone - - - 177, 488
Goneaway - - 53, 605
Goneril, by Pero Gomez 205
—— by Thunderbolt 177, 616
Gonfalon - - - 352
Gong, by Cymbal 173, 600
—— by Speculum - 642
Good Boy - - - 724
Goodfellow - - - 622
Good for Nothing - 292
Good Fruit - - - 286
—— Health - - 539
—— Hope - - - 539
Goodlass - - 177, 706
Good Luck - - - 269

Page
Good News - - 102
—— Thing - - 333, 627
—— Wine - - - 177
Goody Two Shoes - 274
Go On - - 446, 711
Gordon - - - 512
Gorgon - - 177, 706
Gorse - - - - 177
Gosforth, by Bold Dayrell - - - 643
—— by Speculum - 641
Goshawk - - - 178
Gosport - - - 289
Gossip, by Chevron - 326
—— by Flash in the Pan - - - 178
—— by Tomahawk - 401
Go Straight - - 412
Gotho - - - 500
Goujerat - - - 569
Goula - - 178, 605
Goura - - - 178
Gourd - - - 418
Governess - - - 268
Governor - - - 643
Gowan, The - - 178
Gowdie - - - 178
Gowk, The - - - 178
Gracchus - - - 97
Grace, by Lord Clifden 179, 627
—— by Scottish Chief 616
Grace Drink - - 385
Graceful, by Discord - 230
—— by Drumour - 539
Graceful II. - - 505
Grace Hamilton - - 179
Gracie - - - 646
Graciosa - - - 179
Gracious - - - 326
Græme - - - 635
Graft - - - - 74
Grafton - - - 713
Grainger - - - 383
Grammarian - 215, 709
Granada, by The Duke 179
—— by Pero Gomez - 179
Grand Composer - - 294
—— Coup - - - 647
—— Duchess, by The Hadji - - 540
—— —— by Ivanhoff - 539
—— —— by King Tom 179
—— —— by Lozenge - 179
Grand Duke - - 121
Grande Dame - - 274
Grandee - - 329, 724
Grand Master - 384, 613
—— Vizier - - - 641
Grandison - - - 36
Granite - - - 180
Grant - - - - 362
Granville - - - 136
Grapeshot - - - 321
Grasshopper - - 147
Grateley - - - 418
Gratin - - 180, 709
Gratinska - - - 180
Gratitude, by Goldfinch 648
—— by Knight of the Garter - - 180
Gravity, by Cardinal York - - 633
—— by Sir Bevys - 168
Gray Amber - - 378
Grayling - - - 401
Great Carle - 384, 632
—— Northern - - 158
—— Paul - - - 62
Grecian Beauty - - 180
—— Bend - - - 554
—— Bride - - - 219
Greek, The - - - 544
—— Fire, by Lemnos - 166
Greekfire, by Xenophon 583
Greek Maid, by Lacydes 180, 288, 706
—— —— by Tangible 183, 635
—— Maiden - - 605
Greenbank - - - 483
Green Erin - - 540
—— Jacket - - 484
Greenland Belle - - 37
Green Light - - 58
—— Lodge - - 166
Green-mile - - - 646
Greenock - - - 88
Greensand - - - 465
Greenshank - - 397
Green Snake - - 144
—— Stone - - - 37
—— Wave - - - 360
Greenwich - - - 370
Greenwood - - - 7
Grenade - - - 180
Grenville - - - 600
Gretna - - - 181
Gretna Green - - 181
Gretton - - - 643
Grey Alice - - - 181
—— Dawn - - 32, 605
—— Friars - - - 361
—— Goose - - - 540
—— Hen - - - 43
—— Mist - - - 276
—— Momus - - 459
—— Mousquetaire 366, 612
—— Palmer Fly - - 170
—— Parrot - - 81
Greystone - - - 263
Grip Fast - - - 418
Grisel - - - - 16
Griselda - - - 181
Grisette - - - 540
Grizelle - - - 181
Groby - - - 240
Groomsman - - 184
Grosvenor - - 193, 709
Groundbait - - - 181
Gruach - - 33, 181
Gruel - - - 181, 706
Gruyère - - - 403
Guadaloupe - 182, 616
Guadiana - - - 428
Guadix - - 488, 617
Guarantee - 30, 182, 706
Gubat - - - 183
Gudrun - - - 355
Guelph, by George Frederick - 432, 622
—— by Highborn - 320
Guiding Star - - 163
Guid Wife - - - 182
Guile - - - 326
Guinevra - - - 194
Guitar - - - 182
Gula - - - 88, 653
Gules - - - - 650
Gulliver - - - 21
Gumbo - - - 272
Gun - - - - 183
Gunboat - - - 638
Gun Cotton - - 126
Gundrada - - - 183
Gunga Jee - - - 183
Gunhilda - - - 542
Gunpowder - - 182
Gunshot - - - 153
Gunter - - - 622
Gustave - - - 133
Guthrun - - - 106

Page
Guy Mannering - - 312
Gwalia - - - 49
Gwendraeth - - 210
Gyration - - 183, 706
Gyron - - - 275
Gyrth - - - 644

HADBAN - - - 599
Hadeed - - - 597
Hadji's Daughter - 508
Hadramaut - - 593
Hagar (Arab) - - 593
—— by Blackthorn 20, 183
Haidee (Arab) - - 597
—— by Hermit - - 183
Hailstorm - - - 198
Hainesby - - - 439
Halcro - - - 613
Halfa - - - - 593
Half-a-Crown - - 97
Half Caste - - 183, 610
Halfway - - - 136
Hallali - - - 183
Hall Mark - - - 74
Halloween - - - 183
Hallowing - - - 647
Halmi - - - 627
Hamako - - 194, 638
Hambledon - - 173
Hambletonian - - 646
Ham Hill - - - 622
Hamilton - - - 121
Hamish - - - 238
Hamlet, by Blair Athol 147
—— by Strathconan - 220
Hammersmith - - 310
Hammoon - - - 219
Hampshire Miss - - 183
Hampstead - - - 554
Hampton Court, by Cambuscan - 184
—— —— by Hampton 264
Hamptonia - - - 633
Handicraft - - - 184
Handkerchief - - 184
Hand-line - - 631, 644
Hannah, by The Baron 395
—— by Claremont - 65
Hannah Ball - - 184
Hannibal - - - 481
Haphazard - - - 522
Happiness - - - 184
Happy Day - - 409
—— Girl - - - 185

Page
Happy Hampton - - 68
—— Home - - - 503
—— Rover - - - 305
—— Sally II. - - 76
—— Thought - - 185
—— Wife - - - 185
Harbinger - - - 622
Harcourt, by Speculum 645
—— by Stockwell - 638
Hard Lines - - 542
—— Times - - 221
Hardware - - - 380
Harebell, by Cymbal - 201
—— by Mandrake - 540
Harebell II. - - 46
Harik - - - - 593
Harlequin - - - 91
Harmattan - - - 339
Harmonium - - 411
Harmony, by Albert Victor - - 83
—— by Blandford, or The Duke - - 627
—— by Caractacus 185, 627
Harold - - - 223
Harpenden - - - 644
Harper - - - 234
Harpoon - - - 247
Harpsichord - - 462
Harriet - - - 185
—— Laws - - - 185
Harry - - - 552
—— Hall - - - 533
Hartley Prince - - 359
Hartshorn - - - 185
Harum Scarum - - 471
Harvest Bug - - 173
Harvester - - - 502
Harvest Home - - 185
—— Queen, by Oxford, or Sterling - 185
—— —— by Wild Oats 58
Hasketon - - - 103
Hasty Girl - - - 541
Hatchment, by Chevron 468
—— by Vedette - - 2
Hatty - - - - 186
Hautaine - - 186, 617
Hautboy - - - 72
Hauteur - - 186, 617
Haut-Ton - - - 397
Havana - - 427, 634
Havanna - - - 542
Haven - - - 21

Page
Haver Cake - - 78
Haverhill - - - 414
Haweswater - - 319
Hawk, The - - - 327
Hawkeye - - - 650
Hawkstone - - - 17
Hawthorn - - - 576
—— Bloom - - 186
Hawthorndale - - 186
Hawthornside - - 186
Haycock - - - 648
Haylette - - - 127
Haymaker - - - 186
Haymarket - - - 322
Haytedder - - - 648
Haytosser - - - 541
Hazel - - - - 243
Hazeley Lea - - 606
Hazelnut - - - 187
Hazledean - - - 187
Hazy - - - 159, 187
H. C. - - - 95, 634
Headlong - - - 304
Hear Hear - - - 551
Hearse Horse - - 581
Heartbreaker - - 581
Hearthrug - - - 541
Heart's Delight - - 187
Heartsease - - - 627
Heath Belle - - 407
—— Bird - - - 187
Heather Bell - - 187
—— Bird - - - 187
Heatherbrae - - 231
Heather Honey - - 383
Heath-flower - - 63
Heath of Atholstone - 188
Hecate - - - 188
Hector - - - 429
Hedgehog - - - 188
Hedge Priest - - 373
—— Rose - - 188, 706
Heeltap - - 188, 602
Heir, The - - - 456
Heiress - - - 650
Hejaz - - - - 593
Helder - - - 188
Helen, by The Baron - 188
—— by Solon - - 541
—— by Speculum - 372
Helena, by Cardinal York - - 189
—— by Wild Dayrell - 188
Helen Macgregor - 189

Page
Helen Mar, by Lord of the Isles - - 189
—— —— by Scottish Chief - - 553
—— of Troy - - 219
Helen's Baby - - 541
Heliophanes - - 511
Hellenica - - 579, 617
Hellespont - - - 622
Helmet - - 261, 709
Heloise - - - 113
Help Mate - - - 230
Helter Skelter - - 105
Hematite - - - 189
Hemlock, by Overstone 622
—— by Wenlock 374, 707
Henbane - - - 189
Henley, by Nuneham - 216
—— by Oxford - - 189
Henrietta, by Henry 190, 706
—— by Lord Clifden 189, 617
—— by Nuneham - 395
—— by Pretender 230, 420
—— by Warlock - 189
Henriette - - - 190
Henry George, by Orest - - 643
—— —— by Philammon - - - 528
Henry I. - - - 329
Henry V. - - - 337
Hentland - - - 473
Heraldry - - - 190
Herbert - - - 577
Hercules - - - 493
Heresy - - - 203
Her Ladyship - - 190
—— Majesty - 190, 627
Hermia (dam, Brigantine)- - - 190
—— (dam, Tizona) - 713
Herminie - - - 191
Hermione, by King Tom - - 191
—— by Y. Melbourne 191
Hermita (dam, Affection)- - - 191
—— (dam, Rub-a-Dub) 646
Hermitage (dam, Birkie) 41
—— by Hermit - - 117
Hermitess - - - 191
Hern - - - 295, 634

Page
Herne the Hunter 274, 632, 710
Hero, by Général - 533
—— by Miltiades 58, 192, 706
—— The, by Victor - 537
Heroine, The - - 466
Herrmann - - - 190
Herzegovina - - 617
Hesione - - - 192
Hesitation - - - 201
Hester - - - 192
—— Stanhope - - 157
Hetman - - - 222
Hettie - - - 135
Hetty, by Hobbie Noble 192
—— by Surplice - - 192
—— by Wild Oats - 584
Hibernica - - - 192
Hickory - - - 541
Hidalgo - - - 572
High and Mity - 192, 627
Highclere - - - 184
Highflower - - - 57
Highflyer - - 425, 611
Highforce - - - 493
Highgrove - - - 51
Highland Chief - - 98
—— Duck - - - 192
Highlander - - 482
Highland Fling - - 192
—— King - - - 435
—— Lad - - - 241
—— Laddie - - 320
—— Ladye - - - 234
—— Lassie - - 193
—— Mary, by Mandrake - - 26
—— —— by Solon - 541
—— Schottische - - 208
High Play - - 386, 627
—— Tide - - - 377
—— Water - 649, 653
Hilarity - - - 193
Hilda, by The Miser - 400
—— by The Prime Minister - - 193
—— by Underhand - 193
Hilda II. - - - 211
Hilda Mary- - - 492
Hildebrand - - - 193
Hill and Dale - 213, 709
Hillmorton - - - 171
Hindoo - - - 492

Page
Hip - - - - 580
Hippia - - - 193
Hippocrene - - 199
Hippodrome - 194, 706
Hippolyta - - - 194
Hippolyte - - - 222
Hippona - - - 194
Hirondelle, by Adventurer - - 233
—— by Macaroni - 617
His Excellency - - 140
—— Grace - - - 197
—— Lordship - - 239
Hisna - - - 206, 633
Hispania - - - 73
Historia - - - 194
Hodge - - - 3
Hofwirthin - - 194, 608
Hogarth - - - 324
Holcombe Lass 100, 194, 706
Holdfast - - - 59
Hold-hard - - - 418
Hollandaise, by Dollar - 195
—— by Dutch Skater - 171
—— by New Holland - 574
Hollander - 207, 613, 709
Hollin Hurst - - 622
Hollist - - - 645
Holly - - - - 551
Hollybark - - - 526
Hollyberry - - - 576
Hollybranch - - 553
Hollybrook - - - 526
Holly Bush- - - 195
Hollyleaf - - 542, 553
Hollythorn - - 542, 581
Holmpatrick - - 587
Holyrood - - - 320
Holystone - - 112, 635
Home Bred- - - 436
Homesick - - - 646
Homespun, by Hampton 195, 198
—— by Winslow 195, 296
Hominy - - - 280
Honesty, by Double X 195
—— by Marksman - 648
—— by The Preacher - 64
Honey - - - 195
Honeybourne - - 195
Honeycomb - - 383
Honeycross - - 196
Honeydrop - - 195

Page
Honeymoon - - 196
Honeysuckle, by Sefton 273
—— by Strathconan - 412
Honeywood - - 106
Honeywort - 26, 196
Honi Soit, by Kisber - 94
—— —— by Knight of the Garter - 282
Honiton - - - 639
Honoria - - 196, 617
Honorine - - - 605
Honour Bright, by Honesty - - 479
—— —— by Macgregor - - 617
Hoodwink - - - 196
Hoody Crow - 196, 627
Hoops - - - 196
Hopbine - - - 196
Hop Bitters - - 196
Hopbloom - - - 639
Hope - - - - 197
Hopeful, by Omen - 266
—— by Uncas - 536, 604
Hopeful Duchess - 197
—— Dutchman, The - 197
Hopkinson - - - 132
Hopper - - - 197
Hop-picker - - - 196
Hopscotch - - - 122
Hornpipe, by Hilarious 422
—— by Macdonald - 648
—— by Suffolk - - 167
—— by Uncas - - 569
Hornsea. - - - 197
Hors de Combat - - 400
Horsebridge - - 403
Horse Guard - - 140
Horse Shoe - - 404
Hosier - - - 645
Hostess - - - 197
Hot and Cold 197, 199, 617
Houri - - - - 198
House of Lords - - 112
Housewife - - - 198
How d'ye do - - 418
Howsham - - - 198
Hoyabella - - - 198
Hoyden, by Hampton - 118
—— by See Saw - - 198
Hubbub - - - 198
Hue and Cry - - 198
Hugger Mugger - - 37
Hugh Arthur - - 456

Page
Hugo - - - - 90
Huguenot - - - 142
Humdrum - - - 125
Humewood - - - 8
Humility, by Artillery 542
—— by Claremont - 77
—— by Fright - - 542
Humility II. - - 542
Hummer - - - 383
Humming Bird - - 542
Humphrey - - - 600
Humpty Dumpty - 35
Hungarian - - - 513
Hunger - - - 622
Hungerford - - 51
Hungry - - - 2
Hunter - - - 464
Hunthill - - - 98
Hurdy Gurdy - 348, 627
Hurricane, by Blue Peter - - 542
—— by Lifeboat - 198
—— by Toxophilite - 648
—— by Uncas - - 552
—— by Wild Dayrell - 198
Hurry - - - 313
—— Scurry - - 416
Hush - - - - 645
Hussar - - 169, 622
Hyacinth - - - 198
Hyacinthus - - 233
Hyala - - - - 329
Hydromel - - - 724
Hygeia - - - 194
Hygeian - - 98, 622
Hygiene - - - 198
Hylas - - - - 138
Hymen - - - 25
Hymettus - - - 542
Hypatia - - - 199
Hypocrisy - - - 543
Hypsiphyle- - - 414

Iambic - - - 257
Iceland - - - 199
Iceni - - - - 386
Ichneumon - - - 393
Icicle - - - - 199
Icilius - - - 649
Icolmkill - - - 351
Ida, by The Prime Minister - - 199
—— by Silvio - - 425
—— by Sundeelah - 199

Page
Idalia - - - 199, 255
Idalia II. - - - 724
Idalia III. - - - 724
Idea - - - - 199
Idle Boy - - - 632
—— Girl - - - 199
—— Lad - - - 332
Idlewild - - - 108
Idol, by Eidolon - - 543
—— by Springfield - 182
Idolatress - - 199, 609
Idun - - - - 199
Ierne - - - - 431
Ignatius - - - 622
Ignition - - - 200
Ilex - - - - 540
Ilia - - - - 147
Iliad, The - - - 344
Ilkley - - - - 501
Illiminata. *See* Illuminata.
Illuminata, by Kisber 350, 724
—— by Rosicrucian - 200
Illumination 131, 200, 617
Ilona - - - - 11
Il Segreto - - - 331
Image - - 200, 634
Imagination - 7, 284
Immortelle, by Paul Jones - - 200
—— by Rosicrucian - 2
Imogene, by The Cure- 200
—— by Hobbie Noble- 200
—— by Queen's Herald 200
Impatience - - - 543
Imperator - - - 474
Imperial - - - 622
Impetro - - - 332
Impression - - - 199
Improvement, by Speculum - - - 380
—— by Wild Oats - 641
Ina - - - - 337
—— Grey - - - 230
Inamorata - - - 543
In Bounds, by Hermit- 201
—— by Not Out 622, 645
Incendiary - - - 396
Incense, by Cathedral - 139
—— by Hermit - - 201
—— by Nuneham 14, 627
Inch, The - - - 201
Inchcape - - - 201
Inchcolm - - - 635

Page
Incidental - - - 201
Incognito - - - 514
Inconstant - - - 201
Indecision - - - 201
Indiaman - - 478, 613
Indiana, by Barbarian - 201
—— by Uncas - - 434
—— by Y. Melbourne - 617
Indian Butterfly - - 602
—— Ocean - - - 639
—— Star - - - 552
—— Warrior - 539, 622
Indigestion - - - 642
Indignity - - - 200
Indus - - - - 644
Industry, by Hermit - 202
—— by Nutbourne - 201
—— by Thuringian Prince - - 173
Inez, by Moulsey - 202
—— by Oxford - - 202
Inez de Castro - - 202
Infanta - - 202, 706
—— Marie - - - 25
Infidelity - - - 627
Infliction - - - 543
Influence - - - 202
Infula - - 202, 315
Inglaterra - - 309, 635
Ingleby - - - 713
Ingomar - - - 633
Ingratitude - - 202
Inhibition - - - 75
Ink - - - - 203
Inkerman - - - 203
Inquirer - - - 389
Inquisition - - - 203
Inquisitive - - - 203
Insecurity - - - 606
Insignia - - - 112
Inspector, by The Ghost 428
—— by Speculum - 607
Installation - - 203
Instructress - - 203
Intact - - - - 627
Interloper, The - - 141
Intruder, by Isonomy - 348
—— by Quits - - 201
Invention, by Kingcraft 109
—— by Wenlock - - 116
Invercauld - - - 158
Inverness - - - 203
Investment, by The Duke - - 203

Page
Investment, by Moulsey 622
Invicta, by Blair Athol 203, 724
—— by Blue Ruin - 491
Invictus - - - 182
Invincible, by Blair Athol - - 203
—— by Galopin - - 203
Iodine II. - - - 157
Iolanthe - - - 434
Iona, by Blair Athol 91, 609
—— by King o' Scots - 204
—— by Mainstone - 543
—— by Moorlands - 466
Ione - - - - 204
Iphigenia, by Kingston 204
—— by Y. Melbourne 113, 627
Ippikin - - - 645
Ipsley King - - 28
Ipswich - - - 205
Irene, by Lance - - 543
—— by Rococo - 204, 633
—— by Solon - - 588
Iridium - - - 434
Iris, by Cymbal - - 201
—— by General Peel - 627
—— by Remorse - 570
Irish Monarch - - 519
—— Nell - - - 273
—— Pearl - - - 472
—— Sea - - - 575
Irma, by Rataplan 204, 706
—— by The Spy - - 204
Iron Bridge - - 229
Ironclad - - - 153
Iron Duke II. - - 534
Ironmaster - - - 649
Irony, by Couronne de Fer - - - 205
—— by Rosebery - 421
Irritation, by King of Trumps - - 543
—— by Voltigeur - 205
Isaac - - - - 420
Isabeau - - - 205
Isabel (dam, The Belle) 205
—— (dam, Mirage) - 205
—— by Plebeian - 354
Isabella - - 205, 627
Isa Craig - - - 643
Ischia - - - - 205
Ishah - - - - 207

Page
I Shant - - - 207
Ishtar (Arab) - - 598
—— by Blair Athol - 338
—— by Saccharometer 205
—— by Sarchedon - 627
Isilia - - - - 206
Isis, by Khamseen - 713
—— by Loiterer - - 206
Iskra - - - - 206
Islam - - - - 639
Island Queen - - 58
Islip - - - - 206
Ismailia - - - 476
Ismail Pacha - - 257
Ismid - - - - 348
Isobar - - - - 399
Isobel - - - 617
Isochronal - - - 206
Isola Bella - - - 206
Isolina - - - 617
I Spy - - - - 391
Italia - - - - 206
Italian Gipsy - - 206
—— Queen - - 207
Italy - - - - 207
Ithona - - 207, 706
Itinerant - - - 207
It's Curious - - 543
Ituna - - - - 207
Itys - - - - 613
Ivy - - - - 207
Ixia - - - - 263

Jabber - - - 466
Jabberwock - 43, 649
Jacamar - - - 429
Jack, by Arbitrator - 560
—— by John Davis - 232
Jack Cade, by Pretender 452
—— —— by Speculum 315
—— in the Green - 293
—— Russell - - 295
—— Spratt - - - 548
—— Tar, by Hillingdon 648
—— —— by Jolly Tar 654
Jacob - - - - 430
Jacobite, by Rosicrucian - - - 484
—— (dam, Valoreuse) 610
—— The (dam by Orlando) - - 604
Jacquenetta - - 208
Jael - - - - 208
Jamaica - - - 208

	Page
ames the First	622
amshyd	596
ane, by Asteroid	208
— by Phénix	209
— by Porto Rico	543
ane Eyre	208
aneiro	208
ane Shore	86
anet	146
— Osborne	162
— Rawcliffe	208
annette	208
annock	502
apan	110
arretelle	612
arrow	185
asmine	211
ason	582
asper	327
avotte	208
ay	643
alousy, by Artillery	543
— by Underhand	209
eanie	133
eannie	209
— Deans	209, 706
ebel Druz	596
edrania	596
eff Davis	123
ehanara	95
emima	209
ennie Jones	209
— Winkle	209
enny, by Newminster	209
— by Reverberation	510
— by Thunderbolt	210
enny Cameron	128
— Davis	210
— Diver	210
— Golightly	416, 627
— Howlet	210, 706
— Jones	319, 707
— Lind	210
enny's Bawbee	211
enny Spinner	210
— Wren	510
erboa	593
erfalcon	594
erid	594
eroboam	594
ersey Lily	473
erud	594
essamine, by Knight of St Patrick	211
Jessamine, by Lord Ronald	233
Jessica	211
Jessie	507
—— Ace	140
—— Agnes	211
Jesuit	438
Jethart	401
Jetsam	339
Jeu des Mots, by Barnton	211
—— des Mots, by King Tom	211
Jeu d'Esprit	649
Jewel Song	285
Jewess, The	609
Jig, The	550
Ji Ji	643
Jim Walker	334
Jingling Johnnie	442
Jinny Jones	564
Joan of Arc, by Ben Battle	589
—— —— by Cadet	508
—— —— by The Hadji	543
—— —— by Martyrdom	591
—— —— by Standard	252
—— —— by Warlock	212
Jockey Cap	120
Jocko	204, 613
Joc o' Hazeldean	379
Jocosa	617
Jocular	165
Jog Trot	482
Johanna Southcote	110
John	208
—— Barleycorn	21
—— Bright	57
—— Brown	493
—— Day	613
—— Hopper	325
—— Inglesant	234
—— Jones	21
—— Kane	643
—— Knox	164
Johnnie Whimple	166
Johnny	566
John Ridd	372
Jolette	56
Jolie	212
Jollification	212, 706
Jollity	212
Jolly Beggar	579
—— Boat	472
Jolly Boy	199
—— Cross	491
Joseph	33
Josephine, by Ben Battle	582
—— by Duc-an-Dhurras	544
—— by Soapstone	212
Joséphine, by Austerlitz	127
Joshua	341
Josie	33
Joskinette	212
Josyan	213
Jovial	191
Joy Bells	212
Joyful	213, 617
—— Tidings	425, 627
Joyous, by Bertram, or Hilarious	308
—— by Glenmasson	213
Jubilant, by Beadsman	213
—— by Munden	642
Jubilee	213
Judge, The	552
Judith	605
Judy Smith	75
Julia, by Cœrulëus	514
—— by Lowlander	458
Julia Avenel	288
—— Clifden	306
—— Mannering	544
Julian	90
Juliana	156
Julia Peachum	213
Juliet, by Chivalrous	226, 627
—— by The Judge	213
Juliflora	362
Julius, by Normanby	545
—— by St Albans	639
Julius Paul	314
July	78
Jumbo, by Paul Jones	327
—— by Pero Gomez	613
June	84
Jung Frau	213
Juniata	649
Juniper	310
Junket	194
Juno	315
Jupiter	632
Jura	649
Justice	24, 627, 708
Jutyittoboy	492

Page

Juvenal - - - 622
Juventa - - - 214
Juventus - - 19, 635

KAISER FRANZ - - 445
Kaiserin - - - 214
Kaiserine - - - 547
Kallach - - 485, 627
Kallu - - - 214, 609
Kalmia - - - 214
Kampen - - 315, 724
Kamschatka - - 222
Kandy - - - 478
Kantaka - - - 604
Karoussel - - - 170
Kasimira - - - 311
Kassassin - - - 137
Kate, by Caractacus - 544
—— by Commoner - 214
—— by Exchequer 157, 627
—— by Exminster 462, 617
—— by Hurstbourne - 627
—— by John Day - 413
Kate Craig - - - 214
—— Dayrell - - 214
—— Greenaway - - 82
—— Kearney, by Claret 544
—— —— by Sussex Stag - - - 544
Katerfelta - - - 30
Katerina - - - 332
Kate Rivers - - 544
Katherine - - - 214
Kathleen, by Castlereagh - - 379
—— by Jerpoint - 544
—— by Speculum - 215
Katona - - - 117
Katrine, by Blair Athol 215
—— by Blinkhoolie - 215
Katty - - - - 549
Kaunitz - - - 200
Kedlock - - - 374
Keel - - - - 215
Keepsake - - - 234
Kegidva - - - 63
Kegworth - - - 414
Keir - - - - 505
Kelpie, by Blair Athol 151
—— The, by Victor - 627
Kelso - - - 128, 635
Kemmerton - - 514
Kempsey - - - 154
Kempton - - - 177

Page

Kendal - - - 507
Kenmore - - - 134
Kenneth - - - 36
Kentford - - - 253
Kentish Lad - - 210
—— Rose - - - 627
Kepstorn - - - 236
Keren Happuch - - 597
Kermesse - - - 187
Kerosene - - - 219
Kerry Star - - - 562
Kesia - - - - 597
Kestrel - - - 363
Kettle- - - - 348
Kew - - - - 167
Kewbury - - - 233
Khabara - - 216, 617
Kherka - - - 596
Kilbride - - - 216
Kilcreene - - - 562
Killifreth - - - 68
Kilmeague - - - 566
Kilmeny - - 187, 602
Kilt - - - - 108
Kimbolton - - - 241
Kincardine - - - 461
Kinchin Junga - - 182
Kinfauns - - - 279
King Alphonso - - 641
—— Arthur - - 632
—— Bomba - - 73
—— Bruce - - - 264
—— Cherry - - 82
—— Christmas, by Cricklade - - 556
—— —— by Kingcraft 297, 710
—— Cole - - - 613
—— Crafty - - 478
Kingcup, by Kingcraft 342, 605
—— by King Tom - 217
King Dick - - - 392
Kingdom - - 257, 622
King Duncan - - 381
—— Harry - - 271
—— Havock - 71, 611
—— Humbert - - 613
—— John - - - 488
—— Lear - - - 621
—— Lud - - - 613
Kingmaker - - 37
King Monmouth - 315
—— of Bohemia - 172

King of Coquenay
—— of Darkness
—— of Denmark
—— of Diamonds
—— of Italy -
—— of Oude -
—— of Scotland -
—— of the Bees -
—— of the Gipsies
—— of the Grumblers
—— of the Meadows
—— of the Revels
—— of the Valley
—— of Trumps -
—— Orry, by Advance
—— —— by Quits
King's Bounty -
Kingsbury - - 24
King's County -
—— Court - -
Kingsdene - -
King Sheppard -
King's Hill - - 43
Kingsley - -
King's Lynn -
Kingsmill - -
King Solomon -
King's Road -
Kingston - -
—— Nun - -
Kingthorpe- -
King Utopia - -
—— William - -
Kingwood - - -
Kinke - - -
Kinmont Willie - -
Kinross - - -
Kinsky - - -
Kintail - - -
Kiosk - - - -
Kira - - - -
Kirk o' Field - -
Kisbross - - -
Kismet- - - -
Kissing Crust - -
Kiss Not - - -
Kit - - - 170,
Kitchen Maid - 106,
Kittie - - 510,
Kittiwake, by Conductor - - 418,
—— by Laughing Stock - -
—— by Sterling - -

Page

y Clover - 102, 617
of Coleraine - 545
Tyrell - - - 545
heit - - - 219
inska - - - 218
net - - - 218
bnichka - - 163
very - - - 218
ght Errant - - 472
in Armour - - 455
of Bosworth - 465
of St John, by St Liz - - - 284
of St John, by St Ronan - - 562
of the Cross - 267
of the Garter - 639
of the Thistle - 425
ght's Fee - 307, 628
ckany - - - 554
cksheban - - 532
tsford - - - 508
nigin - - 136, 628
der Nacht - - 219
-i-noor - - - 341
inur - - - 560
kaburra - - 642
sssan - - - 532
niloff - - - 267
mos - - - 561
poth - - - 76
ter - - - 201
mmiss - - - 94
egspiel - - - 515
ller - - - 219
los, by Crown Prince 545
by Speculum - 175
aleborn - - - 622
mmel - - - 39
rsaal - - 513, 613

Barrone - - 31
by - - - 482
Belle - 292, 628, 710
—— Hélène - 219
—— Jeanne 220, 706
urnum - - 220, 252
byrinth, by Brother to Strafford - 220
by Hampton - 376
Cascadeuse - - 220
Casilda - - - 635
ce - - - - 220
coman - - - 711

Page

Lacerta - - - 459
Lace Shawl - - 220, 706
Lachesis - - - 409
La Chula - - 410, 635
La Comète - - - 396
Lactaline - - - 109
Lactus - - - 109
Laddie, by Boïard - 643
—— by John Day - 250
La-di-da - - - 582
Ladislas - - - 613
La Douane - - - 414
Lady, The, by Lord Conyngham - 651
—— —— by Lowlander 228
—— —— by Rotherhill - - - 710
Lady II. - - - 261
Lady Abbess, by Cathedral - - 221, 706
—— —— by Cerinthus 109
—— —— by Teddington - - - 221
—— Adelaide - - 497
—— Agnes - - 602
—— Airey - - - 221
—— Alice - - - 545
—— —— Hawthorn - 221
—— Aline - - - 713
—— Amelia - - 641
—— Andrea - - 628
—— Angela - - 221
—— Anglesey - - 244
—— Ann - - - 221
—— Anne, by Carnival 602
—— —— by Cremorne 221, 706
—— Annie, by Exminster - 238, 617
—— —— by Knowsley 222
—— —— by Trumpeter - - 221
—— Arista - - - 222
—— Arran - - - 617
—— Ashton - - 224
—— Atholstone - 222, 617
—— Audley - - 617
—— Augusta - - 222
—— Barbara - - 222
—— Beadle - - 222
—— Beatrice, by Cremorne - - 633
—— —— by Muncaster 46
—— Beauclerc - - 329

Page

Lady Bee - - - 713
—— Bertha - - 179
—— Bess - - - 634
—— Bevys - - 222
—— Binks - - - 222
Ladybird, by Kisber - 489
—— by Sir Bevys - 90
Lady Blanche, by Bacchus - - - 223
—— —— by First Flight - - 603
—— —— by Thunderbolt - - - 223
—— —— by Voltigeur 223
—— Bothwell - - 223
—— Bountiful, by Rataplan - - 223
—— —— by Silvio 229, 706
—— Brooke - 223, 381
—— Bruce - - - 223
—— Bugle - - 421
—— Burghley - - 389
—— Carew - - - 322
—— Caroline - - 223
—— Castlereagh - 237
—— Cecil - - - 85
—— Cecily - - 223
—— Charlotte - 224, 706
—— Chatelaine - - 229
—— Chelmsford - 224, 706
—— Chesterfield - 224
—— Clara - - - 545
—— Clare - - - 234
—— Clarendon - - 458
—— Cleveland - - 237
—— Clifton - - 224
—— Constance - 224, 612
—— Corisande - 254, 612
—— Costa - - - 628
—— Court - - - 225
—— Coventry - 225, 610
—— Crakehill - - 225
—— Cremona - - 225
—— Crookshank - 348
—— Cybele - - 108
—— Danthorpe - - 225
—— Day, by Trumpeter - - 225
—— —— by Umpire - 516
—— De Coverley - 391
—— Derby - - 329
—— Derwentwater - 225
—— Di, by Castaway - 226

Page
Lady Di, by King John 225
—— Diana - - - 545
—— Digby- - - 226
—— Disdain - - 3
—— Dixie - - 226, 706
—— Dot - - - 226
—— Douglas - - 130
—— Downe - - 501
—— Dundreary - - 535
—— Dunholm - - 226
—— Edith, by Lord Ronald - - 545
—— —— by The Marquis - - - 226
—— Elizabeth - - 653
—— —— Distin - 226
—— Emily, by Distin - 227
—— —— by Gladiateur - - 227, 706
—— —— by Macaroni 227, 706
—— —— by Savernake 226
—— Emily II. - - 487
—— Emma - 227, 628
—— Ern - - - 430
—— Eston - - - 227
—— Ethel, by Ethus 222, 628, 709
—— —— by Lord Lyon 140
—— Etta - - - 545
—— Eva - - - 242
—— Evelyn - - 546
—— Fanciful 227, 635, 709
—— Farndon - - 227
—— Flora, by Rapparee 228, 706
—— —— by Stockwell 228
—— Florence, by Rattle 228
—— —— by Stockwell 228
—— Frances - - 495
—— Frances II. - - 314
—— Freda - - 617, 709
—— Frederick - - 487
—— Geraldine - - 228
—— Gertrude - - 546
—— Gladys, by Gladiateur - - - 229
—— —— by Wild Oats 312
—— Glenlochay - - 229
—— Godolphin - - 420
—— Goldstone - 229, 706
—— Golightly - 229, 603
—— Gosling - - 229
—— Gower - 229, 706

Page
Lady Gowrie - - 230
—— Grace, by The Duke - - 340
—— —— by Strathconan - - 230
—— Graham - - 121
—— Greensleeves, by Doncaster - - 617
—— —— by Master Fenton - 230, 706
—— Grizel - - - 50
—— Gwynne - - 546
—— Hampton - - 238
—— Hawkfield - - 590
—— Hawley - - 230
—— Hebe - - - 228
—— Helena - - 648
—— Help - - - 230
—— Henrietta - 230, 420
—— Herschell - - 231
—— Hester - - 231
—— Highfield - - 231
—— Highthorn - - 231
—— Hilda - - - 231
—— Holberson - - 231
—— Holland - - 229
—— Hood - - 196, 231
—— Hope - - - 232
—— Hungerford - 232
—— Ida - - - 235
—— Inglis - - - 232
—— Isabel - - - 603
—— James - - - 239
—— Jane, by Folkestone, or The Peer - - - 232
—— —— by Lord Ronald - - 232
—— —— by Preakness - - - 628
—— Jean - - - 232
—— Jenny - - - 242
—— John - - - 64
—— Johnstone - - 617
—— Julia, by Kingcraft - - - 228
—— —— by Prince Plausible - - 232
—— Kars - - 232, 706
—— Kate - - - 233
—— Katharine - - 474
—— Kew - - - 233
—— Knockhill - - 233
—— Lackland - 546, 571

Page
Lady Lambton (dam, Archduchess) 233, 724
—— —— (dam, Chegouni) - - 233
—— Langden - - 233
—— Lavender - - 233
—— Lawrence - - 234
—— Lawson - 234, 706
—— Leamington - 253
—— Lee - - - 332
—— Lena - - - 605
—— Lennard - - 546
Ladylike, by Magnes - 234
—— by Newminster - 234
Lady Lioness - - 254
—— Lohunda - - 648
—— Lonsdale - 234, 706
—— Lothian - - 108
—— Louisa, by Grouse 546
—— —— by I. Birdcatcher - - 234
—— —— by Solon - 546
—— Lowry - - 234
—— Lowther - - 185
—— Lucas - - - 234
—— Lucy - - - 235
—— Lumley - - 235
—— Luna - - - 547
—— Lynbury - - 547
—— Lyon - - - 605
—— Macaroni - - 235
—— Macduff - - 235
—— Malden - - 582
—— Mar - - - 235
—— Margaret, by Adventurer - - 236
—— —— by Marsyas - 235
—— Margarette - - 236
—— Margery - 227, 610
—— Maria - - - 628
—— Marion - - 317
—— Marshall - - 170
—— Mary, by Lord Clifden - - 236
—— —— by Mount Palatine, or Plum Pudding - - 236
—— Mary II. - - 628
—— Mary Clifden 236, 617
—— Masham - - 236
—— Maude - 237, 706
—— Maura - - 237
—— May - - - 628

Page
Lady Meiden - 237, 707
—— Middleton - - 237
—— Mildred - - 236
—— Millicent - - 237
—— Milly - - - 237
—— Minnie - - 418
—— Montague - - 238
—— Morgan - - 238
—— Mortimer - - 238
—— Mostyn - - 238
—— Motley - - 238
—— Mountain - - 238
—— Mowbray - - 547
—— Munden - - 128
—— Murray - - 238
—— Nar - - - 239
—— Netterville - - 547
—— Newby - - 239
—— Newman - - 547
—— Nyassa - - 239
—— of Avenel - 386, 617
—— of Coverdale - 239
—— of Lyons, by Blue Gown - - 274
—— of Lyons, by Lionel 221
—— of Lyons, by Scottish Chief - 239
—— of Mercia - - 617
—— of the Deben - 239
—— of the Forest - 247
—— of the Lake, by Broomielaw - 239
—— of the Lake, by Lord of the Isles 547
—— of the Lake, by Paul Jones - 628
—— of the Lea, by Lecturer - - 240
—— of the Lea, by Wilberforce - - 548
—— of the Manor, by Rotherhill 350, 710
—— of the Manor, by Voltigeur - - 240
—— of the Tees - - 240
—— of Urrard - - 240
—— Oglitha - - 204
—— Orrick - - 548
—— Palmer - - 240
—— Palmerston - - 548
—— Paramount, by Brother to Strafford - - - 240
—— —— by Toxophilite 241

Page
Lady Peregrine - - 241
—— Pitt - - - 548
—— Plotwell - - 241
—— Polly - - - 384
—— Portland - - 241
—— Raglan, by The Earl of Derby - 241
—— —— by Trumpeter 241
—— Randolph - - 242
—— Ravensworth 242, 633
—— Rawcliffe - - 242
—— Roberts - - 67
—— Rockley - - 548
—— Rollo - - - 242
—— Ronald - - 242
—— Rose - - - 176
—— Rosebery, by Lord Clifden - - 242
—— —— by Rosebery 237
—— Rowena, by High Treason - - 242
—— —— by Lord Ronald - - 404
—— Rufus - - 399
—— Salisbury - 242, 628
—— Samphire - - 245
—— Sandbeck - - 653
—— Sarah - - - 548
—— Sefton, by Sefton 227
—— —— by West Australian - 501
—— Sharpe - - 33
—— Sidmouth - - 628
Lady's Maid - - 235
Lady Sneerwell - 243, 707
—— Sophia - - 617
—— Sophie - - 243
—— Speculum - - 243
—— Stamford - - 481
—— Stanley - - 243
—— Staples - - 307
—— Stately - - 243
—— Stockwell - - 243
—— Strafford - - 562
—— Superior, by Caterer - - 243
—— —— by Thunderbolt - - - 549
—— Talbot - 262, 628
—— Tempest - - 576
—— Temple, by Hanstead - - 570
—— —— by Newminster - - 244

Page
Lady Tramp - - 244
—— Treasure - - 465
—— Trespass - - 244
—— Tyrrell - - 245
—— Valentine - - 244
—— Vera, by The Duke 265
—— —— by Reverberation - - 394
—— Victor - - 278
—— Violet - - - 586
—— Wallace - 244, 617
—— Warren - - 244
—— Wassand - - 244
Ladywell - - - 549
Lady Wenlock (dam by Blackfoot) - 245
—— —— (dam, Lizzie Greystock) 263, 617
—— Wentworth - 605
—— Westmoreland - 245
—— Westwick - - 245
—— Wildair - - 245
—— Wilson - - 245
—— Winchelsea - 232
—— Winifred - - 228
—— Wolseley - - 535
—— Wood - - - 355
—— York - - - 245
La Favorita - - 245
La Fille de Ma Mie - 246
Lafitte - - 246, 707
La Flaneuse - - 246
L'Africaine - - 628
La Friponne - - 549
La Gama - - - 246
Lagan - - - 157
La Gelée - - - 246
La Gloire - - - 549
Lahnstein - - - 325
Lainston - - - 179
Lais - - - - 246
Lakefield - - - 585
Lakelet - - - 167
Lake Mount - - 549
—— Superior - - 240
Lakeview, by Speculum 547, 549
—— by Xenophon - 561
Lalla Rookh - - 430
La Mascotte - - 247
Lambda - - - 247
Lambkin, The - - 302
Lament - - - 25
La Merveille - - 247

Page
Lamie - - - 549
Lammergeyer - - 192
Lammermoor - - 71
Lampeto - - - 247
Lamplight - - 247, 707
Lampoon - - - 247
Lamprey - - - 247
La Muta - - - 248
Lanark - - - 242
Lancashire Lass - - 636
Lancastriana - - 628
Lance - - - 248
Lancelot - - - 7
Lancet - - - 248
Lancier - - - 231
Land Act - - - 392
—— Breeze - - 617
Landimer - - - 149
Landlady - - - 248
Landlord - - - 288
Landmark - - - 639
Landrail - - 248, 609
Landsbrook - - 415
Landscape, by Blair Athol - 248, 612
—— by Springfield - 651
Landseer - - - 645
Land's End - - 248
La Neva - - - 248
Langar - - - 504
Lang Syne - - - 530
Langwell - - - 166
La Nièvre - - 249, 707
Lanjaron - - - 249
Lanquet - - - 295
Laocöon - - - 5
Laodice - - - 347
Laomedon - - - 468
La Paresseuse - - 249
La Paume - - - 628
Lapcock - - - 526
La Penitente - - 438
Lapis Lazuli - - 323
La Princesse - 378, 606
La Puce - - - 205
La Quarantaine - - 249
Lara - - - - 224
Larceny - - 249, 634
La Reine - - - 391
—— Religieuse - - 500
Largesse - - - 85
La Ribaude - - 362
Larissa - - - 249
Larksome - - - 270

Page
Larkspur, by Cremorne 471
—— by Skylark - - 362
La Rose - - - 274
—— Roseraie - - 250
Larva - - - 555
Lascar - - - 622
Lashaway - - 550, 563
La Sœur - - - 647
Lassie (dam, Cestus) - 250
—— (dam, Miss Johnson) - - - 250
Lassitude - - - 250
Lass of Lowrie, The - 250
—— o' Gowrie, by Blair Athol - - 250
—— o' Gowrie, by Glenlyon - - - 251
Last Appeal - - 581
—— Born - - - 622
—— Link - - - 644
—— Love - - - 251
—— Named - - 154
—— of the Avons 486, 622
—— Rose of Summer - 251
La Tamise - - - 251
Late Nights - 251, 440
Latimer - - - 138
Latour - - - 246
La Trappe - - - 13
Latter Rain - - 251
Lauderdale - - - 192
Launceston - - 266
Laura, by Kisber - 507
—— by Lambton - 251
—— by Volturno - 252
Laura de Noves - - 129
—— Jones - - - 78
Lauraline - - - 232
Laura Pendennis - 252
Laurel Crown - - 609
Lauretta - - - 13
Lauriston - - - 622
Laurraine - - - 491
Lava - - - 346, 617
Laverna - - - 249
Laverock, by Playfair - 252
—— by Skylark - 86
Laverstoke - - - 252
Lavinia, by The Cure - 252
—— by Theobald - 252
Lawminster - - 185
Laycock - - 383, 622
Lead On - - - 119
Lesena - - - 252

Page
Leafield - - - 312
Leander - - - 582
Leap Frog - - - 253
—— Year - - 253, 617
Le Bizarre - - - 227
Le Caissier - - - 220
L'Eclair - 253, 258, 609
Lectoure - - - 519
Lectrice - - - 253
Le Curé - - - 77
Leda, by Dundee - 550
—— by Weatherbit - 253
Ledæa - - 253, 707
Legacy, by Bro. to Bird on the Wing - 254
—— by Nottingham - 254
—— by Rococo - - 254
—— by Vestminster - 144
Legatee - - - 254
Leila, by Buccaneer 255, 633
—— by Newcastle - 254
Leisetta - - 255, 707
Lemnia - - 317, 628
Lemoine - - - 255
Lemon Drop - - 551
—— Thyme - - 506
Lena, by Blandford - 469
—— by Lord Lyon - 479
L'Enfant Gaté - - 550
Lenity - - - 88
Lens (dam, Lady Macdonald) - - 255
—— (dam, True Blue) 255
Lent - - - - 617
Lenten Fare - - 84
Lent Lily - - 255, 617
Leo, by Blue Gown, or Carnival - - 63
—— by Lollypop - 256
Leona - - 255, 707
Leonard - - 242, 650
Leonidas - - 180, 600
Léonide - - - 256
Léonido - - 305, 601
Léonie - - - 256
Leonir - - - 485
Leonora - - - 256
Leontes - - - 357
Leontine - - - 256
Leopold - - 265, 622
Leo Victor - - 492
Leoville - - - 256
Lepus- - - - 205

Page
Lesbia - - - 321
Lesseps - - - 646
Lethargy - - 256, 707
Leticia - - - 4
Letty - - - 256, 628
—— Long - - - 256
—— Lyon - - 256, 617
Leucothæa - - - 11
Levanter - - - 183
Leven - - - 256
Levern - - - 257
L'Excepcion - - 170
Lexicon - - - 257
Leyden - - 118, 708
Liaison - - - 257
Libation - - - 79
Liberia - - - 274
Liberty - - - 257
Libration - - - 232
Lichfield, by Beaudesert 56
—— by Cathedral - 347
Liddell - - - 257
Lifeline - - - 257
Liffey - - - - 260
Light- - - - 257
—— Blue - - 258, 706
Lightfoot - - - 538
Light Heart - - 257
Lighthouse - - - 617
Lightning, by Speculum 321
—— by Thunderbolt - 258
Light of other Days - 299
—— o' Love - 258, 353
—— Wine - - - 543
—— Wing - - - 617
Ligurian - - - 383
Lilac - - - - 509
Lilian - - - 258
Lilienkrone- - - 211
Liliputian - - - 258
Lilith - - - - 508
Lillibullero - 258, 632
Lillieshall - - - 315
Lilly Holme - - 258
—— Randolph - - 242
Lily, by Cape Flyaway 258
—— by Cramond - 550
—— by Sweetmeat - 550
Lily Agnes - - - 259
Lilydale - - - 422
Lily Hawthorn - 259, 606
—— Maid - - - 37
—— of the Valley, by Cœrulëus - - 408

Page
Lily of the Valley, by Doncaster - - 267
—— of the Valley, by Landmark - 259
—— of the Valley, by St Ronan - - 550
Limb, The - - - 334
Limelight - - - 126
Limestone - - - 126
Limosa - - - 489
Limpet - - - 95
Lina, by Knight of the Launde - - 272
—— by Stockwell - 259
Linaria - - - 201
Linburn - - - 646
Lincoln - - - 613
Linda - - - 239
Linden - - 259, 609
Linguist - - - 372
Linnæus - - - 462
Lionella - - - 334
Lioness, by King of the Forest - 333, 628
—— by Uncas - - 569
—— by Van Amburgh 259
Lipscombe - - - 367
Liqueur - - - 80
Liris - - - - 259
Lisbon - - - 86
Lismore - - - 260
Lisnaboe - - - 592
Listless - - - 256
Liswery - - - 475
Little Ada - - - 273
—— Agnes, by The Cure - - 260
—— —— by Saunterer 260
—— Annie- - - 260
—— Bay 'Un - - 650
—— Bella - - 312, 628
—— Bertie - - 262
—— Bo-Peep - - 628
—— Boy Blue - - 378
—— Charlie - - 268
—— Coates - - 260
Littlecote - - - 307
Little Davy - - 261
—— Difference - - 260
—— Dolly - - - 643
—— Duchess - - 122
—— Duck - - - 260
—— Emily, by Breadalbane - - 260

Page
Little Emily, by Stampedo - - 260
Littlefield - - - 42
Little Fish - - - 261
—— Flo - - - 261
—— George - - 483
—— Gordon - - 261
—— Harry - - 257
—— Hope - - - 550
—— Jane, by Commotion, or Tomboy 261
—— —— by Dutch Skater - - 649
—— Jim - - - 245
Littlejohn - - - 208
Little Lady, by Cock of the Walk - - 646
—— —— by Orlando - 261
—— —— by Rosicrucian - - 111
—— Lamb - - - 170
—— Lizzie - 278, 278
—— Mary - - - 261
—— Maude - - 261
—— May - - - 551
—— Nancy - - 262
—— Nell, by Blair Athol - - 262
—— —— by Knight of the Garter - 168
—— —— by Lord Clifden - - 262, 617
—— Nelly - - - 262
—— Nina - - - 520
—— Pink 'Un, The - 567
—— Queen, by King of Trumps - 524
—— —— by Wild Oats 511
—— Redan - - 224
—— Red Riding Hood 262
—— St Bernard - - 710
—— Sarah - - - 246
—— Savage - - 262
—— Sister, by Galopin- 262
—— —— by Hermit 262, 617
—— Star, The - - 263
—— Tall - - - 628
—— Value - - - 642
—— Vic - - - 628
—— Wenlock - - 292
—— Witch - - 474
—— Woman - - 263
—— Wonder - - 253

Page

Little Wretch - 503, 622
Livadia - - - 642
Livebait - - - 152
Lively, by King Hal - 327
—— by Xenophon - 550
Lively Nancy - - 102
Lizard - - - 7
Lizzie, by John Davis - 497
—— by Petrarch - 408
Lizzie Agnes - - 263
—— Distin - - 263
—— Greystock - - 263
—— Lindsay - - 263
—— Long - - - 264
—— Millar - 263, 605
—— White - 264, 707
Lizzy - - - - 551
Llandrost - - - 622
Llangollen - - - 487
Llanrumney - - 264
Llantarnam - - 169
Llanvaches - - 91
Lloydsborough - - 622
L.N. - - - - 551
Loadsman - - - 611
Loafer, The - - 239
Lobelia, by Cathedral 139, 264
—— by Silvio - 264, 491
Lobster - - - 301
Loch Aber - - - 584
Lochbuy - - - 251
Loch Dhu - - - 264
—— Garry - - 264, 707
Lochiel - - - 62
Lochinvar - - - 5
Loch Katrine - - 402
—— Leven - - 386
—— Lyon - - - 421
Lochmaddy - - 216
Lochmaree - - - 402
Loch Rannock - - 611
—— Ranza - - 264
—— Tanna - - 264
—— Tay - - - 193
Locket - - - 713
Locksley - - - 332
Lockstitch - - - 360
Lœlia - - - 290, 605
Loiter - - - 407
Lole - - - - 648
Lollypop - - - 551
London - - - 646
Londonderry - - 48

Page

Lonely - - - 17
—— Home - - - 503
—— Maid - - - 253
Lone Star - - - 11
Longmynd - - - 502
Longshot - - - 527
Longworth - - - 265
Lonsdale - - - 503
Looking Glass - - 265
Lop - - - - 18
Lora - - - 265, 634
Lord Bacon - - - 648
—— Beaconsfield 61, 708
—— Brougham - - 266
—— Brudenell - 320, 613
—— Byron - - 403
—— Cardigan - - 643
—— Cardinal - - 286
—— Charles - - 227
—— Charley - - 648
—— Chatam - - 524
—— Chelmsford - - 646
—— Clive - - 369, 613
—— Clyde - - - 408
—— Edward, by The Duke - - 91
—— —— by Lord Gough - - 533
—— Freddy - - 12
—— Henry - - 223
—— Kildare - - 537
—— Leven - - - 493
—— Lewis - - - 268
—— Lieutenant - - 540
—— Lumley - - 235
—— March - - 225
—— Meldon - - 623
—— Molyneux - - 501
—— Molynoo - - 227
—— of Burleigh - - 373
—— of the Lea - - 548
—— Onslow - - 25
Lord-Regent - - 317
Lord Reuben - - 363
—— Robert - - 223
—— Ronald - - 639
—— Sefton - - 26
—— Sidmouth - - 66
—— Spencer, by Pedometer - - 206
—— —— by Pantaloon 571
—— Strathnairn - 388
—— Tempest - - 576
—— Warden - - 369

Page

Lord Wenlock - - 515
—— Wolseley - - 124
Lorenzo - - - 211
Loretto - - - 266
Lorgnette - - - 313
Loripes - - - 266
Lorna Doone - - 266
L'Orpheline - - 267
Loseley - - - 36
Lost Chord - - - 344
—— Sheep - - - 267
Lota - - - - 123
Lothario - - 49, 623
Loto - - - - 418
Lottie, by Solon - - 552
—— by Thormanby - 267
—— by Wellingtonia - 641
Lotus, by Doncaster - 267
—— by Rapid Rhone - 265
Louie - - - - 546
—— Halroyde - - 179
Louisa - - - 267
Louisbourg - - - 83
Louise - - - 267
—— Lecleroq - - 268
—— of Lorne - - 268
—— Victoria - - 268
Louisiana - - - 13
Love - - - - 251
—— Apple - - - 268
—— Bird, by Forlorn Hope - - 581
—— —— by Macaroni 633
Lovebird, by Petrarch 372
Loved One - - - 365
Love Knot - - - 268
Lovelace, by Cremorne 187
—— by Sweetmeat - 269
Lovelock - - - 374
Lovely, by Alvarez - 131
—— by Distin - - 428
Love Match - - 618
Loversall - - - 195
Loving Cup - 269, 298
Lowdown - - - 129
Lowland Duchess - 179
—— Duke - - - 179
—— Glen - - - 197
—— Queen - - 634
—— Warbler - - 552
Lowmoor - - - 284
Low-water - - - 197
Loyal Suspect - - 528
Lubin - - - 628

Page
Lubra - - - 511
Lucas - - - 271
Lucca - - - - 269
Lucebit - - 487, 711
Lucerne, by Fetterlock 299
—— by Lord Clifden - 269
Lucetta - - - 269
Luciana - - - 269
Lucidus - - - 31
Lucilla - - 121, 628
Lucille, by Thunder - 266
—— by Trumpeter - 269
Lucinda - - - 266
Lucky Shot - - 204
—— Star - - - 450
Lucre - - - - 356
Lucretia, by Vespasian 636, 724
—— by Voltigeur - 270
Lucretius - - - 270
Lucy, by Cape Fly-away - - 552
—— by Gladiateur - 270
Lucy Ashton - - 11
—— Bertram - - 270
—— Glitters - - 270
—— Gray - - - 235
—— Hylda- - 270, 607
—— Lancaster - - 270
—— White - - 270
Ludgate II. - - 423
Ludgate Hill - - 423
Ludovic - - - 352
Lufra, by King Lud - 339
—— by Windhound - 271
Lugano - - - 270
Lulu, by The Flying Dutchman - 271
—— by Voltigeur - 271
Luminary, by Beauclerc 449
—— by Rosebery - 271
Luna, by Asteroid 88, 628
—— by Camerino - 271
—— by Moorlands - 135
Lunatic - - - 54
Lunette, by The Flying Dutchman - 271
—— by Speculum 271, 707
Lupa - - - 271, 618
Lute - - - - 272
Lutestring - - - 433
Luther - - - 100
Lutist - - 272, 623

Page
Lux - - - - 430
Lyceum - - - 272
Lyddington - - 374
Lydia - - - - 552
Lydian - - - 272
Lynette - - - 272
Lyra - - - - 552
Lyre - - - - 473

MAASLAND - - - 254
Mab - - - - 254
Ma Beauté - - - 163
Mabel, by Berserker - 643
—— by Cœrulëus - 628
—— by Strathconan 618, 710
Mabel Emma - 273, 450
Ma Belle, by Lord Clifden - - - 272
—— —— by Victor - 569
Mabille, by Exchequer 273
—— by Parmesan - 272
Mablethorpe - - 177
MacAlpine - - - 107
Macaria - - - 273
Macaroon - - - 552
Macaulay - - - 641
Macbeth - - - 610
Maccaronea - 273, 707
Maccomo - - - 92
Macdonald - - - 639
Macgregor - - - 639
Macheath - - - 643
Machell - - - 710
Ma Chère - - - 273
Machiavelli II. - - 121
Machination - - 149
Machree - - 273, 603
MacIvor - - - 367
McLeod - - - 628
McMahon - - - 240
Macpherson - - 174
Mactavish - - - 262
Madagascar - - 254
Madame Angot - - 553
—— Bernhardt - - 310
—— Colorado - - 273
—— Du Barry - - 274
—— Eglentine - - 274
—— Elise - - - 133
—— Garfield - 121, 628
—— Hampton - - 309
—— la Baronne - - 274
—— Neruda - - 642

Page
Madame Peel - - 274
—— St Julien - - 274
—— Spiers - - 275, 628
Madam Walton - - 275
—— Zophée - - 275
Madcap - - - 582
—— Violet - - 275
Madeira, by Thunderbolt 275
—— by Trumpeter - 275
Madeline - - - 553
Mademoiselle - 163, 276
—— Angot - - 553
—— Eglantine - - 274
Madge, by The Duke - 276
—— by Macaroni - 367
—— by Macaroon - 267
Madge Grey - - 276
—— Wildfire - - 276
Madison - - - 582
Madrepore - - - 40
Madrid - - - 379
Madrida - - 113, 276
Madrigal, by Mandrake 276
—— by Plebeian- - 277
Madrigal II. - - 385
Madrilēna - - - 327
Magda - - - 520
Magdala - - - 277
Magdalen - - - 486
Magdalene, by Plum Pudding - - 553
—— by Syrian - - 277
Magellan - - - 148
Maggie, by Colsterdale 553
—— by King o' Scots - 130
—— by Launcelot - 545
—— by Speculation - 554
Maggie Jones - - 649
—— Lyle - - - 554
Magic - - - 530
Maglona - - - 129
Magna Charta - - 513
Magnet, by Albert Victor - - 343
—— by Macarius - 261
Magnibonium - - 645
Magnolia, by Cyprus - 191
—— by Lecturer - 277
Magpie - - - 75
Maharanee - - - 394
Mahomet - - - 599
Mahonia - - - 277
Maïa, by Chevron 205, 277, 707

Page
Maïa, by Neville - 277
Maibaum - - - 292
Maid, The - - - 554
Maidenhair - - - 277
—— Fern - - 278, 278
Maiden Lady - - 237
—— Queen - - 521
Maid Marian - - 234
—— Millar - - 411
—— of Athassell - 648
—— of Athens - - 554
—— of Avenel - - 278
—— of Chesterfield - 278
—— of Garry - - 278
—— of Gaza - - 628
—— of Harris - 278, 339
—— of Honor, by Umpire - - - 628
—— of Honour, by Cœrulëus - - 81
—— of Honour, by Hampton - - 202
—— of Honour, by Knowsley - - 511
—— of Kent - - 278
—— of Kilkee - - 273
—— of Lyons - 279, 628
—— of Noraway - 279
—— of Normanby - 573
—— of Norway - - 573
—— of Orleans - - 279
—— of Perth, by Blair Athol - - 279
—— of Perth, by Scottish Chief - - 279
—— of Saragossa - 279
—— of the Glen, by Glen Arthur 335, 628
—— of the Glen, by Kingston - - 279
—— of the Glen, by Monarch of the Glen- - - 497
—— of the Mill - - 174
—— of the Valley - 280
—— of Wye - - 280
—— Servant - 280, 636
Maine- - - - 280
Mainhatch - - 280, 710
Mainstone, by George Frederick - - 18
—— by King Tom - 639
Maintenance - - 93
Mairi - - - - 60

Page
Maize - - - 280
Majolica - - - 280
Major, The - - - 270
Make Out - - - 348
Makeshift - - - 281
Makesure - - - 281
Malabar - - - 281
Malaga, by Ben Battle 530
—— by Bertram - 141
Mal-à-propos - - 281
Malay- - - - 281
Malcolm, by Fitz-James 312
—— by Macgregor - 319
—— by Scottish Chief- 191
Mal de Mer - - 281
Malibran - - - 636
Mallard, The - - 478
Mallow - - - 529
Malpractice- - - 281
Maltese Cross - - 636
Malton - - - 281
Malt Tax - - - 148
Malvern - - - 72
Malvoisie - - 98, 636
Mamia - - - 292
Mamilius - - - 191
Manana - - - 428
Mandane, by Mandrake 282
—— by Monarque - 282
Mandolin - - - 291
Mandolina - - - 28
Mandoline - - - 451
Mandragora - - 282
Mangosteen - - 282
Manie - - - 282
Manilla, by Artillery - 554
—— by John Day 164, 706
Manitoba - - - 643
Manna - - - 283
Manœuvre - - 283, 707
Man of War - - 591
Manon Lescaut - - 283
Manse, The - - 164
Mantilla - - - 283
Mantlet - - - 283
Manzanilla - - - 283
Maple - - - 503
—— Durham - - 452
Mappemonde - - 283
Marabout - - - 413
Maraschino - - 623
Marauder, by Macaroon 365
—— by The Lizard - 506
Marble Hall - - 543

Page
Marca - - - 284
March Away - - 554
Marchioness, by Leamington - - 284
—— by Master Richard 555
—— by Pellegrino - 30
—— The, by Blair Athol 555
Marchioness II. - - 208
Marchioness Maria - 284
—— Rose - - - 555
March Stone - - 168
Marcus - - - 555
Marden, by Hermit - 30
—— by John Davis - 600
Marden Agnes - 7, 284
Marechale - - - 274
Marechal Neil - - 325
Maremma - - 284, 415
Margaret, by The Baron 284, 295
—— by Blair Athol - 284
—— by Doncaster - 138
Margaret Catchpole - 52
—— Douglas - - 224
Margarine - - - 284
Margarita - - - 285
Margaritha - - 235, 618
Margery, by Mogador - 628
—— by Sterling - - 285
Margery Daw, by Brocket - - 285
—— —— by Galopin - 285
—— Moorpout - - 439
Margherita - - - 109
Margravine, by Wenlock - - - 361
—— by Wingrave - 285
Maria, by Citadel - 285
—— by Hampton - 289
—— by Montagnard - 351
Maria Agnesi - - 415
—— Louisa - - 710
Mariamne - - - 92
Marian - - - 209
Marianne - - - 107
—— Pia - - - 628
—— Renata - - 444
—— Theresa, by Cœrulëus - - - 378
—— —— by King Tom - - - 609
Marie, by Bryn Gwyn 285
—— by Highborn - 295
—— by Suffolk - - 286

Page
Marie Agnes - 36, 286
—— Antoinette - - 286
—— Bell - - - 286
—— Galante - 286, 609
—— Louise, by The Arrow - 130, 286
—— —— by Gunboat - 286
—— Seton - - - 555
—— Stuart - - 286
Marigold - - - 287
Mariner - - - 482
Mario - - - 295
Marionette - - - 287
Mariquita - - - 288
Maritima - - - 618
Maritornes - - 254, 287
Marjorie - - - 285
Marlborough, by Albert Edward - - 548
—— by Ethus - - 611
—— by George Frederick - - - 404
Marley - - - 452
Marline - - - 287
Marlow - - - 369
Marmaduke - - 244
Marmion - - - 254
Marmite - - - 287
Marmora, by Adventurer - - 287
—— by Albert Victor - 142
Marobia - - - 287
Maronite - - - 313
Maroom - - - 524
Marplot - - - 359
Marquesa - - - 288
Marquise - - - 122
Marquis of Tavora - 463
Marshal - - - 293
Marshall Scott - - 635
Marsh Heron - - 640
Marsh-Mallow - - 499
Martha, by Clanronald 436, 711
—— by Strafford - 288
—— by Windfall - 555
Martial - - - 276
Martinet - - - 389
Martini - - 455, 623
Martinique - - - 629
Martivalle - - - 614
Martlet - - 410, 603
Martyr, The - - 288
Marvel - - - - 16

Page
Marvellous - - - 288
Mary - - - - 154
—— Alice - - 288
—— Anderson - - 348
—— Avenel - 288, 707
Marybud - - - 289
Mary Guy - - - 629
—— Hyland - - 556
—— Jane, by Lord Ronald - - 537
—— —— by Pero Gomez - - 271
—— Kate - - - 286
Maryland, by Moulsey - 289
—— by Thunderbolt - 289
Marylebone - - 348
Mary Lennox - - 348
—— Patricia - - 235
Maryport - - - 289
Mary, Queen of Scots, by Blair Athol - 363
—— —— by King of Scots 289, 629, 710
—— Ramsey - - 289
—— Stuart - - 289
—— White - - 289
Masdevallia - - 289
Masher, The - - 464
Maskelyne - - - 614
Masquerade, by Lambourne - - 290
—— by Mask - - 66
Massaroni - - - 170
Massilia - - - 211
Master Bob - - 538
—— George - - 311
—— Greystock - - 263
—— McGrath - - 647
—— Mariner - - 591
—— Ned - - - 538
—— of Arts - - 449
—— Rat - - - 393
—— Sam - - - 463
—— Willie - - 207
—— Winkle - - 430
Matachin - - - 431
Match Girl - - 166
Mate - - - - 643
Matilda, by Beauclerc 290, 437
—— by Orlando - - 290
—— by Our John - 649
—— by Solon - - 290
—— by Voltigeur - 298

Page
Matin Bell - - - 143
Matinée - - - 470
Matlock - - 201, 629
Matrimony, by Macgregor - - 77
—— by Magnes - - 290
Matterhorn - 213, 611
Mattie, by Cathedral - 290
—— by Onslow 285, 629, 710
Mattie II. - - - 33
Mattie a Stray - 290, 291
Maud - - - - 291
—— Victoria - - 291
Maud II. - - - 646
Maude Mary - - 314
Mausoleum - - - 644
Mauviette - - - 215
Mavis - - 291, 618
Mavourneen, by Master Richard - 556
—— by Solon - - 569
Max - - - 601, 602
Maximilian - - 632
May, by Macaroni - 16
—— by See Saw - 235
—— by Struan - - 408
—— by Westwick - 291
May Blossom, by Bertram, or Balfe - 291
—— —— by Hawthornden - - 260
—— —— by Idus - 10
Mayboy - - - 253
May Day, by Knowsley 629
—— —— by Old Calabar - - - 629
—— —— by Thormanby - - 291
Mayfair - - 291, 710
Mayflower, by A 1 - 556
May Flower, by King Hal - - - 71
Mayflower, by Lord Gough - - 588
Mayfly - - - 292
May French 116, 428, 605
—— King - - - 378
—— Lady - - - 390
—— Morn, by Bel Demonio - 292, 707
—— —— by Springfield - - - 195
Mayonaise - - - 292

Page
Mayoress - - - 292
Maypole - - - 292
May Queen, by Claret 293
—— —— by Onslow - 293
—— ——by Trumpeter 292
—— —— by Victor - 556
Maythorn - - 293, 618
Mazarin - - 22, 623
Mazarine - - - 644
Maze - - - - 184
Mazeppa - - 69, 623
Mazurka, by Fandango 293
—— by See Saw - - 293
—— by Uncas - - 569
Mazzurd - - - 590
Mead, by Anglo-Saxon 293, 636
—— by King of the Forest - - 299
Meadow Sweet - - 629
Mearns - - - 461
Mechlin - - - 339
Medea - - - 249
Medée - - - 294
Media Luna - - 101
Medicus - - - 470
Meditation - - 294, 511
Medora - - 118, 603
Medway - - 294, 609
Meerschaum - - 542
Meg Merrilies - - 294
Meg Merrilies II. - 294
Meg Murdockson - 129
Mejlis - - - 596
Meldon - - - 607
Melfort - - - 614
Melianthus - - - 568
Melinda - - - 294
Meliœ - - - 618
Melissa - - - 295
Melita - - - 295
Melliflor - - 568, 623
Mellifont - - - 568
Melmerby - - - 145
Melodious, by Forester, or Peppermint - 295
—— by Paganini - 618
Melody - - - 295
Melon - - - 476
Melosina - - 331, 636
Melton, by Lozenge - 639
—— by Master Kildare 495
Memoir - - - 623
Memoria - - - 295
Mendeli - - 126, 635
Menelaus - - - 58
Menestho - - 298, 629
Menevia - - - 49
Mentmore Belle - - 295
—— Lass - - - 384
Mentone - - - 295
Ménu, by Bravado - 41
—— by Umpire - - 629
Mephisto - - - 294
Mephistopheles - - 623
Mercia, by Ben Webster 160
—— by Y. Melbourne 296
Mercurius - - - 271
Mercy - - 296, 634
Mer de Glace - 296, 618
Mere Hill - - - 314
Meretricious - - 296
Meretrix - - - 296
Merevale - - - 296
Mereworth - - - 436
Merganser - - - 296
Mergellina - - - 476
Meringo - - 352, 614
Merino, by Cœrulëus - 297
—— by Y. Melbourne- 296
Merinos - - 296, 614
Merit - - - - 173
Merle - - - 297, 629
Merlette - - - 297
Merlin - - - 506
Mermaid, by Ben Webster - - 297
—— by Cœrulëus - 464
—— by Crown Prince- 557
—— by Lundyfoot - 557
Merodach - - - 623
Merope - - - 297
Merriment - - - 252
Merry Agnes - - 297
—— and Wise, by Thormanby - 297
—— and Wise, by Wisdom - - 272
—— Bells, by Knight of St Patrick - 442
—— —— by Saunterer 297, 609
—— Charlie - - 98
—— Dance - - 297
—— Duchess, by The Duke - - 298
—— —— by Speculum 179
—— Duchess II. 179, 629
Merry Duke, by Sterling 298
—— —— by Winslow 328
—— Girl - - - 296
Merry-go-round - - 446
Merry Hampton - - 117
—— Horn, The - - 176
—— Lass, by Laughing Stock - - 298
—— —— by Rotherhill - - - 643
—— Maid, by Camerino 298, 724
—— —— by Voltigeur 298
Merryman - - - 233
Merry May - - 517
—— News - - - 294
—— Prince - - 52
—— Sunshine - - 635
Merrythought, by Hilarious - - 223
—— by Mandricardo - 298
Mersey, The - - 298
Meshed - - - 518
Meshura - - - 596
Mespilus - - - 535
Messina - - - 298
Mestiza - - - 557
Meta - - - - 298
Metal - - - 147
Metammeh - - - 212
Metella - - - 299
Meteor, by Siderolite - 392
—— by Thunderbolt - 299
—— by Volturno - 635
Meteora - - 187, 299
Meteorite - - - 299
Meter- - - - 601
Metheglin - - 299, 707
Metternich - - - 635
Metz - - - - 299
Mezzotint - - - 15
Miami - - - 300
Micenus - - - 236
Microphone - - 623
Mida - - - - 299
Middleman - - - 495
Midget, by Macaroni - 618
—— by Salvanos- - 134
—— The, by Petrarch- 258
Midnight - - - 300
Midshipman - - 168
Midsummer - - 186
Midwife - - - 300
Miggles - - - 63

Page
Mignonette, by Kingcraft - - 618
—— by Morning Herald 300
—— by Tibthorpe - 27
Migration - - - 300
Miladi - - - 138
Milanaise - - - 300
Milkmaid, by Brocket - 300
Milk Maid, by Greenback - - 412, 629
Milkmaid, by Joskin 300, 346
—— by Lowlander - 432
Millais - - - 21
Miller, The - - 189
Miller II., The - - 712
Miller's Maid, by Craig Millar - 650, 709
—— —— by Stockton - 629
Milley - - - 649
Millicent - - - 629
Millie - - - - 546
Milligaleen - - - 557
Milliner - - - 634
Millionaire - - - 448
Mill-race - - 300, 389
Mill Stream - - 300
Millwheel - - - 529
Milord - - - 614
Minar - - - 301
Minaret - - - 301
Minas - - - - 164
Mince Pie, by Plum Pudding - - 537
Mincepie, by The Swift - - 629
Mine Host - - - 188
Mineralogy - - 301
Minerva, by Blinkhoolie 301
—— by Stockwell - 557
Minette, by Solon - 557
—— by Y. Melbourne - 163
Minever - - - 301
Miniature - - - 408
Minna, by Buccaneer - 301
—— by The Victim 38, 629
—— by Wenlock 56, 618
Minna Troil - - 301
Minnehaha (dam, Fleada) - - 537
—— (dam, Lucy) - 552
Minnesota - - - 537
Minnie - - - 539
—— Clyde - - - 301
Minnie Gye - - 301
—— Hauk - - 302, 707
—— Lud - - - 301
—— Warren - - 302
Minola - - 557, 560
Minor Canon - - 400
Minos - - - 557
Minstrel Maid - - 174
Mintdrop - - - 302
Minting - - - 302
Mint Julep - - - 557
—— Lozenge - - 302
Mintress - - - 509
Mint Rock - - - 302
—— Sauce, by Last of the Lambs - 487
—— —— by Y. Melbourne - - 302
Minuet - - - 302
Minute Gun - - 558
Minx - - - - 650
Mira, by Elvaston - 302
—— by Hailstorm - 651
Mirabel, by The Baron 303
—— by Macaroni - 303
Mirabolano - - - 91
Mirage - - - 303
Miramare - - - 303
Miranda, by The Earl of Dartrey - 304
—— by Orpheus - 303
Mireille - - 303, 346
Mirella - - - 303
Miriam - - 618, 636
Miriam II. - - - 558
Mirmilla - - - 424
Mirobolante - - 303
Mirror - - - 304
Mirth, by Glenelg - 304
—— by Lord Clifden - 304
—— by Strathmore - 174
Mirth II. - - - 395
Mirza - - - 304, 607
Misadventure - - 558
Mischance - - - 646
Mischief, by Hampton - 500
—— by Siderolite - 304
—— by Vanderdecken - 254
Mischievous - - 481
Misena - - - 446
Misenus - - 236, 601
Miser, The, by Capitaliste - - 59
—— —— by Wenlock - 364
Misfortune, by The Ranger - - 304
—— by See Saw - - 609
—— by Spoonstealer - 304
—— by Springfield - 64
Mishap, by See Saw - 305
—— by Wild Oats - 305
Mishmash - - - 596
Misrule - - - 318
Miss Ahna - - - 618
—— Alice, by Claremont - - 645
—— —— by Wandering Minstrel - 305
—— Alma - - 313, 629
—— Ambree - - 605
—— Amy - 99, 305, 636
—— Atherstone - - 305
—— Augusta - - 520
—— Bateman - - 305
—— Bates - - - 228
—— Becker - - 306
—— Bell - - - 306
—— Bertram - - 306
—— Bess - - - 306
—— Bessie - - - 558
—— Booth - - - 189
—— Bright - - 558
—— Byng - - - 306
—— C. - - - 321
—— Charlotte - - 478
—— Chif - - - 582
—— Clifden - - 306
—— Coote - - - 555
—— Coventry - - 629
—— Croft - - - 306
—— Curran - - 558
—— Curry - - - 538
—— Cusack - - 558
—— Davis - - - 629
—— Davy - - - 510
—— Dayrell - - 307
—— Edie - - - 559
—— Edith, by The Arab Nero 307, 710
—— —— by Blue Gown - - 64
—— —— by Doncaster 307
—— —— by Mariner - 307
—— —— by Pero Gomez - - 649
—— Edmondson - - 307
—— Elizabeth - - 278
—— Ellen - - - 307

Page

Miss Ellis - - - 307
—— Elma - - - 645
—— Emma - - 607
—— Ethel - - - 140
—— Ethus - - - 307
—— Eva - - - 308
—— Evelyn - - 308
—— F. - - - 302
—— Fanny, by Thormanby - - 308
—— —— by Vanderdecken - - 308
—— —— by Vedette - 711
—— Fife - - - 308
—— Florence, by Lord Derby - - 308
—— —— by Pax - 459
—— Florry - 157, 308
—— Foote - - - 308
—— Galopin - - 6
—— Gertrude - - 309
—— Gillam - - 318
—— Glasgow - - 309
—— Goldschmidt - 210
—— Gosling - - 229
—— Gough - 437, 603
—— Graceful - - 654
—— Green - - 534
—— Grimston - - 309
—— Gushington - 309, 707
—— Gwilt - - 309, 605
—— Hannah - - 309
—— Harriette - - 629
—— Harriot - - 309
—— Hawthorn - - 310
—— Hayling - - 643
—— Herbert - - 530
—— Hetty - - 135, 310
—— Hilton - - 492
—— Howard - - 310
—— Hungerford - 310
Missie - - - 570
Miss Jamrach - - 310
—— Jeffery - - 310
—— Jennie - - 311
—— Jessie - - - 311
—— Julia, by Julius Cæsar - - 77
—— —— by Rotherhill - - - 645
—— Julian - - 275
—— Jummy - - 241
—— Kars - - - 654
—— Kate - - - 538

Page

Miss Kitty - - - 642
—— Labby - - 483, 618
—— Langton - - 311
—— Lingerer - - 8
—— Livingstone - 311
—— Lizzie, by Oxford 311
—— —— by Solon - 311
—— Mabel - - - 311
—— Macaroni - - 312
—— McLeod - - 312
—— Madame - - 312
—— Madcap - - 198
—— Maggie - - 312
—— Manfield - - 724
—— Mannering - - 312
—— Margaret - - 417
—— Maria - 312, 436
—— Marion - - 313
—— Martha - - 313
—— Mary, by Julius - 313
—— —— by Tim Whiffler - - 313
—— Matfield - - 380
—— May - - - 313
—— Melon - - 508
—— Merryweather - 313
—— Metcalfe - - 313
—— Middleton - - 313
—— Middlewick - 313
—— Morris - - 314
—— Needle - - 314
—— Neilson - - 605
—— O'Rourke - - 618
—— Orton - - - 314
—— Osborne - - 314
—— Palmer - - 629
—— Parmesan - - 494
—— Parnell - 554, 559
—— Pauline - - 314
—— Peel - - - 314
—— Penhill - - 314
—— Phillips - - 314
—— Pigeon - - 559
—— Pool - - - 315
—— Pratt - - - 141
—— Price - - - 117
—— Raleigh - - 559
—— Rat - - 393, 629
—— Roland - - 315
—— Ryan - - 166, 618
—— Sarah - - - 605
—— Saurin - - 315
—— Selim - - - 641
—— Shafto - - 315

Page

Miss Sharpe - - 618
—— Sheppard - - 315
—— Simple - - 629
—— Somerset - - 315
—— Stamford - - 315
—— Stanley - - 316
—— Sydmonton 316, 605
—— Tatton - - 316
—— Taylor - 316, 610
—— Test - - - 469
—— Theo - - - 559
—— Thormanby 316, 603
—— Towneley - - 154
—— Turner - - 297
—— Tyrrell - - 63
—— Vixen - - 591
—— Voltigeur - 129, 316
—— Walker - - 645
—— Waller - - 320
—— Ward - - - 317
—— Wardle - - 618
—— Wassand - - 244
—— Webster - - 317
—— White - - 650
—— Wingie - - 317
—— Winter - - 559
—— York - - - 317
—— Zay - - - 317
Mistake, by The Marquis - - - 317
—— by Rataplan - 318
Mr Disraeli - - 429
—— Dodd - - - 611
—— Green - - - 304
—— Jingle - - 216
—— Lincoln - 377, 611
—— Pickwick - - 476
—— Strange - - 278
Mrs Allan - - - 618
—— Allen - - - 318
—— Bardell - - 318
—— Besant - - 629
—— Candour - - 178
—— Flounce - - 318
—— Gamp - - - 318
—— Gillam - 318, 618
—— Gundry - - 318
—— Horniblow - - 318
Mistress Jean - - 94
Mrs Jones - - 319, 707
—— King - - - 171
—— Knight - - 319
—— Langtry - 397, 618
—— Malaprop - - 281

Page
Mrs Naggleton - - 319
Mistress of the Robes - 319
Mrs Pond - - - 319
—— Prig - - 319, 634
—— Quickly - - 320
—— Skelton - - 320
—— Towneley - 334, 603
—— Waller - - 320
—— Wolfe- - - 320
Misty - - - - 507
Mite, The, by Parmesan 629
—— —— by Strathconan - 93, 320
Mitherless Bairn - - 559
Mitraille - - 442, 618
Mitrailleuse, by Arthur Wellesley - - 321
—— by Strafford, or Brother to Strafford - - - 321
Mitre - 303, 629, 710
Mitre-Oak - - - 436
Mitylene, by Distin - 629
—— by Julius - - 321
Mixpah, by Macgregor 485
—— by Thunderbolt - 321
Mliss - - - - 254
Mnemosyne - - - 194
Mob Orator - 397, 623
Mocassin - - - 419
Mockery - - - 623
Modena, by Parmesan - 321
—— by Rataplan - 321
Modest Martha - 322, 618
Modesty - - - 592
Modiste - - - 63
Modred - - - 37
Modwena - - - 327
Moelfra - - 322, 609
Mohair - - - 63
Mohawk - - - 80
Mohican II. - - 559
Moira, by Scottish Chief 610
—— by Victor - - 651
Moisson - - - 322
Moissonneuse - - 322
Mokana - - - 552
Mokanna - - - 394
Molda- - - 337, 707
Moldavia - - - 639
Moll Davis - - - 74
—— Flagon - - 322
Moll-tooler - - - 359
Molly - - 209, 629, 709
Molly Carew - - 322
—— Duster - - 88
—— Knox - - - 164
—— Malone - - 322
Molyneux - - - 23
Mona, by Amsterdam - 323
—— by Uncas - - 560
Monac - - - 71
Monaca - - - 323
Monacella - - - 341
Monaco - - - 323
Monarch, by Kingcraft - - 425
—— by Monarch of the Glen- - - 648
—— by Onslow - - 597
Monarch of the Glen - 383
—— of the Vale - - 550
Monastery - - - 218
Moncreiffe - - - 279
Mondamin - - - 536
Moneta - - 237, 603
Money Spinner - - 323
Monial - - - 651
Monica - - - 323
Monk, The - - - 611
Monkcastle - - - 635
Monk Lewis - 512, 623
Monkswood- - - 711
Monolith, by Albert Victor - - 343
—— by Landmark - 168
Monotony - - - 346
Mon Roi - - - 4
Monsieur de Paris - 485
Mons Meg, by Blair Athol - 68, 618
—— —— by Citadel - 323
Montalto - - - 325
Montefrio - - - 488
Monte-Rosa - - 188
Montgomery - - 611
Montreal, by Exminster 403
—— by Syrian - - 67
Montroyd - - - 383
Monza - - - 25
Moonbeam, by Vespasian 183
—— by Wild Dayrell - 323
Moonlight - - 247, 709
Moonraker - - - 623
Moonshine - - - 271
Moonstone, by Blair Athol - 323, 607
—— by Cimaroon - 560
Moonstone, by Queen's Messenger - 271
Moonstruck, by Petrarch 271
—— by Rosebery - 271
Moorhen, by Hermit - 324
—— by Joskin - - 324
Moorlands - - - 614
Moorthorpe - - 607
Mora - - - - 324
Moray - - - 642
Morella - - - 324
Moresca - - - 327
Morgiana - - - 324
Moribund - - 324, 707
Morning Call - - 614
—— Dawn - - - 561
—— Glory - - - 15
—— Light - - - 332
—— Star, by Albert Victor - - 499
—— —— by Uncle - 590
Morocco - - - 639
Morsel - - - 148
Mortal, by Glen Arthur 324
—— by Wenlock - 650
Mortmain - - - 419
Moseley - - - 429
—— Lass - - 357, 629
Moselle - - - 325
Moses- - - - 285
Mosque, by Pero Gomez 325
Mosquito, by Martyrdom - - - 300
—— by Toxophilite - 325
Moss Hawk - - 489
—— Rose, by Colsterdale - - - 414
—— —— by King Tom- - - 325
—— —— by Kisber - 423
—— —— by Rosicrucian - 254, 326
—— —— by Van Dieman- - - 325
Motary - - - 194
Moth, The - - 292, 326
Mother Carey's Chicken 326
—— Goose - - 200
—— Hubbart - - 645
Motherless - - - 512
Mother Neasham - 326
—— Superior - - 79
Motley - - - 56
Moula - - - 326

Page
Moulsey Hurst - - 314
Mounni - - - 326
Mountain Dew, by Blair Athol - - 87
—— —— by Lucky Star - - - 560
—— —— by Montagnard- - - 236
—— Maid - - - 326
Mount Charles - - 586
Mountebank - - 91
Mountfield - - 322, 609
Mount Grace - - 326
—— Royal, by Monarch of the Glen - 560
—— —— by Speculum - - - 192
—— Temple - - 18
Mousmie - - - 327
Mouthpiece - 28, 635
Movement - - - 642
Mowbray - - - 650
Mowerina - - - 327
Moyra de Vere - - 226
Mozart - - - 712
Mozelltoff - - - 156
M.P. - - - - 153
M.S. - - - - 327
Muddle - - - 327
Mudlark - - - 648
Mulatto - - 430, 640
Mulberry, by Arbitrator 581
—— by Beadsman - 327
Muncastle - - - 437
Mundig - - - 641
Munster - - - 724
Murcia - - - 327
Murcott - - - 651
Murdoch - - - 122
Muriel - - - 618
Muriella - - - 239
Murray - - - 489
Muscadine - - - 327
Muscat - - 328, 707
Muscatel - - - 328
Muscavado - - - 60
Music, by Lionel - 303
—— by Stockwell - 328
Musician - - - 428
Music Master - - 122
Musk - - - - 48
Musketry - - - 328
Muta - - - 328
Mutina, by Victorious 329
Mutina, by Wenlock - 322
Mutiny, by Adventurer 328, 605
—— by Scottish Chief 329
My Boy, by Lowlander 54
—— —— by Thunderbolt - - - 337
—— Darling II. - - 329
—— Fancy - 319, 629
Myfauwy - - - 329
My Grandfather's Clock 75
—— Honey - - 196
—— Jessie - - - 603
—— Jewel - - - 560
—— Lady, by Grand Vizier - - 648
—— —— by Lambton 329
—— —— by Lord Clifden - - 329, 707
—— —— by Speculum 190
—— —— by Y. Dutchman - - - 329
—— Lady Fair - - 494
—— Louisa - - 330
—— Lud - - - 454
—— Maud - - 50, 708
Mynheer - - - 614
My Pleasure - - 330
—— Queen, by Onslow 389
—— —— by Rataplan 560
Myra, by Doncaster - 330
—— by Herbertstown 532
—— by Marsyas - - 108
Myrica - - - 654
Myrthe - - - 470
Myrtle, by Rapparee - 330
—— by Strathoonan - 51
Myrtre - - - 330
Myrus - - - 330
Mysie- - - - 330
—— Happer - - 502
Mysotis - - - 330
Mysterious - - - 330
Mystery, by Augur - 330
—— by Ethus - - 427
—— by Trumpeter - 331
Mystic (dam, Hawthorndale)- - - 186
—— (dam, Performer) 331
Mythology - - - 331
My Uncle - - 26, 614

NAAMAN - - - 304
Nadine - - - 243
Nadir - - - - 597
Nailcote - - - 445
Nameless - - - 331
—— Nannie - - 331
Namesake, by Albert Victor - - 331
—— by Cambuscan - 332
Namouna - - - 560
Nan - - - 107, 629
Nana, by Claremont 149, 708
—— by Fiddler - - 367
Nancy, by The Speaker 220
—— by Voivode - - 332
Nancy Lee, by Brown Bread - 10, 332
—— —— by Caterer, or Alvarez- - 170
Nanny Thormanby - 332
Naomi (Arab) - 597, 598
—— by Thunderbolt - 629
Nap - - - - 713
Napoli - - - 332
Narbonne - - - 332
Narcissa - - - 167
Narcisse - - - 332
Narcissus - - - 259
Narino - - - 333
Narrow Gauge - 536, 601
Nathalie - - - 333
National Air - - 629
Natroine - - - 158
Nautch Girl, by Nuneham - - - 394
—— —— by Uncas - 561
Nautilus - - - 30
Navarre - - - 623
Navigius - - - 148
Navy Blue - - - 426
N.B., by Adventurer - 309
—— by Dundee - - 333
Neasdon - - - 306
Nebuchadnezzar - - 593
Nebula, by Longbow - 333
—— by Neville - - 333
Necklace - - - 333
Neck or Nothing - 199
Necromancer - - 136
Nectar, by Herbertstown - - 558
—— by Rosicrucian - 629
Nectarine - - - 87
Nefoud - - - 593
Négligé - - 456, 629
Negress, by Barnton - 333

Page
Negress, by Y. Prince Caradoc - - 629
Neilgherry - - - 333
Neilston - - - 280
Nelegria - - 50, 603
Nell - - - - 307
Nella - - - - 333
Nell Gwynne - - 334
Nellie, by Hermit - 194
—— by King of Trumps, or Breadalbane - 334
—— by Zouave - - 561
Nellie Agnes - - 334
—— Macgregor - - 334
Nelly - - - - 334
—— Barton - - 334
—— Blair - - - 629
—— Croft - - - 334
—— Farren - - 271
—— Moore- - 335, 633
Nenagh - - - 578
Neophyte - - - 349
Nep - - - - 642
Neptune - - - 646
Nerina - - 335, 618
Nerissa - - - 211
Nero - - 107, 623, 708
Neroli- - - - 335
Neruda - - - 629
Nespola - - - 476
Nest - - - - 291
Nethercote - - - 120
Nettle, by Umpire - 335
—— by Wild Moor - 335
Network - - - 428
Neva, by Lord of the Isles- - - 335
—— by Springfield - 431
Nevada - - - 335
Never say Die - - 643
New Blood - - - 287
Newbridge, by Albert Edward - 93, 708
—— by Joskin - - 21
New Court - - - 184
Newfield - - - 458
New Guinea, by Cucumber - - - 13
—— —— by Y. Melbourne - - 335
Newhall - - - 643
Newhaven - - - 51
New Light - - 336, 610
—— Moon - - - 636
Newsboy - - - 85
Newton - - - 106
New Yorker - - 506
Niagara - - - 561
Niblo - - - - 222
Nicolo - - - 82
Nicosia - - - 163
Nicotine - - - 85
Nightcap, by Mask - 319
—— by The Palmer - 440
Nightfall - - - 561
Nightgear - - - 33
Nightgown - - - 336
Nightingale, The - 364
Nightjar - - - 336
Nightlight, by Jack O'Lantern- - 561
—— by Knight of the Garter - - 336
—— by Knight of the Launde - - 461
—— by Siderolite - 381
Nightmare, by Childeric 17
—— by The Ranger - 561
—— by Umpire - - 651
Nightshade, by Pero Gomez - - 336
—— by Saccharometer 336
Night Song - - 605
—— Thought - - 562
—— Watch - - 336
—— Wind - - - 618
Niké, by Orlando 337, 629
—— by Skylark 455, 632, 711
Nil Admirari - - 322
Nilsson - - - 337
Nimble Dick - - 177
—— Ninepence - - 6
Nina, by Geordie Heriot 629
—— by Pellegrino - 279
—— by Thunderbolt 337, 618
Nine of Diamonds - 337
Ninetta - - - 337
Niniche, by Swordsman 562, 569
—— by Y. Melbourne 337, 707
Ninna - - - 337
Ninny Hammer - - 40
Niuon - - - 646
Niochi - - - 562
Nita - - - - 540
Nitocris - - - 338
Nizam - - - 593
No - - - - 381
—— Beauty - - 338
Noble Duchess - - 562
—— Lord - - - 623
Noblesse - - - 338
No Consideration - 81
Noemie - - - 339
Noisette, by Doncaster 187
—— by Wild Oats - 342
Noisy - - - - 338
Nomad - - - 207
Nominee - - - 356
Nona - - - - 562
No Name - - - 338
Nonchalance - - 338
Nonsense - - - 618
Nora - - - - 338
Nora-creenagh - - 713
Norah - - - 562
Norma, by The Druid - 563
—— by Locksley Hall - 562
—— by Normanby - 563
Norma II. - - - 560
Norman - - - 540
Normandy - - - 548
Norman King - - 486
Norna, by Normanby - 563
—— by Strathconan 463, 629
Northampton, by Lord Lyon - - 195
—— by Vespasian - 314
Northern Duke - - 567
—— Light, by Pellegrino - - 409
—— —— by Scottish Chief - - 336
—— Whig - - - 563
North Esk - - - 427
Northman, The - - 564
North Riding - - 26
North Star - - - 339
North Wind - - 339
Not Out - - - 517
Nôtre Dame - - 629
Nottingham - - 632
—— Lace - - - 339
Nourmahal - - 563
Nova - - - 128, 609
Novara - - - 339
Nova Scotia, by Bertram, or New Holland 294

Page
Nova Scotia by Prince Charlie - - 651
—— —— by Voltigeur, or Newland - 339
Novelist - - - 7
Novelty, by Leybourne 340
—— by Lord Clifden - 339
Novice, by Macaroni - 340
—— by Trent - - 340
Novitiate - - - 402
Noyau - - - 340
Nu - - - - 563
Nubbley Bux - - 275
Nubia - - - 9
Nubian - - - 340
Nudel - - - 340
Nugget - - - 340
Nukuheva - - - 341
Nun, The, by Bacchus 341
—— —— by Hermit - 341
—— —— by Macgregor 399
—— —— by The Palmer 341, 707
—— —— by Vedette - 341
Nunc est bibendum - 472
Nuneaton - - - 341
Nuntius - - - 341
Nurse, by Plebeian - 471
—— The, by Distin - 318
Nursie - - - 651
Nursling - - - 108
Nutbeam - - - 342
Nut Blossom - - 310
Nutbrown - - - 30
Nutbush - - - 342
Nutgirl - - - 342
Nutley - - - 546
Nutmeg - - - 187
Nutshell, by Cock Robin 343
—— by Paganini - 30
Nux - - - - 343
Nydia - - - 343
Nyl Gau - - - 343
Nymph of the Tees 343, 629

Oakeley - - - 384
Oakum - - - 429
Oasis - - - - 170
Oatcake - - - 244
Oatmeal, by Brown Bread - - 476
—— (dam, Miss Ahna) 343
—— (dam, Refinement) 397, 618

Page
Oatsheaf - 186, 630, 709
Obelisk - - - 343
Oberon - - - 502
Oblation - - - 629
Oblivion - - - 343
Observer - - - 125
Obstruction - - 533
Oceana - - - 281
Ocean Maid - - 630
—— Wave - - - 353
Oceola - - - 540
Octave - - - 488
Octavia, by Rosicrucian 241
—— by Warlock - 344
Octavius, by Marquis of Carabas - 628
—— by Trappist - 99
Ocypete - - - 130
Ocyröe - - - 344
Odille - - - - 77
Odine - - - 630
O'Dowd, The - - 373
Odyssey - - - 344
Œnone - - - 605
Offenbach - - - 418
Offenheit - - - 331
Offspring - - - 129
O'Flaherty - - - 578
Ogle - - - - 344
Okehampton - - 406
Old Bow - - - 649
—— Buck, The - - 391
—— Debt - - - 645
Olden Times - - 344
Old Frank - - - 369
—— Gold - - - 40
—— Maid - 77, 618, 708
—— Nobility - - 358
—— Oats - - - 644
—— Orange Girl - 344
—— Tom, by Martyrdom - - - 304
—— —— by Solon - 639
Olga - - - - 368
—— Andreewna - 186
Olive Branch, by Herbertstown 519, 609, 711
—— —— by Queen's Messenger 351, 618
Olive Leaf - - - 345
Olivette - - - 345
Olivia - - - 504
Olton - - - - 180

Page
Omelette - - 563, 707
Omen - - - - 345
Omicron - - - 345
Omphale - - - 649
Once a Year - - 479
Onesimus - - - 437
Onesto - - - 29
On Spec - - 345, 618
Onward - - - 418
Onyx - - - - 345
Opaline - - - 346
Opera - - - - 630
Opium - - - 503
Opoponax - - - 346
Oppression - - - 563
Optimas - - - 261
Oracle - 79, 630, 708
Orage - - - - 7
Orageuse - - - 564
Orange Blossom, by Cœrulëus - - 466
—— —— by Honiton 346, 707
—— Boy - - 475, 601
—— Lily - - - 609
Orangeman - - 430
Orange Peel (dam, Nannie) - - 645
—— —— (dam, Sloth) 256
Oratava - - - 346
Orator, by Lecturer 270, 623
—— by Silvester - 134
Orbona - - - 346
Orcadian - - - 507
Orchestra - - - 346
Orchid, by Hampton - 238
—— by Xenophon - 598
Ordovix - - - 4[illegible]
Orguinette - - - [illegible]
Oriental Girl - - [illegible]
Oriflamme - - - 56[illegible]
Oriol - - - - 17[illegible]
Orion - - - - 62[illegible]
Orison - - - 40[illegible]
Orlanda - - - 34[illegible]
Orleans Maid - - 3[illegible]
Ormolu - - 347, 3[illegible]
Ormonde - - - 25[illegible]
Ornament - - - 34[illegible]
Orphan, by Typhoeus - 34[illegible]
—— The, by Duc-an-Dhurras - - 56[illegible]
—— —— by Newminster - - 34[illegible]

Page

Orphan Agnes - - 371
—— Boy, The - - 345
Orphne - - - 645
Orthodox - - - 80
Orthos II. - - - 220
Ortygia - - - 344
Ortyx - - - 99, 347
Orwell - - - 206
Osberga - - - 217
Osborne - - - 54
Oscillation - - - 235
Oshkosh - - - 549
Osiris - - - - 525
Osmund - - - 480
Osmunda - - - 347
Ospray - - - 324
Osprey, by Caractacus - 347
—— by Lowlander - 175
Ossian - - - 328
Ostentatious - - 630
Oswaldkirk - - - 649
Oswego - - - 586
Otaitea - - - 4
Otford - - - 650
Otis - - - - 349
Otium - - - 256
Ottawa, by Scottish Chief - 268, 348
—— by Touchwood - 564
Our Bessie - - - 107
—— Boy - - - 21
—— Joe - - - 281
—— John - - - 21
—— Mary, by Lothian's King - 348, 707
—— —— by Wisdom - 283
—— Mary Ann - - 348
—— Midget - - 457
Ours - - - - 507
Our Van - - - 314
—— Uncle - - 194
Outcast - - - 478
Outcry, by King of the Forest - - 348
—— by Not Out - 483
Outlaw - - - 487
Out of Bounds - - 348
Outrig - - - 349
Outsider - - - 207
Outvie - - 93, 349
Outward Bound, by Blue Peter - 542
Outward-bound, by New Holland - - 468

Page

Over - - - - 245
—— the Sea - - 108
Overture - - - 349
Oxford Belle - 349, 707
—— Mixture - - 349
—— Swell - - - 175
Oyster - - - 358
Ozone - - - 442

PACTOLUS - - - 577
Paddy - - - 569
—— Griffy - - - 555
Padlock - - - 52
Pads - - - - 441
Pagan - - - 155
Paganini - - - 635
Page - - - - 320
Painted Lady, by Ben Battle - - 520
—— —— by Pharoah 594
Pakrita - - - 350
Palace - - 350, 385
Paleface, by Idus - 65
—— by Plebeian - 63
Pales, by Pero Gomez - 381
—— by The Prime Minister - - 350
Palisade, by Albert Victor - - 343
—— by Breadalbane 350, 707
Palladio - - - 368
Pallas - - - - 389
Palliser - - - 9
Palmbearer - - 423, 633
Palm Branch - - 350
Palmerin - - - 354
Palmetto - - - 350
Palm Fair - - - 350
Palmflower - - - 351
Palmgarten - - - 167
Palmiet - - 251, 351
Palmistry, by The Palmer - 351, 630
—— by Speculum - 351
Palmitine - - - 351
Palmula - - - 351
Palmy - - - 601
—— Day - - - 351
Palmyra - - - 514
Pamela, by Hampton - 36
—— by King John - 533
Pampas - - - 468
—— Grass - - - 157

Page

Pampeluna, by The Palmer - - 352
—— by Rosicrucian - 351
Pan, by Ambergris - 132
—— by Sterling - - 352
Panada - - - 352
Pancake - - - 564
Pandemonium - - 130
Pandora - - - 356
Pandore, by Bertram 107, 708
—— by Newminster - 352
Panegyric - - - 352
Pane of Glass - - 265
Panic, by Blair Athol - 293
—— by Musket - - 352
—— by Rosicrucian - 603
Panilla - - - 352
Panmure - - - 623
Pannier - - - 564
Panoply - - - 352
Panorama - - - 352
Pansy - - - 642
—— Blossom - - 649
Pantaloon - - - 91
Panton - - - 236
Papa - - - - 505
Papana - - - 351
Paparona - - - 427
Papoose - - - 353
Papua - - - 531
Parabola - - - 336
Parade - - 52, 618
Paradise, by Ascetic - 565
—— by Lord Lyon - 182
Paradox - - - 74
Paraffin, by Blair Athol 353
—— by Warlock - 353
Paragon - - - 353
Parallel - - - 241
Paramatta - - - 724
Parana - - 416, 603
Parapet - - - 159
Parapluie - - - 713
Parasol - - - 353
Paresseuse - - - 353
Pareta - - - 298
Par Excellence - - 353
Paris, by Discord - 5
—— by Moulsey - - 125
Parkinson - - - 384
Parma - - - 354
Parnell - - - 645
Parrie - - - 7

Page
Parsimony, by The Miser - - 492
—— by Strathconan 354, 618
Parsley - - - 233
Parthenia - - - 552
Parthenope - - - 354
Partisane - - - 354
Parva - - - - 38
Parvenu - - - 354
Parze - - - - 354
Pas de Calais - - 281
Pasquin - - - 355
Passing Shower - - 457
Passion Flower - - 587
Pasta (dam, Monaca) 355, 724
—— (dam, Queen of the May) 355, 618
Pastille, by Mandrake - 355
—— by The Ranger - 355
Pastime - - - 473
Pastonella - - 315, 633
Pastrycook - - - 81
Patch, by Baldwin - 356
—— by Balquhidar - 202
—— by The Baron - 128
—— by King John - 551
—— by The Little Known - - 355
Patchwork, by The Palmer - - 356
—— by Sydmonton - 356
—— by Ventnor - 645
—— by Y. Melbourne 356
Pate d'Italie - - 247
Pathfinder - - - 332
Patience, by Ascetic - 648
—— by Blinkhoolie 565, 618
—— by Lowlander - 484
—— by Scottish Chief - 356
Patilla - - 511, 605
Patineuse - - - 219
Patriarch - - - 9
Patrician - - - 623
Patriot - - - 175
Patronage - - 356, 707
Patroness - - - 227
Patten - - - 356
Patti - - - - 357
Patty - - - - 357
Pauillac - - - 177
Paul - - - - 236
Paulina - - - 357
Pauline, by Camballo - 630
—— by Cock Robin - 357
—— by Hermit - - 237
Paul's Cray - - - 614
Pawnbroker - - 89
Paymaster - - 241, 623
Peace, by Thunderbolt 357, 618
—— by Xenophon - 519
Peaceful - - - 474
Peacemaker - - 650
Peahen - - - 357
Pearl, by The Corporal 266
—— The, by Exchequer 157, 627
—— The, by Newminster - - 357, 707
Pearl Diver - - - 472
Pearl-Drop - - - 358
Pearlina - - 358, 630
Pearl-powder - - 357
Pebble - - - 644
Peculation - 358, 365, 609
Pedagogue - - - 151
Pedantry - - - 73
Pedestrian, by Cadet - 24
—— by Pedometer - 206
Pedlar, by Outcast - 623
—— by Trappist - 126
Peeping Tom - - 439
Peep o' Day - - 358
Peepy Fox - - 358, 630
Peerage, by The Duke 565, 608
—— by The Palmer - 358
Peeress, by The Earl - 358
—— by The Peer 565, 724
Peerless - - - 358
Peevish, by Mr Winkle 398, 654
—— by Petrarch - 491
Peffar - - - 358, 609
Pegasus - - - 177
Peg Fife - - - 358
Peggy - - - 607
Peg the Rake - - 565
Peine de Cœur - - 359
Pelerine - - - 140
Pelican - - - 9
Pelisse, by The Baron - 609
—— by Kisber - - 650
Pellegrini - - - 262
Pembroke II. - - 302
Pembroke Lad - - 302
Pemmican - - - 565
Penance, by The Baron 359
—— by Pellegrino - 649
Penelope Plotwell - 359
Penguin - - - 9
Penitence - - - 184
Penitent, by Cambuscan 359, 618
—— by Rosicrucian - 636
Pennant, by Doncaster 352
—— by Highthorn - 649
Penton - - - 380
Penury - - - 377
Peony - - - 359
Pepper and Salt - - 349
Peppercorn - - - 302
Peppermint - - 302
Pera - - - 360, 618
Perambulator - - 623
Perceval - - - 327
Percy - - - - 572
Perdita - - - 646
Perdita II. - - - 191
Perea - - - - 360
Perea-Nena - - 193
Peregrination - - 650
Perfection, by Ouslow - 647
—— by Tibthorpe - 397
Performer - - - 360
Perfume, by Bold Daryrell - - - 492
—— by Buccaneer - 360
Peri - - - - 562
Pericles - - - 18
Peridot - - - 13
Periosteum - - - 310
Periwig - - - 36
Periwinkle, by Esca 61, 70
—— by Pero Gomez - 15
—— by Tournament - 36
Perizonius - - - 32
Pero-Flor - - - 15
Peronnette - - - 36
Peroration II. - - 61
Perpetua - - - 20
Persecution - - - 36
Perseverance, by General Peel - - - 36
—— by Tomahawk - 4
—— by Voltigeur - 36
Persian - - - 2
Persistence, by Orest - 36
—— by Strathconan - 36

Page
Persuader - - - 361
Persuasion - - - 361
Persuasive - - - 362
Perugia - - - 364
Perversity - - 650, 706
Pervert - - - 488
Pessimus - - - 170
Pestilence - - - 362
Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke 362
—— The, by Dollar - 362
Petal - - - 167, 362
Peter - - - - 236
Peterborough - - 712
Petersham - - - 357
Peter Simple - - 155
Pet Hilda - - - 503
Petit Duc - - - 96
Petition - - - 362
Petracco - - - 712
Petræa - - - - 4
Petrel - - - 362
Petroleuse, by Plebeian 606
—— by Scamp - - 47
Petruchio - - - 635
Petticoat - - 104, 654
Pettitot - - 122, 623
Petunia - - - 35
Pewit - - - 41
Phaëton, by Julius - 101
Phaeton, by Pretender 644
Phantom - - - 308
—— Sail, by The Flying Dutchman - 363
—— —— by Zuyder Zee - - - 534
Pharailde - - - 565
Pharamond- - - 198
Pharaoh - - - 132
Pheasant - - - 565
Phenix - - - 601
Phil - - - - 566
Philæ - - - - 363
Philanderer - - 650
Philemia - - - 126
Philibeg - - - 62
Philippa - - - 363
Philippine - - - 363
Philistine, The - - 560
Phillina - - 363, 607
Phillip - - - 314
Philomel, by Hesper - 41
—— by Nuneham - 363
Philomela - - - 363
Philosopher - - 445
Philosophy - - - 512
Phlox - - - - 579
Phœbe, by Favonius - 566
—— by Statesman - 406
Phœbe Athol - - 364
Phœbus - - - 364
Phœnix - - - 566
Phœnonena - - 448
Phonograph - - 209
Phosphorus - - 472
Photinia - - - 535
Photograph - - 630
Phryne - - - 553
Phylis - - - 544
Phyllis - - - 119
Pi - - - - 364
Piacenza - - - 364
Piastre - - - 364
Pibrooh - - - 469
Pica - - - - 348
Picaroon - - - 336
Piccadilly, by Lothario 541
—— by Preakness - 355
Piccolino - - - 428
Piccolo - - - 496
Pickery - - - 365
Pickwick - - - 87
Pic-nic, by Brother to Bird on the Wing - - 364
—— by Brown Bread - 639
Picotee - - - 365
Pie - - - - 87
Piera - - - - 630
Piercy - - - 365
Pietas - - - 365
Pilar - - - 359, 636
Pilfer - - - - 365
Pilgrim - - - 614
Pilgrimage - - - 365
Pillage - - - 365
Pillery - - - 365
Pilot (dam, Charmer) - 80
—— The (dam, Famine) 148
Pimenta - - - 366
Pimpernel, by Beadsman - - 566
—— by Kingcraft - 244
—— by Sweetmeat - 366
Pimplea - - 366, 707
Pinaster - - - 447
Pinbasket - - - 39
Pinchbeck - - 59, 708
Pincus - - - 566
Pink - - - - 366
—— Chestnut - - 156
—— Domino, by Lord Ronald - - 566
—— —— by Masker - 77
Pinkie, by General Peel 366, 612
—— by King of the Forest - - 512
Pink May - - - 292
—— of Perfection - 566
—— Pearl, by Altyre - 95
—— —— by Greenback 358
—— Thorn - - 366
Pinnace - - - 567
Pinnacle, by Adventurer 367, 618
—— by Newminster - 366
Pinon - - - - 147
Pinta - - - - 446
Pintail - - - 367
Pioneer, by Gladstone - 138
—— by Tangible- 183, 623
Pipit - - - - 336
Piquante - - - 367
Pique, The - - 367
Piracy - - - 367
Piræus - - - 554
Pirate - - - 646
—— of Penzance - 369
—— Queen - - 567
Pirouette, by Petrarch 167
—— by The Ranger - 367
Pisa - - - - 320
Pistil - - - - 165
Pistole, by The Nabob 368
—— by Wenlock - 364
Pitch and Toss - - 211
Pitteri - - - 368
Pixie - - - - 151
Pizarro - - - 552
Placentia - - - 368
Plague - - - 368
Plaguy - - - 643
Plaisante - - - 368
Planchette - - - 259
Planet - - 127, 623
Plank - - - - 208
Plantagenet - - 462
Planter - - - 455
Platina - - - 176
Platinum - - - 352
Playaway, by Playfair, or Blandford - 111

Page
Playaway, by Playfair - 412
Playfellow - - - 614
Playful - - - 428
Playing Fields - - 201
Pleasaunce - - - 217
Pleasure - - - 526
—— Boat - - - 369
Plenty - - - 369
Pleonasm - - - 470
Plevna - - - 369
Ploughboy - - - 639
Pluie d'Or - - - 632
Plumbago - - - 165
Plum Duff - - - 555
Plumpton Lass - 279, 630
Plunder - - - 369
Plutarch - - - 161
Poacher, The - - 192
Pocahontas - - - 569
Podophyllon - - 282
Poem - - - - 344
Poet - - - - 354
Poetess - - - 232
Poetic - - - 370
Poetry - - - 328
Poignant - - - 370
Poinsettia - - - 370
Pola - - - - 36
Polaris - - - 339
Poldoody - - - 370
Polemic - - - 643
Polestar, by Broomielaw 370
—— by Struan - - 127
Policy, by Brother to Strafford - - 370
—— by General Peel - 370
—— by Pell Mell - 193
Polka - - - - 371
Polly - - - - 630
—— Agnes - - 371
—— Avenel 288, 371, 707
—— Carew - - - 609
—— Chopper - - 645
—— Craven - - 371
—— Perkins - - 371
Polmaise - 371, 431, 707
Polonaise - - - 371
Polpetti - - - 372
Polyglot - - - 372
Polyolbion - - - 331
Polytheist - - - 371
Pomerania - - - 623
Pomme-de-Terre - - 418
Pomme d'Or - - 24
Pommerel - - - 372
Pomona - - - 372
Pomp - - - - 373
Pompadour - - - 372
Pompano, by Childeric 372
—— by Nutbourne - 372
Pompeia - - - 373
Pompey - - 372, 623
Pomposity - - - 373
Poncha - - - 511
Ponderosa - - - 713
Pont Neuf - - - 428
Poor Lassie - - - 373
—— Pat - - - 583
—— Relation - - 589
—— Thing - - 321
Pope Joan - - - 361
Pop-Gun, by Cymbal 440, 711
Pop Gun, by Ellington 373
Popkins - - - 373
Poplar - - - 141
Poplin, by Master Kildare 210
—— by Petrarch 346, 603
Poppette - - - 373
Porthos - - - 456
Portia - - - 618
Portman Square - - 238
Portnellan - - - 12
Portobello - - - 289
Portsmouth - - 114
Post Card - - - 374
Poste Restante - - 646
Post Haste - - - 374
—— Horn - - - 374
Posthuma - - - 374
Postman - - - 642
Post Obit - - - 646
Postscript - - - 6
Potomac - - - 95
Poudre - - - 525
Poul-a-phooka - - 567
Powdermill - - - 14
Powder-monkey - - 353
Pozzuoli - - - 151
P.P. - - - - 534
Practitioner - - 470
Prætorian - - - 267
Praxidice - - - 374
Preakness - - - 639
Preamble - - - 374
Precaution - - - 374
Precedence, by Sir Walter Tyrrell - 375
Precedence, by Statesman - - - 260
Preciosa - - - 375
Precious Stone - - 169
Précis - - - 295
Precise - - - 375
Precursor - - - 185
Preface - - - 375
Prefect - - - 375
Preference - - - 375
Preferment - - 356
Prelude - - - 53
Premature - - - 640
Premier, by Commoner 529
—— by Prince Charlie 134
Prenez Garde - - 567
Prescription - - 523
Presentation - - 375
Present Times - - 344
President - - - 375
Press Onward - - 361
Prestbury - - - 171
Presto, by Genuine 464, 623
—— by Pretender - 23
Prestwich - - - 247
Pretence, by Gladiateur - - - 375
—— by Pretender - 376
Pretext - - - 375
Pretoria - - - 603
Pretty Bet - - - 647
—— Dance - - 376
—— Dear - - - 642
—— Face - - - 650
—— Jane - - - 603
Price - - - - 614
Prickley Heat - - 648
Prickly Pear - - 97
Pride Hill - - - 169
—— of Eyrefield - 552
—— of Rock Savage - 434
—— of the Isle - - 192
—— of the Vale - - 567
Priestcraft - - - 41
Priesthood, by Martyrdom - - - 379
—— by Priestcraft - 302
Prima - - - - 607
—— Donna - - 603
Primavera, by Albert Victor - - 376
—— by Springfield - 346
Prime Cheddar - - 165
Primevere - - - 228

Page
Primrose, by De Clare - 376
—— by Gladstone - 238
—— by Uncas - - 556
Primrose Day - - 712
Prim Rosie - - - 481
Primula - - 377, 633
Prince Barlu - - 38
—— Beau Beau - 601, 724
Princecraft - - - 217
Prince Edward - - 284
—— Florian - - 650
—— George - - 650
—— Henry - - 388
—— Herbert - - 258
—— Io - - - 330
—— Maurice - - 68
—— of Orange, by Gladiateur - 601
—— of Orange, by Knight of the Garter - - 219
—— of Princes - - 497
—— Palatine - - 643
—— Paul - - - 540
—— Plausible - - 611
—— Rudolph - - 192
—— Rudolph II. - 556
—— Rudolphe - - 517
—— Rupert - - 231
—— Rupert II. - - 395
Princess, by Autocrat -
—— by King Tom 377, 606
—— by Merrymaker 493, 630
—— by Prince Charlie 603
—— by Prince of Peru, or Monarch of the Glen - - 567
—— The, by Balfe - 243
Princess Alice, by The Prime Minister - 377
—— —— by Scottish Chief - - 377
—— Augusta - - 377
—— Belle Belle - 603, 724
—— Caroline - - 512
—— Catherine - - 618
—— Charles - - 377
—— Charlotte - 378, 632
—— Christian - - 618
—— Elizabeth - - 340
—— Eulalie - - 25
—— Katinka - - 377
Princess Lizzie - - 393
—— Louise, by George Frederick - - 618
—— —— by Strathconan - - 378
—— Louise Victoria 268, 378
—— Mary II. - 378, 512
—— Mathilde - - 290
—— Matilda - - 47
—— Maud - - - 179
—— —— by Adventurer - 378, 607
—— May - - - 378
—— Mercèdes - - 109
—— of Prussia - - 567
—— of Waldeck - 391
—— of Wales, The - 378
—— Royal - - - 567
—— Theresa - - 378
Prince William - - 512
—— Zouroff - - 225
Principauté - 379, 636
Prinette - - - 379
Prinstead - - - 70
Priory - - - 379
—— Road - - - 334
Priscilla - - - 644
Priscillian - - - 614
Prism - - - - 570
Privy Councillor - - 153
Procella - - - 379
Procrastinator - - 264
Prodigal - - - 495
Produce - - - 379
Product - - - 379
Professor - - - 494
Proficient - - - 379
Profile - - - 380
Profligate - - - 103
Profusion - - - 619
Programme - - 374
Progress - - - 380
Prolific - - - 650
Promise of May - 255, 630
Pro Nihilo - - - 380
Prophecy - - - 568
Propinquity - - 380
Proposal - - - 380
Prosecutrix - - 380
Proselyte - - - 381
Prosperity - - - 381
Prospero - - - 306
Protectionist - - 274
Protector - - - 56
Proteus - - - 68
Provence - - - 380
Prowess - - - 381
Proximity - - - 380
Proximo - - - 599
Prude - - - 568
Prudence, by Free Trade - - 433
—— by The Miser - 316
—— by Voltigeur - 381
Prudent - - - 462
Psalter - - - 418
Psaltery - - - 28
Ptolemy - - - 395
Pucelle - - - 381
Puck - - - - 132
Puddingstone - - 109
Puella - - - 276
Puff - - - - 381
Puffer, The - - 145
Pulsatilla - - - 381
Pumpkin - - - 87
Pun - - - - 211
Punch Bowl - - 76
Punchinella - - 211
Punctilio - - - 101
Punishment - - 382
Purdysburn - - 298
Puritan - - - 111
Purity - - - 216
Purple and Scarlet - 106
—— Emperor - - 594
—— Ibis - - - 594
—— Iris - - - 594
—— Stock - - 594, 607
Push Forward - - 540
Puzzle 'em - - - 568
Pygmalion - - - 248
Pylades - - - 130
Pyramus - - - 90
Pyrites - - - 187
Pyrus - - - 535

Q. C., by The Baron - 254
—— by Solon - - 569
Quadrille - - - 569
Quadroon - - - 619
Quail, The - - 382, 619
Quakeress - - - 619
Quarantine, by John Day - - - 362
—— by Victorious - 606
Quarteronne - 382, 619

Page
Quebrada - - - 382
Queen, The, by Drummond - - 401
—— —— by Fitz-Roland - - 382
—— —— by Macgregor 630
—— —— by Statesman 146
—— Adelaide - - 3
—— Ann, by Rataplan 382
—— —— by Rococo - 276
—— Anne, by Statesman - - - 385
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - 84
—— Bathilde - - 31
—— Bee, by Harkaway 568
—— —— by Kettledrum - - 383
—— —— (dam, Clementina) - - - 383
—— —— (dam by Fernhill, or Gleam) - 383
—— Bertha - - 383
—— Bess, by Heron - 40
—— —— by Queen's Messenger - 77
—— —— by Strathconan - 136, 606
—— Bonby - - 384
Queenborough - - 229
Queencake - - - 81
Queen Charlotte, by Adventurer - 384
—— —— by Camballo 213, 630
—— Eleanor - - 130
—— Elizabeth - - 384
—— Emma, by Pero Gomez - - 179
—— —— by The Prime Minister - - 384
—— Esther, by Stockwell - - - 384
—— —— by Warlock- 384
Queenfisher- - - 384
Queen Frederica - 293, 707
Queenie, by Kingcraft 651
—— by The Peer - - 48
Queen Iseult - 385, 630
—— Joanna - - 391
—— Katharine - 215, 385
—— Mab, by Beauclerc 132
—— —— by Carnactacus - - 385

Page
Queen Margaret - - 385
—— Marion - - 385
—— Mary, by Blair Athol - - 386
—— —— by Dundee - 386
—— —— by Heron - 712
—— —— by Pell Mell 313, 634
Queen of Armagh - 648
—— of Beauty, by Ben Battle - - 528
—— of Beauty, by Loiterer - - 386
—— of Clubs - - 175
—— of Cyprus - - 386
—— of Diamonds - 386
—— of England - - 568
—— of Hayti - - 583
—— of Hearts, by King of Trumps - 387
—— of Hearts, by Lord of the Isles - 386
—— of Kars - 630, 654
—— of Kildare - - 387
—— of Pearls - 387, 609
—— of Scotland, by Dundee - - 387
—— of Scotland, by Scottish Chief 90, 724
—— of Scots - - 568
—— of Sheba - - 595
—— of the Bath- - 568
—— of the Bees - - 568
—— of the Beggars - 523
—— of the Don - 342, 619
—— of the Forest, by Atherstone - 387
—— of the Forest, by The Ranger - 569
—— of the Gipsies - 102
—— of the Hills- 387, 707
—— of the May, by Ethelbert - - 387
—— of the May, by King of Trumps 387, 707
—— of the May, by Xenophon- - 518
—— of the Meadows 387, 707
—— of the Roses, by Bonnyfield - 388
—— of the Roses, by King Tom - 388

Page
Queen of the Roses, by Sundeelah - 388
—— of the South - 389
—— of the Vale - - 569
—— of the Valley 387, 707
—— of the Vixens - 591
—— of Trumps, by King of Trumps 388
—— of Trumps, by Prince Charlie - 648
—— of York - 388, 612
—— o' Scots, by Blair Athol - - 388
—— o' Scots, by King o' Scots - - 1
—— o' Scots, by King Tom - - 385
—— o' the Roses - 651
—— Regent - - 388
—— Sarah - - 71, 603
Queen's Colour - - 76
—— Counsel - - 466
—— County - - 383
—— Guard - 167, 708
—— Head - - 641
Queensland, by Cyprus 135
—— by Newland - 630
—— by Landmark - 398
—— by Y. Melbourne 389
Queen's Message - 381, 612
—— Own - - - 389
Queest - - - 442
Querida - - - 569
Query, by Blinkhoolie 389, 707
—— by Glendale - 6
Quick - - - - 341
Quicklime - - - 126
Quick March, by Rataplan - - - 389
—— —— by Voltigeur 389
Quicksand - - - 370
Quicksilver - - - 463
Quick Step, by Camerino 569
—— —— by Rapid Rhone - - 569
—— —— by See Saw - 389
—— Stream - - 389
—— Thought - - 277
Quilp - - - 262, 611
Quilt - - - - 356
Quinine - - - 582
Quite the Lady - - 390

Page
Quite Too Too - - 62
Quiver, by Toxophilite 390
—— The, by Arthur Wellesley - - 570
Qui Vive - - - 390
Quixote - - - 81

Race Course, The 203, 636, 709
Rachel Rae - - - 606
Racquette - - - 390
Radames - - - 8
Radetzky - - - 339
Radiance - - - 390
Radiancy - - - 390
Radiant, by Bourbaki - 390
—— by Scottish Chief 390
Radieuse - - - 405
Radius - - - 394
Raffaello - - - 149
Raffle - - - 390
Ragged and Tan - - 255
—— Robin - - 34
Ragman Roll - - 391
Raheenderry - 587, 724
Rain - - - 375, 391
Rainbow, by Ambergris 391
—— by Salvator - - 642
—— by Yorkminster - 570
Rajah, The - - - 614
Rake, The - - - 465
Raker - - - 163
Rally - - - - 62
Ralph - - - - 422
Rambla - - - 391
Rampage - - 391, 619
Ramsay - - - 125
Ramsgill - - - 131
Ranee - - - 391
Ranelagh, by Cremorne 486
—— by Cremorne, or Winslow - - 308
Range Reader - - 198
Ranksborough - - 143
Ranterpike - - - 521
Rap - - - - 392
Rape of the Lock - 278
Raphael - - - 558
Rapid - - - 376
Rapidan - - - 392
Rapidity, by Rapid Rhone - - 456
—— by Scottish Chief 392, 630

Page
Rapid Rhone, Brother to - - - 638
Rapid River - - 389
Rapier - - - 413
Rapine, by Buccaneer 392
—— by Cambuscan - 392
Rapparee - - - 575
Rappette - - - 392
Rasher - - - 188
Rasselas - - - 204
Rat, The, by Billy - 33
—— —— by Montagnard - - - 393
—— —— by Preakness 393
Ratafia, by Macaroon - 352
—— by Rataplan - 393
Rataplan - - - 599
Ratcatcher's Daughter - 393
Rath, The - - - 566
Rathbride - - - 648
Rather Ill - - - 502
Ratley - - - 91
Rattener - - - 393
Rattlecap - - - 393
Rattler - - - 122
Rattlewings - - 291
Rattlin the Reefer - 575
Rat Trap - - - 393
Ravee - - - - 394
Ravelin - - - 712
Ravelston - - - 643
Raven, The - - 641
Ravenglass - - - 27
Ravenna - - - 394
Ravenswing - - 609
Ravenswood - 224, 709
Ravigote - - 394, 636
Ravine - - - 98
Ravioli - - 394, 610
Ravissante - - - 394
Rawcliffe Ings - - 623
Ray - - - - 394
Raystone - - - 394
Razzia - - - 570
Reaction - - - 394
Real Grit - - - 227
Réalité - - - 395
Reata - - - - 402
Reate - - - - 634
Reay - - - - 395
Rebecca, by Angelus - 395
—— by Lord Clifden - 395
—— by Polardine - 183
Rebeck - - 307, 710

Page
Rebel, The - - - 347
Rebellion - - - 59
Rebuff - - - 589
Rebus - - - - 528
Reciprocity - - - 395
Reckless - - - 330
Recluse, by Hermit - 158
—— by Jolly Friar - 459
—— by Newcastle 395, 707
—— by Trappist - 17
Recollection - - 395
Reconciliation - - 630
Recovery, by The Earl of Dartrey - 427
—— by Wenlock - 649
Recruit - - - 400
Rector, The - - 294
Red Berry - - - 396
Redbridge - - - 514
Red Cap - - - 291
Redcap Sly - - - 41
Redcar - - - 7
Red Chief - - - 351
—— Clove - - - 95
—— Clover - - 397
Redclyffe - - - 109
Red Cross Knight - 320
—— Daisy - - - 396
Redemption - 89, 623
Red Flag - - - 396
—— Gold - - - 504
—— Hawthorne - - 412
—— Hazard - - 611
—— Leaf - - 396, 619
—— Light - - 396, 707
—— Lion - - - 342
—— Palmer - - 600
—— Plaid - - - 396
Redpole - - 396, 397
Red Prince, by George Frederick - - 99
—— —— The, by Rosicrucian - 61
—— Rag - - - 397
Redress - - 127, 619
Red Riband - - 397
—— Rose - - 570, 571
—— Rover - - - 432
—— Rowan - - 377
—— Ruin - - - 651
—— Shank - - 397
Redskin - - - 439
Red Spectre - - 397
—— Spinner - - 394

Page
Red Tape - - - 648
—— Wine - - - 650
Redwing, by Blair Athol - - 397
—— by Rosebery - 75
Red Wolf - - 320, 623
Re-echo - - - 397
Reedness - - - 500
Reedsdale - - - 360
Re-established - - 43
Referee - - 563, 711
Refinement - - - 397
Refiner - - - 623
Reflection, by Knowsley - - - 398
—— by Speculum - 412
Reflector - - - 379
Reform - - - 651
Reformation - - 94
Refraction - - - 255
Refuge - - - 553
Refugee - - - 138
Refulgent - - - 650
Refuse - - - 398
Regan - - - 177
Regatta - - - 398
Regina, by King Tom - 398
—— by St Albans - 398
—— by Uncas - - 271
Reginella - - - 398
Regnard - - - 614
Regret, by King Alfred 19, 603
—— by Remorse - 589
Regulator - - - 563
Reine Blanche - - 502
—— Margot - - 293
—— Sauvage - - 398
Reiteration - - - 355
Rejected - - - 500
Relent - - - 359
Relief, by Julius - - 399
—— by Statesman - 442
Religieuse - - - 399
Religion - - - 330
Relish - - - 390
Remember - - - 34
—— Me - - - 13
Remembrance - - 399
Remnant - - - 399
Remorse - - - 399
René - - - - 178
Renny - - - 185
Renown - 148, 399, 609

Page
Rent Day, by Macgregor - 149, 400
—— —— by Touchet - 225
Reparation - - - 400
Repartee - - - 648
Repeal - - - 400
Repeater - - - 206
Repentant - - 359, 618
Repique - - - 367
Reply - - - - 93
Repp - - - - 630
Repps - - - - 317
Reprieve - - - 381
Republic - - 150, 619
Republican - - 150, 623
Repulse, by Stockwell - 400
—— by Victor - - 537
Reputation - - - 643
Requital - - - 630
Reredos - - - 400
Research - - - 275
Reseda II. - - - 400
Reservation - - - 399
Reserve, by Statesman 401
—— by Voltigeur - 400
Resonance - - - 433
Response - - - 381
Restitution - - - 570
Restless - - - 401
Restorative - - - 401
Result - - - 614
Retford - - - 426
Reticence - - - 401
Retirement, by Blinkhoolie - - 401
—— by Statesman - 442
Retort - - - 397
Retribution - - 401
Retrospect - - - 399
Retty - - - - 402
Reuben, by Mandrake - 614
—— by The Palmer - 209
Revalenta - - - 650
Reveillée, by Abergeldie 402
—— by Daybreak - 402
—— by Rataplan - 402
Reveillon - - - 402
Reveller - - - 108
Revelry, by Carnival 142, 619
—— by Cremorne 76, 708
Revenge - - - 401
Revenue Cutter - - 556
Reverse, The - - 185

Page
Reversible - - - 433
Review - - - 283
Revival - - - 402
Revived - - - 403
Revoke - - - 480
Revolution - - - 641
Revolver - - - 265
Reward II. - - 403
Rhadamanthus - - 557
Rhapsody - - - 403
Rheda - - - 458
Rhineland - - - 163
Rhine Maiden - - 11
Rhododendron - - 570
Rhona, by Brother to Rapid Rhone - 403
—— by Rosicrucian - 102
Rhone - - - 644
Rhyburn - - - 403
Rhyme and Cry - - 389
Rhymney - - - 22
Riby Grove - - 403
Richard Savage - - 100
Richelieu - - 611, 639
Richmond, by Bold Dayrell - - 309
—— by Shelmartin - 546
Ricochet - - - 104
Ricotta - - - 498
Riddlesdown - - 227
Rienzi - - 215, 709
Rifler - - - - 646
Riga - - - - 403
Rigolblague - - 272
Rigolboche - - 403, 619
Ringcraft - - - 225
Ringdove, by Hermit - 452
—— by Rosicrucian - 452
Ringleader - - - 436
Ringleader II. - - 265
Ringrose - - - 403
Rink - - - - 403
Rio - - - - 570
—— Grand- - - 571
Ripon- - - - 651
Ripple - - - 630
Risingham - - - 473
Risk, by Adventurer - 404
—— by Speculation - 534
Riviera - - - 428
R. M. - - - - 405
Roala - - - - 596
Robertson - - - 131
Robert the Bruce - 713

Page
Robert the Devil - 74
Robin Adair - - 640
Robinson Crusoe- - 620
Rob Roy - - - 639
Rochester - - - 269
Rockaway - - 53
Rock Flower - - 5
—— Rose - - - 404
Rococo - - - 614
Rodania - - - 596
Roderick Dhu - - 129
Roe, The - - - 404
Roger-the-Monk- - 650
Rokeby - - - 174
Roland - - 386, 651
Rolla - - - - 644
Rollo - - - - 127
Roma, by Oxford - 404
—— by Volturno - 404
Romagna - - - 444
Roman - - - 623
Romana - - - 405
Romanby - - - 240
Romance, by Rosicrucian - - - 394
—— by St Albans - 405
Roman Eagle - - 373
—— Emperor - - 112
Romany - - - 650
—— King, The - - 398
—— Rye - - - 344
Romeo - - - 249
Romp- - - - 48
Romping Girl - - 405
Rona, by Lord of the Isles- - - 405
—— by Roan Oak - 405
Ronald - - - 408
Ronaldsay - - - 587
Rondoletia - - - 405
Roodee, by Flash in the Pan - - - 623
—— by Wenlock - 409
Rookery - - - 194
Roquefort - - - 103
Rosa, by Grey Plover - 571
—— (dam, Grisette) - 540
—— (dam, Metheglin) 603
Rosabel, by Bedminster 405
—— by Rosicrucian 405, 711
Rosabella - - 405, 630
Rosabelle - - - 405
Rosa Bonheur - - 571

Page
Rosalie - - - 406
Rosalind, by Ignoramus 406
—— by King Alfred 19, 630
—— by Master George 571
—— by Nuneham - 82
—— by Rosicrucian - 406
Rosa Martini - - 630
Rosamond - - - 647
Rosa Nugent - - 62
Rosarium - - - 46
Rosa Rugosa - - 168
Rosary, by Knight of the Garter 250, 406
—— by Rosicrucian - 80
—— by Surplice - - 406
—— by Weatherbit - 406
Roscrea - - - 623
Rose, by His Excellency 407
—— by The Prime Minister - - 407
—— by Rosicrucian - 647
Rose II. - - - 404
Rosebery Topping - 434
Roseblossom - - 571
Rose Blush - - 407
Rosebud, by Artillery - 571
—— by Ellerton - - 407
—— by Macaroni - 407
—— by Pero Gomez 242, 408
—— by Sacerdos - 407
—— by Vedette - - 25
Rosebud II. - - 265
Rosebush - - - 195
Rosecleer - - 212, 630
Rose Cymbal - - 409
Rosedale - - - 325
Rose d'Amour 176, 630, 709
—— de Mai - 571, 572
—— des Alpes - - 408
—— Diamond - - 346
—— du Roi - - 572
Rosefield - - 408, 623
Rosehill - - - 325
Roseleaf - - - 572
Roselite - - 408, 707
Roselle - - - 293
Rose Mantle - - 601
Rosemary, by Rosebery 202
—— by Rosicrucian - 408
—— by Silvio - - 406
—— by Velocipede - 572
Rosemount - - - 500

Page
Rosencranz- - - 642
Rosenfest - - - 19
Rose Noble, by Hobbie Noble - - 572
—— —— by Rosicrucian - - - 228
—— of Clifton - - 408
—— of Eltham - 408, 619
—— of Jericho - - 596
—— of Lancaster - 408
—— of Sutherland - 408
—— of Tralee - - 409
—— of York - - 410
Rose-Point - - - 339
Rose Queen - - 64
—— Scarlett - - 572
Rosetta, by Lord Gough 572
—— by Struan - 131, 606
Rosette - - - 572
Rosewater - 279, 623, 710
Rosewood - - - 407
Rosherville - - - 409
Rosia - - - - 619
Rosie - - - - 409
Rosière - - - 135
Rosinante - - - 601
Rosine - - - 357
Rosnashane- - 250, 572
Rosolio - - - 46
Ross - - - - 241
Rossington - - - 259
Rosslyn - - - 529
Rosy Brook - - 167
—— Cheeks - - 364
—— Cross - - - 409
—— Morn (dam, Bonnie Katie) - - 50
—— —— (dam, Spruce) 409, 447
Rosyport - - - 418
Rotation - - - 183
Rotherhithe - - 373
Rotunda - - - 409
Rouge Gagne - - 410
—— Rose - - - 410
—— Sanglier - - 712
Roulade - - - 410
Roulette - - - 632
Roundelay - - - 409
Round Robin - - 571
—— Shot - - - 409
—— Tower - - 409
Rover, The - - - 639
Rover's Daughter - 410

Page
Roving Knight - - 646
Rowan, The - - 410
Rowena, by Barnton - 573
—— by Cedric - - 630
Rowland Ward - 296, 651
Roxton - - 344, 623
Royal Angus - - 192
—— Arch - - - 141
—— Belle - - - 385
—— Blue - - 482, 630
—— Charter - - 384
—— Chicken - - 547
—— Duchess - - 224
—— Fern - - - 509
—— Hampton - - 377
—— Lady - - - 573
—— Letter - - 410
—— Midget - - 647
—— Oak - - - 317
—— Rake - - - 336
—— Robe - - - 63
—— Sailor - - - 623
—— Salute - - 329
—— Saxon - - - 9
—— Standard - - 181
—— Title - - - 606
Royalty, by Beauclerc - 384
—— by Kaiser - - 86
—— by Royal Head - 410
Roysterer - - 65, 611
Rozelle - - 324, 410
Rub-a-dub - - 411, 609
Rubra, by Childeric - 411
—— by Struan - - 408
Ruby, by Altyre - - 71
—— by King Lud - 333
—— by Laughing Stock 411
—— by Nutbourne - 411
Ruckland - - - 278
Rudolph - - - 643
Rudstone - - - 411
Rue - - - - 644
Rufford, by Cremorne - 494
—— by Parmesan - 372
Rufford Maid - - 411
Rufina - - 399, 630
Rufus - - - - 642
Ruido - - - 227
Rukenaw - - - 178
Runaway, by Oulston, or Stampedo - 411
—— by Scottish Chief 36
Runnymede, by Fairfield Selection - 154

Page
Runnymede, by King John - - 571
Ruperra - - - 607
Ruperta - - - 412
Ruse - - - - 412
Rusk - - - - 607
Russley - - - 167
Rustic Lass - - 373
—— Maid, The - 176, 630
—— Queen - - 412
Rustle - - - 32
Ruth, by The Duke 185, 603
—— by The Miner - 412
—— by Scottish Chief 193
Ruther Glen 243, 628, 632
Rye - - - - 59
Ryegrass - - 413, 633
Rylstone - - - 413

SABELLA - - - 413
Sabletail - - - 619
Sabot - - - - 440
Sabre - - - - 413
Sabrina, by Lord Lyon 413
—— by The Prime Minister - - 413
Saccharine (dam, Alice Lee) - - 413
—— (dam, Nelly) - 413
—— by Mogador - 414
Saccharissa - - - 414
Sackbut - - - 331
Sackcloth - - 374, 635
Sacrifice, by Camballo, or Martyrdom - 255
—— by Restitution - 419
Sacrilege, by Massinissa 414
—— by Pelion - - 414
Sacristan - - - 68
Sad - - - - 17
Safeguard, by Salvator - 175
—— by Thunderer - 645
Safe Home, by Colsterdale - - 414
—— —— by Royal George - - 534
Safety - - - 413
—— Lamp - - 138, 139
Saga, by Lambton - 619
—— by Thormanby - 415
Sagamore - - - 147
Sage - - - - 573
Sagesse - - 415, 724

Page
Sage Tea - - - 158
Sagitta - - - 455
Sago - - - - 586
Sahara - - - 429
Sailor King - - 575
—— Prince, The - 191
Saint Agnes, by Brown Bread - 415, 707
—— —— by St Albans 415
—— —— by St Leger 301
—— Alba - - - 573
Sainte Alvère - - 3
Saint Andrew - - 218
—— Angela - 415, 619
—— Anthony - - 647
—— Asaph - - 353
—— Augustin - - 400
—— Augustine - - 611
—— Bavon - - 182
—— Bernard - - 408
—— Blaise - - - 166
—— Boniface, by Paladin - - - 81
—— —— by Rosicrucian - - - 610
—— Bride - - - 94
—— Catherine's - - 630
—— Cecilia, by Hermit 636
—— —— by St Albans 416
—— Clair - - - 713
—— Clare - - - 316
—— Colme - - 94
—— Crispin - - 73
—— Cross - - - 489
—— Cuthbert - - 574
—— Domingo - - 351
—— Dunstan - - 342
—— Ebba - - - 191
—— Editha - - 416
—— Edmund - - 650
—— Evremonde - - 283
—— Gatien - - 416
—— Geneviève - - 364
—— George, by Cremorne - - 454
—— —— by George Frederick 607, 609
—— Guthlac - - 213
—— Helen - - - 417
—— Helena, by Hermit - - - 73
—— —— by Victorious 416, 603
—— Helens - - 416

Page
Saint Hilda - - 417
—— Honorat - - 113
—— James - - 35
—— Jerome - - 266
—— Joseph - - 334
—— Kevin - - - 547
—— Keyne - - 248
—— Kitts - - - 623
—— Leger, by Doncaster - - 392
—— —— by Trumpeter - - 614
—— Louis - - - 614
—— Lucia - - - 619
—— Margaret - 417, 619
—— Marguerite - 113, 417
—— Maria - - - 417
—— Martin - - 99
—— Mary, by Cathedral - - 141, 417
—— —— by Stockinger - - 560
—— Mary le Bone - 386
—— Medard - - 328
—— Mellons - - 647
—— Michael - - 248
—— Mirin - - - 241
—— Neots - - - 614
—— Ouen - - - 645
—— Pancras - 20, 610
—— Patrick, by Old Tom - - 557
—— —— by Philammon - - - 565
—— Paul - - - 148
—— Priest - - - 437
—— Purchas - - 639
—— Rosalie - - 417
—— Rule - - - 64
—— Simon - - 416
—— Swithin - - 296
—— Thomas - - 51
—— Valentine - - 127
—— Valentine II. - 273
—— Vincent - - 293
—— Winifrede - - 416
Salad - - - - 280
Salamanca - - - 417
Salami - - - 573
Salamis, by Lecturer - 417
—— by Solon - - 573
Salisbury - - - 251
Salliet - - - 418
Sally - - - - 471
Sally Black - 418, 707
—— Brass - - 262, 573
Sallyport, by Bertram - 289
Sally Port, by Theobald 418, 707
Salsafy - - - 418
Saltaire - - - 418
Saltarello - - - 268
Salute, by Carbineer - 203
—— by Musket - - 418
Salva - - - - 418
Salvation - - - 482
Salvia - - - - 470
Salvo - - - - 329
Salvolatile - - - 540
Samarcand - - - 419
Samaria - - - 419
Samaritan - - - 555
Samson - - - 113
Sanctity - - - 419
Sanctuary - - - 414
Sanda - - - - 419
Sandal, by Kisber - 713
—— by Stockwell - 419
Sandbeck - - - 54
Sand Boy - - 174, 611
—— Eel - - - 181
Sandhill - - - 304
Sandiway - - - 88
Sandpiper - - - 397
Sandstone - - - 419
Sandy - - - - 20
Sandycove - - - 575
Sangaree - - - 49
Santa Lucia - - 606
—— Maria - - - 9
Santera - - - 636
Saoud - - - - 594
Sap, The - - - 419
Saphira - - - 419
Sapientia - - - 443
Sapphire, by Bluemantle 430
—— by Cœrulëus - 336
—— by Sundeelah - 34
Sapphire II. - - 135
Sappho, by Beauclerc - 63
—— by Cedric - 142, 420
—— by Kingston - 420
Sara - - - - 210
Saraband - - - 193
Saragossa - - 8, 630
Sarah, by Blackthorn 20, 420
—— by The Drummer 420
Sarah, by The Flying Birdcatcher - 355
—— by Julius - 286, 420
—— by Playfair - - 420
Sarah III. - 65, 619, 708
Sarah Bernhardt - 420, 707
—— Duchess - - 420
—— Elizabeth - 286, 420
Saratoga - - 421, 612
Sarcasm - - - 421
Sarchen - - - 81
Sardanapalus - - 421
Sardica - - - 444
Sardinia - - - 421
Sardonyx - - - 345
Saritana - - - 421
Sarna - - - - 117
Sarra - - - - 453
Sartorelle - - - 421
Sash - - - - 421
Sasunnach - - - 108
Satanella - - - 334
Satchel - - - 390
Satellite - - - 169
Satin, by Master Richard 574
—— by Sydmonton - 422
—— by Umpire - - 434
Satinet - - 422, 574
Satira - - - - 422
Satire - - - - 422
Satisfaction, by Lord Conyngham - 574
—— by Remus - - 422
Satrap - - - 499
Sauce - - - - 476
Sauceboat - - - 574
Saucy Boy - - - 57
Saundby - - - 270
Sauntering Molly - 619
Savannah - - - 630
Savante - - - 422
Savile - - - - 632
Saviletta - - - 103
Saville - - - 647
Savoir Faire - - 574
—— Vivre - - - 422
Savour - - 201, 635
Savoy - - - 160
Savoyard - - - 421
Scales - - - - 292
Scallop Shell - - 422
Scamander - - - 417
Scampavia - - - 254
Scamperdale - - 167

Page
Scandal, by The Rake - 423
—— by Scandal - - 423
Scapular - - - 574
Scaramouch - - 423
Scare - - - - 164
Scarf - - - - 423
Scarlet Runner - - 423
Scars - - - 96, 423
Sceptic - - - 458
Schaukelpferde - - 456
Schechallion - - 423
Schecke - - - 557
Schemer - - 241, 423
Scherzo - - - 53
Schiller - - - 614
Schirene - - 96, 423
Schnapps - - - 158
Schneider - - - 540
Scholar, The - - 170
Scholar II. - - 424, 624
Scholiast - - - 424
School-Teacher - - 313
Science - - - 424
Scintilla - - - 424
Scintillation - - 114
Scobell - - - 632
Scolton Lass - - 433
Scot, The - 91, 624, 708
Scotch Agnes - 59, 424
Scotchbread - - 152
Scotch Fiddle, by Argyle - - 216
—— —— by Cymbal - 409
—— Fir - - - 424
—— Girl, by King o'Scots 140, 706
—— —— by Y. Melbourne - - 424
—— Hag - - - 424
—— Lass - - 480, 630
—— Lassie - - 266
—— Mist, by Lord Clifden - - - 424
—— —— by Scottish Chief 32, 425, 707
—— Pearl - - - 135
—— Reel - - 425, 707
—— Thistle - - 425
Scot-free - - - 77
Scot Guard - - - 402
Scotia - - - - 283
Scotilla - - - 382
Scot's Guard - - 167
Scottie - - - 425

Page
Scottish Archer - - 648
—— Chief - - - 614
—— Earl - - - 122
—— King - - - 713
—— Maid - - - 603
—— Nobleman - - 183
—— Queen, by Coltness - - - 398
—— —— by Lord of the Isles - - 575
Scowbanker - - 645
Scrafton - - - 145
Scrags - - - 645
Scratch - - - 102
Screamer - - - 484
Scrimmage - - - 575
Scrubbing Brush - - 426
Scuir Vullin - - 632
Scymitar - - - 713
Sea Breeze, by Carnival 426
—— —— by Favonius 505
—— Coal - - - 426
—— Cook - - - 467
—— Crow - - - 575
—— Dog - - - 642
—— Flower - - 426
—— Foam - - - 619
—— Fret - - - 624
Seagage - - - 427
Sea Green - - - 426
Seagry - - - 426
Sea Gull, by Lifeboat - 426
—— —— (dam, Rosa Bonheur) - - 575
Seakale - - - 426
Sealskin - - - 632
Sea Mark - - - 427
—— Mill - - - 648
Seamstress - - - 427
Sea Nymph - - 427
—— Queen, by Crown Prince - - 575
—— —— by Nautilus 575
Sea Serpent - - - 630
Seaton - - - 495
Seaweed - - - 162
Sébastienne - - 167
Sebella - - - 306
Seclusion - - - 427
Second Empire - - 212
—— Sight (dam, Nellie Macgregor) - 334
—— —— (dam, Strategy) - - 575

Page
Second Thought - - 562
Secrecy - - - 442
Secret - - - - 427
—— Treasure - - 427
Sedella - - - 427
Seduction - - 158, 428
See Saw - - - 639
See See - - - 147
Segura - - - 428
Seine - - - - 428
Selby - - - - 357
Select - - - - 428
Selected, The - - 428
Selection - - - 375
Selene - - - - 428
Seleucus - - - 498
Self Conceit - - 93
—— Help - - - 203
Selfsame - - - 208
Selina - - - - 429
Sellenger - - - 402
Selly Oak - - - 429
Selvietta - - - 489
Semaphore - - - 577
Semerwater - - - 225
Semiramis, by Cecrops 205, 630
—— by Julius - 429, 707
—— by Thormanby - 429
Semolina - - - 586
Senator - - - 165
Seneca - - - 561
Senlis - - - - 424
Senorita - - - 123
Sentinel - - - 645
Sequence - - - 429
Serenade - - - 73
Serenata - - - 336
Serge - - - - 111
Serpolette II. - - 429
Servant Girl - - 576
Servia - - - - 430
Servitude - - - 430
Sesostris - - - 363
Sestos - - - - 192
Setapore - - - 430
Settlement - - - 430
Settling Day - 436, 711
Seven Dials - - - 53
Sevenoaks - - - 135
Seville - - - 430
Sexton, by Cathedral - 624
—— by Silvio - - 491
Shade - - - - 587

Page
Shadow - - - 449
—— Dance- - - 430
Shaft - - - - 431
Shahzarad - - - 431
Shaker, The - - 163
Sham Fight - - 431
Shamrock, by Herbertstown - - 529
—— by Knight of Gwynne - - 431
Shandon - - - 306
Shannon - - - 431
Shanvandasee - - 585
Sharavogue- - - 564
Sharlot - - - 432
Sharper - - - 645
Sharrow - - - 492
Shatemuc - - 432, 707
Sheaf - - - - 322
Sheelah - - - 576
Sheepstealer - - 432
Sheet Lightning, by Thunderbolt 432,630
—— —— by Thunderer 576
Shehrezad - - - 594
Sheikh, The - - 359
—— Hamyl - - 342
Sheila - - - - 254
Shell Fish - - - 360
Shemse - - - 594
Shepherdess, by The Baron - - 432
—— by Oulston - - 432
Sheraton - - - 5
Sheridan - - - 643
Sherifa - - - 594
Sheriff - - - 614
Sherwood Lass - - 432
She takes the Cake - 520
Shiboleth - - - 594
Shield Bearer - - 212
Shifter - - - 443
Shillingstone - - 283
Shining Light - - 424
Shipwreck, by Escape 432
—— by Vanderdecken 447, 630
Shiraz- - - - 594
Shock- - - - 576
Shoestring - - - 433
Shoo-fly - - - 325
Shooting Star, by Artillery - - 578
—— —— by Siderolite 117
Shortbread, by Brown Bread - - 433
—— —— by Wallingford - - 448, 635
Shotaway - - - 348
Shotover - - - 455
Shrew, The- - - 619
Shrewsbury - - 497
Shrimp, The - - 479
Shrine - - - 204
Shrivenham - - 384
Shriver - - - 145
Shuttlecock- - - 22
Shy - - - - 54
Shybird - - - 433
Shy Girl, by Camballo 221
—— —— by Tynedale 433
Shylock - - - 418
Siam - - - - 281
Sibell - - - 433, 636
Sicilian - - - 250
Sickle - - - - 433
Siderite - - - 433
Side View - - - 434
Sidrophel - - - 212
Sidthorpe - - - 82
Siege - - - - 534
Sienna, by Sefton - 364
—— by Umpire - - 583
Sierra - - - - 335
Sigma- - - - 563
Sigmophone - - 624
Signal- - - - 576
—— Shot - - - 321
Signora - - - 577
Signorina - - - 434
Signorita - - - 619
Silber Horn- - - 213
Silence, by Orest - 624
—— by Wisdom - - 218
Silens - - - 434, 612
Silentia - - - 65
Silex - - - - 206
Silk - - - - 434
Silkminister - - 574
Silk Stocking - - 390
Silkworm - - - 348
Sillerburn - - - 412
Siluria, by Caractacus - 434
—— by Lord Clifden - 434
Silurian - - - 364
Silva - - - - 393
Silver, by The Baron - 435
—— by Sterling - - 269
Silver Band - - 435
—— Bee - - - 557
—— Bell, by Breadalbane - - 435
—— —— by Silvester- 282
Silverbraid - - - 243
Silver Churn, by Claremont - - 472
—— —— The, by Speculum - 107, 633
Silvercloud - - - 125
Silver Crest - - - 348
—— Crown- - - 382
Silverdale - - - 643
Silverdene - - - 642
Silver Drum - - 216
Silverfield - - 435, 553
Silver Gilt - - 435, 436
—— Glance - 575, 577
Silverhair, by Kingston 435
—— by Strathconan - 176
Silverheel - - - 435
Silver Key - - - 29
—— King - - - 442
Silverland - - - 244
Silverlocks - - - 436
Silvermere - - - 382
Silver Mine- - - 341
—— Note - 364, 630, 710
—— Nun - - - 217
—— Ore - - - 577
—— Pine - - - 436
—— Plate - - - 444
—— Queen- - - 482
—— Ring - - - 436
—— Sand - - 176, 630
—— Sea - - - 244
—— Shoe - - - 649
Silversmith - - - 125
Silver Star - - - 642
—— Stick - - - 243
Silverstreak, by Landmark- - - 229
—— by Silvester- - 382
Silverstream - - 577
Silverstring, by Camballo - - 435, 619
—— by Paganini - 436
—— by Silvio 225, 624, 709
Silver Tail, by Distin - 436
—— —— by Fripponnier - - - 435
Silvertail, by Haymaker 577
Silver Thread - - 435

Page
Silver Wedding - - 152
Silverwing - - - 483
Silverwitch - - - 463
Silverwood - - - 642
Silvia, by Silvio - - 176
—— by Vedette - - 437
Silvio, by Blair Athol - 614
—— by Uncas - - 641
Silvius - - - 437
Simbrick - - 419, 437
Simnel - - - 10
Simony - - - 437
Simple Maid - - 437
Simplex - - - 437
Sinbad - - - 344
—— the Sailor - - 274
Sincerity, by Fright - 577
—— by Prince Charlie 438, 707
Sing Song - - - 577
Sir Algernon - - 135
—— Bertie - - - 509
—— Bors - - - 287
—— David - - - 400
—— Elidor - - 49, 614
Siren - - - - 157
Sir Evelyn - - - 519
—— Francis - - 519
—— Garnet - - 535
—— George - - 534
—— Hamo - - - 283
—— Harcourt - - 548
—— Herbert - - 539
—— Hugh - - - 569
—— Humphrey - - 546
Sirius - - - - 448
Sir John - - - 311
—— Kenneth - - 575
—— Marmaduke - 36, 611
—— Nigel - - - 434
—— Plume - - - 254
—— Reginald - - 398
—— Reuben - - 36
—— Richard - - 614
—— Robert Clifton - 635
—— Stafford - - 492
—— Tristrem - 323, 624
—— Watkin - - 381
—— Winston - - 449
—— Wroth - - 148
Sis - - - - 578
Sissie - - - - 415
Sissy, by Marsyas - 636
—— by Prince Charlie 603

Page
Sister Ann - - - 490
—— Edith - - - 438
—— Ellen - - - 75
—— Emblem - 135, 706
—— Isle - - - 438
—— Liz - - - 438
—— Louise, by Hermit 194
—— —— by Scottish Chief - - 438
—— Louise II. - 268, 378
—— of Mercy, by Beadsman - 438
—— of Mercy, by The Dean - - 438
Sisyphus - - - 632
Skedaddle, by Playfair - 412
—— by Tibthorpe - 107
Skeldon - - - 242
Skelgate - - - 439
—— Maid - - - 439
Skiff - - - - 439
Skin the Goat - - 642
Skipper - - - 624
Skittles - - - 313
Skotzka - - - 439
Skylight - - - 160
Sky Pilot - - - 712
—— Rocket - - 341
Skyscraper - - - 351
Slack Back - - - 439
Slander, by Bluemantle 439
—— by Knight of Kars 439
Slane - - - - 541
Slave - - - - 440
Slavey - - - 209
Sleeping Beauty, by Brown Bread 497, 619
—— —— The, by Ben Battle - - 520
Sleepy Eye - - - 606
Slice - - - - 440
Slievebloom - - 641
Slieveroe - - - 555
Sling - - - 47, 649
Slipper, by Petrarch - 433
—— by Stockwell - 440
Slogan - - - 62
Sloth - - - - 372
Slumber - - - 440
Sly Girl - - - 590
—— Glance - 51, 440
Small Arms - - 440
—— Fry, by Barbillon 145

Page
Small Fry, by Claremont 261
Smatterer - - - 459
Snack - - - 149
Snaffle - - - 58
Snaggs - - 447, 630
Snake, The - - - 113
Snapcap - - - 440
Snap Dragon - - 125
Snapshot - - - 500
Snare - - - - 412
Snark, The - - - 399
Snathe - - - 322
Sneer - - - - 421
Snowdon Ranger - 126
Snowdoun - - - 250
Snowdrift, by Bertie - 441
—— by Thunderbolt - 199
Snowdrop, by Carlton - 441
—— by Gladstone - 288
—— by Hubert - - 441
—— by Theobald - 441
—— by Zuyder Zee - 578
Snowflake - - - 441
Snowstorm - - - 478
Soapstone - - - 639
Soapsuds - - - 614
Soapy Sam - - - 294
Sober Boy - - - 624
Sobersides - - - 48
Sock - - - - 452
Socks - - - - 441
So Easy - - - 442
Soffinka - - - 654
Soham Lass - 441, 466
Soho - - - - 441
Sol - - - - 547
Solace - - - 603
So Leicht - - - 442
Solent, The 239, 442, 607
Solesky - - 486, 578
Solitaire - - - 442
Solitude, by Blair Athol 442
—— by Hermit - - 3
—— by Solon - - 648
—— by Tim Whiffler - 442
Solstice - - - 578
Solution - - - 137
Solway - - - 442
—— Lass - - - 411
Somerset, by Duc de Beaufort - - 644
—— by Playfair - - 124
Somerton - - - 458
Somnambula - - 579

Page
Somnambulist - - 290
Somnolency - - 443
Sonata - - - 443
Song, The - - - 328
Song-Bird - - - 101
Songless - - 443, 468
Songster - - 291, 632
Songstress, by Balfe - 453
—— by The Beadle - 443
—— by Canary - - 443
—— by Van Amburgh 50
Sonnet - - - 192
Sonsie Lass - - 443
—— Queen - - 443
Sophia, by Carbineer - 444
—— by Macaroni - 444
—— by Thunderbolt - 443
Sophie - - - 444
Sophonisba - - - 444
Sophy - - - 444
—— Wackles - - 488
Soprano - - - 127
Soracte - - - 277
Sorceress - - 444, 619
Sorcery, by Rosicrucian 476
—— by Wenlock 444, 609
Sorella - - - 359
Sorellina - - - 262
Sorrus - - - 96
Sortie - - - - 399
Sota de Roma - - 444
Soteira - - - 156
Soter - - - - 156
Soubrette - - - 26
Soubriquet - - 486, 631
Soudan - - - 562
Soulagement - - 445
Sound - - - 128
Southampton - - 375
Southdown - - 486, 631
Southern Cross - - 445
South Hatch - - 445
Southminster - - 178
Southwick - - - 114
Souvenance - - 445
Souvenir - - - 321
Spahi - - - - 557
Spangle - - - 243
Spark, by Flash in the Pan - - - 369
—— The, by Wenlock 646
Sparkle - - - 58
Sparkler - 436, 624, 711
Sparkling Gem - - 266

Page
Spartan - - - 76
Speaker, The - - 639
Spec - - - - 288
Specchio - - - 304
Spécialité - - 488, 603
Special Pleader - - 651
Specimen - - - 488
Speciosa - - - 387
Speckled Gold - - 85
Spectacles - - - 223
Spectrum - - - 396
Speculation - - - 445
Speculator - - - 641
Speedwell - - 15, 614
Spelling Bee - - 524
Spenthrift - - - 641
Spentover - - - 519
Speranza - - - 445
Speranza II. - 533, 579
Spermaceti - - 27, 631
Sphinx, The - - 463
Sphynx, The - - 445
Spice - - - - 654
Spider - - - 646
Spiegelschiff - - 446
Spinarosa - - - 127
Spinaway, by Macaroni 446
—— by Spennithorne - 648
Spindrift - - - 502
Spinifex - - - 446
Spinning Girl - - 587
—— Jenny, by Rococo 210
—— —— by Scottish Chief - 446, 446
—— Wheel - 446, 619
Spinster, by Hermit - 446
—— by Lowlander - 389
Spirea - - 44, 447
Spitfire, by Applause - 579
—— by Thunderbolt - 579
Splash - - - 447
Split - - - - 116
Splitvote - - - 222
Spoleto - - - 290
Spondee - - - 338
Sponge Cake - - 188
Spooney - - - 581
Sporran - - - 467
Sportsman - - - 611
Spray, by Foam - - 579
—— by Haymaker - 577
—— by Knight of St Patrick - 579, 603
Spread Eagle - - 394

Page
Spreading Sail - - 447
Sprightly - - - 229
Springal - - - 647
Spring Belle - - 224
Springbloom - - 159
Spring Blossom - - 495
Springbok - - - 255
Spring Corn - - 643
—— Daisy, by Hilarious - - - 127
—— —— by Springfield - - - 447
Springdale - - - 239
Spring Flower - - 104
—— Garden - - 182
Spring-gun - - - 13
Spring Head - - 264
Springheels - - 425
Spring Morn, by Sir Bevys - 478, 633
—— —— by Springfield - - - 458
—— Tide, by See Saw 601
Springtide, by Springfield - - - 340
Spring Time - - 44
—— Water - - 56
Springwood - - 481
Sprite - - - 580
Spruce, by Honiton - 447
—— by Wellingtonia - 202
Spurs - - - - 609
Squeaker - - - 624
Squegee - - - 399
Squire, The - - 228
Stackpole - - - 49
Staff of Life - - 447
Stafford - - - 76
Stagsden - - 337, 614
Stag's Moss - - 505
Standard Bearer - - 267
Stanislas - - - 244
Stanley - - - 641
Stanza - - 69, 448
Star - - - 320, 601
Starkader - - - 436
Starlight, by Castlereagh - - 513
—— by Lowlander - 449
—— by Orion - 563, 631
—— by St Mungo - 448
Starlight Bess - - 448
Star of Ashton - - 640
—— of India - - 448

Page
Star of Portici - - 448
—— of the East - - 448
—— of the North - 580
—— of the World - 448
—— of Victory - - 450
Starstone - - - 83
Start - - - - 449
Starter, The - - 449
Starting Price - - 361
Starvation, by Hillingdon - - - 572
—— by Stockwell, or Macaroni - - 449
Starwort - - - 624
Stately - - - 238
Steadfast, by Hanstead 631, 644
—— by Sterling - - 504
Steady Cavalry - 574, 619
Stechford - - - 470
Stella, by Brother to Strafford - 450, 479
—— by Cucumber - 339
—— by Double X - 449
—— by High Treason 449
—— by Hubert - 449, 612
—— by Mogador - 449
—— by Professor Airey 238
—— by Statesman - 642
—— by Stockwell - 449
Stellaland - - - 654
Stellarius - - - 450
Stentorian - - - 216
Stephana - - - 450
Stephanotis - - 619
Stephen - - - 624
Steppe - - - 633
Sterling Love - - 482
Stern-chase - - 115
Stetchworth - - 118
Stethoscope - - 266, 654
Stick to Bill - - 132
Stiletto - - - 413
Stilleto - - - 710
Stillroom Maid - - 451
Stillwater - - - 451
Sting - - - - 587
Stinger - - 383, 631
Stipulation - - 444, 624
Stirabout - - - 646
Stirling Castle - 180, 709
Stitchery - - - 451
Stitch of Canvas - - 451
Stocaigh Bana - - 580

Page
Stockade, by Knight of the Garter 452, 707
—— (dam, Sortie) - 451
—— (dam, Touch and Go) - - - 452
Stockbridge - - 349
Stockdove - - - 452
Stockings (dam, Go-ahead) - - 452
—— (dam, Surge) - 452
Stockton - - - 111
Stocktonian - - 4
Stockwater - - 452, 707
Stoke - - - - 580
Stole - - - - 423
Stoleaway - - - 712
Stone Ale - - - 407
—— Chat - - - 453
—— Clink - - - 453
Stonecrop - - - 498
Stone-deaf - - - 453
Stonefall - - - 266
Stoneswood - - - 384
Storm - - - 453
—— Light - - - 257
—— Signal - - 646
Stornoway - - 125, 631
Stour and Avon - - 486
Stourbridge - - 426
Stourcliffe - - - 27
Stourfield - - - 28
Stourford - - - 265
Stour Glen - - - 28
Stourhead - - - 28
Stour Side - - - 27
Stourvale - - - 27
Stourwick - - - 28
Stourwood - - - 27
Strafford, Brother to - 638
Strange Lady - - 453
Stranger, The - 631, 708
Stratagem - - - 454
Strategus - - - 454
Strategy, by Adventurer 454
—— by Gladiateur - 454
Strathardle - - - 454
Strathby - - - 71
Strathcarron - - 454
Strathcoe - - - 54
Strathconan - - 639
Strathcorrie - - 98
Strath Countess - - 488
Strathdoon - - - 454
Stratheden - - - 402

Page
Strathend - - - 494
Strathfleet - - - 455
Strathleven - - 205
Strathnaver - - 713
Strathspey, by Kettledrum - - 455
—— by Rataplan, or Strathconan - 455
Stray Shot - - - 455
Streamlet - - - 54
Strelitzia - - - 505
Strike - - - 580
—— a Light - - 131
Stripes - - - 133
Stripling - - - 444
Strong Stream - - 389
—— Tea - - - 524
Struanite - - 506, 631
Stuart - - - 266
Stud - - - - 580
Student - - - 280
Studley - - - 156
Stump Orator - - 439
Stump Orator II. 149, 624
Stupid - - - 471
Stygian - - - 455
Stygne - - - 452
Stylites - - - 604
Styx - - - - 455
Suakim - - - 455
Sublime - - - 713
Sub Rosa - - - 85
Substantif - - - 459
Substitute - - - 456
Subterfuge - - 376
Success, by Playfair - 124
—— by Speculum - 456
Succession - - - 456
Suez - - - - 456
Suffragon - - - 503
Sufrano - - - 456
Sugarloaf - - - 624
Sugar Plum - - 589
Suicide - - - 456
Sukey - - - 456
Suky - - - - 457
Sulina - - - 457
Sulphorline - 158, 619
Sultan, by Hermit - 647
—— The, by Rococo - 103
Sultana, by Doncaster - 457
—— by Oxford - - 457
Summer Breeze - - 457
—— Cloud - - - 457

Page
Summerfield - - 397
Summer Morn - - 457
Summer's Eve - - 458
Sun, The - - - 449
Sunbeam - - - 654
Sunburst - - - 547
Sunbury - - - 390
Sunderland - - 183, 632
Sunflower, by Buckenham - - - 458
—— by Merry Sunshine - - 641
—— by Victor - - 532
Sunlight - - 450, 631
Sunny Girl - - - 257
Sunnylocks - - - 458
Sunny Queen - - 458
Sunray - - - 458
Sunrise, by King Hal - 327
—— by Springfield - 713
Sunset - - - 459
Sunshine, by Elsham 139, 631
—— by Galopin - - 458
—— by Honiton - 459
—— by Macaroni - 458
—— by Thormanby - 458
Sunshine II. - - 365
Sunstroke - - - 7
Superba - - - 193
Superfine, by Silvio - 244
—— by Sterling - - 193
Superior - - - 145
Supremacy - - - 353
Surbiton - - - 712
Surf - - 354, 459, 607
Surge - - - - 459
Surprise, by Alvediston 459
—— by Hermit - - 13
—— by Lifeboat - 459
—— by Madeira - - 581
—— by Thormanby 459, 631
Surrey - - - 306
Susan, by Commotion - 460
—— by Soucar - 100, 619
Suspect, The - - 577
Suspension - - - 310
Suspicious - - - 209
Sutherland - - - 601
Sutton - - - 347
Suzette - - - 460
Swallow - - - 460
Swamp - - - 310
Swan, The, by Sterling 460
—— —— by Umpire - 550
Swanley - - - 187
Swan of Athol - - 647
Swansdown - - - 460
Swansea - - - 460
Swatton - - - 342
Sweep, The, by Haphazard - - - 189
—— —— by Wild Oats 293
Sweet Agnes, by Saccharometer - - 460
—— —— by Saunterer 504
—— Annie - - 461, 610
—— Archeress - 60, 581
—— Auburn - - 371
—— Berry - - 581, 581
Sweetbite - - - 619
Sweetbread - - - 646
Sweetbriar, by Speculum - - 188, 619
Sweet Briar, by Strathconan - - 581
—— —— by Sweetstock - - 461
Sweetbroom - - 611
Sweetcake - - - 461
Sweet Cavendish - - 461
—— Chimes - - 461
—— Cicely - - 633
Sweetest - - - 461
Sweetheart, by Cawood 462
—— by Donnybrook - 581
—— by Hollywood - 581
—— by Sweetstock 234, 601
Sweet Hope - - 581
—— Jessie - - - 462
—— Lemon - - 631
—— Lucy - - 462
—— Marjoram - - 462
—— May - - - 186
Sweetmeat - - - 461
Sweet Nellie - - 413
Sweetness, by Ambergris - - - 462
—— by Preakness - 414
—— by Xenophon - 585
Sweet Note - - - 462
Sweets - - 414, 619
Sweet Salvia - - 462
—— Songstress - - 606
—— Sound- - - 645
—— Spirit - - - 462
Sweetums - - - 413
Sweet Violet, by Bertram - - 650
—— —— by Voltigeur 462
Sweetwater - - - 328
Sweet Willie - - 360
Swell, by Scamp - - 461
—— The, by Macaroni 632
Swirling Water - 463, 619
Swivel - - - 581
Sword Dance - - 126
—— Knot - - - 463
Swordstick - - - 619
Sybil, by Onslow - - 379
—— The, by Rataplan 463
Sybil Grey - - 141, 463
Sychee - - - 205
Sydney, by Chivalrous 18
—— by Tangible - 501
Sylph, by Solon - - 631
—— by Wamba - - 463
Sylva - - - - 463
Sylvan, by King of the Forest - - 647
—— by Silvester - 370
Sylvan Lake - - 256
—— Queen - - 569
Sylvia, by Caractacus - 582
—— by Silvester - 651
Symbol - - - 41
Symmetrical - - 464
Symmetry, by Distin - 464
—— by Gemma di Vergy - - 464
Sympathy - - - 582
Symphony, by Oxford - 464
—— by Petrarch - - 631
Synagogue - - - 384
Syncope - - - 464
Syracuse - - - 614
Syren - - - - 464
Syrian Girl - - - 428
—— Princess - 179, 464
Syringa - - 44, 465
Syros - - - - 400
Tababa - - - 465
Tabor, by Adventurer - 465
—— by Cymbal - - 377
Tacitus, by Hermit - 512
—— by Trappist - - 233
Tact - - - - 650
Tactician, by Bold Marshal - - 324

Page
Tactician, by Queen's Messenger - 394
Taddington Lass - - 105
Taffeta - - - 465
Taffety - - - 465
Taglioni - - - 569
Tailor's Daughter - 465
Tails - - - 466, 606
Talipes - - 561, 582
Talisman - - - 194
Talkative - - - 466
Tally-ho, by Pell Mell - 346
—— by Ploughboy - 641
Tamai - - - - 455
Tamar- - - - 466
Tamarisk - - - 594
Tamberlik - - - 160
Tambourine, by Distin- 291
—— by Vespasian - 475
Tame Duck- - - 466
—— Lowercinth - - 590
Tamer- - - 320, 631
Tam o' Shanter, by Blair Athol - 632
—— —— by Ploughboy 264, 624, 709
Tamworth - - - 193
Tancred - - - 601
Tangerine - - - 466
Tangle - - - 152
Tantrip - - - 466
Tantrum - - - 582
Taormina - - - 75
Tape - - - - 466
Tapestry, by St Albans 467
—— by Sefton - - 451
—— by Strathconan 467, 611
Tapioca - - - 582
Tapis-vert - - - 651
Tara - - - - 336
Tarantella - - - 467
Tarella - - - 290
Tarragonese- - - 391
Tarras- - - 483, 635
Tartan - - - 467
Tartar Sauce - - 302
Tartary - - - 28
Tartlet - - - 467
Tasago - - - 565
Tassel - - - - 467
Tasso - - - - 276
Tasty - - - 468, 636
Tathwell - - - 127

Page
Tattle, by Chevron - 326
—— by Schiedam - 603
Tattoo- - - - 117
Tau - - - - 468
Tawney - - - 582
Tay - - - - 647
Tea Fight - - - 524
—— Gown - - - 619
Teapot - - - 309
Teardrop - - 468, 606
Tea Rose - - 407, 631
Tears - - - 468, 612
Teb - - - - 180
Tebro - - 429, 468, 634
Tees, The - - 326, 468
Teesdale - - - 468
Tees Treasure - - 583
Tel-el-Kebir - - 354
Telemachus - - - 65
Telephone - - - 585
Telie Doe - - - 344
Temeraire - - - 469
Temerere - - - 267
Temora - - - 175
Tempest - - - 262
Tempête, by Favonius - 469
—— by Reverberation- 168
Temple, by Kaiser 312, 614
—— by Petrarch- - 159
Temptation - - - 112
Tendril - - 207, 619
Tennis Ball - - - 53
Tent - - - - 246
Terara- - - 56, 607
Terminus - - 438, 624
Terpsicrate - - - 469
Terre de Feu - - 469
Terrier - - - 196
Test (dam, Margaret of Anjou) - - 397
—— The (dam, Lady Abbess) - - 469
Testator - - 469, 624
Testwood - - - 182
Teterrima - - - 469
Thaddeus - - - 525
Thæa - - - - 469
Thales- - - - 529
Thalia - - - 470
Thallon - - - 525
Thanet - - - 650
Thanksgiving - 470, 612
Thebais - - - 113
Theckla - - - 619

Page
Thelema - - - 461
Themis - - 470, 610
Themisto - - - 198
Theo - - - - 644
Theocritus - - - 299
Theodemir - - - 559
Theodora, by Morocco- 470
—— by Theobald - 470
—— by Uncas - - 559
Theodore - - - 713
Theodosia - - - 470
Theologian - - - 559
Theophrastus - - 559
Theorist - - - 559
Therapeutics - - 470
Theresa - - - 205
Therèse - - - 241
Thetis - - - 347
Thinskin - - - 117
Thirlmere - - - 507
Thistle, by Scottish Chief - - 471
—— by Vespasian - 431
Thistledown - - 607
Thistle Grove - - 651
Thora - - - - 164
Thorgrim - - - 164
Thorney - - - 150
Thorneyholme - 154, 632
Thorpe - - - 210
Thorwater - - - 471
Thoughtless - - 471
Threat - - - 471
Three Pearls - - 471
Thrift- - - - 619
Thunder Again - - 391
Thundercloud - - 472
Thunderpeal - - 645
Thunder Rain - - 583
Thunderstone - - 635
Thunderstorm (dam, Little Sister) - 262
—— (dam, Miss Becker) 644
Thuringian King - 309
—— Queen - - 304
Thurles - - - 552
Thyra - - - 472
Tibbie - - - 473
Tibby - - - 473
Tibicina - - - 473
Tice - - - - 583
Tickle - - - 367
Ticklish - - - 473
Tiger Lily - - - 473

Page

igris - - - - 473
ilbury Nogo - - 314
illage - - 78, 290
illie - - - - 583
illington Lass - - 474
illy - - - - 631
ilt - - - - 474
imaru - - - 474
im Bobbin - - 185
imbrel, by Cymbal - 63
— by Rataplan - 474
ime's Test - - 347
ime Test - - - 474
imour - - - 624
impanetto - - 474
ina - - - - 237
infoil - - - 159
ingle - - - 433
inkle - - - 475
inkling Cymbal 475, 612
inman, The - - 68
iny - - - - 475
ippet - - - 140
ipstaff - - - 510
ipster - - - 189
isayac - - - 475
isiphone - - 475, 480
it - - - - 619
ita - - - - 128
itania - - - 712
itania II. - - - 619
it-bit, by Clanronald - 150
— by Plebeian- - 40
— by Teddington - 475
itchfield - - - 416
itiens - - - 563
itlark - - 368, 614
itterstone - - - 502
ittle Tattle - 475, 603
itus - - - 200, 709
iverton - - - 17
ivoli - - - 470, 614
izona - - - 475
izzie Whiffler - - 475
izzy - - - - 475
oastmaster - - 292
oastrack - - - 476
obias- - - - 69
ocher - - - 475
oga - - - - 421
oilette - - - 476
oison d'Or - - 476
okar - - - - 165
oledo - - 154, 624

Page

omahawk - - - 639
omato - - - 476
ombola, by Cremorne 604
— by Kisber - - 476
omfoolery - - - 476
omirys - - - 598
om Jones - - - 546
— King - - - 487
— Moody - - 611
ommy - - - 586
— Tittlemouse - 243
om Thumb - - 19
— Tit - - - 601
— Tom - - - 250
onans - - - 447
ony Lumpkin - - 210
oo Good - - - 556
ooi Tooi - - - 477
oo Late - - - 477
opping - - - 434
opsail - - - 363
opsawyer - - - 292
opsman - - - 641
opsy Turvy - - 333
orc - - - - 580
oretha - - - 477
orment - - - 478
ormentor - - - 478
ornado - - - 503
orpedo - - - 455
ortello - - - 467
ortoise Shell - 90, 631
ortuga - - - 478
ory, by Donnybrook - 575
— by Strathconan - 482
otem - - - 315
oto - - - - 365
ottenham - - - 155
ouch and Go, by Soapstone - - 393
— — by Touchet - 22
— — by Touchstone - - 478
ouch me Not, by Magician - - 534
— — by Thormanby - - 478
— — by Touchstone - - 478
ouch Not - - - 478
ouchstone - - - 641
ourist - - - 155
ournure - - - 554
owcester Lass - - 583

Page

ower Mark - - 479
rafalgar - - - 370
ragedy - - - 480
ranquillity - - 480
ransept - - - 381
rap - - - - 12
rapbois - - - 342
rapeze - - - 647
rapper - - - 393
rappistine - - - 204
raquair - - - 137
ravancore - - - 281
raveller, The - - 2
raveller's Joy - - 505
— Rest - - - 505
raviata, by Cremorne - 502
— by Stockwell - 480
reason - - - 382
reasure - - 253, 480
— Trove - - - 480
reasury, by Rataplan - 480
— The, by Claremont 415
reaty - - - 22
rebba - - - 633
rebbia - - - 481
refoil, by Fetterlock 299, 631
— by Vespasian - 431
— (dam Euphorbia)- 712
rent - - - 614
rentham - - - 645
resca - - - 421
resillian - - - 258
riamond - - - 404
riana - - - 481
riangle - - - 464
ribute - - - 481
rickish - - - 481
ricksey - - - 212
rickstress - - - 583
ricky Agnes - - 297
ricolour - - 396, 624
rieste - - - 583
rifle, by The Duke - 450
— by Optimist - 481
rill - - - - 101
rinity Lass - - 481
rintrawa - - 94, 635
rio - - - - 271
rionfi - - - 461
ripaway - - 569, 584
ristan - - - 614
riumph, by Victor 584, 711

Page
Triumph, The, by Avontes - - 100
Trivial - - - 482
Trixey - - - 6
Trixie, by Albert Victor - - 650
—— by Cathedral - 610
Troilus - - - 482
Troll - - - - 164
Trombone - - - 117
Trooper Lass - - 482
Trot - - - - 482
Trottie - - - 482
Troubadour, by Kingcraft - - 182
—— by Knight of the Garter - - 644
Trousseau - - - 10
Trout, by The Grey Palmer - - 370
—— The, by Mayfly - 194
Trouvère - - - 295
Troven Gem - - 117
Truant - - - 53
Truce - - - - 22
True Blue, by Cœrulëus 273
—— —— by Oxford - 482
True Blue II. - - 713
True Love - - - 482
Trump Ace - - 387
Trumpeter - - - 569
Trumps - - - 584
Truro - - - - 141
Trustee - - 118, 632
Truth - - - - 482
Trysail - - - 483
Tuba - - - - 483
Tubal Cain - - 295, 604
Tuberose - - - 109
Tuft-hunter - - 546
Tug-boat - - - 426
Tug of War - - 535
Tulabhara - - - 651
Tulach Ard - - 279
Tulip - - - - 167
Tulla - - - - 215
Tullia - - - - 83
Turkey - - - 483
Turleenan - - - 601
Turlygood - - - 294
Turnhout - - - 271
Turn of the Tide - 483
Turpin - - - 553
Turquoise, by Cœrulëus 121

Page
Turquoise, by Lord Clifden - - - 584
Turtle Dove - - 483
Tuscany - - - 251
Twa Leggs - - - 51
Tweed - - 402, 631
Tweedledee - - - 346
Twelfth Cake - - 724
Twice Rejected - - 188
Twilight, by Pero Gomez - - 336
—— by Weatherproof 483
Twine the Plaiden - 484
Twinkle, by Asteroid 651, 654
—— by Mr Winkle - 63
—— by Muncaster - 51
Twitter - - - 584
Twm-bar-lwm - - 636
Twylight - - - 306
Tymbestère - - 484
Tyndrum - - - 279
Tyntesfield - - - 484
Tyrone - - - 529
Tyrrell - - - 480

Uhlan - - - 604
Uicomb - - - 89
Ulster King - - 632
—— Lily - - - 46
—— Maid - - - 565
—— Queen - - 484
Ultimus - - - 373
Ultra - - - - 484
Ulundi - - - 485
—— Beresford - - 445
Umbria - - 485, 707
Una, by Breadalbane - 485
—— by Ellington, or Dusk - - 485
—— by Rotherhill - 88
Unca - - - - 584
Undercrust - 196, 606
Undine, by Clanronald 579, 604
—— by Exminster - 485
Unice - - - 485
Union Jack - 183, 709
Unique - - - 75
Unit - - - - 59
Unready - - - 485
Upavon - - - 485
Ursula, by Bel Demonio - - 486

Page
Ursula, by Uncas - 584
Ursuline - - - 486
Uruguay - - 8, 604
Useless - - - 74
Ushant - - - 486
Usna - - - - 533
Usurper - - - 376
Utique - - - 334
Utopia - - - 486

Va bene - - 39, 631
Vacillation - - - 40
Væ Victis - - 486, 711
Vaga, by Saunterer - 636
—— by Stockwell - 486
Vagary - - - 487
Vagrant, The - - 634
Vain Glorious - - 487
—— Hope - - - 551
Valchiusa - - - 619
Vale - - - - 631
Valencia - - - 273
Valentia - - - 487
Valentine - - - 140
Valentine II. - - 330
Valentino - - - 614
Vale of Cashmere - 487
Valerie - - 552, 585
Valiant - - - 624
Valid - - - - 496
Valley - - - 487
Vallombrosa - - 487
Vallonia - - - 487
Valseuse - - - 487
Valtz, by Pedometer - 184
—— by Voltigeur - 487
Valuation - - - 487
Vanadis - - - 164
Van Ayr - - - 28
Vancouver - - - 276
Vanda - - - 194
Vandal, by Van Amburgh - - 36
—— by Vanderdecken 206
Vanderhum - - 95
Vandermeer - - 644
Vanderplank - - 249
Vandervèlde - - 468
Van Dieman, by Normanby - - 586
—— —— by Vanderdecken - - 634
Vanessa, by Joco - 585
—— (dam, Niniche) - 337

Page
Vanessa (dam, Retreat) 604
Van Galen - - - 497
Vanilla - - - 487
Vanish - - - 488
Vanity, by Gavazzi 93, 488
— by Royal George - 197
— by Uncas - - 585
— by Van Amburgh 610
Vanity Fair - - 488
Vanjohn - - - 387
Vanquisher - - 611
Vansire - - - 430
Vat - - - - 488
Vaterland - - - 644
Vaucluse - - - 398
Vaurien - - - 142
Vautour - - - 494
Vauxhall - - - 263
Vaynor - - - 120
Vectis - - - 406
Vega - - - - 488
Vegetarian - - - 614
Veil - - - - 339
Veleta - - 488, 631
Velia - - - - 433
Velindra, by Salvator - 421
— by Y. Melbourne 489
Vellum - - - 68
Velocity - - - 130
Velouté - - - 585
Velvet - - - 631
Venatrix - - - 631
Vendetta - - - 98
Vendetta II. - - 489
Vendor - - - 30
Venetia - - - 489
Venice, by Carnival - 489
— by Stockwell - 585
— by Uncas - - 585
Venison - - - 635
Venom - - - 489
Ventura - - - 507
Venture, by Adventurer 620
— by Speculum - 61
Venus - - - 371
Venusta - - - 505
Vera, by The Baron - 489
— by Rob Roy - 648
Vera Cruz - - - 489
Verano - - - 352
Verbena - - - 402
Verdant - - - 489
Verdict, by All Right - 114
— by Y. Birdcatcher 633

Page
Verdure - - - 489
Verger - - - 286
Vergiss-mein-nicht, by The Flying Dutchman - 489
—— —— by Sterling - 34
Veritas - - - 490
Verity, by Filbert - 490
—— by Vedette - - 490
Vermicelli (dam, Nerina) 335
—— (dam, Olympias) - 586
Vermilion - - - 397
Verniew - - - 490
Verona - - - 266
Veronia - - - 117
Veronica - - 163, 633
Veronica II. - - 83
Vertue - - - 431
Vertumna, by Springfield - - - 437
—— by Stockwell - 490
Vervain - - - 299
Vespasia (dam, Imogene) - 200, 631
—— (dam, Mirza) - 490
Vesper, by Kingcraft - 586
—— by Trappist - 23
—— by Vespasian 498, 631
Vesper Bell, by Moulsey 490
—— —— by Thurio - 143
Vespertilio - - - 611
Vestal II. - - - 490
Vestment - - - 300
Vestris - - - 624
Veto - - - - 601
Vex - - - - 491
Vexation, by Monarque 491
—— by Umpire - - 582
—— by Vedette - - 491
Vibration, by The Duke 491
—— by Reverberation 235
Vic, by Albert Victor - 322
—— by Victorious - 491
Vicar, The, by Sir Bevys 294
—— —— by Speculation - - - 534
Vicar's Daughter - 491
Viceroy - - - 388
Vici - - - - 712
Vicissitude - - - 286
Victoire, by Balfe - 531
—— by Victorious - 491
Victoria, by Julius Cæsar - 136, 604

Page
Victoria, by Victor Chief 228
—— (dam, Baroness) - 620
—— (dam, Ravioli) - 492
Victoria Peel - - 631
Victorina - - - 473
Victorine, by Speculum 275
—— by Victorious - 586
Victorious - - - 611
—— Chief - - - 329
Victory, by Hertertown - - 532
—— by Knight of St Patrick - - 492
Victory II. - - - 620
Victress, by Lambton - 492
—— by Suffolk - - 492
Victrix - - - 516
Viego - - - - 13
Vielliebchen - - 112
Vienna - - - 493
Vigil, by Général - 586
—— by Trappist - 498
Vigilance - - - 586
Vigorous - - - 493
Vigoureuse - - - 493
Villa Capri - - - 339
Villafranca - - - 493
Village Belle - - 493
Villageoise - - - 493
Village Queen - 297, 631
Villanella - - - 494
Villeggiatura - - 494
Vilma - - - 488, 631
Vinaigrette - - 14
Vindictive - - - 494
Vine, The - - - 494
Vineleaf - - - 606
Viola, by Doncaster - 322
—— by The Ranger - 494
—— by Trumpeter - 494
—— by Y. Trumpeter - 642
Violation - - - 495
Violent - - - 494
Violet, by Golden Horn - - 411
—— by Harbinger - 586
—— by Saunterer - 495
—— by Thunderbolt - 494
Violet Melrose - - 495
Violetta, by Adventurer 495
—— by The Duke - 495
—— by Hermit - - 17
—— by Master Bagot - 586
Violoncello - - - 645

Page

Virginia - - - 587
—— Creeper - - 587
—— Shore - - - 649
Virole - - - 497
Viscount, The - - 284
Vishnu - - - 496
Vision, by Hermit - 148
—— by Loup-garou - 496
Visionary - - - 496
Visitor - - - 496
Vital Spark - - 84, 620
Vittoria - - 496, 634
Vitula - - - 496
Viva, by Bold Dayrell - 497
—— by Cœrulëus - 273
—— by Victorious - 496
Vivacious - - - 496
Vivacity - - - 193
Vivandière, by Camballo 430
—— by Victor - - 587
Vivid - - - - 606
Vizier - - - 597
Vlie - - - - 497
Vlieland - - - 510
Vocalist - - - 497
Voila - - - - 275
Vol au Vent - - 61
Volcano, by Thunderbolt - - - 365
—— by Volcan - - 532
Volhynia - - - 497
Vol Kulak - - - 308
Volscian Queen - - 649
Volt - - - - 497
Volta - - - - 712
Volti - - - - 466
Voluptuary - - 308
Vortigern - - - 291
Votary - - - 221
Voyageuse - - - 497
V.S. - - - - 546
Vulcanite - - - 87
Vulcanus - - - 624

Wabsty - - - 33
Wafer, The - - - 497
Waggoner - - - 69
Wagner - - - 122
Waif of the Ocean 478, 620
Wakeful - - - 498
Waldina - - - 432
Walkingshaw - - 241
Wallace - - - 139
Wallflower - - - 498
Walnut, by Cedric - 645

Page

Walnut, by Wellingtonia 642
Walter, by Macgregor - 404
—— by Scottish Chief 51
Waltham - - - 8
Waltz - - - 709
Wampum (dam, Necklace) - - 333
—— (dam, Stud) - 631
Wanda - - - 498
Wandering Kate - 301
—— Star - - - 653
Waneton - - - 498
Wapiti - - - 587
Wapping - - - 314
Warble - - - 587
Warbler - - - 328
Warcraft - - - 635
War Cry - - - 533
Waresley - - - 374
Warfare - - - 631
Wargrave - - - 624
War Horn - - - 631
—— Paint - - - 498
—— Path - - - 203
Warren Belle, The - 36
Warrener, The - 302, 710
Warren Hastings - 636
Warrior - - - 159
Warrior II. - - 624
Warspite - - - 319
Warstock - - - 459
Washington - - 280
Wasp - - - - 589
Wasp's Wing - - 587
Wastdale - - - 205
Watercure - - - 498
Waterford - - - 365
Water Lily, by Lord Lyon - - 498
—— —— by Mariner 650, 654
—— —— by Scottish Chief - - 460
—— —— by Vanderdecken - - 135
Watermark - - - 252
Waterproof - - - 499
Water Rat - - - 393
—— Wagtail - - 499
Waterwitch, by John Davis - - 251
—— by Lothario - 588
Watlington - - - 220
Wave, The - - - 499
Wavelet - - - 498

Page

Waveney - - - 270
Waver - - - 588
Wax - - - - 499
Waxlight, by Favo - 570
—— by Glendale - 359
Waxy - - - - 354
—— Boy - - - 588
—— Dolly - - - 588
—— Polly - - - 588
—— Tommy - - 588
Weald - - - 499
Wealth - - 82, 499
Weatherbeaten - 499, 610
Weathercock - - 588
Weathergage - - 588
Weatherglass - - 588
Weather Nymph - 588
Weatherside, by Harcourt - - 588
—— by Weatherbit - 500
Weatherwise - - 589
Wedding Cake - - 72
—— Day - - - 49
—— Ring - - - 43
Wedlock - - 213, 500
Wee Agnes - - - 14
—— Duchess - - 501
—— Lassie - - - 501
—— Town - - 415, 631
—— Wee Flower - 501
Weighill - - - 33
Welcome, by Hermit - 501
—— by Wenlock 292, 620, 71
—— by Y. Adventurer 55
Welfare, by Mountain Deer - - - 58
—— by Wellingtonia - 43
Wellington - - - 61
Wellingtonia - - 61
Welshman - - - 21
Wendova - - - 9
Wenlock Edge - - 64
Westcombe - - - 64
West End, by Adventurer 50
—— —— by Westbourne - - 48
Westeria - - - 50
Westgate - - - 14
Westlands - - - 36
Westminster, by Adventurer - - 61
—— by Cathedral - [illegible]
Westmoreland - - [illegible]
Westmorland - - [illegible]

Page

Westen - - - 713
West Wind- - - 589
Westwood - - - 421
Wharfedale- - 49, 501
What-care-I - - 501
Wheat-ear - - - 501
Wheatley - - - 454
Wheatsheaf- - - 90
Wheel of Fortune 384, 502
Whiff - - - - 263
Whim - - - 188
Whinberry - - 404, 631
Whin Blossom - - 186
Whirlwind, by Thormanby, or Kingcraft- - 502, 604
—— by Xenophon - 583
Whiskerosa - - 713
Whisper - - - 502
Whitebine - - - 497
Whitechapel - - 502
White Chief - - 517
White Earl- - - 45
Whiteface, by Arcesilaus - - 89, 705
—— by Turnus - - 502
Whitefriar - - - 223
White Heather - - 502
—— Lady, The - - 502
—— Lily - - - 503
—— Lime - - - 503
Whitelock, by Mandrake - - 589
—— by Wenlock - 502
White Nun - - 223
—— Poppy - - 503
—— Rose, by Cardinal York - - 303
—— —— by Plum Pudding - 571, 589
—— —— by Rococo 503, 604
—— Satin - - - 712
—— Sleeves - - 535
—— Socks - - - 383
—— Squall - - 503
—— Wings - - 254
—— Witch, The 211, 589
Whittington, by Galopin - - - 292
—— by Plebeian - 138
Who Whoop - - 647
[illegible]y Not - - - 412
[illegible] - - - 491
[illegible] - - - 503

Page

Wickham - - - 397
Wideawake - - 558
Widow, The - 503, 707
Wiesienna - - - 371
Wifey - - - 503
Wild Aggie - - 503
—— Agnes - - 504
—— Arab - - 359, 632
—— Beauty, by Silvester - - 33
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - - 504
—— Bee - - - 414
—— Buck - - - 476
—— Celery - - 77
—— Cherry - - 589
—— Chief - - - 305
—— Dayrell II. - - 641
—— Deer - - - 590
—— Dove - - - 504
—— Duchess - - 505
—— Duck - - - 590
Wilderness - - - 590
Wild Eyes - - - 24
Wildfire, by Artillery - 505
—— by Wild Oats 126, 607
Wild Flower, by King Tom - - - 505
—— —— by Springfield - - - 286
Wildflower, by Stentor 631
Wild Georgie - - 505
—— Girl - - - 590
—— Hindoo - - 500
—— Honey, by Blandford - - - 181
—— —— by Kars - 594
—— Huntress - - 571
—— Hyacinth - - 590
—— Lady - - - 547
—— Mint, by Camballo 302
—— ——by Fitz-Henry 647
—— Moss - - - 302
—— Myrtle - - 505
—— Notes - - - 185
—— Oats - - - 639
—— Plum - - - 591
—— Roe - - - 506
—— Sherry - - 590
—— Shot - - - 590
—— Stag - - - 614
—— Swan - - - 506
—— Thyme (Arab) - 594
—— —— by Conjuror 591
—— —— by Fandango 506

Page

Wild Thyme, by Lowlander - - 162
—— Vixen - - - 591
—— Wales - - - 506
—— Wave - - 56, 620
—— Worry - - 591
Wilful - - - 506
Wilhelmina Waller - 320
Wilkie - - - 400
Willesden - - 306, 635
William Godfrey - 472
—— Tell - - - 624
Willie Blair - - 411
—— Darling - - 452
—— Scarlett - - 632
—— Sharpe - - 132
Will o' the Wisp - 464
Willow Wren - - 607
Wilton - - - 269
Wimmera - - - 506
Wind - - - 506
Windermere - - 507
Windmill - - - 507
Windrush II. - 63, 507
Windsor - - - 507
Wine Sour - - - 303
Winfarthing - - 178
Wing - - - - 97
—— Bee - - - 507
Winged Bee - - 591
Wingrave Lass - - 507
Wingrove - - - 163
Wings - - - 507
—— of the Wind - 508
Wingstock - - - 317
Winifred, by Broomielaw - - - 508
—— by Knight of Kars - 247, 508
Winifred Mary - - 467
Wink - - - 318
Winkelman - - 484
Winker - - - 196
Winnebago - - 531
Winnington - - 508
Winsome - - - 620
Winter Cherry - - 396
—— Queen - - 508
Wintonian - - - 639
Wire - - - - 119
Wiry Sal - - 471, 620
Wisdom, by Solon - 591
—— by Winslow - 102
Wise - - - - 245
—— Child - - - 243

Page
Wiseman - - - 517
Wishing Well - - 326
Wit - - - - 389
Witch, The, by Blair Athol - 76, 607
—— —— by Nuneham 508, 607
Witchcraft (dam, Lady Lucas) - - 234
—— (dam, Pretence) - 376
Witchery, by Dundee - 508
—— by Wenlock - 509
Witch Hazel - - 631
Witty Prince - - 307
Wizard, The - 463, 614
Wokingham - - 647
Wolsey - - 57, 632
Wonder - - - 509
Wonderland - - 509
Woodale - - - 131
Wood Anemone, by King of the Forest - 509
—— —— by Truant - 157
Woodberry - - 506
Woodbine, by Hollywood - - 590
—— by Solon - - 604
Woodborough - - 380
Woodchat - - - 453
Woodcock - - - 566
Woodfield - - - 464
Woodford - - - 330
Woodhall - - - 365
Wood Heys - - 484
Woodlark - - - 99
Woodman, by Exminster 509
—— by The Ranger - 646
—— by Vedette - - 432
—— by Xenophon - 532
Wood Note - - 509
Woodnymph - - 509
Woodpecker - - 171
Wood Queen - - 509
Woodquest - - 510
Wood-reeve - - 614
Woodstock - - - 449
Woolsack - - - 267
Worlaby Lass - - 510
Worplesdon - - 227
Worthless - - - 591
Wrecker - - - 313
Wrekin, The - - 292

Page
Wren, The, by Macaroni 199
—— —— by Nutbourne 510
Wriggle - - - 170
Wroughton - 310, 612
Wryneck - - - 510
Wye, by Paladin, or Wedmore - 95, 510
—— The, by Wenlock 389
Wynd - - - 220
Wyseby - - - 624
Wytham - - - 218
Wyvenhoe - - - 247

Xantippe - - - 604
Xarifa- - - - 86
Xeres - - - - 554
X.L. - - - - 592
Xmas Box - - - 510
—— Tree - - - 510

Yager - - - 402
Yakoob Khan - - 624
Yam - - - - 13
Yardley - - - 5
Yarm - - - - 713
Yashmak - - - 115
Yessel - - - - 510
Yodel - - - - 128
York Belle - - - 511
Yorkminster - - 92
Yorkshire - - - 125
—— Lad - - - 388
—— Lass - - 276, 636
Young Adventurer - 640
—— Buccaneer - - 57
—— Calabar - - 495
—— Citadel - - 323
—— Daisy - - - 592
—— Desdemona - - 511
—— Duchess - - 592
—— Duke - - - 121
—— Fritz - - - 601
—— Harry- - - 268
—— Hopeful - - 116
—— Jessie - - - 7
—— Lady - - - 511
—— Lena Rivers - 592
—— Nods - - 134, 650
—— Nursling - - 512
—— Plum Pudding - 647
—— Stockings - - 513
—— Sunstroke - - 641

Page
Yule Log - - 510, 620
—— Star - - - 513
—— Tide - - - 84
Yurata - - - 249

Zabina - - - 631
Zadig - - - - 513
Zadkiel - - - 513
Zagazig - - - 513
Zante - - - - 141
Zara, by St Albans - 513
—— by The Ugly Duck 513
Zarah - - - - 150
Zariba- - - - 513
Zarina - - - 513
Zeal - - - - 113
Zee - - - - 513
Zefifia - - - - 597
Zelica - - - - 420
Zelle - - - - 514
Zelpha - - - 607
Zeluco - - - 497
Zena - - - - 514
Zeneyda - - - 514
Zenobia (Arab) - - 595
—— by Nutbourne - 514
—— by Y. Melbourne- 514
Zenzibil - - - 597
Zephyr - - - 514
Zephyrus, by Cremorne 513
—— by Favonius - 396
Zigzag - - - 347
Zil Zellah - - 118, 514
Zingara - - - 514
Zinnia - - - 201
Ziska - - - - 216
Zitella - - - - 585
Zither - - - 505
Zither II. - - - 474
Zitza - - - - 514
Zoetrope - - - 266
Zone - - - - 78
Zoolite - - - 515
Zoonomy - - - 515
Zoretta - - - 592
Zorilla - - - 417
Zucchero - - - 624
Zuleika (Arab) - - 598
—— by Bravado - - 96
—— by Scottish Chief 606
Zulu II. - - - 554
Zythum - - - 28

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

Page

Virginia - - - 587
—— Creeper - - 587
—— Shore - - - 649
Virole - - - 497
Viscount, The - - 284
Vishnu - - - 496
Vision, by Hermit - 148
—— by Loup-garou - 496
Visionary - - - 496
Visitor - - - 496
Vital Spark - - 84, 620
Vittoria - - 496, 634
Vitula - - - 496
Viva, by Bold Dayrell - 497
—— by Cœrulëus - 273
—— by Victorious - 496
Vivacious - - - 496
Vivacity - - - 193
Vivandière, by Camballo 430
—— by Victor - - 587
Vivid - - - - 606
Vizier - - - 597
Vlie - - - - 497
Vlieland - - - 510
Vocalist - - - 497
Voila - - - - 275
Vol au Vent - - 61
Volcano, by Thunderbolt - - - 365
—— by Volcan - - 532
Volhynia - - - 497
Vol Kulak - - - 308
Volscian Queen - - 649
Volt - - - - 497
Volta - - - - 712
Volti - - - - 466
Voluptuary - - 308
Vortigern - - - 291
Votary - - - 221
Voyageuse - - - 497
V.S. - - - - 546
Vulcanite - - - 87
Vulcanus - - - 624

Wabsty - - - 33
Wafer, The - - - 497
Waggoner - - - 69
Wagner - - - 122
Waif of the Ocean 478, 620
Wakeful - - - 498
Waldina - - - 432
Walkingshaw - - 241
Wallace - - - 139
Wallflower - - - 498
Walnut, by Cedric - 645

Page

Walnut, by Wellingtonia 642
Walter, by Macgregor - 404
—— by Scottish Chief 51
Waltham - - - 8
Waltz - - - 709
Wampum (dam, Necklace) - - 333
—— (dam, Stud) - 631
Wanda - - - 498
Wandering Kate - 301
—— Star - - - 653
Waneton - - - 498
Wapiti - - - 587
Wapping - - - 314
Warble - - - 587
Warbler - - - 328
Warcraft - - - 635
War Cry - - - 533
Waresley - - - 374
Warfare - - - 631
Wargrave - - - 624
War Horn - - - 631
—— Paint - - - 498
—— Path - - - 203
Warren Belle, The - 36
Warrener, The - 302, 710
Warren Hastings - 636
Warrior - - - 159
Warrior II. - - 624
Warspite - - - 319
Warstock - - - 459
Washington - - 280
Wasp - - - - 589
Wasp's Wing - - 587
Wastdale - - - 205
Watercure - - - 498
Waterford - - - 365
Water Lily, by Lord Lyon - - 498
—— —— by Mariner 650, 654
—— —— by Scottish Chief - - 460
—— —— by Vanderdecken - - 135
Watermark - - - 252
Waterproof - - - 499
Water Rat - - - 393
—— Wagtail - - 499
Waterwitch, by John Davis - - 251
—— by Lothario - - 588
Watlington - - - 220
Wave, The - - - 499
Wavelet - - - 498

Page

Waveney - - - [illegible]
Waver - - - [illegible]
Wax - - - - [illegible]
Waxlight, by Favo - [illegible]
—— by Glendale - [illegible]
Waxy - - - - [illegible]
—— Boy - - - [illegible]
—— Dolly - - - [illegible]
—— Polly - - - [illegible]
—— Tommy - - [illegible]
Weald - - - [illegible]
Wealth - - 82, [illegible]
Weatherbeaten - 499, [illegible]
Weathercock - - [illegible]
Weathergage - - [illegible]
Weatherglass - - [illegible]
Weather Nymph - [illegible]
Weatherside, by Harcourt - - [illegible]
—— by Weatherbit - [illegible]
Weatherwise - - [illegible]
Wedding Cake - - [illegible]
—— Day - - - [illegible]
—— Ring - - - [illegible]
Wedlock - - 213, [illegible]
Wee Agnes - - - [illegible]
—— Duchess - - [illegible]
—— Lassie - - - [illegible]
—— Town - - 415, [illegible]
—— Wee Flower - [illegible]
Weighill - - - [illegible]
Welcome, by Hermit - [illegible]
—— by Wenlock 292, 620, [illegible]
—— by Y. Adventurer [illegible]
Welfare, by Mountain Deer - - [illegible]
—— by Wellingtonia - [illegible]
Wellington - - - [illegible]
Wellingtonia - - [illegible]
Welshman - - - [illegible]
Wendova - - - [illegible]
Wenlock Edge - - [illegible]
Westcombe - - - [illegible]
West End, by Adventurer [illegible]
—— —— by Westbourne - - [illegible]
Westeria - - - [illegible]
Westgate - - - [illegible]
Westlands - - - [illegible]
Westminster, by Adventurer - - [illegible]
—— by Cathedral - [illegible]
Westmoreland - - [illegible]
Westmorland - - [illegible]

Page
Westen - - - 713
West Wind- - - 589
Westwood - - - 421
Wharfedale- - 49, 501
What-care-I - - 501
Wheat-ear - - - 501
Wheatley - - - 454
Wheatsheaf- - - 90
Wheel of Fortune 384, 502
Whiff - - - - 263
Whim - - - 188
Whinberry - - 404, 631
Whin Blossom - - 186
Whirlwind, by Thormanby, or Kingcraft- - 502, 604
—— by Xenophon - 583
Whiskerosa - - 713
Whisper - - - 502
Whitebine - - - 497
Whitechapel - - 502
White Chief - - 517
White Earl- - - 45
Whiteface, by Arcesilaus - - 89, 705
—— by Turnus - - 502
Whitefriar - - - 223
White Heather - - 502
—— Lady, The - - 502
—— Lily - - - 503
—— Lime - - - 503
Whitelock, by Mandrake - - 589
—— by Wenlock - 502
White Nun - - 223
—— Poppy - - 503
—— Rose, by Cardinal York - - 303
—— —— by Plum Pudding - 571, 589
—— —— by Rococo 503, 604
—— Satin - - - 712
—— Sleeves - - 535
—— Socks - - - 383
—— Squall - - 503
—— Wings - - 254
—— Witch, The 211, 589
Whittington, by Galopin - - - 292
—— by Plebeian - 138
Who Whoop - - 647
Why Not - - - 412
Wicken - - - 491
Wicket - - - 503

Page
Wickham - - - 397
Wideawake - - 553
Widow, The - 503, 707
Wiesienna - - - 371
Wifey - - - 503
Wild Aggie - - 503
—— Agnes - - 504
—— Arab - - 359, 632
—— Beauty, by Silvester - - 33
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - - 504
—— Bee - - - 414
—— Buck - - - 476
—— Celery - - 77
—— Cherry - - 589
—— Chief - - - 305
—— Dayrell II. - - 641
—— Deer - - - 590
—— Dove - - - 504
—— Duchess - - 505
—— Duck - - - 590
Wilderness - - - 590
Wild Eyes - - - 24
Wildfire, by Artillery - 505
—— by Wild Oats 126, 607
Wild Flower, by King Tom - - - 505
—— —— by Springfield - - - 286
Wildflower, by Stentor 631
Wild Georgie - - 505
—— Girl - - - 590
—— Hindoo - - 500
—— Honey, by Blandford - - - 181
—— —— by Kars - 594
—— Huntress - - 571
—— Hyacinth - - 590
—— Lady - - - 547
—— Mint, by Camballo 302
—— ——by Fitz-Henry 647
—— Moss - - - 302
—— Myrtle - - 505
—— Notes - - - 185
—— Oats - - - 639
—— Plum - - - 591
—— Roe - - - 506
—— Sherry - - 590
—— Shot - - - 590
—— Stag - - - 614
—— Swan - - - 506
—— Thyme (Arab) - 594
—— —— by Conjuror 591
—— —— by Fandango 506

Page
Wild Thyme, by Lowlander - - 162
—— Vixen - - - 591
—— Wales - - - 506
—— Wave - 56, 620
—— Worry - - 591
Wilful - - - 506
Wilhelmina Waller - 320
Wilkie - - - 400
Willesden - - 306, 635
William Godfrey - 472
—— Tell - - - 624
Willie Blair - - 411
—— Darling - - 452
—— Scarlett - - 632
—— Sharpe - - 132
Will o' the Wisp - 464
Willow Wren - - 607
Wilton - - - 269
Wimmera - - - 506
Wind - - - 506
Windermere - - 507
Windmill - - - 507
Windrush II. - 63, 507
Windsor - - - 507
Wine Sour - - - 303
Winfarthing - - - 173
Wing - - - - 97
—— Bee - - - 507
Winged Bee - - 591
Wingrave Lass - - 507
Wingrove - - - 163
Wings - - - 507
—— of the Wind - 508
Wingstock - - - 317
Winifred, by Broomielaw - - - 508
—— by Knight of Kars - 247, 508
Winifred Mary - - 467
Wink - - - 318
Winkelman - - 484
Winker - - - 196
Winnebago - - 531
Winnington - - 508
Winsome - - - 620
Winter Cherry - - 396
—— Queen - - 508
Wintonian - - - 639
Wire - - - - 119
Wiry Sal - - 471, 620
Wisdom, by Solon - 591
—— by Winslow - 102
Wise - - - - 245
—— Child - - - 243

ABILITY,

Bred by Mrs KING, in 1878, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Apology, by Adventurer, out of Mandragora, by Rataplan.

1883	ch. c. by Pic-nic - - -	Mr W. Stevenson
1884	missed to Pero Gomez - - -	
1885	. by Pic-nic - - -	

ABSTINENCE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1880, got by Macaroni, her dam, Fasting Girl, by Broomielaw, out of Abstinence, by Newcastle.

1884	b. f. by Rococo - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1885	by Khamseen - - - -	

ABSTINENCE (foaled in 1866), by Newcastle, out of Penance, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 2.

1878	ch. c. by Broomielaw - - -	Sir J. D. Astley
1880	b. f. *Hungry*, by Highborn - - -	
1882	b. f. *Born-fool*, by ditto - - -	
1883	br. f. *Blue Riband*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Quits - - - -	Lord Yarborough

Barren in 1879, 81, and 84.

ACACIA,

Bred by Mr T. GEE, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Bel Esperanza, by Van Galen, out of Belladrum, by Chanticleer.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Couronne de Fer - -	Mr J. W. Hoare
1880	b. f. *Corona*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. f. by Scottish Chief (sent to U.S. America in 1884) -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Burton
1885	by Fetterlock - - -	Mr Weatherby

Barren in 1877, 78, and 81.

ACHERON,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1878, got by Hermit, her dam, Barchettina, by Pelion, out of Cymba, by Melbourne.

1884	br. f. by Muncaster - - -	Mr G. Kruckenberg
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ACHTUNG (late *Hatchment*), foaled in 1865, by Vedette, out of Paradigm, by Paragone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 187.

1882	bl. f. *Immortelle*, by Rosicrucian - -	Mr R. Jardine
1884	br. c. by Carnelion - - - -	Mr J. Joy
1885	by Fitz-James - - -	Mr G. A. Wilson

Baren in 1881 and 83.

ACROPOLIS (foaled in 1870), by Citadel, out of Celina, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 2.

1880	b. c. *The Traveller*, by Adventurer - -	Mr H. Waring
1882	b. c. *Democrat*, by King of the Forest - -	
1884	ch. f. by Albert Victor - - -	
1885	by Pellegrino - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1881 and barren in 1883.

ACTRESS,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1879, got by Barbillon, her dam, Music, by Stockwell, out of One Act, by Annandale.

1884	bl. c. by Uncas - - - -	D. of Hamilton
1885	by Lowlander - - - -	

ADA (foaled in 1860), by Knight of St George, out of Mogulistan, by Venison (Vol. XIV., p. 2), produced in 1881 a b. f. *Lady Disdain*, by Onslow, was not covered that year, and shot in 1882.

ADA,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1876, got by The Baron, her dam, Bracelet, by Angelus, out of Brunetta, by Codrington.

1884	b. c. by Bookworm (son of Hermit) - -	Mr H. B. Clarke
1885	by The Mallard (son of Knowsley) - -	

ADA,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1878, got by Speculum, her dam, Remembrance, by Wild Huntsman, out of Jet, by Velocipede.

1884	f. (dead) by Farnese - - -	Mr T. Green
1885	by Galliard - - - -	Mr Blood

ADA MARY (bay),

Bred by Mr RADCLYFFE, in 1872, got by Man-at-Arms, her dam, Avonmere, by Nutbourne, out of Flora Macdonald, by Harkaway.

1883	b. c. (dead) by Childeric - - -	Mr E. C. Clayton
1884	b. c. *Hodge*, by Plebeian - - -	
1885	by Skylark - - -	

ADAMANT,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1879, got by Sterling, her dam, Granite, by The Duke, out of Whisper, by Flatcatcher.

1883	ch. f. by Blandford - - -	Yardley Stud
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	Miss Isabella Graham
1885	by Bend Or - - -	

ADELA,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1875, got by Knowsley, her dam, Vexation, by Vedette, out of Emily, by Melbourne.

1880	b. f. *Ethelreda*, by Ethelred (son of King Tom)	Mr C. Blanton
1881	b. f. *Applause*, by Balfe - - -	
1884	b. c. by Mask - - - -	

Barren in 1882, 83, and 85.

ADELAIDE (foaled in 1862), by Newminster, out of Tasmania (Vol. XIV., p. 3), was sold to a farmer and is believed to be dead.

ADELAIDE (foaled in 1866), by Y. Melbourne, dam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 3.

1881	ch. f. *Queen Adelaide*, by Hermit - -	Mr H. Chaplin
1882	ch. f. *Solitude*, by ditto - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Ste Alvère*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ADELAIS,

Bred by Mr W. P. Elliot, in 1873, got by Mandrake, her dam, Damson Cheese, by Sweetmeat, out of Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1879	ch. c. by Kelchburne	Mr T. W. Hornby
1880	not covered last year	
1881	b. or br. c. *Mon Roi*, by King Lud (cut)	
1882	ch. f. *Otaitsa*, by Uncas	
1883	ch. c. *Stocktonian*, by Syrian	
1884	br. f. *Leticia*, by Uncas	
1885	by ditto	

ADMIRATION (foaled in 1869), by Cavendish, out of Bel Esperanza, by Van Galen (Vol. XIV., p. 4), produced in 1881 a b. c. (dead) by Buckenham (Mr R. Wells), was not covered that year, and sold.

ADONIA (foaled in 1869), by Loiterer, out of Adrasta, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 4.

1881	ch. c. by Jolly Friar	Mr I. Bate
1882	missed to Pero Gomez	
1883	ch. f. *Duchess of York*, by Cardinal York	
1884	ch. c. by Albert Victor	
1885	by Pellegrino	

ADRASTIA (foaled in 1866), by St Albans, out of Nemesis, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 4.

1881	bl. f. *Petræa*, by Hermit	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1882	br. f. *Addy Bell*, by Rosicrucian	
1883	and 84 barren	Mr Huggins
1885	by Grand Coup	Mr E. C. Smith

ADVENT,

Bred at the Cobham Stud, in 1879, got by Adventurer, her dam, May Queen, by Trumpeter, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1883	ch. c. by Chypre	Mr E. H. Wood
1884	barren	
1885	not covered last year	

ADVENTURE,

Bred at the Cobham Stud, in 1876, got by Adventurer, her dam, Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, out of Kate, by Auckland.

1882	br. c. (dead) by Julius Cæsar	Mr T. Gee
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	c. by Cyprus	

Sent to France in 1884, with her foal of that year, and covered by Julius Cæsar.

ADVENTURER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen, in 1875, her dam, Club Queen, by Leamington, out of Queen of England, by Velox.

1884	b. f. by Touchet	Mr E. B. Barnard
1885	not covered last year	

ADVENTURER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1876, her dam, Wild Flower, by King Tom, out of Wild Rose, by Surplice.

1882 b. f. *Rock Flower*, by Rococo - - } Mr A. Taylor
1884 b. c. by See Saw - - - - }
1885 by Avontes - - - }

Barren in 1881, and slipped foal in 1883.

ADVENTURESS (foaled in Dec. 1868), by Adventurer, out of Gondola, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 4.

1880 bl. c. *Lochinvar*, by Silvester - - } Lord Scarbrough
1881 bl. c. *Basuto*, by Munden, or Silvester - - }
1882 b. f. *Danseuse*, by Cremorne - - }
1883 br. c. *Paris*, by Discord - - - }
1884 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Zealot - - - - }

ADVENTURESS,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Adventurer, her dam, Minna Troil, by Buccaneer, out of Bella Donna, by Launcelot.

1879 bl. c. by Lord Lyon - - - Mr W. S. Cooper
1882 b. f. by Rococo - - - - Col. R. Cooper

Barren in 1880 and 81, and sent to Germany in 1882, with her foal of that year, and covered by Rococo.

ADVERSITY (foaled in 1871), by Adventurer, out of Stockhausen, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 5.

1880 ch. c. *Laocöon*, by Lacydes - - } Lord Bradford
1881 missed to Galopin - - - - }
1882 br. c. *Sheraton*, by Springfield - - }
1883 b. or br. c. *Chip Chase*, by Hilarious - - }
1884 br. f. *Fretwork*, by Springfield - - }
1885 by Retreat - - - - }

ÆDESIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1876, got by Sterling, her dam, Egyptian, by Touchstone, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1882 ch. c. *Yardley*, by Blandford - - } Yardley Stud
1883 b. c. by Westbourne - - - - }
1885 by The Duke - - - }

Barren in 1881 and 84.

ÆOLIA (foaled in 1873), by Parmesan, out of Breeze, by King Tom (Vol. XIV., p. 5), died in 1881, after producing a ch. f. *Eira*, by Kisber (Mr Leopold de Rothschild).

AEROLITE (foaled in 1864), by Big Ben, out of The Despised (Vol. XIV., p. 6), was sold and resold in 1880.

AFFECTION (foaled in 1865), by Lifeboat, out of Rose d'Amour, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 6.

1881 b. c. by Conductor (son of Young Trumpeter) - Mr J. Harrison

Barren in 1882 and 83, and sold.

AFTERTHOUGHT,

Bred by Mr E. BRAYLEY, in 1870, got by Atherstone, her dam, Codicil, by The Cossack, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone.

1878	c. (dead) by Mariner - - -	Mr E. A. Wolfe
1879	b. c. *Convert*, by Wild Oats - - -	
1881	b. f. *Postscript*, by George Frederick -	
1883	br. c. *Chin-Chin*, by Wild Oats - -	
1885	by Peter - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 84, and slipped foal in 1882.

AGAPANTA,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1876, got by Typhoeus, her dam, Mother Bunch, by The Cure, out of Leghorn, by Lanercost.

1880	b. f. *Fleur d'Amour*, by Galopin - -	Prince Batthyany
1881	br. f. *Miss Galopin*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. f. *Alaska*, by Galopin - - -	Mr J. Hammond
1883	b. f. by Tibthorpe - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

AGATHA, by Ethelbert (Vol. XIV., p. 6), died in 1881.

AGATHA,

Bred by Mr PICKERING, in 1873, got by Bonus, her dam by Defiance, grandam by Sir Hercules, out of Taglioni.

1880	b. f. *Bona*, by Merry Scotland (son of Scottish Chief) -	Mr E. Simpson
1883	b. f. *Query*, by Glendale - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 82, covered in 1883 by Cœrulëus, and sold, purchaser unknown.

AGILE (foaled in 1862), by Gibraltar, out of Zaidee, by Bandy, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 6.

1876	b. or br. c. *Esparto*, by Wild Oats - -	Mr H. Willmer
1879	b. c. *First Chance*, by ditto - - -	
1880	br. f. *Dexterity*, by George Frederick -	
1881	bl. c. *Bishopstoke*, by Wild Oats - -	
1882	ch. c. *Bosjesman*, by Altyre - -	
1883	ch. f. *Trixey*, by Avontes - - -	
1885	by Marden - - -	

She had foals that died young in 1873, 74, 77, and 78, and was barren in 1875 and 84.

AGILE,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1875, got by The Palmer, her dam, Agility, by Adventurer, out of Mandragora, by Rataplan.

1880	ch. c. *Cornelius Nepos*, by Julius Cæsar - -	Lord Falmouth
1881	b. f. *Nimble Ninepence*, by Queen's Messenger, or Skylark -	
1882	b. f. by Childeric - - -	
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by Queen's Messenger - -	Capt. Machell
1885	by Xenophon - - - -	

AGNES (late *Galloway*),

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Chance Shot, by Orlando, out of The Arrow, by Slane.

1877	f. (dead) by St Liz	Mr C. Edwards
1878	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1879	b. f. *Young Jessie*, by ditto	
1880	ch. c. *Lizard*, by ditto	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1881	br. c. *Sunstroke*, by Merry Sunshine (out)	Mr W. Epton
1882	b. c. *Lancelot*, by Cœrulëus	
1883	b. f. *Parrie*, by ditto	
1884	br. c. *Agent*, by ditto	
1885	by Hagioscope	

AGNES DE MANSFELDT (foaled in 1865), by Weatherbit, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 7.

1880	br. f. *Marden Agnes* (late *Imagination*), by Blair Athol	Mr Hume Webster
1881	b. c. *Novelist*, by Craig Millar	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by George Frederick	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

AGNES LA FIERE,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1875, got by Friponnier, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1879	ch. c. *Orage*, by Thunder (cut)	Mr R. C. Vyner
1880	b. c. *Redcar* (late *Camerlingo*), by Camballo	
1881	ch. c. *Carambaz*, by ditto	
1882	b. f. *Agnes Primrose*, by Rosebery	
1883	and 84 barren	
1885	by Muncaster	Mr Hume Webster

AGNES PEEL,

Bred by Mr T. GOLBY, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Marie Agnes, by The Cossack, out of Harriott, by Gladiator.

1883	b. c. *Greenwood*, by Friar Tuck	Baron C. de Tuyll
1884	slipped foal to Zeal	
1885	by Zeal	

AGNES PETRIE,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1876, got by The Rake, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1880	br. f. (dead) by Macgregor	Mr T. Chaloner
*1881	b. or br. f. *Agnes Campbell*, by Argyle	
1882	missed to Bertram	
1883	br. c. by Macgregor	
1884	foal (dead) by Rattle	
1885	by ditto	

* AGNES CAMPBELL (Mr T. Carr's) was covered in 1884 by Rattle.

AGNES SOREL,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1873, got by King Tom, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1878	b. or br. f. *Agnes Ethel*, by Galopin (sent to Austria in 1881)	Sir Tatton Sykes
1880	br. f. *Agnes Bentinck*, by Speculum	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81, covered by Doncaster in 1881, and sent to France.

AIDA,

Bred by Count ESTERHAZY, in Hungary, in 1874, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Elgiva, by Ethelbert, out of Nelly, by Melbourne, and imported by Count Festetics in 1877.

1878	missed to Virgilius - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1879	ch. c. *Fitz-Aïda*, by Thunderbolt (cut), sent to Germany in 1884 -	
1880	ch. c. *Radames*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Aerolite*, by ditto - - -	
1884	br. c. by Mirliflor - - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Foxhall - - -	

ALABAMA (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, her dam by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Spouse, by Confederate, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 8.

1877	b. f. *Miss Lingerer*, by Lingerer (s. to Germany)	Mr W. Burton
1878	b. f. by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1881	b. or br. f. by Orest - - -	
1883	br. c. *Waltham*, by Touchet - - -	Mr C. E. Farrer
1884	br. c. *Humewood*, by Londesborough -	
1885	by Barefoot - - - -	

Barren in 1879, 80, and 82.

ALACRITY, by Kettledrum, out of Be Quick (Vol. XIV., p. 8), was barren in 1881, 82, and 83, not covered in 1883, and sold at Beverley Fair.

ALAMEDA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1875, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell, out of Swallow, by Cotherstone.

1880	br. f. by Nuneham - - -	Mr F. Gretton
1881	b. f. *Saragossa*, by ditto (s. to Germany in 1884)	
1882	b. f. *Cintra*, by Isonomy - - -	

Was covered by Isonomy in 1882, re-named *Uruguay*, and sent to Buenos Ayres in 1883.

ALARM (foaled in 1861), by The Lord Lieutenant, out of Fearful (Vol. XIV., p. 8), had no other thorough-bred produce, and died in 1882.

ALBA,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1876, got by The Palmer, her dam, Blanchette, by Dr Estournel, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur.

1881	f. (dead) by Cremorne - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1883	bl. c. *Albanian*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. by Silvester - - -	
1885	b. c. by Discord - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 82.

ALBANIA,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1875, got by St Albans, her dam, Cantine, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1879	b. c. *Carrodus*, by Paganini - -	Mr J. Eyke
1880	br. f. by New Holland (s. to New Zealand in 1881)	
1881	ch. c. by Cucumber - - - -	
1882	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	missed to Bugler - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Highborn - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ALBATROSS (foaled in 1857), by Cruiser, out of Grey Hen, by Stumps, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 9.

1881 b. c. by The Lizard - - - Sir E. Hanmer
Sold to Mr E. Griffiths, barren in 1882, and 83, and re-sold.

ALBATROSS (foaled in 1865, by Buccaneer, out of Miss Conyngham, by Slane, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 9.

1881 ch. c. *Penguin*, by Blair Athol (cut) - - Cobham Stud
1882 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1883 b. c. *Pelican*, by Strathconan - - -
1884 ch. f. by Silvester - - -
1885 by Strathern - - - - } Lord Scarbrough

ALEXANDRA (foaled in 1863), by Artillery, out of Princess, by Retriever (Vol. XIV., p. 10), died in 1881, leaving no living produce.

ALEXANDRA,

Bred by Mr G. Lawrence, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Juanita, by St Albans, out of Pet Lamb, by Melbourne.

1878 b. f. by Winslow - - -
1880 br. c. *Crofton*, by General Peel (cut)—sent to Germany -
1881 b. or br. c. by Clanronald - - -
1882 twins { c. (dead) / b. f. *Nubia*, } by Pell Mell - -
1885 by Clanronald - - - - } Her Majesty
Barren in 1879, slipped foal in 1883, and twins in 1884.

ALGITHA,

Bred by Lord Lovelace, in 1879, got by George Frederick, her dam, Harmony, by Caractacus, out of Concordia, by Newminster.

1884 ch. c. *Royal Saxon*, by King Harold - -
1885 by Pursebearer - - - - } Mr T. Brand

ALGOA,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1878, got by Favonius, her dam, Carnage, by Gladiateur, out of Battaglia, by Rataplan.

1883 c. by Cardinal York - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1884 b. f. by Kisber - - - -
1885 by Foxhall - - - - } Mr T. Phillips

ALHAMBRA (foaled in 1867), by Newminster, out of Jung Frau, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 11.

1881 b. c. *Palliser*, by Craig Millar - -
1882 missed to Isonomy - - - -
1883 b. f. *Santa Maria*, by ditto - -
1884 b. c. by Fernandez - - - - } Bonehill Stud
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr Benton

ALICE, by Cavendish, or Stampedo, out of Tisiphone, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 11), was barren in 1881, slipped foal in 1882, and died.

ALICE (late *Clipper*), by Buccaneer, out of Go-ahead, by Melbourne (Vol. XIV., p. 11), produced in 1881 a b. c. *Patriarch*, by Petrarch (Mr J. Sawrey-Cookson), and died.

ALICE HAWTHORN,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1873, got by Keith, her dam, The Pet, by Kettledrum, out of Scarlet Runner, by Orlando.

1878 br. f. *May Blossom*, by Idus - - Mr W. Brown
1881 br. f. by Macgregor - - - -
1883 ch. c. by Argyle - - -
1884 br. c. by Macgregor - - - -
1885 by Exminster - - - } Mr English

Barren in 1879 and 82, and slipped twins in 1880.

ALICE LEE (foaled in 1861), by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, dam by Teddington, out of Senorita, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 11.

1877 br. c. *King of the Gipsies*, by Brown Bread (sent to Italy in 1881) -
1878 br. c. *Simnel*, by ditto - - -
1879 br. f. *Nancy Lee*, by ditto - -
1880 br. c. by Childeric - - - -
1881 b. c. *Clarionet*, by Bugler - -
1882 missed to Hilarious - - - -
1883 br. f. by Bugler - - -
1884 ch. f. by Highborn - - - - } Mr J. Eyke

Worn out and shot in Feb. 1885.

ALICE LORRAINE,

Bred by Mr W. Graham, in 1876, got by Orest, her dam, Germania, by Wild Dayrell, out of Swallow, by Cotherstone.

1882 b. f. (dead) by Lammermoor - -
1883 slipped foal to ditto - - - -
1884 b. f. *Alice Lorne*, by Miltiades - -
1885 by Ben Battle - - - - } Colonel Ingram

ALLEGRA,

Bred at the Bonehill Stud, in 1875, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Happy Thought, by Thunderbolt, out of Rupee, by The Nabob.

1881 br. c. (dead) by King Lud - -
1882 slipped foal by ditto - - - -
1883 br. f. by Macaroon - - -
1884 b. c. by King Lud - - - -
1885 by Skylark - - - } Mr C. Wood

ALLY, by Volturno, out of Londina, by Orpheus (Vol. XIV., p. 13), produced in 1881 a ch. c. by Lowlander (Mr H. S. Constable), and died that year.

ALMA MATER, by Oxford, out of Princess of Orange, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 13.

1881 f. by Chevron (sent to Poland in 1881) - Mr W. Bass
1883 b. or br. f. *Bank Holiday*, by John Day - Mr A. C. W. Hobman

Barren in 1882, slipped foal in 1884, and died.

ALMA MATER, by Oxford, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 13.

*1880 br. f. *Trousseau*, by Outfit - - Mr H. Edwards

Barren in 1881 and 82, and destroyed.

* Trousseau (Mr R. B. Longland's) produced in 1884 a c. (dead) by Holmby, and was not covered that year.

ALONE,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1878, got by Hermit, her dam by Y. Melbourne, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell.

1882	b. f. *Lone Star*, by Knight of the Garter	Mr Ker Seymer
1883	missed to Galopin	
1884	b. c. by Kingcraft	
1885	by Xenophon	

ALPINE,

Bred by Sir T. B. LENNARD, in 1874, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Alice Maud, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Royalty, by Bay Middleton.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Kisber	Sir T. B. Lennard
1882	br. c. by Coltness	Mr W. Blenkiron
1885	by Jolly Friar	Corby Stud

We have no account of her in 1880 and 81, she was barren in 1883, and not covered that year.

ALSATIA,

Bred by Mr G. C. CAREW-GIBSON, in 1877, got by Orest, her dam, Germania, by Wild Dayrell, out of Swallow, by Cotherstone.

1882	b. f. *Lucy Ashton*, by Lammermoor	Mr W. Goater
1883	b. f. *Ilona*, by Miltiades	Mr Craven
1884	ch. f. *Rhine Maiden*, by Coltness	Mr E. C. Godfrey
1885	by Sir Bevys	

ALTHÆA,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1872, got by Knowsley, her dam, Alruna, by Newminster, out of The Wizard's dam, by The Cure.

1878	ch. c. *Chanach*, by Richmond (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884	Lord Durham
1881	ch. f. by Glendale	Mr T. Green
1882	ch. f. *Leucothæa*, by Kisber	Mr F. W. Lambton
1883	ch. f. *Altiora*, by Glendale	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1876, 77, 79, 80, and 84.

ALYTH,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1876, got by Grouse, her dam, Villette, by Voltigeur, out of Velleda, by Venison.

1880	ch. f. (dead) by Saturnalia	Mr Jas. Beach
1881	b. c. *The Dragon*, by St George (son of Speculum)—cut	
1882	ch. f. by Touchet	
1883	not covered last year	
1884	ch. c. by Beaudesert	
1885	by Hackthorpe	

AMABEL,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1878, got by Mandrake, her dam, Lady Newby, by Thormanby, out of Lady Ripon, by Stockwell.

1884	bl. or ch. c. by Liddesdale (son of Adventurer)	Mr D. J. Jardine
1885	by Fitz-James	

AMARANTH (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 14.

1881 b. f. *Fair Play*, by Playfair - - } Yardley Stud
1882 b. f. *Amaranth*, by Genuine, or Westbourne Shot. - }

AMAZON,

Bred by Mr S. ROBSON, in 1872, got by Irish Statesman, her dam, Tuftiloe, by Vortex, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss.

1879 br. c. by Munden - - - Mr S. Robson
1885 by General Roberts (son of Annora) - Mr C. B. Robson
Not covered in 1879, 80, 82, or 83, barren in 1882.

AMAZON,

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1873, got by Volturno, her dam, Romula, by King Caradoc, out of Miss Bower, by Record.

1884 missed to Cerberus - - - } Sir C. W.
1885 by Foreshore - - - - } Strickland

AMBASSADRESS,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1877, got by Queen's Messenger, her dam, Pretence, by Gladiateur, out of Chevisaunce, by Stockwell.

1883 b. f. *Belimperia*, by Kisber - - } Lord Falmouth
1884 b. c. by Skylark - - - - }
Covered by Galliard in 1884, and sent to Buenos Ayres.

AMBER,

Bred by Mr F. SWINDELL, in 1876, got by Nuneham, her dam, Lucy Sutton, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca, by Newminster.

1882 b. f. by Moorlands - - - } Mr F. Swindell
1883 ch. c. *Lord Freddy*, by Miltiades - - }
1885 by Childeric - - - Mr J. C. M. Harrison
She had colts (dead) in 1880 and 81, and was barren in 1884.

AMBULANCE,

Bred by Lord LOVELACE, in 1876, got by Victorious, her dam, Benefactress, by Lord Albemarle, out of Ada de Clare, by Voltigeur.

1880 b. c. (dead) by Kaiser - - - } Lady Lovelace
1881 ch. f. *Bandage*, by Blair Athol - - }
1882 ch. c. *Portnellan*, by ditto - - } Pound Stud
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1884 ch. f. by Peregrine - - - }
1885 by Peter - - - - }

AMBUSCADE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lioness, by Ballinkeele, out of Alliance, by Confederate.

1876 ch. f. *Ariel*, by Macgregor (sent to Germany in 1882) - } Mr W. Brown
1880 b. c. *Trap*, by ditto - - - }
1881 ch. f. by Argyle - - - - Newbridge Hill Stud
She had a colt (died young) in 1879, was barren 1875, 77, and 78; covered by Glen Arthur in 1881, and sent to France in 1882.

AMBUSCADE,

Bred by the West of England Stud Co., in 1875, got by Camerino, her dam, Crossfire, by Vedette, out of Crosslanes, by Slane.

1880 ch. f. *Spring-gun*, by Springfield - - } Mr Cookson
*1881 b. f. *La Trappe*, by Hermit - - -
1882 b. f. *Surprise*, by Hermit - - - } Mr H. Waring
1883 b. f. *Lauretta*, by Petrarch - - -
1884 b. f. by Wenlock - - -
1885 by Robert the Devil - - -

* La Trappe (Mr C. Wood's) was covered in 1884 by Apollo.

AMBUSH,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1876, got by Caterer, her dam, Crossfire, by Vedette, out of Crosslanes, by Slane.

1879 b. or br. c. by Saturnalia - - - } Mr Jno. Nightingall
1881 f. by Rotherhill, or St George (s. of Speculum)
1883 b. f. *Alert*, by Shifnal, or St Augustine - -
1885 by Hackthorpe, or Rosbach - -

Barren in 1880 and 84, slipped foal in 1882.

AMELIA (foaled in 1867), by Angelus, out of Abbess of Roach, by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 15.

1881 ch. c. by Lowlander - - - Mr H. S. Constable

Barren to Lowlander in 1882, covered by him again, and sold.

AMERICA,

Bred by Mr R. Sutton, in 1871, by Elland, her dam, Lady Audley (sister to Buccaneer), by Wild Dayrell, grandam by Little Red Rover.

1876 b. c. *New Guinea*, aft. *Yam*, then *Colorado*, by Cucumber - } Mr N. Stagg
1877 br. or bl. f. *Louisiana*, by The Tester -
1878 b. c. *Acaucaqua*, by Nuneham - - - } Mr J. Gretton
1879 b. c. *Viego*, by ditto - - -
1880 ch. f. *Glycerine*, by ditto - - -
1881 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - - -
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1884 b. c. by Fernandez - - - -
1885 b. f. by Nuneham - - - Yardley Stud

AMETHYST (foaled in 1857), by Touchstone, out of Camphine, by The Provost (Vol. XIV., p. 15), was sold at Tattersalls' in 1878. She was stated in Vol. XIV., on erroneous information, to have had foals in 1879 and 80, but these were really out of Moonstone—which see.

AMHANTAS (foaled in 1872), by Bryn Gwyn, out of Over-reach, by Irish Birdcatcher, is in Messrs Taylor and Huband's stud. She was barren in 1884, and covered by Canadian (son of Lowlander).

AMICE,

Bred by Mr H. Savile, in 1876, got by The Palmer, her dam, Ravioli, by Parmesan—Melbourne—Langar—sister to Rusto, by Clinker.

*1881 br. f. *Remember Me*, by Balfe - - Mr H. Savile
1882 bl. f. *Bodice*, by Cremorne - - - } Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1883 ch. c. *Cope*, by Cœrulëus - - -
1884 ch. f. *Chalice*, by Glendale - - -
1885 by Hagioscope - - -

* Remember Me (Mr A. W. Savile's) was covered in 1884 by Drumhead.

AMINIA,

Bred by Mr A. H. T. NEWCOMEN, in 1871, got by The Earl, her dam, Amine, by Pompey, out of Barbelle, by Sandbeck.

1878 and 79 barren		Mr Newcomen
1880 b. f. (dead) by Coltness		Newbridge Hill Stud
1881 b. f. by King Alfred		
1882 b. c. by Asteroid		Mr H. Vaughan
1883 b. f. by Zanzibar (son of Saccharometer)		
1884 br. c. by Harry Land		
1885 by King Harold (son of Thunderbolt)		

AMMONIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by Optimist, her dam, Amaranth, by Newminster, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1879 br. f. *Incense*, by Nuneham (sent to Germany in 1881)		Mr F. Gretton
1880 bl. f. by ditto		
1882 br. f. by ditto		
1883 b. f. *Vinaigrette*, by ditto		Mr B. B. Trench
1885 b. f. by Greenback		

Barren in 1881 and 84.

AMMUNITION, by Vedette, out of Carbine, by Rifleman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 16.

1883 ch. f. *Powdermill*, by Kingsmill (son of Syncope)	Mr W. S. Miller

Barren in 1881 and 82, and died after foaling in 1883.

AMONDELL,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1879, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Paraffin, by Blair Athol, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1883 f. (dead) by Macaroni		Mr E. A. Wolfe
1884 ch. c. by Reverberation		
1885 by Ben Battle		

AMOROUS, by Ambrose (Vol. XIV., p. 16), is dead.

AMSTERDAM MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Annona, by Newcourt, continued from Vol. XII., p. 16.

1873 b. c. by John Halifax		Mr W. R. Field
1879 c. by Irish Fusilier		Mr C. F. Field
1881 f. by Priestcraft		
1882 b. c. by ditto		

She was put to half-bred horses between 1873 and 78, barren 1880 and 83, and sold.

AMY MELVILLE,

Bred by Mr C. TROTTER, in 1878, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Tyro, by Lambton, out of Rappette, by Rapparee.

1884 b. f. *Chop Chop*, by Queen's Messenger		Mr A. Deacon
1885 not covered last year		

AMYTIS,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1877, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1882 b. f. by Not Out		Mr W. B. Caldwell
1883 not covered last year		
1884 f. by Not Out		
1885 by ditto		

ANDROMACHE (foaled in 1864), by Gunboat, out of Troica, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 17.

1877	b. f. by Uncas	Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1879	br. f. by Lecturer	Mr Bromwich
1880	br. c. by King Lud	
1881	br. f. by Carnelion	
1883	b. f. by Young Cardinal (son of Cannobie and a Cardinal mare; further pedigree unknown)	Mr M. Pike
1885	by Dr Temple	

Barren in 1878, 82, and 84.

ANEMONE,

Bred by Mr T. Gee, in 1875, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Pulsatilla, by Orlando, out of Mullygrubs, by Melbourne.

1880	b. c. *Speedwell*, by Balfe (cut)—sent to France	Mr R. B. Brett
*1881	b. f. *Morning Glory*, by Silvio	
1882	ch. c. *The Dauphin*, by Childeric	
1883	br. f. *Fedalma*, by Galopin	
1884	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1885	by Galliard	

* Morning Glory (Mr R. B. Brett's) produced in 1885 a b. c. by Childeric.

ANGELICA (foaled in 1864), by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 18.

1877	by Costa	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1878	b. f. by Tichborne (sent to Germany)	Cobham Stud
1881	br. c. by King Alfred	Mr H. W. Freeman
1882	b. f. *Alfreda*, by ditto	Mr R. Herbert
1884	b. c. by Royal George	Mr F. A. Hyett
1885	by Not Out	

Barren in 1879, 80, and 83.

ANGELICA,

Bred by Prince Batthyany, in 1879, got by Galopin, her dam, St Angela, by King Tom, out of Adeline, by Ion.

1883	b. f. *Dingle*, by Glendale	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1884	b. f. *Mezzotint*, by Cœrulëus	
1885	missed to ditto	

ANGELINA,

Bred by Lord Calthorpe, in 1878, got by Hermit, her dam, The Doe, by Turnus, out of The Fawn, by Venison.

1883	b. c. *Kismet*, by Kisber	Lord Calthorpe
1884	missed to Isonomy	
1885	by Xenophon	

ANIMA,

Bred by Lord Rosebery, in 1876, got by Favonius, her dam, Lynette, by Lord Lyon, out of Alarum, by Alarm.

1880	ch. f. by Controversy (sent to Germany in 1882)	Lord Rosebery
1881	ch. c. (dead) by Kisber	
1882	b. or br. f. *Dutch Courage*, by Dutch Skater	
1883	b. f. *Dram*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	missed to Childeric	

ANISEED,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1871, got by Julius, her dam, Rhodium, by Ratcatcher, out of Caveçon, by The Saddler.

1879	slipped foal to Lecturer	Lord Fitzwilliam
1880	ch. f. by Macgregor	
1881	b. f. by King o' Scots	
1882	b. c. by Hilarious	
1883	b. c. by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by Silvester	
1885	by Retreat	

ANNABELLE,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Alberta, by Trumpeter, out of Prairie Hen, by Stockwell.

1878	br. c. by Orest	Mr South
1882	bl. c. *Marvel*, by Phenix	Mr J. Linton
1884	b. f. by Skylark	
1885	by Poulet	

She had foals that died young in 1879, 80, 81, and 83.

ANNETTE,

Bred by Major CARLYON, in 1874, got by The Speaker, her dam, Lady Di, by King John, out of Delight, by Birdcatcher.

1881	b. f. *Anlace*, by Tomahawk	Sir W. Throckmorton
1882	br. f. *Anisette*, by Blue Ruin	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	b. c. by Tomahawk	
1885	by Blue Ruin	

ANNEXATION (foaled in 1868), by King Tom, her dam by Slane, out of Letitia, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 18.

1881	ch. f. by Macaroni	Lord Rosebery
1882	ch. f. *May*, by ditto	
1883	b. f. by ditto (sent to Brazil in 1884)	
1884	b. f. by Dutch Skater	
1885	by ditto	

ANNIE,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1868, got by Caractacus, her dam, Margaret, by Chanticleer, out of Sultana, by Plenipotentiary.

1878	twins { ro. f. (dead) / ro. f. } by Strathconan	Lord Scarbrough
1880	gr. f. *Grisel*, by ditto	
1884	b. f. by Silvester	

She had foals that died young in 1877, 79, and 81, was barren in 1882, slipped foal in 1883 and 85.

ANNIE (foaled in 1869), by Strafford, out of Olive Branch, by Lexington (Vol. XIV., p. 18), produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Petrarch (Lord Lonsdale), was covered by Hopbloom, and sent to Italy with her foal.

ANNIE (foaled in 1871), by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie, by Voltigeur (Vol. XIV., p. 18), was sold to be used for breeding half-bred stock.

ANNIE (foaled in 1877), by Tomahawk, out of The Jewess, by Lord of the Isles, produced in 1881 a ch. c. *Clan Stuart*, by Prince Charlie (Mr W. Unwin), was barren in 1882, covered by Prince Charlie, and sent to Buenos Ayres in 1883, having been re-named *Camelia*.

ANNORA (foaled in 1865), by Rataplan, out of Amanda, by Annandale, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 19.

1878	ch. c. *General Roberts*, by Lowlander	Mr R. Botterill
1879	ch. c. *East Yorkshire*, by ditto	
1881	ro. or gr. c. *Eastern Emperor*, by Strathconan	
1882	b. f. *Empress Queen*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1885	by Zealot	

Barren in 1880 and 84.

ANONYMA (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 19.

*1880	ch. f. *Violetta*, by Hermit	Mr H. Chaplin
1881	br. f. *Sad*, by ditto	
1882	b. f. *Lonely*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Hawkstone*, by ditto	

Barren in 1884, and destroyed.

* VIOLETTA (Duchess of Montrose's) was barren to Sefton in 1884, and covered by him again.

ANTE DIEM,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, on December 31st, 1877, got by Musket, her dam by Y. Melbourne (son of Clarissa), out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1882	b. c. *Tiverton*, by Honiton	Lord Falmouth
1883	b. f. *Nightmare*, by Childeric	
1884	b. f. by Queen's Messenger	

Covered by Galliard in 1884, and sent to Buenos Ayres.

ANTELOPE (foaled in 1859), by The Fallow Buck, out of Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 19.

1881	ch. c. by Albert Edward	Mr H. W. Freeman
1882	foal by The Rake	Mr Noon

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1882, and sold in January 83.

ANTELOPE,

Bred by Mr H. ARNOLD, in 1873, got by Monarch of the Glen, her dam, Pirate Queen, by Buccaneer, out of Queen of the May, by Barnton.

1881	barren to Chivalrous	Colonel Cave
1882	ch. c. *Buckland*, by Moorlands	
1883	ch. c. *Recluse*, by Trappist	
1884	br. f. by The Snail	
1885	barren to Peter	

ANTHEM, by Cathedral, out of Melody, by Windhound, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 19.

1881	b. c. (dead) by See Saw	Mr R. S. Evans
1882	f. by ditto	

Covered by Kisber in 1882 and sent to Austria, with her foal.

ANTHEM,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1879, got by Hermit, her dam, Melody, by Peppermint, out of Harp, by Kremlin.

1883	b. c. (dead) by Skylark - - -	Lord Cawdor
1884	slipped twins to Hydromel - - -	Lord Cawdor
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr Weatherby

ANTICIPATION, by Acrobat, out of Anxiety (Vol. XIV., p. 20), was barren in 1882 and 83, and shot.

ANTIDOTE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1872, got by Adventurer, her dam, Bella Donna, by Launcelot, out of Prevention, by Verulam.

1881	bl. f. by Wild Oats - - -	Mr G. Masterman
1882	br. c. (dead) by Rococo - - -	Mr G. Masterman
1883	br. c. (dead) by Kingcraft- - -	Mr G. Masterman
1884	br. f. by Hackthorpe - - -	Mr G. Masterman
1885	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. Masterman

ANTIPODES,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Aunt Sofer, by Newminster, grandam by Hampton—Starch.

1879	missed to Cramoisi - - -	Mr W. Burton
1880	b. f. *Antipodal*, by Orest (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr W. Burton
1881	b. f. *Lop*, by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Burton
1882	br. c. *Sydney*, by Chivalrous - -	Mr Arnull
1883	b. c. *Colonist*, by Cœrulëus - - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1884	b. f. *Aboriginal*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe

ANTONIA (foaled in 1867), by Spite, out of The Twin, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 20.

*1876	ch. f. *Amanda*, by Albert Victor - -	Mr Cowper-Temple
1880	ch. c. *Mainstone*, by George Frederick - -	Mr Cowper-Temple
1881	b. f. *Mount Temple*, by ditto - -	Mr Cowper-Temple
1884	ch. f. by Charibert - - - -	Mr J. Lowther
1885	by Uncas - - - -	Mr J. Lowther

She was barren in 1879, and had foals that died young in 1877, 78, 82, and 83.

* AMANDA was barren in 1880 and 81, covered by Rotherhill in 1881, and sold.

ANVILLE,

Bred by Baron de ROTHSCHILD, in 1877, got by Macaroni, her dam, Evelina, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1881	b. f. by King of the Forest - -	Mr R. Peck
1882	missed to Lord Ronald - - -	Mr R. Peck
1883	b. c. by Hilarious - - -	Mr R. Peck
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Peck
1885	by Peregrine - - -	Mr R. Peck

ANXIETY, by Knight of Kars (Vol. XIV., p. 20), was barren in 1881, and shot, worn out.

ANXIETY, by Marsyas, out of Andromaque, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 20.

1881 br. f. by Jock of Oran - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1882 br. c. *Division*, by Statesman (out) - - }

Covered by a half-bred horse, and shot in September 1882.

APOLLINARIS,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Potash, by Voltigeur, out of Alkali, by Slane.

1879 f. *Regret*, by King Alfred (sent to Buenos Ayres) - } Mr Bankes
1880 b. f. *Rosalind*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884) - }
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1878 and 81, covered by Rosicrucian in 1882, and sent to Hungary, with her foal.

APOLOGY,

Bred by Mr King, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Mandragora, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1878 ch. f. *Ability*, by Scottish Chief - - } Mrs King
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1881 b. c. *Juventus*, by Wild Oats (sent to Spain in 1884) - } Mr H. F. C. Vyner
1882 ch. c. *Esterling*, by Sterling - - }
1885 by Camballo - - - - Mr R. C. Vyner

Barren in 1879, 83, and 84.

APPLAUSE (late *Cigarette*),

Bred at the Middleton One Row Stud, in 1872, got by Cavendish, her dam, Plausible, by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1877 b. c. by Restitution - - - } Mr G. Broom
1878 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1879 not covered last year - - - }
1880 b. c. (dead) by St Peter (son of St Albans) - }
1881 b. c. *Tom Thumb*, by ditto - - } Mr T. Stevens
1882 c. (dead) by Sir Bevys - - - }
1883 b. f. by Wisdom - - - }
1884 b. f. *Approval*, by ditto - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

APPLE SAUCE (foaled in 1869), by Camerino, out of Pineapple, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 21.

1881 br. c. *Bon Marché*, by Winslow, or Clanronald- } Her Majesty
1883 br. c. *Rosenfest*, by Rosicrucian - - }
1885 by Hampton - - - - }

Barren in 1882 and 84.

APPROBATION (foaled in 1869), by Thormanby, out of Plausible, by Springy Jack, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 21.

1880 b. or br. f. *Birdie*, by Claremont - - } Mr Gowland
1881 br. f. by Argyle - - - - }
1883 ch. c. (killed by a kick) by Tipster (son of Adventurer) - }
1885 by Bold Dayrell - - - }

Not covered in 1881, and barren in 1884.

AQUILA

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1875, got by Thormanby, her dam, Siberia, by Muscovite, out of Figtree, by Envoy.

1880	f. (dead) by Queen's Herald - -	Sir S. M. Lockhart
1881	ch. c. *Cathcart*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. f. (dead) by ditto- - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ARABELLA (foaled in 1864), by Fandango, out of Algebra, by Mathematician, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 22.

1880	b. c. *Sandy*, by Paganini - -	Capt. A. Prime
1881	b. c. *St Pancras*, by Trappist (cut)—sent to Belgium in 1884 -	
1882	by ditto - - - -	Mr Keeping

ARABELLA (foaled in 1878), by Dutch Skater, out of Miss Winkle, by Newminster, produced in 1882 a ch. c. by Coltness (Mr W. Blenkiron), was covered by Scottish Chief, and sent to New York.

ARABIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1862, got by Ambrose, her dam, Grace, by Beiram, out of Elegance, by Gladiator.

1872	ch. c. by Confederate (cut) - - -	Major Hornby
1873	b. c. by Blackthorn (cut) - - -	
1874	br. f. *Hagar*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. c. by ditto (cut) - - -	
1876	bl. f. *Sarah*, by ditto - - -	

Died before foaling in 1877.

ARCANA, by Lacydes (Vol. XIV., p. 22), was barren in 1881, and died.

ARCHDUCHESS, by Skirmisher, out of Regina, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 22.

1880	b. f. *Early Dawn*, by Cremorne (sent to France in 1884) -	Mr H. Savile
1881	b. f. by ditto (sent to Poland in 1881) - -	

Dead.

AREA BELLE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Housemaid, by Stockwell, out of Scrubbing Brush, by Touchstone.

1878	c. (dead) by Paul Jones - - -	Mr G. F. Lyndon
1879	missed to See Saw - - -	
1880	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1881	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. f. by Jolly Friar - - - -	
1883	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Trappist - - -	

ARENA,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1873, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Go-ahead, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1880	b. f. *Careless*, by Cymbal (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Corby Stud
1881	br. f. *Haven*, by Salvator - - -	
1883	b. c. (dead) by John Day - - -	
1885	by Jolly Friar - - -	

Slipped foal in 1882, and barren in 1884.

AREOPAGUS,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1878, got by Boïard, her dam, Acropolis, by Citadel, out of Celina, by Newminster.

1883	br. c. by Uncas - - - -	Mr R. Howett
1884	br. c. by Speculum - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ARGYLE MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1875, her dam, Queen Bee, by Kettledrum, out of Honey Bee, by King of Trumps.

1881	ch. c. by Lord Derby - - -	Mr J. Robertson
1882	missed to ditto - - - -	
1883	by ditto - - - -	

We can get no further account of her.

ARGYLE MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Oliver, in 1876, her dam, Promptress, by Dundee, out of Prologue, by Stockwell.

1880	b. c. by Claremont - - - -	Mr G. Oliver
1882	c. (dead) by George Frederick - -	
1884	b. or br. c. by Charibert - - -	Mr C. Taylor
1885	by Sir Bevys - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

ARISTA,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Minna, by Buccaneer, out of Pestilence, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1879	br. c. *Gulliver* (late *Our John*), by John Davis -	Mr E. Weever
1880	br. c. *John Jones*, by ditto - - -	
1882	br. c. *John Barleycorn*, by ditto - -	
1883	b. c. *Our Boy* (dead), by Bertram, or Wenlock	
1885	by John Davis, or Fetterlock - -	

Barren in 1878, 81, and 84.

ARMILLA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1871, got by Thormanby, her dam, Bangle, by Surplice, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone.

1875	ch. f. by Cathedral - - -	Mr Jos. Rogers
1878	b. c. *Newbridge*, by Joskin - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1881	br. f. by Strafford - - - -	
1882	b. f. by King Alfred - - -	Mr C. J. Bedford
1883	b. c. *Millais*, by Exminster - - -	
1885	by Laureate - - -	Mr T. Phillips

She had a foal died young in 1879, was not covered in 1875, barren 1877, 80, and 84.

ARMISTICE, by Rataplan (Vol. XIV., p. 23), died in 1881.

ARMISTICE,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1871, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Boundary, by Stockwell, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1877	c. *Treaty*, by Coventry	Mr Tharp
1878	b. c. by ditto	
1879	ch. f. by Plebeian	
1881	c. by Vanderdecken	
1882	b. f. *Truce*, by Tibthorpe	
1883	ch. f. *Shuttlecock*, by Syrian	Major Stapylton
1884	ch. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1880, and not covered in 1884.

ARMORICA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1878, got by Victorious, her dam, Anderida, by King Tom, out of Woodcraft, by Voltigeur.

1882	ch. c. *Touch and Go*, by Touchet	Lord Rosebery
1883	br. f. by Macaroni	
1884	b. f. by Controversy	
1885	missed to Dutch Skater	

ARRAS (foaled in 1876), by Kidderminster, out of Swivel, by Mainstay, is in Mr C. D. Rose's stud. She was barren in 1883 and 84, and covered in 1884 by George Frederick.

ARROGANCE,

Bred by Dr SHIEL, in Ireland, in 1870, got by Cellarius, her dam, Mrs Humby, by Napier, out of Corelia, by St Nicholas.

1883	ch. f. (dead) by Muncaster	Mr H. Chaloner Smith
1884	ch. c. *Rhymney*, by Avontes	
1885	by Lancastrian	

ARROWROOT,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1875, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Beatrice, by Voltigeur, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1881	br. f. by Saladin	Mr H. Humphreys
1883	b. f. by Muncaster	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

ARTEMIS (foaled in 1864), by Thormanby, out of The Nymph, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p 24.

1880	b. or br. c. *Mazarin*, by Cardinal York (sent to Germany in 1882)	Lord Durham
1881	ch. f. *Di Vernon*, by Glendale	
1882	missed to ditto	
1883	ch. f. by ditto	
1884	ch. f. by ditto	
1885	by Hampton	

ARTFUL,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1870, got by The Knave, her dam, Alice, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed.

1883	b. f. by Tiber	Mr J. Norfolk
1884	ch. f. by Glendale	
1885	by Hagioscope	

She had no produce before 1883.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1868, her dam, Dewdrop, by Mildew, out of Lizzie, by Ratan.

1881 b. or br. f. *Brevity*, by King Hal - - } Col. Hay Boyd
1882 br. c. by Pic-nic - - - - }

She had no previous produce, and died in 1883.

ARVE,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1878, got by Trent, her dam, Isis, by Loiterer, out of Tingle, by Slane.

1882 br. f. by Pero Gomez - - - }
1883 missed to Solomon (son of Solon) - - } Mr H. Quinton
1884 b. f. by Zeltinger - - - }
1885 by Professor - - - - }

ASLAUGA (foaled in 1860), by Rataplan, out of Sorceress, by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 25.

1876 b. f. *Presto*, by Pretender - - Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1879 b. f. by Mr Winkle - - - }
1880 ch. f. *Favour*, by Lemnos - - - } Capt. Prime
1881 b. f. *Vesper*, by Trappist - - - }

Barren in 1877, 78, and 82, not covered that year, and sold.

ASPASIA,

Bred by Mr FARMER, in 1879, got by Vespasian, her dam, Apathy, by Saunterer, out of Curse Royal, by Mildew.

1884 ch. f. by Edward the Confessor - - } Mr L. E. Smith
1885 not covered last year - - - - }

ASSEGAI,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1876, got by Toxophilite, her dam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1884 b. c. by Hermit - - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1885 by ditto - - - - }

ASTONISHMENT (foaled in 1863), by Stockwell, out of Diego's dam, by Dromedary, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 25.

*1880 ch. f. *Eddie*, by Childeric - - }
1881 b. c. *Molyneux*, by Sefton - - - }
1882 b. c. by Dutch Skater - - - } Bonehill Stud
1883 missed to Kisber - - - - }
1884 br. f. by Dutch Skater - - - }
1885 by Beau Brummel - - - Mr Benton

* EDDIE (Mr J. Ridley's) was covered by Bold Dayrell in 1884.

ASTRAFIAMMANTE,

Bred by Sir JOSEPH HAWLEY, in 1872, got by Beadsman, her dam, Asterope, by Asteroid, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1879 c. (dead) by Dutch Skater - - }
1880 twins (dead) by New Holland - - - }
1881 b. f. *Capella*, by Onslow - - - } Mr W. J. Legh
1882 b. c. *Cor Caroli*, by New Holland - - }
1885 by Sir Charles - - - }

Barren in 1883, and slipped foal in 1884.

ASTREA,

Bred by Capt. PRIME, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Adeliz, by Cotherstone, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1878	b. c. *Fairplay* (late *Fiedelbogen*), by Paganini (cut)—sent to Austria in 1884 -	Capt. Prime
1879	b. f. *Justice*, by King Lud - -	
1880	ch. f. by Lemnos - - - -	
1882	ch. c. *Cistercian*, by Trappist - -	
1883	ch. f. (destroyed) by ditto - - -	Lord Wolverton
1885	by George Frederick - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

ASTWITH,

Bred by Lord HARTINGTON, in 1876, got by Wenlock, her dam, sister to Ryshworth, by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna, by Stockwell.

1882	missed to King of the Forest - -	Mr H. Waring
1883	b. c. (dead) by Cymbal - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Reverberation - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1874, got by Thormanby, her dam, Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1879	b. c. *Pedestrian*, by Cadet (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 -	Cobham Stud
1882	b. f. *Wild Eyes*, by Bertram - -	Mr J. Corlett
1883	ch. f. *Pomme d'Or*, by Pellegrino - -	

Barren in 1880 and 81, and died in the Autumn of 1883.

ATALANTA,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1878, got by Galopin, her dam, Feronia, by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1884	ch. f. *Flying Footstep*, by Doncaster -	Duke of Portland
1885	by Hampton - - - -	

ATHELNEY,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1869, got by Victorious, her dam, Yule Cake, by Sweetmeat, out of Hamptonia, by The Colonel.

1879	b. f. *Orguinette*, by Cymbal - -	Mr H. Waring
1881	b. f. *Duenna*, by Pero Gomez - - -	
1883	b. f. (dead) by Reverberation - -	
1884	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1878, 82, and 85, slipped foal in 1880, and is now in Mr R. R. Christophers's stud.

ATHENA (foaled in 1870), by Dundee, out of Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 25.

1884	ch. f. by Inchcolm (son of Cathedral) -	Mr J. P. Coker
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Was not covered by a thorough-bred horse between 1879 and 1883.

ATHOLINE,

Bred by Mr G. STOREY, in 1873, got by Humdrum, Westminster, or Duke of Athol, her dam, Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1881	br. f. (dead) by Sir Bevys - -	Lord Norreys
1882	ch. f. *Beva*, by ditto - - -	Lord Norreys
1883	b. c. *Beaver*, by ditto - - -	Mr G. Storey

Slipped foal in 1884, and was burnt to death that year.

ATOCHA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1873, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Happy Thought, by Thunderbolt, out of Rupee, by The Nabob.

1879	br. c. by King o' Scots - - -	Mr M. Dawson
1880	b. c. *Alfonso*, by Julius - - -	Mr M. Dawson
1881	ch. f. *Infanta Marie*, by ditto - -	Mr M. Dawson
1882	ch. f. *Princess Eulalie*, by Childeric - -	Mr M. Dawson
1883	b. or br. c. *The Cardinal*, by Hampton -	Mr M. Dawson
1884	b. c. *Hymen*, by Apollo - - -	Mr M. Dawson
1885	by Isonomy - - -	Mr M. Dawson

ATONEMENT (foaled in 1866), by Oulston, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 26.

1880	ch. f. *Athalie*, by Cymbal (sent to France in 1882) -	Mr H. Waring
1882	ch. f. *Lament*, by ditto - - -	Mr H. Waring
1885	by Speculum - - -	Mr H. Waring

Slipped foal in 1881, barren in 1883 and 84.

ATOSSA,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1874, got by Hermit, her dam, Duchess Countess, by St Albans, out of Bay Celia, by Orlando.

1878	b. f. *Monza*, by Couronne de Fer - -	Lord Rosebery
1881	b. f. (dead) by Lord Lyon - - -	Mr H. Waring
1882	ch. c. *Dulcimer*, by Cymbal - -	Mr H. Waring
1883	ch. c. *Dare Devil*, by Robert the Devil - -	Mr H. Waring
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr H. Waring
1885	by ditto - - - - -	Mr H. Waring

Barren in 1879, slipped twins in 1880.

ATROCITY (late *Rosebud*), foaled in 1865, by Vedette, out of Vixen, by The Tartar, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 27.

1881	b. f. *Eviction*, by Scottish Chief (sent to France in 1883) -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1882	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	f. by Coltness - - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1884	b. f. *Cona*, by Scottish Chief - -	Mr C. Farrer
1885	by Barefoot - - - -	Mr G. D. Pennant

ATTAINDER,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1877, got by Doncaster, her dam, Atonement, by Oulston, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion.

1882	missed to Bertram - - -	Mr H. Custance
1883	ch. c. *Lord Onslow*, by Onslow - -	Mr H. Custance
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Custance
1885	by Jolly Friar - - - -	Mr H. Custance

ATTEMPT (foaled in 1867), by Vedette, her dam by Falstaff, out of sister to Pompey, by Emilius (Vol. XIV., p. 27), produced in 1881 a br. c. *Cavalier*, by Pero Gomez (Mr H. Waring), was covered by King of the Forest, and sold as a hack.

AUCHINLECK, by Skirmisher, out of Miss Boswell (Vol. XIV., p. 27), was sold in 1878 for a small sum.

AUCHNAFREE, by Rapparee, out of Desdemona, by Iago (Vol. XIV., p. 27), produced in 1881 a b. c. *North Riding*, by Martyrdom (Capt. F. Thompson), met with an accident, and died. HIGHLAND MARY, by Mandrake, her foal of 1875, is in Mr G. A. Baird's stud and was covered in 1884 by Bruce.

AUDACIEUSE, by Adventurer (Vol. XIV., p. 28), died in 1880.

AUDREY, by The Cossack (Vol. XIV., p. 28), died in 1880.

AUDREY,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1876, got by Cremorne, her dam, Coton, by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack.

1880	b. f. (dead) by Nuneham - - - -	Mr J. Gretton
1881	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - -	
1882	b. c. (dead) by Jupiter (son of Thunderbolt) -	
1883	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1884	b. c. by Camballo - - - -	
1885	by Silvester - - - - -	

The AUGUR MARE (foaled in 1858), out of Polly Plush (Vol. XIV., p. 28), died in 1880.

AUMALE,

Bred by Mr F. BARNE, in 1877, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Lady Barbara, by Lambton, out of First Fly, by Birdcatcher.

1882	b. c. by Maximilian - - -	Mr F. Barne
1883	b. c. by Philammon - - - - -	
1885	by Geologist - - -	

Slipped foal in 1881, barren in 1884.

AUNT FANNY,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1872, got by Rapid Rhone, her dam, Aunt Sofer, by Newminster, grandam by Hampton—Starch.

1880	b. c. *My Uncle*, by Atherstone (sent to France in 1883) -	Mr A. Taylor
1881	ro. c. *Lord Sefton*, by Sefton - - -	
1882	ro. c. (died in 1884) by Glen Arthur - -	
1885	by Avontes - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 83, slipped twins in 1884.

AUNT SOFER (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, her dam by Hampton —Starch, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 28.

Dec. 1876	b. f. *Honeywort*, by Y. Melbourne -	Glasgow Stud
1880	ch. f. *Aunt Sally*, by Cymbal - - -	Mr H. Waring
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Soubrette*, by Reverberation - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 82, and slipped foal in 1879.

AURA,

Bred by Mr J. ALINGTON, in 1876, got by Favonius, her dam, Blue Bell, by Heron, grandam by Zimmermann, out of Jessie, by Emancipation.

1883 and 84 barren - - - -		Mr F. Patmore
1885 c. (dead) by Marden - - -		

AU REVOIR,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1877, got by See Saw, her dam by Y. Melbourne (son of Clarissa), out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1881 b. f. by Tommy Dodd - - -		Mr H. P. Johnson
1882 ch. f. by Phenix - - - -		Yardley Stud
1883 b. f. *Eastbourne*, by Westbourne - -		
1884 missed to Sterling - - - -		
1885 by ditto - - - -		

AURORA,

Bred by Mr T. HUSSEY, in 1869, got by Sir John Barleycorn, or Sycophant, her dam, The Little Star, by Phlegon, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1883 b. c. by Newry - - - -		Mr G. F. Parker
1885 by Edward the Confessor - - -		

She had previously to 1882 two filly foals by Kouch (Arab), and was barren in 1882 and 84.

AUSTRALIA (foaled in 1868), by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Penhill, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 29.

1881 b. f. *Spermaceti*, by Ambergris (sent to Germany in 1885) -		Mr C. J. Bedford
1882 br. f. *Mignonette*, by Tibthorpe - -		
1883 ch. f. *Cicely*, by Ruperra - - -		
1884 b. f. (dead) by Wellingtonia - - -		
1885 by Marden - - - -		

AVENTURIERE,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Cantine, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, sister to Voltigeur.

1877 ch. c. *Avant Courier*, by Blair Athol -		Lord Ailesbury
1883 ch. c. *Ravenglass*, by Muncaster - -		D. of Westminster
1885 by Bend Or - - -		

Slipped foal in 1878, 81, and 84; had foals that died young in 1879 and 80; and barren in 1882.

AVONHOE,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1868, got by Atherstone, her dam, Avondale, by Ratan, out of Avonmore, by Old England.

1873 br. c. *First of the Stours*, by Brahma -		Mr H. J. Smith
1880 b. f. *Stourcliffe*, by Distin - - -		
1881 br. f. *Stourvale*, by Sefton - - -		
1883 ch. c. *Stourwood*, by Distin - - -		
1884 b. c. *Stour Side*, by Lancastrian - -		
1885 by Friar Tuck - - - -		

She was ridden between 1873 and 79, and was not covered in 1881.

AVONWICK,

Bred by Mr H. J. Smith, in 1875, got by See Saw, her dam, Avondale, by Ratan, out of Avonmore, by Old England.

1881	b. c. *Stourhead*, by Altyre	Mr H. J. Smith
1882	ch. c. *Stourwick*, by Julius Cæsar	
1883	br. f. *Stourfield*, by Distin	
1884	b. c. *Stour Glen*, by Julius Cæsar	
1885	by Lancastrian	

AYESHA,

Bred by Mr W. Lort, in 1875, got by Navigator (son of Adventurer), her dam by Gemma Junior, out of Curumba, by The Cure.

1880	br. c. *Ipsley King*, by Omer Pacha (son of The Duke)	Mr J. H. Whitehouse
1881	b. c. by Rookwood	
1885	by Omer Pacha	

Barren in 1879, 82, 83, and 84.

AYRSHIRE LASS (late *Zythum*),

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1875, got by The Duke, her dam, Sultana, by Oxford, out of Besika, by Beiram.

1880	b. f. *Affiliation* (dead), by Mars, or Rattle	Mr C. J. Langlands
*1881	ch. f. *Azure*, by Blue Gown	
1882	b. f. *Epsom Lass*, by Chancellor	
1883	b. c. *Van Ayr*, by Van Amburgh	
1884	b. c. (dead) by Valour	
1885	b. f. by ditto	

* Azure (Mr A. C. W. Hobman's) produced in 1885 a ch. c. by Dan Godfrey.

AZALEA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1868, got by Dundee, out of Reconnaisance, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1878	b. c. *Tartary*, by Camballo	Mr H. F. C. Vyner
1879	b. f. by Thunder	
1881	b. c. (dead) by Camballo	
1882	ch. f. *Elfleta*, by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1876 and 80, barren in 1877 and 83, and shot.

BADINAGE (foaled in 1867), by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, had no produce to live up to 1881, and sold.

BAGPIPE,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Panpipe, by Bay Middleton, out of Hornpipe, by Venison.

1877	b. f. by Caterer	Mr A. Wolfe
1878	br. c. *The Glider*, by Dutch Skater	Sir G. Chetwynd
1879	b. f. (dead) by The Grey Palmer	
1880	b. f. *Psaltery*, by ditto	Mr T. Blenkiron
1881	br. f. *Mandolina*, by Pero Gomez	Lord Downe
1882	b. f. *Mouthpiece*, by Ambergris (sent to Russia in 1884)	
1883	br. c. by Uncas	
1884	br. c. by George Frederick	
1885	by Chypre	

BALACLAVA,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1875, got by Grouse, her dam, Varna, by Venison, out of Odessa, by Sultan.

1881 b. f. *Silver Key*, by Silvio - - - Lord Rosslyn
Barren in 1879, 80, and 82, and died.

BAL GAL,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1878, got by Adventurer, her dam, Cantinière, by Stockwell, out of Cantine, by Orlando.

1883 br. c. (dead) by Galopin - - - } Lord Falmouth
1884 br. c. (dead) by Apollo, or Galopin - - }
1885 by Galopin - - - Mr G. A. Baird

BALIVERNE, by Womersley (Vol. XIV., p. 31), was barren in 1881, and sold for a hack.

BALLET GIRL (foaled in 1872), by Breadalbane, out of Haymarket, by Weatherbit (Vol. XIV., p. 31), was not covered between 1877 and 84, is now in Mr J. Cowan's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Cœrulëus.

THE BALLOT,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1867, got by Underhand, her dam, Retreat, by Orlando, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1879 ch. f. *Gerwyn*, by Lamlash - - } Mr A. Peel
1880 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1882 b. c. by Hilarious (cut) - - - }
1883 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1884 b. f. by Cucumber - - - }
1885 by Mon Trésor (son of Robert Houdin) - }
She had half-bred foals in 1875 and 77, and was barren in 1876, 78, and 81.

BAMBOLA,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1877, got by Martyrdom, her dam, Mirror, by Speculum, out of Arrah na Pogue, by Mickey Free.

1881 b. c. *Chance*, by Highthorn - - } Mr L. Hodgson
1882 b. f. *Bambina*, by ditto - - - }
1883 missed to Camballo - - - } Mr W. Smith
1884 b. f. by Pellegrino - - - - }
1885 by The Miser - - - }

BANGLE (foaled in 1861), by Surplice, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 31.

1882 b. c. *Onesto*, by Wisdom - - - Mr A. Hoole
Barren in 1883, and sold for a hack.

BANNEROL,

Bred by General PEARSON, in 1878, got by Lecturer, her dam, Panoply, by Kingston, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1882 b. f. by Skylark - - - } General Pearson
1883 br. f. by Rosebery - - - - }
1884 br. f. by Thurio - - - }
1885 by Skylark - - - - }

BARBATULA, by Barbatus (Vol. XIV., p. 31), died in 1881.

The BARBATUS MARE, out of Flutter (Vol. XIV., p. 32), died, having had no further produce.

BARCELONA (foaled in 1866), by Thormanby, out of Tarragona, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 32.

1881	ch. f. by Paganini	Mr Carew-Gibson
1882	b. c. *Nutshell*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Nutbrown*, by Rosicrucian	Mr J. P. Harris
1884	b. or ch. c. by Rotherhill	
1885	by Struan	

BARCHETTINA (foaled in 1860), by Pelion, out of Cymba, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 32.

1877	b. c. *The Abbot*, by Hermit	Mr H. Chaplin
1878	bl. f. *Acheron*, by ditto	
1879	b. c. *Marden*, by ditto	
1880	b. c. *Nautilus*, by ditto	
*1881	bl. f. *Canoe*, by ditto	
1882	not covered last year	
1883	bl. c. by Hermit	
1884	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

* CANOE (Lord March's) was covered in 1884 by Rotherill.

BAREFOOT MARE,

Bred by Mr D. M. ELDER, in 1877, her dam, Matrimony, by Magnes, out of Niobe, by Bay Middleton.

1882	b. f. by Silvio	Mr G. Mainprice
1883 and 1884	barren	
1885	by Skylark	

BARGAIN (foaled in 1860), by Barnton, out of Kernel, by Nutwith, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 32.

1876	bl. c. *Blackamoor*, by Pero Gomez	Bonehill Stud
1878	b. f. *Guarantee*, by ditto	
1880	b. f. *Exchange*, by Childeric	
1882	br. c. *Vendor*, by Craig Millar	
1883	b. c. by Isonomy	
1885	by Fernandez	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81, slipped foal in 1884.

BARLEYBREAK,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1881, got by Doncaster, her dam, Fenella, by Cambuscan, out of La Favorita, by Monarque.

1884	b. f. by Break of Day	Mr Vaughan Williams
1885	by Wellingtonia	

BARLEY BREE, by Sir John Barleycorn (Vol. XIV., p. 32), died in 1881. Her foal of 1877 by Restitution was a brown *filly*, not colt as stated in last volume.

BARONESS, by Stockwell, out of Escalade, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 33.

1881	ch. f. *Katerfelta*, by Pellegrino	D. of Westminster
1883	b. f. *Marchioness*, by ditto	Mr W. E. Everitt

Barren in 1882, and destroyed in February 1884.

BARONESS (foaled in 1866), by Mentmore, out of Princess, by Autocrat, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 33.

1881	b. f. *La Baronne*, by Speculum	Mr G. S. Thompson
1882	b. f. *Erica*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. by ditto (cut)	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by Robert the Devil	

BARONESS (foaled in 1866), by Y. Melbourne, out of The Jewess, by Slane, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 33.

1880	br. c. *Francis Bertram*, by Ethus	Mr B. Ellam
1881	br. c. *Brest*, by ditto (sent to France in 1884)	
1882	br. c. (dead) by ditto	
1883	br. f. (dead) by Rosicrucian	
1884	missed to Ethus	
1885	by Isonomy	

THE BARONESS,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Curatrix, by The Cure, out of The Idol, by Lanercost.

1877	c. (destroyed) by Cape Flyaway	Duke of Portland
1878	br. f. *Countess*, by Suffolk (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1882	ch. f. *Acceleration*, by Reverberation	Dr O'Connor
1883	b. c. by Fitz-James	
1884	ch. f. by Victor Chief	
1885	by ditto	

She had a half-bred foal in 1879, was not covered that year, and was barren in 1881.

BARONESS,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1873, got by The Baron (son of King Tom), her dam, Brunetta, by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, by The Caster.

1882	ch. f. *Golden Hours*, by Lowlander	Mr H. S. Constable
1883	b. c. *Drummond*, by ditto	
1884	c. (dead) by ditto	
1885	by Farnese	

BAS BLEU, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 33), was barren in 1881, 82, and 83, and destroyed.

BASSINETTE,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1879, got by See Saw, her dam, Honeymoon, by Rataplan, out of Honeydew (sister to Newminster).

1883	missed to Julius Cæsar	Mr E. A. Wolfe
1884	b. c. by Peregrine	
1885	by Teviotdale, or Struan	

BATHILDE, by Stockwell, out of Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 34.

1881	br. c. *Lucidus*, by Speculum	Mr Jno. Crowther
1882	b. f. *Queen Bathilde*, by Springfield	M. Harrison

Covered by Robert the Devil in 1882, but met with an accident and died before foaling in 1883.

BATHSHEBA, by Flatcatcher, out of Pet Lamb, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 34.

1881	br. f. by Our John (son of John Davis) -	Mr R. Bromley
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Dead.

BAVARDE, by Trumpeter (Vol. XIV., p. 34), had a half-bred foal in 1881, was barren in 1882 and shot.

BAVENO,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1877, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Maggiore, by Lecompte, out of Evergreen, by Glencoe.

1884	b. c. by Master Kildare - - -	Mr R. Bygott
1885	by Cœrulëus - - - -	

BAWBEE,

Bred by Mr Townley-Parker, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Wee Wee, by Stockwell, out of Miss Maria, by Gladiator.

1877	br. f. *Asia Minor*, by Victorious - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1878	ch. f. *Rustle*, by Favonius - - -	
1879	b. f. *Scotch Mist*, by Scottish Chief - -	
1880	ch. c. *Balmoral*, by ditto - - -	
1881	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr T. Gee
1883	br. c. by Cyprus - - - -	
1885	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Yardley Stud

Slipped foal in 1882, barren in 1884.

BAY LEAF (foaled in 1863), by Promised Land, out of Bay Rosalind (Vol. XIV., p. 34), was barren in 1881, covered that year by Montagnard, and sold.

BEACHY HEAD (foaled in 1865), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Beechnut, by Nutwith, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 35.

*1881	b. f. by Playfair - - -	Yardley Stud
1882	b. c. *Fair Head*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. (dead) by Standard - -	
1884	b. f. by Genuine - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

* This Playfair mare (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1884 by Stylites.

BEATRICE (foaled in 1860), by Voltigeur, out of Bribery, by The Libel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 35.

1882	b. c. *Blackbird II.*, by Prince Charlie -	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1884	ch. c. by Kisber - - - -	
1885	by Touchet - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

BEATRICE GREY,

Bred by Mr J. R. Cookes, in 1873, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Irish Belle, by Kingston, out of Colleen Dhas, by Rust.

*1877	gr. f. *Grey Dawn*, by The Warrior -	Highfield Stud
1879	ch. f. *Cathedine*, by Rupert - -	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1881	gr. c. *Caithness*, by Strathconan (cut) -	Gen. Owen Williams
1883	b. c. (dead) by Petrarch - - -	
1884	gr. f. by See Saw - - -	
1885	by Kingcraft - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1878, barren in 1880 and 82.

* Grey Dawn was barren in 1880, not covered that year, and sent to America in 1882.

BEATRIX,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1878, got by Doncaster, her dam, Bradamante, by Voltigeur, out of Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando.

1882 ch. f. (dead) by Chancellor - - Mr H. Rymill
1883 b. c. by Mexico - - - - Mr W. Liddington
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - Messrs Hetherington

Sent to Germany in 1884.

BEAUHARNAIS,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Josephine, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

1879 bl. f. *Barbelle*, by Barbillon - - } D. of Hamilton
1880 br. c. *Joseph*, by Salvator (died in 1882) - - }
1881 b. f. *Josie*, by Wild Tommy - - }
1882 bl. or br. f. *Wild Beauty*, by Silvester - }

Barren in 1883 and 85, slipped foal in 1884.

BEAUTY, by Ellington (Vol. XIV., p. 36), had half-bred foals in 1881 and 82, and died in foaling in 1882.

BEAUTY (once called *Crazy*), foaled in 1871, by Claret, or Camerino, out of Cleopatra, by Pompey, produced in 1881 a br. f. (dead) by Cœrulëus, in 1882 a b. f. *Fairy Glen*, by Glendale (Mr W. Epton), was barren in 1883, and sold for a hack.

BECKY SHARPE (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 37.

1879 b. f. *Gruach*, by Blair Athol- - - Cobham Stud
1881 b. f. *Lady Sharpe*, by Lord Lyon- - - Lord Rosebery
1884 br. f. by Controversy - - - } Ld Harrington
1885 by Awfully Jolly (a Barb) - - - }

She was barren in 1878, 80, 82, and had foals that died young in 1877 and 83.

BEDGOWN,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1870, got by Bedminster, her dam, Violet, by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1877 barren - - - - } Mr T. Theobald
1878 f. (dead) by Tomahawk - - - }
1879 br. c. *Edward*, by King Alfred (cut) - }
1880 b. f. by Tomahawk (sent to France in 1883) - }
1881 b. f. *Nightgear*, by King Alfred - - }
1882 bl. or br. f. by Montagnard - - - } Mr H. Vaughan
1883 b. or br. c. by Zanzibar (son of Saccharometer) - }
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1885 by King Harold (son of Thunderbolt) - }

THE BEE (foaled in 1868), by Lord Clifden, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 36.

1879 br. f. *Mattie II.*, by Macgregor - - } Mr J. Watson
1883 br. f. *The Rat*, by Billy (late Councillor)- - }
1884 br. f. *Wabsty*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. Clark
1885 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1880, not covered in 1880 or 81.

THE BEE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1870, got by The Duke, her dam, Mellona, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1875	b. c. *Frelon*, by Musket	Yardley Stud
1877	b. c. by Playfair	
1878	b. f. by ditto	
1879	b. c. *Vergiss-mein-Nicht* (late *Remember*), by Sterling	
1881	b. c. by All Right (son of Thalia)	
1882	b. c. *Albrighton*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. by ditto	
1884	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Vaughan Williams
1885	by Fugitive, or Wellingtonia	

Barren in 1874 and 76, slipped twins in 80.

BEE BIRD (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, out of Bonnie Bee, by Galanthus, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 37.

1883	br. f. *Busy Bee*, by Cymbal	Mr H. Waring
1885	by Reverberation	

Not covered in 1880, barren in 1882 and 84.

BEEHIVE, by Clifton, her foal of 1876, is in Mr J. B. Cookson's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Exminster.

BEESWING, by Promised Land, out of Wild Honey, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 37.

1881	b. f. *Birdlime*, by Mirmillo	Lady Lovelace

Barren in 1882, and sold for a hack.

BEETLE,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1877, got by Montez, her dam, Honeydrop, by Colsterdale, out of Wax, by Surplice.

1881	ch. c. by Lowlander	Mr H. S. Constable
1882	ch. f. by ditto	
1883	ch. f. by ditto	
1884	by ditto	Colonel Holmes

BEGGAR MAID,

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam, Lady Wentworth, by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, by Touchstone.

1876	ch. c. by Orest	Mr R. Porter
1877	br. f. by Pell Mell	
1878	b. f. by Orest (sent to Australia)	
1880	br. c. *Ragged Robin*, by Wild Oats (cut)	Mr E. A. Wolfe
1882	ch. c. *Crofter*, by Blair Athol (cut)	Lord Wolverton
1883	ch. c. by John Davis	
1884	b. f. by Wenlock	
1885	by Doncaster	

She had foals that died young in 1875 and 79, was barren in 1881.

BEGUM (late *Sapphire*), foaled in 1874, by Sundeelah, out of Pavilion, by Collingwood, is in Mr A. Crabbe's stud; she had foals that died young in 1882 and 83, was barren in 1884, and not covered that year.

BEL ANGE, by Julius (Vol. XIV., p. 38), died in 1882 in foaling a c. (dead) by Galopin.

BELGRAVIA (foaled in 1864), by Arthur Wellesley, out of Wish, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 39.

1878	br. c. *Asherton*, by Sir Walter Tyrrell (sent to Germany in 1883) -	Mr E. C. Pinckney
1879	b. c. *Humpty Dumpty* (late *St James*), by Craig Millar (cut) -	Mr E. C. Pinckney
1881	b. c. by Avontes - - -	Mr W. H. Tanner
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Taylor

Barren in 1880, and died in foaling a foal (dead) by Lancastrian in 1883.

BELINDA,

Bred by Mr Horsley, in 1871, got by Ben Webster, her dam, Bellona, by Knight of Kars, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1880	b. f. by The Victim (son of Tottenham) -	Mr J. Young
1881	br. f. by Ploughboy - - - -	Mr J. Young
1882	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	Mr J. Young
1885	by Hackthorpe - - -	Mr J. Young

She was not covered in 1882, and had a half-bred foal in 1884.

BELL (foaled in 1869), by Breadalbane, out of Lady Ravensworth, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 38.

1880	ch. c. *Barbados*, by Tangible (sent to U. S. America in 1884) -	Mr A. Bartram
1881	ch. f. *Petunia*, by Julius Cæsar - - -	Mr A. Bartram
1882	b. or br. c. by Melton - - -	Mr A. Bartram
1883	foal (dead) by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Bartram

Believed to be barren in 1884, and sent to Germany.

BELL,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1874, got by The Baron, her dam, Bella, by Angelus, out of Brunetta, by Codrington.

1878	b. c. by Cedric (son of Volturno) - -	SirC.W.Strickland
1880	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	SirC.W.Strickland
1884	b. f. by Lowlander - - -	SirC.W.Strickland
1885	by Cedric - - - -	SirC.W.Strickland

Not covered in 1878 or 80, barren in 1882 and 83.

BELLA (foaled in 1867), by Angelus, out of Brunetta, by Codrington, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 38.

1882	ch. c. by Cedric - - - -	SirC.W.Strickland
1884	b. f. by Cerberus - - - -	SirC.W.Strickland
1885	by Cedric - - - -	SirC.W.Strickland

Barren in 1881 and 83.

BELLA,

Bred at the Cobham Stud, in 1873, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Armada, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell.

1879	b. f. *Britomart*, by Adventurer - -	Cobham Stud
1880	and 81 barren - - - -	Baron Maltzahn
1882	b. c. *Brighton*, by Rosicrucian - -	Baron Maltzahn
1883	b. f. by Wild Oats - - - -	Baron Maltzahn
1884	ch. c. by Peter - - - -	Baron Maltzahn
1885	by ditto - - - -	Baron Maltzahn

BELLA AGNES,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1880, got by Macaroni, her dam, Belle Agnes, by King Tom, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1884	br. c. by Rosicrucian - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1885	by Hermit - - - -	

BELLADRUM, by Chanticleer, out of Plausible (Vol. XIV., p. 39), was barren in 1881, not covered in 1881 or 82, and died.

THE BELLE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1866, got by Hubert, her dam, Brown Beauty, by Codrington, out of Miss Club, by Yaxley.

1881	br. f. *Pola*, by Mr Winkle - -	Mr J. Sawrey-Cookson
1882	b. c. *Domino*, by Mask - - -	

Died in 1882.

BELLE AGNES,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1873, got by King Tom, her dam, Little Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1877	b. f. *Marie Agnes*, by Macaroni - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1878	ch. c. *Sir Marmaduke*, by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1882) -	
1879	barren - - - -	
1880	b. f. *Bella Agnes*, by Macaroni - - -	
1881	ch. c. *Sir Reuben*, by Doncaster - -	
1882	ch. f. *Dame Agnes*, by Hermit - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Doncaster Belle*, by Doncaster- -	
1884	ch. f. by Hermit - - - -	
1885	by Galopin - - -	

BELLE OF BRIXTON (foaled in 1871), by Cambuscan, out of Kromeski, by Muscovite, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 39.

1881	missed to The Snail - - -	Mr R. Wyatt
1882	b. c. *Ecossais*, by Scottish Chief (out) - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	b. c. *Runaway*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Foxhall - - - -	

BELLE OF BURY,

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1874, got by Caterer, her dam, Brown Bess, by Blight (son of Slane), out of Lady Mary, by Voltaire.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Hampton - - -	Lord Ellesmere
1881	b. f. *Belinda*, by ditto - - -	
1882	br. f. *Clarissa*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. *Pamela*, by ditto- - - -	
1884	b. c. *Grandison*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

BELLE OF EWHURST,

Bred by Mr HOLDAWAY, in 1872, got by The Sharper, her dam, Miss Adelaide, by Happy Land, out of Alice Wentworth, by Nutwith.

1878	b. or br. c. *Loseley*, by Ethus - -	Mr Holdaway
1879	ch. c. *Vandal*, by Van Amburgh - -	
1881	br. f. *The Warren Belle*, by Ethus - -	Mr B. Ellam
1882	b. c. *Kenneth*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1884	b. or br. f. by Valour - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

She had foals that died young in 1877, 80, and 83.

BELLE OF HOOTON (foaled in 1871), by Stockwell, out of Bessie Bell, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 40.

1882 b. f. *Greenland Belle*, by Greenback - } D. of Hamilton
1883 ch. c. *Green Stone*, by ditto - - - }
1885 by Wild Tommy - - - }

Barren in 1881 and 84.

BELLE OF KARS, by Knight of Kars, out of Perfidious (Vol. XIV., p. 40), slipped foal in 1881, and died.

BELLE OF SCOTLAND,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Theresa, by Touchstone, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1877 ch. c. *Eurus*, by Favonius (sent to Cape Colony in 1882) - } Mr H. Waring
1878 ch. c. (dead) by King of the Forest - -
1879 ch. f. *Flora McIvor*, by Adventurer - -
1880 ch. c. *Free Ranger*, by King of the Forest (sent to Germany in 1884) -
1881 and 82 missed to ditto - - -
1883 ch. f. by Speculum - - - -
1884 b. c. by Reverberation - - -
1885 by Speculum - - - -

THE BELLE OF WARWICK (foaled in 1866), by Leamington, out of Blue Bell, by Heron, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 40.

1880 ch. f. *Anemone*, by Moorlands - - } Mr Sanders
1883 ch. c. *Kingmaker*, by Cœrulëus - - - }
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1881 and 85, and not covered in 81.

BELLE O' THE BENT, by British Yeoman (Vol. XIV., p. 41), died in 1880.

BELLE SAUVAGE, by Loup-garou (Vol. XIV., p. 41), was barren in 1881, and destroyed.

BELL HEATHER, by Stockwell, out of Harebell (Vol. XIV., p. 41), is dead.

BELLICENT,

Bred by Lord Rosebery, in 1875, got by Cremorne, her dam, Lynette, by Lord Lyon, out of Alarum, by Alarm.

1880 b. c. *Modred*, by Kisber (cut) - - } Lord Rosebery
1881 missed to ditto - - - -
1882 b. f. *Astolat*, by ditto - - -
1883 b. f. *Lily Maid*, by ditto - - -
1884 br. f. by Dutch Skater - - -
1885 by Galopin - - - -

BELLISSIMA,

Bred by Mr T. Gee, in 1876, got by Parmesan, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1880 slipped foal to Clanronald - - - } Capt. Bayley
1881 b. f. (dead) by Ambergris - - -
1882 bl. c. *Hugger Mugger*, by Pell Mell (cut) -
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1884 ch. c. by George Frederick - -
1885 by Peter - - - -

BELL METAL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1877, got by Sterling, her dam, sister to Freeman, by Kettledrum, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1881	b. or br. f. *Parva*, by Carnelion - -	Yardley Stud
1882	missed to The Duke - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Brass*, by Genuine - - -	
1884	b. c. by Westbourne - - - -	Capt. Machell
1885	by Petrarch - - - -	

BELLONA (foaled in 1866), by Angelus, out of Bulbul, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 41.

1878	ch. c. by Bruce (an American horse) -	Mr John Young
1879	b. c. *Dalston*, by The Victim (son of Tottenham)—cut -	
1880	b. f. *Minna*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884)-	
1881	ch. c. by Ploughboy - - - -	
1882	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1883	ro. or ch. c. by Kilmore - - -	
1884	b. c. by Kars (h.-b.) - - -	Mr Marfleet
1885	by Pullman - - - -	

BELLONA (brown),

Bred by Mr D. HOLLOWAY, in 1866, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Stork's dam, by Heron, out of Mystery, by Phantom.

1878	c. by Dr Syntax - - -	Lady Zouche
1879	br. c. *Prince Barlu*, by ditto - - -	
*1880	br. f. *Fire Queen II.*, by Glow-worm -	
1882	b. c. by King of Trumps - - -	Lord Mayo
1883	br. f. by Hollywood - - -	
1885	by Lurgan - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

* FIRE QUEEN II. (Mr P. J. Reynolds's—in Ireland) was covered in 1884 by Silk Gown (h.-b.).

BELLONE (foaled in 1867), by Monarque, out of Etoile du Nord, by The Baron, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 42.

1881	b. c. *Edlington*, by Cœrulëus - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1882	missed to Glendale - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Dell*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. *Comana*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Mar - - - -	

BELPHŒBE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1874, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Vaga, by Stockwell, out of Mendicant, by Touchstone.

1881	b. c. by Hermit - - - -	Lord Hartington
1882	missed to ditto - - - -	
1883	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Isonomy - - - -	
1885	by Barcaldine - - -	

BENARES,

Bred by Lord POULETT, in 1873, got by Brahma, her dam, Wild Thyme, by Fandango, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel.

1877	b. c. *Ameer*, by Kingcraft (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 -	Lord Lovelace
1878	missed to Blue Gown - - -	
1879	ch. f. by Wild Oats - - -	

1880 b. c. by George Frederick - - -
1881 br. f. *Va Bene*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884) - } Lady Lovelace

1882 b. f. by Mirmillo - - - -
1883 b. c. by Blair Athol - - -
1884 b. c. by Wild Oats - - - -
1885 by Peter - - - - } Pound Stud

BENDEMEER,

Bred by Mr H. Bowen, in 1878, got by Mogador, her dam, Neroli, by Cannobie, out of Nerio, by Newminster.

1884 b. c. by Zealot - - - -
1885 by Valour - - - - } Lord Willoughby de Broke

BENEDICTINE,

Bred by Mr G. E. Lascelles, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, Alma, by Nutwith, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1879 b. f. *Kümmel*, by Kaiser - - -
1881 ch. c. *Aramis*, by Mousquetaire (sent to Germany in 1884) - } Mr G. E. Lascelles

1883 bl. f. by Uncas - - - -
1885 by Charibert, or Mr Winkle - - } Mr J. Sawrey-Cookson

Barren in 1880, 82, and 84.

BENEVOLENCE (foaled in 1865), by Gibraltar, or Alvediston, out of Dame Alice, by Rochester, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 42.

1882 b. f. by Plebeian - - - Lord Stamford

Barren in 1881, slipped twins in 1883 and sold.

BEN WEBSTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Catton, in 1871, her dam by Knight of Gwynne, grandam by Scroggins—Falcon—White Cockade.

1879 b. c. by The Baron - - -
1880 ch. c. by Commotion - - - -
1881 ch. c. by Mappleton - - -
1882 and 83 barren - - - -
1884 ch. c. by Mappleton - - -
1885 by Forager - - - - } Mr Catton

BERCEAUNETTE,

Bred at the Cobham Stud, in 1877, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Margery Daw, by Brocket, out of Protection, by Defence.

1881 br. c. *Foundling*, by Wild Oats (cut) - Capt. Patrick
1882 br. f. *Estelle*, by ditto - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1883 ch. f. *Pinbasket*, by Hampton - -
1884 missed to Kingcraft - - - -
1885 by Beauclerc - - - } Mr J. B. Hankey

BERTHONA,

Bred by Mr J. E. Bennett, in 1878, got by Bertram, her dam, Doubtful, by Dough, out of Rosalba, by Colwick.

1882 b. c. by Tibthorpe - - -
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1884 b. f. by Trappist - - - } Mr G. T. Peck

Covered by Trappist in 1884, and sent to France.

BESSIE DORA,

Bred by Captain DELMÉ, in 1868, got by Autocrat, her dam, Dora, by Bessus, out of Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando.

1881	b. or br. c. (dead) by Heron (son of Macaroni) -	Mr L. W. Humby
1882	br. f. *Beaulieu Lass*, by ditto - - -	
1883	br. f. *Forest Belle*, by ditto - -	
1884	br. f. *Queen Bess*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

She had only half-bred foals previous to 1881.

BEST GOLD,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1872, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Gemma, by Womersley, out of Garenne, by Gladiator, Elthiron, or Freystrop.

1877	b. f. by Speculum - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1879	b. c. *Double Rise*, by ditto (cut)—sent to France in 1883 -	
1880	b. c. *Old Gold*, by ditto (cut) - -	

Barren in 1878 and 81, and sent to Denmark in 1881, covered by Martyrdom.

BESTWOOD, by St Albans (Vol. XIV., p. 44), was barren in 1881, 82, 83, and 84, and died.

BETISE,

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1869, got by The Miner, her dam, Lady of the Tees, by Lord of the Isles, out of Rosamond, by Voltigeur.

1877	ch. c. *Ninny Hammer*, by Hurstbourne -	Mr T. Sutton
1879	twins { c. / f. (dead) } by ditto - - -	
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Miss King

Barren in 1878, 82, and 84, not covered in 1879.

BETSY BAKER, by Hobbie Noble (Vol. XIV., p. 44), was barren in 1879, and died.

BETSY BAKER (foaled in 1876), by Cecrops, out of Idalia, by Thunderbolt (Vol. XIV., p. 201), was in Mr C. Samuda's stud; she was barren in 1880 and 81, and sold.

BIANCA (late *Dotherley Barwise*), foaled in 1866, by Weatherbit, out of Kate, by Auckland, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 45.

1882	b. f. *Vacillation*, by See Saw - -	Mr Hume Webster
1883	b. c. *Madrepore*, by Beaudesert - -	
1885	by George Frederick - - -	

Slipped foal in 1881, barren in 1884.

BIDE-A-WEE,

Bred by Mr MAULE, in 1875, got by First Flight, her dam by Clarissimus, grandam by Toxophilite—Melbourne—Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1880	f. *Tit-bit*, by Plebeian - - -	Mr H. Jeffery
1882	b. c. *Althorp*, by Tibthorpe - - -	
1884	br. c. by Balfe - - - -	
1885	by New Holland - - -	

Barren in 1881, not covered in 1882.

BIGAMY (foaled in 1878), by Wild Oats, out of Better Half, by Marionette, is in the Pound stud; she was barren in 1883, slipped twins in 1884, and was covered by Peter.

BILL OF FARE (foaled in 1868), by Caterer, out of Queen of the Gipsies, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 45.

1881 b. f. *Menu*, by Bravado - - - Mr C. Abbott

Believed to have had no produce to live in 1880, 82, or 83, and was sold.

BIRDIE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell, out of Alma, by Flatcatcher.

1881 b. f. Philomel, by Hesper (h.-b.) - - } Lord Hastings
1882 ch. f. *Pewit*, by Disturbance - - - }

She had foals that died young in 1880, 83, and 84, and died in 1884.

BIRDLIME (foaled in 1860), by West Australian, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 46.

1881 b. f. *Goldfinch*, by Bugler (s. of Y. Trumpeter) Dr Procter

Not covered in 1881, barren in 1883, and shot.

BIRETTA (foaled in 1867), by Orlando, out of Catawba, by Cowl, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 46.

*1879 ch. f. *Symbol*, by Prince Charlie - - }
1880 ch. c. *Priestcraft*, by Kingcraft- - - }
1881 b. c. *Ordovix*, by Springfield - - }
1882 missed to Clanronald - - - - } Her Majesty
1883 ch. f. by ditto (sent to France in 1884) - }
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

* SYMBOL (Mr J. M. Brooks's) slipped twins in 1884, and was covered by Bruce.

BIRETTE (foaled in 1861), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Amulette, by The Baron, or Sting, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 46.

1881 b. f. *Dame Cooling*, by Cœrulëus - - Mr R. Cuffe.

She had foals that died young in 1877, 78, 79, and 82, barren in 1880, met with an accident and died in 1882.

BIRKIE,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1868, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Miss Pickle, by Saunterer, out of Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1872 ch. c. *Redcap Sly*, by Sincerity - - }
1877 b. c. *Hermitage*, by Macgregor, Ouragon II., or The Arrow - } Mr J. Tait
1879 bl. c. by The Arrow (cut) - - - }
1881 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1883 b. c. by Robin Adair (son of Sincerity) - - }

She has had no other produce, and was not covered in 1879, 81, 83, or 84.

BIRTHRIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. GREEN, in 1869, got by Ben Webster, her dam, Lady-like, by Newminster, out of Zuleika, by Muley Moloch.

1879	b. c. *General Mite* (dead), by Speculum (cut) -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1880	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1881	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	missed to ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. (dead) by Robert the Devil - -	
1884	b. f. by Speculum - - - -	
1885	by Uncas - - - -	Mr T. Phillips

BITHYÆ,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Sterling, her dam, Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1879	b. f. *Belladonna*, by The Duke - -	Yardley Stud
1882	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880, 81, and 84.

BLACK AGNES,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1876, got by Barbillon, her dam, Little Agnes, by Saunterer, out of Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell.

1881 b. c. *Littlefield*, by Preakness - - Duke of Hamilton

Barren in 1880, 82, and 83, and was sent to Hungary in 1883, covered by Shifnal.

BLACKBIRD, by Voltigeur (Vol. XIV., p. 47), died in foaling in 1881.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN (foaled in 1871), by Mariner, out of Lady Rollo, by Windhound, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 47.

1881 ch. c. by First Flight - - - Mr G. Judd

Is now only used for breeding half-bred stock.

BLACK FAWN (foaled in 1861), by Mountain Deer, out of Jetty Treffs, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 48.

1881	br. f. (dead) by Mainstone - - -	Mr W. Unwin
1883	ch. f. (dead) by Prince Charlie - - -	Mr R. Harrison

Barren in 1882, 84, and 85.

BLACK GOWN,

Bred by Captain BARLOW, in 1868, got by Surplice, her dam, Lady Florence, by Newminster, out of Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne.

1879	br. f. by Lecturer - - -	Mr R. Peck
1881	b. c. *Barrister*, by Doncaster - - -	
1882	ch. f. *Fair Lilian*, by Muncaster - -	
1883	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

BLACK LILY (foaled in 1858), by Longbow (Vol. XIV., p. 48), is still in Lord Bradford's stud; she was barren in 1881, 82, 83, and 84, and was covered in 1884 by Chippendale and Retreat.

BLACK MAIL,

Bred by Mr W. B. VAN HAANSBERGEN, in 1879, got by Macgregor, her dam, Knavery, by Lord Clifden, out of Flutter, by Alarm.

1883	b. f. by Silvester-	Mr A. W. Savile
1884	br. c. by D'Estournel-	
1885	by Doncaster	

BLACK ROSE, by Neasham (Vol. XIV., p. 48), was barren in 1881 and 82, and died.

BLACK STOCKING,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Black Lily, by Longbow, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1877	ch. f. *Grey Hen*, by Grouse	Lord Bradford
1879	b. c. *Jabberwock*, by Wenlock (cut)	Mr R. Hilton
1880	b. f. by ditto	
1882	br. c. by ditto	
1883	br. f. by ditto	
1884	br. f. (dead) by Chippendale	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 81.

BLAIR ATHOL MARE (foaled in 1867), out of Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 49.

1883	ch. c. by Richelieu	Mr C. W. Fitz-william
1884	br. f. by ditto	
1885	by Wenlock	

Slipped twins in 1881, and foal in 82.

BLAIR ATHOL MARE (foaled in 1867), out of sister to Brown Bess, by Dr Sangrado, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 49.

1881	b. f. by Childeric	Mr M. Leaper
1882	ch. f. by Mousquetaire	
1883	b. or br. f. by Landmark	
1884	b. c. (dead) by Pursebearer	
1885	by ditto	

BLAIR ATHOL MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Major CARLYON, in 1873, her dam, Amethyst, by Touchstone, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1879	b. c. *Re-established*, by Disestablished (son of Saunterer)	Major Carlyon
1880	missed to ditto	
1881	b. c. by Orest	Sir Julian Gold-smid
1882	ch. f. by Ploughboy	
1883	f. by *Kars	
1884	ch. f. by ditto	
1885	by Wild Oats	

* This horse was described as by Citadel (son of Stockwell), dam by Regent (son of Don Juan).

BLAIR ATHOL MARE,

Bred by Mrs EGGINTON, in 1875, her dam, Ellermire, by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1882	b. f. by Not Out - - - -	Mrs Egginton
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 81, slipped foal in 1883.

BLAIR ATHOL MARE,

Bred by Sir W. A. LETHBRIDGE, in 1876, her dam, Duty, by Rifleman, grandam by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1881	b. c. by Sefton - - - -	Sir W. A. Lethbridge
1882	ch. c. by Avontes - - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by George Frederick - - -	Mr A. Taylor
1885	by Lancastrian - - -	

BLAIR BRAE (foaled in 1869), by Blair Athol, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 49.

1881	b. c. *Bookworm*, by Beauclerc (cut) - -	Mr C. Perkins
1882	b. or br. c. (died in 1884) by ditto - -	
1884	ch. c. by Thurio - - - -	

Barren in 1883 and 85.

BLANCHEFLEUR,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1877	bl. f. *Spirea*, by King Lud - -	Lord Zetland
1878	br. f. *Syringa*, by ditto - - -	
1881	br. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1883	ch. f. (dead) by Macaroni, or Dutch Skater -	
1885	by Isonomy, or Macaroon - - -	

Barren in 1879, 80, 82, and 84.

BLANCHETTE (foaled in 1859), by The Baron, out of Nightcap, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 50.

1881	b. f. *Spring Time*, by Springfield - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1882	ch. c. *Exning*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. Gardner
1883	ch. c. *Avonbridge*, by Ruperra, or Mask -	

Barren in 1884, and destroyed.

BLANCHETTE,

Bred by Mr T. CARTER, in 1871, got by Muscovite, her dam, Obligation, by The Baron, out of Effie Deans, by Brabant.

1878	b. c. by Munden - - -	Mr R. Howett
1879	ch. c. *Golden Drop*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1883) -	
1880	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	b. c. by Strathconan - - -	
1882	ch. f. by Wild Oats - - - -	

Barren in 1877, and sent to Austria in 1882, with her foal of that year, and covered by Isonomy.

BLANCHETTE (foaled in 1871), by D'Estournel, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 50.

1879	b. c. *Crotchet*, by Reverberation (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 -	Mr H. Savile
1880	ch. f. *Ermine*, by Sealskin, or Reverberation (sent to Brazil in 1884) -	
1881	b. c. *White Earl*, by The Earl of Dartrey (cut) -	
1882	b. c. *Dunbridge*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1883 and 84	barren - - - -	Mr A. W. Savile
1885	by Doncaster - - - -	

BLANDFORD MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1878, her dam, Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1882	br. f. by All Right - - -	Yardley Stud
1883	missed to ditto - - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	General Owen Williams
1885	by Rotherhill - - - -	

BLINK BONNY,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Rose d'Amour, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rosa, by Cain.

1882	slipped twins to Macgregor - -	Mr Jas. Cowan
1883	b. c. by Cœrulëus - - - -	
1884	b. f. by Macgregor - - -	
1885	by Hagioscope - - - -	

BLISS, by Ignoramus, out of Black-eyed Susan, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. XIV., p. 51), produced in 1881 a br. f. by Rouen (son of Melody)—Mr G. Sotham—and died that year.

BLONDE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1876, got by Speculum, her dam, Dentelle, by Trumpeter, out of Chiffonière, by Wild Dayrell.

1882	b. f. *Fair One*, by Avontes - -	Mr S. Jacobs
1883	ch. f. *Auburn*, by Touchet - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Trappist - - -	Mr T. Cannon
1885	by Touchet - - - -	

BLOOD RED,

Bred by General PEARSON, in 1875, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Rouge Rose, by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1879	ch. c. *Chalcedony*, by Carnelion - -	General Pearson
1880	missed to ditto - - - - -	
*1881	ch. f. *Bloodstain*, by Hampton - -	
1882	b. f. *Court*, by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. f. by Carnelion - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Thurio - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

* BLOODSTAIN (General Pearson's) was covered in 1884 by Thurio.

BLOSSOM (foaled in 1867), by Blair Athol, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 51.

1881	b. f. (dead) by Cœrulëus - - -	Mr T. Harrison
1883	br. c. (dead) by Discord (son of See Saw) - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

BLUE BELL (foaled in 1851), by Heron—Zimmermann—Jessie, by Emancipation (Vol. XIV., p. 51), is still in Mr J. Alington's stud, but was barren in 1881, 82, and 83, and not covered in 1883 or 84.

BLUE BELL (foaled in 1864), by Gamester, out of The Wren, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 51.

1878 br. f. by Schuloff - - - Mr R. C. Fawkes
Barren in 1876, 77, 79, 80, and 81, not covered in 1881 or 82, and died.

BLUE BELL (foaled in 1867), by Thormanby, out of Tightfit, by Teddington, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 52.

1880 ch. f. *Harebell II.*, by Albert Victor -
1882 ch. f. *Lady Beatrice*, by Muncaster - -
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Peck
1885 by ditto - - - -
Not covered in 1880, barren in 1883.

BLUE BELL,

Bred by Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson, in December 1876, got by Favonius, her dam, Dark Blue, by Oxford, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1881 slipped foal to King Lud - - - } Mr G. C. Carew-
1882 bl. c. *Rosarium*, by Rosicrucian (cut) - - } Gibson
1883 br. c. *Rosolio*, by ditto - - -
1884 ch. c. *Bluebottle*, by Uncas - - - } Mr A. H. Smith-
1885 f. by Beauclerc - - - } Barry

BLUE BELLE,

Bred by Mr T. Gould, in 1873, got by True Blue (son of Vedette), her dam, Starlight Bess, by Van Dieman, out of Curl, by Epirus.

1881 br. c. *Blue Beau*, by Beauclerc - -
1882 br. c. by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1883) - - } Mr H. Bragg
1883 br. f. *Ulster Lily*, by ditto - -
1884 b. or br. c. by Camballo - - - } Mr Jas. Murphy
1885 by Hollywood - - - } (in Ireland)

BLUE BONNET,

Bred by Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen, in 1875, got by Macgregor, her dam, Jenny, by Newminster, out of Skylark, by Peep o' Day Boy.

1881 br. f. (dead) by Castlereagh - -
1882 br. f. by Beauclerc - - - -
1883 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr R. Crompton
1884 missed to Teviotdale - - - -
1885 by Reveller - - -

BLUE BOTTLE, by The Cure (Vol. XIV., p. 52), died before foaling in 1881.

BLUE GOWN MARE,

Bred at the Cobham Stud, in 1880, her dam, Phillina, by Bonnyfield, out of Menandrea, by Lord Lyon.

1884 b. c. *Crofter-boy*, by Argyle - - } Mr J. G. Baird
1885 by Beauclerc - - - - } Hay

BLUE LAMP,

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1879, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Lamplight, by Lambton, out of Radiance, by Rataplan.

1884 b. f. *Petroleuse*, by Scamp - - } Mr H. Spring
1885 by Hagioscope - - - - }

BLUE LIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Borealis, by Newminster, out of Blink Bonny, by Melbourne.

1881 b. f. by Beauclerc (sent to Australia) - } Mr W. I'Anson
1882 b. f. *Princess Matilda*, by ditto - - }
1884 ch. f. by Muncaster - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1876, 77, 79, 80, and 83, slipped foal in 1878.

BLUE MOUNTAIN,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1876, got by Young Melbourne, her dam, Gunga Jee, by Orlando, out of Himalaya, by Bay Middleton.

1882 b. f. by Farnese - - - - Mr W. H. Shaw
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - Mr R. Dalgliesh

Barren in 1883, and sent to Germany in 1884 with her foal, and covered by Forager (son of Adventurer).

BLUE PENNANT,

Bred by Lord FEVERSHAM, in 1878, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Phantom Sail, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Zenobia, by Slane.

1883 b. c. by Highthorn - - - } Lord Feversham
1885 by Camballo - - - - }

Barren in 1882 and 84.

BLUE RIDGE,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1875, got by Young Melbourne, her dam, Catawba, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1881 b. f. by Wenlock - - - } Lord Bradford
1882 missed to ditto - - - - }
1883 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Retreat - - - - }

BLUE SERGE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1876, got by Hermit, her dam, Blue Sleeves, by Beadsman, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow.

1881 b. c. (dead) by Julius Cæsar - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1882 b. f. by Wenlock - - - - }

Covered by Wenlock in 1882, and sent to France.

BLUE SLEEVES,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1869, got by Beadsman, her dam, Mrs Quickly, by Longbow, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1875 ch. c. *Friar Andrews*, by Hermit - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1876 b. f. *Blue Serge*, by ditto - - - }
1881 ch. c. *Sling*, by See Saw - - - }
1882 ch. f. by Wenlock - - - - }
1885 by Outfit - - - - Mr G. E. Davy

Slipped foal in 1874 and 80, barren in 1877, 78, 79, 83, and 84.

BLUE STOCKING, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIV., p. 52), was barren in 1881 and shot.

BLUE STOCKING,

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1880, got by Blue Gown, her dam, Eliza, by St Albans, out of Ossifrage, by Birdcatcher.

1884	ch. c. by King Alfred - - -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1885	by Sir Bevys - - - -	Mr H. Arnold

BLUE VINNY,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1877, got by Parmesan, her dam, Brigantine, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone.

1881	b. f. *Blue Sky*, by Skylark - -	Mr R. Osborne
1882	b. c. *Londonderry*, by Castlereagh (cut) - -	
1883	and 84 barren - - - -	
1885	ch. f. (dead) by Edward the Confessor - -	

BLUSHING BRIDE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1876, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Gamos, by Saunterer, out of Bess Lyon, by Longbow.

1880	ch. f. by The Duke - - -	Mr J. Porter
1881	ch. c. *Gamelius*, by Nuneham - - -	
1882	br. or bl. f. by ditto - - -	Her Majesty
1883	ch. c. *Wedding Day*, by Cremorne - -	
1884	b. f. by Clanronald - - -	
1885	by Wenlock - - - -	

BOADICEA,

Bred by Mr C. SNEWING, in 1871, got by Caractacus, her dam, Princess Mary, by The Prime Minister, out of Shunting, by The Ugly Buck.

1876	c. (dead) by Paganini - - -	Mr T. Smith
1877	br. f. *Queenie*, by The Peer - - -	Mr J. Rigg
1880	b. or br. c. by Wellingtonia - -	
1881	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	br. f. by Stylites - - -	Mr E. H. Pares
1885	by Stylites, or Magician (son of Blue Gown) -	

Slipped foals in 1878 and 83, and barren in 1879 and 82.

BOARD SCHOOL,

Bred by Lord LONSDALE, in 1876, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Miss Becker, by Brother to Strafford, out of Homily, by Surplice.

1880	b. f. *Musk*, by Munden - - -	Mr J. Corlett
1881	b. c. *Charlton*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. *Sobersides*, by Queen's Messenger -	
1883	ch. f. *Fairlight*, by Pellegrino - - -	
1884	ch. c. *Frederick the Great*, by George Frederick -	
1885	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

BOBBIN AROUND (foaled in 1868), by Newminster, out of Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 53.

1880	br. f. *Romp*, by Beauclerc - -	Mr W. I'Anson
1881	b. c. (dead) by Speculum - - -	Mr G. A. I'Anson
1882	br. c. (dead) by Beauclerc - - -	
1884	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	Mr M.S.I. I'Anson

Barren in 1883 and 85.

BONITA (foaled in 1867), by Canary, out of Energy, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 53.

*1879	b. f. *Acmé*, by Dutch Skater	Lord Cawdor
1880	b. c. *Lothario*, by Wild Oats (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1881	ch. c. *Sir Elidor*, by Hydromel (sent to France in 1883)	
1882	bl. f. *Menevia*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Stackpole*, by Hampton	
1884	br. f. *Gwalia*, by Hydromel	
1885	b. c. by Chippendale	

* ACMÉ (Mr R. Howett's) produced in 1884 a b. c. (destroyed) by Munden, and was covered by Macgregor.

BONNE BOUCHE (late *Caldaretta*),

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1876, got by Macaroni, her dam, Cauldron, by Newminster, out of Hecate, by Loup-garou.

1881	ch. f. *Brioche*, by Scottish Chief	Mr T. Townley-Parker
1883	ch. c. *Sangaree*, by Syrian	
1884	ch. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	Her Majesty

Slipped foal in 1880, barren in 1882.

BONNIE AGNES,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Little Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

*1879	b. f. *Dutch Agnes*, by Dutch Skater	Lord Rosebery
†1880	b. f. *Bonny Jean*, by Macaroni	
1882	ch. f. *Clarinda*, by ditto	
1884	b. f. by Rosicrucian	

Barren in 1881, 83, and 85.

* DUTCH AGNES (Prince Soltykoff's) missed to Mask in 1884, and produced in 1885 a bl. c. by Tibthorpe.

† BONNY JEAN (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1884 by Galopin.

BONNIE BELL,

Bred by Mr G. LOW, in 1877, got by Cremorne, her dam, Bellona, by Artillery, out of Wilderness, by Chit-Chat.

1883	br. c. by Discord	Mr W. Burton
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Beauclerc	

BONNIE DOON,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1870, got by Rapid Rhone, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator, grandam (foaled 1840) by Plenipotentiary, out of Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1879	b. f. *Wharfedale*, by Hermit	Mr H. Chaplin
1880	b. c. by ditto	
1883	b. f. *Belgrade*, by Wenlock	
1884	b. c. by Hermit	
1885	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1878, barren in 1881, slipped twins in 1882.

BONNIE DOON,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Isilia, by Newminster, out of Isis, by Slane.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Sylla (son of Remus) -	Mr H. R. Ray
1878	b. f. *Lady Grizel*, by ditto - - -	Mr B. Ellam
*1879	ch. f. *Songstress*, by Van Amburgh -	
1880	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	br. f. *Nelegria*, by ditto (sent to Brazil in 1883) -	
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	br. f. *My Maud*, by ditto - - -	
1884	br. f. by Valour - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

* SONGSTRESS (Mr G. Low's, in Ireland) slipped twins to Bellerophon in 1884, and was covered by him again.

BONNIE KATIE (foaled in 1866), by King of Trumps, out of Basquine, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 54.

1880	b. c. *Bon-jour*, by Rosicrucian (sent to France in 1884) -	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1881	br. c. *Crusader*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. *Rosy Morn*, by ditto - - -	
1883	br. f. by Blair Athol - - -	
1884	missed to Rosicrucian - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

BONNIE LASSIE,

Bred by Mr TRUEMAN, in 1873, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Palm Leaf, by Ratan, grandam by Gabbler, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1878	b. f. *Elastic*, by Rossignol (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr W. S. Martin
1880	ch. f. by Barbillon - - -	
1881	b. f. by Skylark - - - -	
1882	b. or br. f. by Vanderdecken - -	
1883	f. (dead) by Skylark - - -	
1885	by Marden - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1879, barren in 1884.

BONNIE LASSIE,

Bred by Mr W. J. DORE, in 1875, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, Chieftain's Daughter, by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1884	b. c. by Mornington - - -	Gen. Owen Williams
1885	by Trappist - - - -	

Barren in 1882, and not covered that year.

BONNIE MARDEN,

Bred by Major BRADFORD, in 1877, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Cornelia, by Beadsman, out of Plunder, by Buccaneer.

1883	br. c. *Ayton*, by Rosebery - - -	Mr J. B. Cookson
1884	br. f. by Charibert - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

BONNIE MARIE,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Valetta, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1876	b. f. *Distinette*, by Distin	Mr J. G. Watkins
1878	br. c. by Cremorne (out)	Mr W. Gerard
1879	b. f. *Dorothy*, by Vanderdecken	Her Majesty
1880	ch. c. *St Thomas*, by Petrarch	
1884	b. c. by Winslow	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1875, 77, 81, 82, and 83.

BONNIE ROE (foaled in 1864), by Thormanby, out of Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 54.

1879	ch. c. *Myrtle*, by Strathconan	Mr A. Harrison
1880	br. f. *Two Leggs*, by Macgregor	
1881	ch. c. by Martyrdom (sent to Germany in 1885)	
1882, 83, and 84	barren	Mr E. Hutchinson
1885	by Sykes, or Earl Clifden (son of Mirth)	

BONNY BELL (foaled in 1860), by Voltigeur, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 55.

1880	b. c. *Beaumaris*, by Rosicrucian	Mr W. I'Anson
1881	missed to ditto	Mr W. Blenkiron
1882	ch. c. *Hungerford*, by Coltness	
1883	c. *Walter*, by Scottish Chief	
1884	b. c. *Bonny Chief*, by ditto	Corby Stud
1885	by Jolly Friar	

BONNY BELLE, by Knight of the Crescent (Vol. XIV., p. 55), died in foaling in 1881.

BONNY BLINK, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIV., p. 55), died in 1881.

BONNY BLUE EYE,

Bred by Mr G. HESLOP, in 1872, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1878	br. f. *Sly Glance*, by General Peel	Mr R. Peck
1879	b. c. *Glaucus*, by Albert Victor (sent to Germany in 1881)	
1880	ch. c. *Highgrove*, by Doncaster	
1881	b. c. *Eaton*, by ditto	
1882	ch. c. by Muncaster	
1883	ch. f. *Twinkle*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by Beauclerc	
1885	by Barcaldine	

BONNY LEITH (foaled in 1870), by Rataplan, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 55.

*1879	b. f. *Newhaven*, by Macaroni	Mr W. I'Anson
1881	ch. c. *Bonnie Charlie*, by Petrarch	Mr R. Jardine
1882	ch. c. by Adventurer	
1883	c. (dead) by ditto	
1885	by Teviotdale, or Strathmore	

Barren in 1880 and 84.

* NEWHAVEN (Lord Durham's) slipped foal in 1884 to Camballo or Rosebery, and was covered by Glendale.

BONNY MAY (foaled in 1868), by Newminster, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 56.

1880	b. c. *Merry Prince*, by Albert Victor -	Mr W. I'Anson
1881	br. f. by Pero Gomez - - - -	
1882	br. c. *Escamillo*, by ditto - - -	Mr Jos. Pickersgill
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Rosicrucian - - - -	

BONNY SPEC,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1878, got by Speculum, her dam, Bonny May, by Newminster, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur.

1883	b. c. *Carlton*, by Pell Mell - -	Count of San Antonio
1884	br. c. *Alcolea*, by Sir Bevys - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr E. C. Godfrey

BOOMERANG, by West Australian (Vol. XIV., p. 56), died in Ireland in 1880.

BOOT AND SADDLE,

Bred by Mr E. C. PINCKNEY, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Rinderpest, by Alarm, out of Adine, by Slane.

1878	b. f. *Parade*, by St Albans, or Mentmore (sent to France in 1882) -	Her Majesty
1880	b. c. *Deceiver* (late *Padlock*), by Wenlock (sent to America in 1884) -	
1884	b. f. by Winslow, or Clanronald - -	
1885	by Springfield - - - -	

Barren in 1879, 81, 82, and 83.

BOOTY,

Bred by Mr R. W. RICHARDSON, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam by Augur, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1879	b. c. by No Go (son of King Tom) - -	Mr W. H. Fox
1880	b. c. by Ladbroke - - - -	Mr Gregson
*1882	b. f. by Uncas, or Mr Winkle - -	Mr H. Waring
1883	b. f. by Cymbal - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Owen
1885	by Sam Chifney - - - -	

Barren in 1877 and 81, not covered in 1877.

* This mare (Mr W. E. Everitt's) was covered in 1884 by Pellegrino.

BORDELAISE,

Bred by Mr MCMORLAND, in 1875, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Aline, by Claret, out of Weatherside, by Weatherbit.

1880	ch. f. *Bacchante*, by Saturnalia - -	Mr C. J. Langlands
1881	f. by Wild Oats - - - -	

Barren in 1882, and sent to New York that year, covered by Rosicrucian.

BOREALIS (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Blink Bonny, by Melbourne (Vol. XIV., p. 56), was barren in 1881, 82, 83, and 84, and is now in Mr T. Phillips's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Laureate.

BOTANY BAY (foaled in 1869), by King Tom, out of Botany, by Melbourne (Vol. XIV., p. 57), produced in 1881 a b. f. *Burreel*, by Petrarch (Mr C. Alexander), was covered by Dutch Skater, and sent to France that year. MARGARET CATCHPOLE, by Dutch Skater, her foal of 1879, was covered in 1883 by Thunderbolt, but died in foaling in 1884.

BOUNCE (foaled in 1868), got by Flatterer (son of Jet), out of Bittern, by Fisherman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 57.

1880	ch. f. *Betsey Shannon*, by Struan	Mr T. Lant
1881	br. f. *Tennis Ball*, by ditto	
1882	ch. c. *Holdfast*, by ditto	
1883	br. c. *Truant*, by ditto	
1884	missed to ditto	Prince Soltykoff
1885	b. f. by New Holland	

BOUNCEAWAY (foaled in 1864), by Zuyder Zee, out of Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 56.

1876	b. f. *Extradition*, by Restitution	Prince Soltykoff
*1877	b. f. *Goneaway*, by North Lincoln	
1878	b. c. *Buckjumper*, by Y. Melbourne	
1882	b. c. *Rockaway*, by Tibthorpe	
1883	b. f. *Flitaway*, by ditto	

Slipped twins in 1879 and 80, not covered in 1880, barren in 1884, slipped foal in 1885, and was destroyed.

* GONEAWAY (Prince Soltykoff's) was barren in 1882, produced a f. (dead) by Tibthorpe in 1883, was sold to Mr Stanford, produced in 1884 a b. f. by Tibthorpe, was covered by Foxhall and sent to U. S. America, with her foal.

BOUNCING BESSIE (foaled in 1873), by Uncas (son of Nightingale), out of Lydia, by Macdonald, is in Mr H. Waring's stud; she missed to Royal George in 1884, and was covered by Pellegrino and Reverberation.

BOUNDARY (foaled in 1866), by Stockwell, out of Bribery, by The Libel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 57.

1881	ch. f. *Demarcation* (dead), by Speculum	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1882	br. f. *Seven Dials*, by Sterling	
1883	f. (dead) by Petrarch	Duchess of Montrose
1884	missed to ditto	
1885	by ditto	

BOURGOGNE (foaled in 1867), by Monarque, out of Stradella, by The Cossack, or Father Thames, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 57.

1881	b. f. by George Frederick	Mr. A. Wolfe
1882 and 83	barren	Mr. Sherston

Sold.

BOWSTRING (foaled in 1869), by Tom Bowline, her dam by Toxophilite—Melbourne—Miss Whip, by The Provost, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 58.

1881	br. c. *Arrowroot*, by Vanderdecken	Lord Calthorpe
1882	b. c. (dead) by Petrarch	
1883	b. c. *Scherzo*, by Galopin	
1884	b. c. *Prelude*, by Petrarch	
1885	by ditto	

BOWSTRING, by Toxophilite, out of Mrs Waller, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 58.

1881	ch. f. by Craig Millar	Mr W. Clifford

Covered by Craig Millar in 1881, and sold at a country fair for £10.

BOWSTRING,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Farewell, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, grandam by Young Melbourne, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1878	b. c. Bowman, by The Squire (h.-b.)—cut	Mr Archibald Peel
1884	b. c. by Cucumber	Lord Bradford
1885	by Retreat	

She was hunted and trained between 1878 and 84.

BRACELET, by Angelus, out of Brunetta, by Codrington, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 58.

*1881	ch. f. by Lowlander	Mr H. S. Constable
1883	ch. c. *My Boy*, by ditto	
1884	ch. f. by Camballo	

Barren in 1882, and died after foaling in 1884.

* This Lowlander mare (Mr. A. C. W. Hobman's) was covered in 1884 by Mexico.

BRACELET,

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1872, got by Rataplan, her dam, Trinket, by Touchwood, out of Zisca, by Prime Minister.

1877	gr. c. *Strathcoe*, by Strathconan	Mr J. W. Lee
1878	ch. f. *Streamlet*, by ditto	
1879	missed to ditto	
1880	gr. c. by ditto	
1881	gr. c. by ditto	
1882	ch. f. *Lunatic*, by Wild Tommy	
1883	b. c. *Osborne*, by Discord	
1884	b. c. *Sandbeck*, by ditto	
1885	by Zealot	

BRACKEN,

Bred by Mr F. MADELEY, in 1877, got by Highlander, her dam, Wallflower, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Sunflower, by Magnes.

1883	c. by The Miser	Mr G. Ensor
1884	missed to Beaconsfield (son of Thunderbolt)	
1885	by ditto	

BRADAMANTE (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 58.

1881	b. c. *Ariosto*, by Clanronald (cut)	Her Majesty
1882	ch. f. by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Braggart*, by ditto	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Sword Dance	

BRAMBLE,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Sylva, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Evelyn, by Don John.

1880	b. f. *Brambletye*, by Wisdom (son of Blinkhoolie)	Mr A. Hoole
1881	slipped foal to ditto	
1882	ch. f. *Sly*, by ditto	
1883	ch. f. *Bashful*, by ditto	
1884	ch. f. by Vanguard (son of Distin)	
1885	by Wisdom	

BRAN DANCE,

A chesnut mare, bred in America, in 1878, got by Imported Bonnie Scotland, her dam, Lantana, by Captain Elgee, out of Angeline, by Imp. Albion.

1883	br. f. by Barbillon - - -	Mr J. R. Keene
1884	b. f. by Kingcraft - - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Laureate - - -	

BRAVURA,

Bred by Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson, in 1878, got by Paganini, her dam, Clianthus, by Stockwell, out of Heroine, by Neasham.

1882	missed to Rosicrucian - - -	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1883	c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

BREADALBANE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1872, her dam, Lucy Bertram, by Newminster, out of Annie Laurie, by Pantasa.

1880	br. f. by Mirmillo - - -	Mr Conisbee
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	not covered last year - - -	

BREAD AND HONEY,

Bred by Mr J. Eyke, in 1879, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone.

1884	b. c. by Coltness - - -	Mrs Upton Cottrell-Dormer

Barren in 1883, and not covered in 1884.

BREAD CRUMB,

Bred by Mr Davenport, in 1875, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Arrah-na-Pogue, by Mickey Free, out of Sally Warfoot, by Defence.

1884	br. f. *Frisky Polly*, by Onslow - -	Corby Stud
1885	by Moriturus (son of Gladiateur) - -	

BREADFINDER,

Bred by Sir C. Rushout, in 1876, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1882	missed to Albert Victor - - -	Lord Hastings
1883	b. f. by Master Kildare - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

BREAD SAUCE,

Bred at the Highfield Stud, in 1873, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Lure, by St Albans, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1879	bl. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez - -	Mr Hume Webster
1880	br. c. *Bloodstone*, by Soapstone- - -	Mr A. Soames
1881	b. f. by Candidat - - -	
1882	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Gretton

Barren in 1878, was covered by Nuneham in 1882, re-named *Elvira*, and sent to Buenos Ayres in 1883.

BREAKWATER (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, out of Surf, by Storm, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 57.

1877	b. f. *Wild Wave*, by Cardinal York (sent to France in 1881, covered by See Saw) -	Mr J. E. Bennett
1878	br. c. (dead) by John Davis - -	Mr Hume Webster
1879	ch. c. *Spring Water* (late *Motley*), by Springfield -	
1880	b. or br. c. *Protector*, by John Davis - -	
1881	ch. f. *Terara*, by Hermit (sent to Australia in 1884, covered by George Frederick) -	
1882	missed to John Davis - - -	
1883	b. c. *Lichfield*, by Beaudesert - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by George Frederick - - -	

BRENDA (foaled in 1864), by Merryman, out of Aubourne, by Melbourne, continued from Vol XIV., p. 59.

*1879	b. f. *Georgette*, by George Frederick -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1880	barren - - - - -	
1881	br. f. *Blairgowrie*, by Blair Athol - -	
1882	br. f. *Duchess*, by Victorious - - -	
1883	b. or br. c. *Clown*, by Muncaster (sent to Italy in 1885) -	
1884	b. or br. c. by King Alfred - - -	
1885	by The Miser - - -	

* GEORGETTE (Mr G. Ensor's) missed to Beaconsfield (son of Thunderbolt) in 1884, and was covered by him again.

BRENDA, by Buccaneer, out of Famine, by Daniel O'Rourke, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 483.

1877	b. c. by Pero Gomez (sent to Roumania) -	Lord Wilton
1878	b. c. by Wenlock (sent to Germany) - -	
1879	b. f. *Minna*, by ditto (sent to France in 1884) -	

Slipped twins in 1880, barren in 81, was covered in 1881 by King Alfred and sent to France.

BRENTA,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1875, got by Parmesan, her dam, Black Lily, by Longbow, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1880	b. or br. f. *Brent Goose*, by Wisdom- -	Mr A. Hoole
1881	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Zealot - - - -	
1885	by Wisdom - - - -	

BRIC-A-BRAC,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1873, got by Brocket, her dam, Ornament, by Kettledrum, out of Amethyst, by Touchstone.

1880	b. f. *Jolette* (dead), by Lemnos - -	Mr C. E. Ormerod
1881	b. c. *Attadale*, by Adventurer - - -	
1882	b. f. *Crockery*, by Blair Athol - -	
1883	b. f. by Adventurer - - - -	
1884	missed to Edward the Confessor - -	
1885	by Hampton - - - -	

BRIDGET,

Bred by Mr H. Chaplin, in 1873, got by Hermit, her dam, Bertha, by Y. Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1880 br. c. *Saucy Boy*, by Scamp - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1882 b. f. by Highborn, or Scamp - - -

Barren in 1881 and 83, and sent to Hungary in 1883, covered by Scamp.

BRIGANTIN,

Bred in Hungary, in 1871, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Diana, by Hartneitstein (s. of Sir Hercules, and Lady Ishmael, by Ishmael, out of Corumba), out of Isis, by Sheet Anchor, out of O Dear Me, by Elis.

1877 ch. c. *Y. Buccaneer*, by Andred (out) -
1878 b. f. *Highflower*, by Highthorn- - -
1879 br. c. by Argyle - - -
1880 b. f. by Claremont - - - - } Mr R. Longstaff
1882 b. or br. f. by Briton (son of Plague Royal) -
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1876 and 84, not covered in 1880 or 1884, and is now in Mr Bowman's stud.

BRIGANTINE (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, out of Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 60.

*1881 f. *Booty*, by Sterling - - - Lord Alington

Slipped twins in 1882, was covered by Craig Millar and sent to France that year.

* Booty (Lord Alington's) was covered in 1884 by Springfield.

BRIGHT BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1875, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Canteen, by Macaroni, out of Cantinière, by Stockwell.

1879 br. f. *Gipsy*, by Flash in the Pan - -
1880 b. or br. f. by Bustard - - -
1881 br. or b. c. *Bright Boy*, by Chevron - - } Mr G. P. Abell
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1883 missed to ditto - - - -
1884 b. c. by Pellegrino - - - - Mr C. L. Ellison
1885 by Bend Or - - - Mr J. A. M. Cope

BRIGHT EYES (foaled in 1860), by Rataplan, her dam by Windhound, out of Commencement, by Nutwith, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 598.

1882 ch. f. by Duc de Beaufort - - - } Mr T. Heath
1883 and 84 barren - - - - } Foden
1885 by Duc de Beaufort - - -

BRIGHT LIGHT,

Bred by Mr J. E. Bennett, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Breakwater, by Buccaneer, out of Surf, by Storm.

1877 b. f. *Brilliancy*, by John Davis - -
1879 b. c. *Brilliant*, by ditto - - -
1880 b. c. *Wolsey*, by Hampton (sent to Rome in 1884) - } Mr J. E. Bennett
1882 ch. c. *John Bright*, by John Davis - -
1883 b. f. *Bo-Peep*, by Beaudesert - - -
1884 b. c. by Kingcraft - - -
1885 by Peter - - - -

Barren in 1878 and 81.

BRIGLIA,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1874, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Habena, by Birdcatcher, out of Bridle, by The Saddler.

1882	b. c. *Snaffle*, by Childeric - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1883 and 84	missed to Mirliflor - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1885	by Childeric - - -	Mr T. E. Walker

BRILLIANT,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1872, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Ornament, by Weatherbit, out of Ear-ring, by Merchant.

1878	b. f. *Sparkle*, by Preakness - -	D. of Hamilton
1879	b. c. *Flash*, by ditto (cut) - - -	D. of Hamilton
1881	b. or br. f. *Green Light*, by Greenback -	D. of Hamilton
1882	b. or br. f. *Black Gin*, by Shifnal - -	D. of Hamilton
1883	b. f. *Glitter*, by Greenback - -	D. of Hamilton

Barren in 1877, 80, and 84, sold as a hack and sent to Germany in 1884.

BRILLIANT (foaled in 1870), by Angelus, out of Brown Beauty, by Codrington, is in Mr A. J. Cholmley's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Foreshore (son of Lowlander).

BRIONY,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1878, got by Adventurer, her dam, Maid of the Glen, by Kingston, out of Glengowrie, by Touchstone.

1882 and 83	barren - - - -	Mr R. Jardine
1884	b. or br. f. by Tynedale - - -	Mr R. Jardine
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Jardine

BRISBANE, by West Australian, out of Frenzy, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 61.

1880	b. c. *Black and Blue*, by Blue Gown -	Cobham Stud
1882	f. by Rosbach - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman

Barren in 1881 and 83, and sent to South America in the Autumn of 1883, covered by Zanoni.

BRITISH QUEEN, by Vedette, out of Strawberry, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIV., p. 61), produced in 1881 a c. by Trumpet (Mr H. Hussey), slipped foal in 1882, and died.

BRITISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr GOSDEN, in 1871, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Miss Vivian, by Rattle, out of Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules

*1877	ch. f. *Harvest Queen*, by Wild Oats -	Mr J. Mannington
1878	b. f. *Hero*, by Miltiades - - -	Mr J. Mannington
1879	missed to ditto - - -	Mr J. Mannington
1880	b. c. *Callimachus*, by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1883) -	Mr J. Mannington
†1881	ch. f. *Island Queen*, by ditto - -	Mr J. Mannington
1882	ch. f. *Aldyth*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Mannington
1883	b. f. *Ba*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Mannington
1884	b. c. *Menelaus*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Mannington
1885	by Lammermoor - - -	Mr J. Mannington

* HARVEST QUEEN (Mr J. Mannington's) was covered in 1880 by Miltiades, but sold for a hack.

† ISLAND QUEEN (Mr J. Mannington's) was covered in 1884 by Lammermoor.

BRITISH QUEEN,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1877, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Coimbra, by Kingston, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1881	b. c. by Wild Oats - - -	Mr D. Dunlop
1882	br. f. *Can't*, by Dutch Skater - - -	Mr D. Dunlop
1883	b. c. by Pirate Chief (sent to Hungary) -	Pound Stud

Sent to Hungary in 1883, with her foal of that year, and covered by Peter.

BRONZE,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Lady Florence, by Stockwell, out of Cross-stitch, by Kingston.

1879	b. c. by Wild Oats (sent to Germany) -	Mr R. Bell
1880	b. c. (dead) by Kaiser - - -	Mr R. Bell
1881	ch. c. (dead) by George Frederick - -	Mr T. Townley-Parker
1882	bl. c. *Unit*, by Uncas- - - -	Mr T. Townley-Parker
1883	ch. c. *Pinchbeck*, by Plebeian - -	Mr T. Townley-Parker
1884	ch. f. *Bronzite*, by Syrian - - -	Mr T. Townley-Parker

Sent to Italy in 1884, covered by Pell Mell.

BROWN AGNES,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in France, in 1870, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1875	b. c. *The Miser*, by Capitaliste - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
*1877	br. f. *Gipsy*, by Vespasian - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1879	b. f. *Cannie Agnes*, by Scottish Chief -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1880	b. f. *Scotch Agnes*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1881	bl. c. *Rebellion* (died in 1883), by Dutch Skater	Mr W. Blenkiron
1882	br. f. by Coltness - - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	b. c. *Esca*, by Hampton - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1884	br. f. by Coltness - - - -	Bonehill Stud
1885	by Pero Gomez - - -	Bonehill Stud

Barren in 1876 and 78.

* GIPSY was covered in 1880 by Bluemantle, and sold to go to France.

BROWN BEA (foaled in 1877), by Buckenham, out of Brunette, by Wamba, is in Major Warner's stud; she produced in 1884 a br. c. (dead) by Sugarplum, and was not covered that year.

BROWN BESS, by Blight (Vol. XIV., p. 62), was shot in 1881, being worn out.

BROWN BESS (foaled in 1876), by Musket, out of Carine, by Stockwell, is in the Duke of Hamilton's stud; she missed to Strathavon in 1884, and was covered by Lowlander.

BROWN BREAD MARE,

Bred by Mr J. M. BROOKS, in 1874, her dam, Creeping Jane, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Distaphina, by Don John.

1878	b. f. (dead) by The Marshal - -	Mr R. W. Abbotts
1880	b. f. by Rosebery - - - -	Mr J. Gretton
1881	br. f. by Nuneham (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr J. Gretton
1882	br. c. *Bread-maker*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Gretton
1883	br. c. *Rye*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Gretton

Not covered in 1878, barren in 1884, and sent to France that year, covered by Nuneham.

BROWN BREAD MARE,

Bred by Mr J. E. Bennett, in 1876, her dam, Saccharissa, by Saccharometer, out of Taffeta, by Knight of the Thistle.

1881	missed to John Day	Mr J. E. Bennett
1882	b. f. by ditto	
1883	br. c. *Brownbill*, by Dr Temple	
1884	b. f. by John Day	
1885	by Brilliant (son of Bright Light)	

BROWN DUCHESS,

Bred by Sir H. de Trafford, in 1874, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Mildred, by Mountain Deer, out of Terpsichore, by Epirus.

1884	b. or br. f. by Neophyte	Mr A Crabbe
1885	by Pearlfinder	

BROWN SUGAR,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1871, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1876	b. f. *Sweet Archeress*, by Toxophilite	Mr McMorland
1877	b. c. *Confetti*, by Carnival	Mr W. Blenkiron
*1879	b. f. *Butterscotch*, by Scottish Chief	
1880	b. f. *Muscavado*, by ditto	
1881	b. c. *Demerara*, by Dutch Skater	Prince Soltykoff
1883	br. f. *Counterfeit*, by Mask	
1885	by Balfe	

Barren in 1875, 78, 82, and 84.

* Butterscotch was covered by Philammon in 1882, and sent to Buenos Ayres.

BRUNETTA (foaled in 1861), by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, by The Caster, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 59.

1878	b. c. by The Baron	Sir C. W. Strickland
1879	ch. f. *Gold*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1880	br. c. by ditto, or Cedric	
1882	ch. c. by Dane (son of Cedric)	
1885	by Claremont	

Slipped foal in 1877, barren in 1881, 83, and 84.

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1870, got by Angelus, her dam, Brunetta, by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, by The Caster.

1879	ch. f. *Mairi*, by Lowlander	Mr H. S. Constable
1880	f. (dead) by ditto	
1881	br. c. *Dear Bargain* (late *Black Douglas*), by ditto (out)	
1882	ch. f. *Buvette*, by ditto	
1883	b. f. *Bronze*, by ditto	
1884	br. c. by Beaudesert	
1885	by Foreshore	

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr W. Robson, in 1870, got by Cellarius, her dam, Forget-me-Not, by Red Hart, out of Matilda, by Magpie.

1880	c. (dead) by Thunderer - - -	Mr J. M. Furness
1881	b. c. *Fortunatus*, by ditto (cut)- - -	
1882	b. c. *Lord Beaconsfield*, by ditto - -	
1885	by Chypre - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1878 and 79, and not covered in 1882 and 83.

BRUNETTE,

Bred at the Glasgow Stud, in 1873, got by Brother to Bird on the Wing, her dam, Punishment, by Knowsley, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

*1880	b. f. *Periwinkle*, by Esca- - -	Capt. Sherwood

She had no other thorough-bred produce, was not covered in 1884, and sent to Germany in 1884.

* Periwinkle (Capt. Sherwood's) was covered in 1884 by Cadet.

BRYONIA,

Bred by Mr A. Young, in 1875, got by Speculum, her dam, Hedge Rose, by Neptunus, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Lord Lyon - -	Lord Rosebery
1882	b. c. by Kisber - - - -	
1884	b. f. (dead) by George Frederick - -	
1885	by Dutch Skater - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

BRYONY,

Bred by Mr H. Savile, in 1875, got by The Ranger, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1879	b. c. by Cecrops- - - -	Lord Portsmouth
1880	br. f. by Mariner (son of Lifeboat) - -	
1881	ch. c. by Nuneham - - -	
1882	br. f. by Mariner - - - -	
1883	c. (dead) by Tomahawk - -	
1884	ch. f. by George Frederick - - -	
1885	by Childeric - - -	

BUBBLE (foaled in 1870), by Theobald, out of Bulbul, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 63.

1881	ch. f. *Esk*, by Lowlander - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1882	ch. f. *Vol au Vent* (died in 1884), by ditto -	
1883	ch. f. *Foam*, by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Claremont - - -	

BUBBLE,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1872, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Cauldron, by Newminster, out of Hecate, by Loup-garou.

1877	b. f. by Alvarez- - - -	Mr R. H. Combe
1878	b. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater - - -	
1879	b. c. *The Red Prince*, by Rosicrucian -	
1880	ch. c. *Courtier*, by Kingcraft (cut) - -	
1881	ch. f. *Venture* by Speculum - - -	
1882	b. c. *Cock Robin*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1883	b. c. *Bobolink*, by Kingcraft, or Alvarez - -	
1884	ch. c. by Muncaster - - -	
1885	by See Saw - - - -	

BUCOLIC, by Barnton (Vol. XIV., p. 64), was destroyed in 1880.

BUDGET,

Bred by Mr G. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1872, got by Exchequer, her dam by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1879	b. c. by Montagnard - - -	Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1880	b. c. by Jarnac - - - -	
1881	ch. f. by Montagnard - - -	
1882	b. f. by Richelieu - - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Wenlock - - -	

BUGLE NOTE (foaled in 1865), by Trumpeter, out of Zelle, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 60.

1876	ch. c. *Slogan*, by Strathconan (s. to Germany) -	Lord Scarbrough
1877	ch. f. *Rally*, by ditto - - -	
1878	b. c. by Suffolk - - - -	
1879	ch. c. *Philibeg*, by Strathconan (died in 1882) -	
1880	b. c. *Lochiel*, by ditto - - -	
1881	b. f. *Quite Too Too*, by King Lud - -	Capt. D. Bayley
1882	b. c. *Great Paul*, by Il Gladiatore - -	
1885	by Touchet - - -	Mr Howton

Barren in 1883, slipped foal in 1884.

BURDETT (foaled in 1867), by Knowsley, out of Charity, by Boynton, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 61.

1876	twins { f. (dead) / br. f. *Rosa Nugent* } by Saunterer -	Mr E. A. Wolfe
1877	b. c. by D'Estournel (cut) - - -	
1879	b. f. by Winslow - - -	
1881	b. f. *Bryonia*, by Wild Oats - - -	
1882	b. f. *Coûte que Coûte*, by ditto - -	
1885	by Edward the Confessor - - -	Mr C. E. Ormerod

She had foals that died young in 1878, 80, 83, and 84.

BURGAS (foaled in 1866), by Vedette, out of Varna, by Venison, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 65.

1881	f. by Vanderdecken - - -	Mr Tharp
1884	br. f. by Trappist - - - -	Lord Cardross

Barren in 1882 and 83, not covered in 1884.

BUSY BEE,

Bred by Mr T. THOMAS, in 1870, got by The Drone, her dam, Lady Lightfoot, by Springy Jack, out of Motley, by Pantaloon.

1881	b. f. by Sweetstock - - -	Mr T. Thomas
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

BUTTERBOAT, by Gunboat (Vol. XIV., p. 65), died in 1881 in Ireland. Her foal of 1880 by Æolus also died young.

BUTTERCUP (foaled in 1865), by Kettledrum, out of Butterfly by Turnus, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 61.

1876	ch. f. *Windrush II.*, by Favonius	Mr H. W. Deacon
1878	ch. c. *Leo*, by Blue Gown, or Carnival (cut)	
1880	ch. c. *Bush Boy*, by Kingcraft (cut)	
1881	ch. f. *Kegidva*, by George Frederick	
1882	ch. c. *Dandelion*, by Wild Oats	
1883	ch. f. *Heath-flower*, by ditto	
1884	b. f. by Kingcraft, or Childeric	

Barren in 1877 and 85, slipped foal in 1879.

BYFLEET,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1876, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Armada, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell.

1880	ch. c. *Paleface*, by Plebeian (cut)	Mr G. Tyrrell
1881	ch. c. *Timbrel*, by Cymbal (cut)	
1882	br. c. (dead) by Pellegrino	
1883	ch. f. *Miss Tyrrell*, by ditto	
1884	missed to Robert the Devil	
1885	by Pellegrino	

CACHMERE,

Bred by Mr C. ALINGTON, in 1872, got by Thormanby, her dam, Scarf, by Fazzoletto, out of Blue Bell, by Heron.

1878	b. c. *Afghan*, by Favonius (cut)—sent to Germany in 1881	Mr Julius Alington
1879	ch. c. *Mohair*, by Cremorne (cut)	
1880	b. f. *Modiste*, by Speculum	
1881	b. c. *Camlet*, by Camballo (cut)	
1882	b. f. *Alucha*, by Moorlands	
1883	br. or b. f. *Royal Robe*, by See Saw	
1884	not covered last year	
1885	by Camballo	

CACHUCA, by Fandango (Vol. XIV., p. 66), was sold for a hack.

CACTUS.

Bred by Mr H. MARSH, in 1873, got by Narbonne, her dam, Persicaria, by Lord Clifden—Fernhill—Hetman Platoff.

1877	ch. f. by Prince Charlie	Mr T. Ansley
1880	ch. f. *Twinkle*, by Mr Winkle	Mr J. Cookson
1881	b. f. by Salvator	
1882	br. f. *Sappho*, by Beauclerc	Mr F. W. Lambton
1883	b. f. *Miggles*, by Glendale	
1884	b. f. by Beauclerc	

Barren in 1878, slipped foal in 1879, not covered in 1884, and sold as a hack.

CADENZA,

Bred at the SHEPHERD'S BUSH STUD, in 1876, got by Costa, her dam, Divertissement, by Grosvenor, out of One Act, by Annandale.

1881	b. c. *Burton Pynsent*, by Rossignol	Mr R. Cuffe
1882	b. f. by Cœruleus	
1883	b. c. by Iodine I.	
1884	slipped foal to ditto	
1885	by ditto	

CALEDONIA,

Bred by Mr T. Gee, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Cassidia, by Orlando, out of Himalaya, by Bay Middleton.

1881	b. or br. f. by Pellegrino - - -	Mr C. Samuda
1882	ch. c. *St Rule*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. by Bertram - - -	

Slipped foal in 1880, was covered by Pellegrino in 1883, and sent to Hungary, with her foal of that year.

CALEMBOUR,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1870, got by Sydmonton, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Ignoramus, out of Jest, by Jacques.

1876	br. f. by Lecturer - - -	Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1877	b. c. *Bellew*, by ditto (cut)—sent to Germany in 1881 -	
1878	br. c. by ditto (cut)—sent to America -	Mr Cowie
1879	missed to St Mungo - - - -	
1880	br. f. (dead) by George Frederick - -	
1881	b. f. *Miss Edith*, by Blue Gown - -	Mr R. Cuffe
1882	b. c. *Glenroy*, by Glendale, or Cœrulëus -	
1883	b. c. by Iodine I. - - - -	
1884	br. or bl. f. by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CALIFORNIA,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1868, got by St Albans, her dam, Gold Dust, by Newminster, out of Nugget, by Melbourne.

1876	ch. f. by Bustard (sent to Germany in 1881) -	Mr H. Ridgley
1877	br. f. by Picton (son of Faugh-a-Ballagh)—sent to Germany in 1881 -	
*1878	ch. f. *Honesty*, by Preacher - - -	
1879	bl. f. by Bustard - - -	
1880 to 1884	no produce - - - -	
1885	by Edward the Confessor - -	Mr. Martin J. Paddock

* Honesty (Mr T. Spence's) was covered in 1884 by Forager (son of Adventurer).

CALISTO,

Bred by Mr D. Milner, in 1878, got by Thunder, her dam, Diana, by Lord Clifden, out of Kromeski, by Muscovite.

1882	ch. f. by Altyre - - -	Lord Wolverton
1883	ch. f. *Misfortune*, by Springfield - -	
1884	ch. c. by Doncaster - - -	
1885	by See Saw - - - -	

CALL DUCK,

Bred by Mr G. Payne, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Pintail, by Stockwell, grandam by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip.

1877	b. f. *Decoy*, by Kingcraft - - -	Lord Exeter
1878	c. (dead) by Onslow - - -	
1880	b. f. *Lady John*, by John Davis - -	Mr J. Bromwich
1882	b. f. by Petrarch - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Rose Queen*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1884	b. f. by John Davis - - - -	
1885	by Chypre - - - -	Mr R. W. P. Tew

Barren in 1879 and 81.

CALLER OU (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 63.

1878 b. c. *Roysterer*, by Cremorne (sent to the Cape in 1883, but died there in 1884) - } Mr W. I'Anson
1880 br. c. *Adanapaar*, by Pero Gomez, or Speculum }
1883 b. c. *Calais*, by Altyre - - - Lord Wolverton
Barren in 1877, 79, 81, and 82, and was killed in February 1884.

CALLIOPE (foaled in 1872), by Beadsman (Vol. XIII., p. 63), is still in Mr D. Collins's stud; she had no produce to live up to 1884, and was not covered that year.

CALLIPŒDIA,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1867, got by Caractacus, her dam, Peasant Girl, by The Major, out of Glance, by Waxy Pope.

1878 br. c. *Paleface*, by Idus (cut) - - } Mr W. Brown
1880 br. f. *Hannah*, by Claremont - - - }
1881 b. c. by ditto - - - - { Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen
Had dead twins in 1876, barren in 1875, 77, and 79, and died in 1881.

CALM,

Bred by Mr CRESSEY, in 1874, got by Brahma, her dam, Truefit, by Wild Huntsman, out of Tension, by Teddington.

1880 b. f. by Soapstone - - - } Mr Jas. Adams
1883 b. f. by Blue Ruin - - - - }
1885 by Trappist - - - }
Barren in 1881 and 82, and not covered in 1883.

CALYPSO,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Queen of the East, by Birdcatcher, out of Queen of the Tyne, by Tomboy.

1878 ch. f. by Queen's Messenger - - Mr S. Boughton
1880 b. c. *Telemachus*, by ditto - - - Mr C. Rayner
1881 ch. f. *Silentia*, by Bertram - - } Mr S. Boughton
1883 ch. f. by Prince Charlie - - - }
1885 by Garter King (son of Knight of the Garter) }
Slipped foal in 1877 and 79, and barren in 1882 and 84.

CALVINE, by Blair Athol (Vol. XIV., p. 67), died after foaling in 1881.

CAMELIA (foaled in 1869), by Prime Minister, out of Ethelinda, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 67.

1881 b. or br. f. (dead) by Chevron - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1883 f. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Albert Victor - - - }
Barren in 1882 and 84.

CAMERINO MARE,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1875, her dam, Décolletée, by Marsyas, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1880 br. f. by Highborn - - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1881 b. f. *Sarah III.*, by ditto - - - }
Not covered in 1881, and sold.

CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr H. Jones, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Eastern Princess, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1877	b. c. *Lord Sidmouth*, by The Rake - -	Mr H. Jones
*1878	b. f. *Ethel Mortlock*, by Lord Lyon - -	
1880	f. (dead) by Dutch Skater- - -	Mr T. L. Reed
1882	br. f. *Bird of the Wilderness*, by Skylark (sent to France in 1884) -	
1883	ch. c. by Plebeian - - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by Marden - - - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

* Sent to New Mexico in August 1881, covered by Orest.

CAMLET,

Bred by Mr Snewing, in 1875, got by Sundeelah, her dam, Campanile, by Stockwell, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1879	ch. c. by Lowlander - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. f. *Camphene*, by ditto - - -	Mr Bleaymire
1885	by Blue Blood - - - -	

She had foals that died young in 1880, 83, and 84.

CAMPANILE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Osborne, in 1878, got by Landmark, her dam, Timbrel, by Rataplan, out of Belsay, by Lanercost.

1882	ch. f. *Masquerade*, by Mask - -	Mr W. Hogarth

Not covered in 1882, barren in 1884, covered by Castlereagh, and sent to Belgium.

CAMP BELLE,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1873, got by Breadalbane, her dam, England's Beauty, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Winslow - - -	Her Majesty
1879	ch. c. *Campfollower*, by Wenlock - -	
*1880	b. f. *Fille du Regiment*, by ditto - -	
1881	b. c. by Adventurer - - - -	
1882	b. c. (died in 1884) by Galopin - -	
1885	by George Frederick - - -	

Barren in 1878, 83, and 84.

* Covered by Marden in 1884, and sent to Rome.

CAMPHOR,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1874, got by The Duke, her dam, Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1879	b. or br. f. *Beattie*, by Playfair - -	Yardley Stud
1881	b. c. *Apothecary*, by Standard - - -	
1882	b. c. (dead) by All Right, or Standard -	
1883	b. f. *Camphill*, by Sterling - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Miss Isabella Graham

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1880 and 84.

CANADA (foaled in 1860), by Fandango, out of America, by St Lawrence, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 64.

1877	b. c. *Montreal*, by Syrian	Lord Feversham
1879	b. c. *Canadian*, by Lowlander	
1880	b. f. *Canadian Lass*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884)	
1881	b. f. by Highthorn	
1882	b. f. by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1878, covered by a half-bred horse in 1882, and sold to Mr Bentley.

CANARETTA (foaled in 1861), by Lord of the Isles, out of Canarina, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 64.

1876	b. c. *Charlie Napier*, by Lozenge (cut)	Mr J. R. Cookes
1879	b. or br. f. by Cathedral	Mr Jno. Watson
1881	b. f. by Albert Victor, or Chevron	
1882	br. c. by Chevron	Mr Schwabe
1883	b. c. by Dr Temple	
1884	b. f. by Privateer	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80, slipped twins in 85, and died.

CANDAHAR,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1874, got by Honiton, her dam, Samarcand, by The Little Known, out of Libusa, by Mulatto.

1878	b. f. *Lady Roberts*, by The Lizard	Lord Hanmer
1879	b. c. by ditto	
1880	missed to ditto	
1881	b. c. by ditto	Sir E. Hanmer
1882	b. f. by ditto	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	ch. f. by Zealot	Mr A. Hoole
1885	by Wisdom	

CANDIA, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XIV., p. 69), was barren in 1881, and died that year.

CANICULA, by Asteroid, out of Hag, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 69.

1882 ch. c. by Camballo - Mr Vyner

Slipped twins in 1881, barren in 1883, and died that year.

CANNOBIE MARE (foaled in 1860), out of Scandal, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 64.

1877	b. f. by John Davis	Mr J. R. Cowley
1879	ch. or bl. f. *Broken Bonds*, by Thunderer	
1881	ch. f. by ditto	

Not covered in 1877, 79, 81, and 82, and died.

CANNONADE (foaled in 1862), by Drumour, out of Fascine, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 69.

1881	ch. c. by Ploughboy	Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley
1882	and 83 barren	
1884	br. or bl. f. by Castlereagh	
1885	by Farnese	

CANNONIERE,

Bred by Mr J. Cookson, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Pop-gun, by Ellington, out of Minié, by Touchstone.

1881	ch. f. *Mons Meg*, by Blair Athol (sent to France in 1883) -	Mr R. R. Christophers
1884	b. c. by Sefton - - - -	Mr J. W. Smith
1885	b. f. by Petrarch - - - -	

Barren in 1879, and slipped foal in 1880, 82, and 83.

CANONICAL (foaled in 1868), by Cathedral, out of Empress, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 69.

1880	b. c. *Sacristan*, by Beauclerc - -	Mr H. Smallwood
1881	br. f. *Vellum*, by ditto - - -	
1882	ch. f. *Canoness*, by Martyrdom - -	
1883	ch. c. *Proteus*, by Thurio - - -	
1884	br. f. by Beauclerc - - -	
1885	by Balfe - - - -	

CANTALOUP,

Bred by Mr J. Eyke, in 1873, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Aminette, by Birdcatcher, out of Licence, by Gameboy.

1884	br. f. by Alvarez - - -	Mr H. L. Cleeve
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1882, and covered by a cart-horse that year.

CANTATA (foaled in 1870), by Ely, out of Canzonette, by Fazzoletto (Vol. XIV., p. 70), produced in 1881 a b. c. (sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1882) by Mainstone (Sir T. B. Lennard), and died in foaling in 1884, never having had any other produce to live.

CANTEEN, by Macaroni (Vol. XIV., p. 70), produced in 1881 a ch. c. (dead) by Rococo, or King Alfred, was covered by King Alfred, and sent to France in 1882.

CANTERBURY,

Bred by Mr H. Smallwood, in 1879, got by Speculum, her dam, Empress, by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1884	b. c. by Pellegrino - - -	Capt. Bayley.
1885	by Peter - - - -	

CANTINIERE,

Bred by Lord Ailesbury, in 1870, got by Stockwell, her dam, Cantine, by Orlando, out of Vivandière (sister to Voltigeur).

1875	missed to Cremorne - - -	Lord Ailesbury
1876	br. f. (dead) by Adventurer - - -	
1877	ch. c. *Forager*, by ditto - - -	
1878	br. f. *Bal Gal*, by ditto - - -	Lord Falmouth
*1879	br. f. *Dutch Oven*, by Dutch Skater -	
1880	ch. c. *Prince Maurice*, by ditto - -	
1881	bl. or br. c. *The Tinman* (dead), by Sterling -	
1882	b. c. *Killifreth* (dead), by Hampton - -	
1883	b. f. *Happy Hampton*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by Galopin - - -	
1885	by Galliard - - - -	Capt. Machell

* Dutch Oven (Lord Fitzwilliam's) was covered in 1884 by Springfield.

CANZONETTE (foaled in 1860), by Fazzoletto, out of Calista, by Liverpool, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 66.

1876	b. f. *Stanza*, by Vespasian, or D'Estournel	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	b. c. by Victorious	
1878	c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	
1881	b. f. by Zekiel Homespun	Sir W. G. Williams
1882	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	b. c. by Bruce, or Hilarious	

Barren in 1879 and 80, and not covered in 1884.

CAPE DIAMOND,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Tourmalin, by King Tom, out of Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede.

1877	b. f. (dead) by Macaroni	Baroness Rothschild
1878	b. f. by ditto	
1879	b. f. by Henry	Lord Rosebery
1880	b. c. *Mazeppa*, by Kisber (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1881	ch. f. by ditto	
1882	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Jos. Cannon
1883	b. c. by Pellegrino	
1884	ch. c. by Trappist	
1885	by ditto	

CAPE FLYAWAY MARE,

Bred by Mr M. LEAPER, in 1875, her dam by Blair Athol, grandam (sister to Brown Bess) by Dr Sangrado, out of Charlotte, by Hornsea.

1879	ch. c. by Ploughboy	Mr M. Leaper
1881	ch. c. *Criterion*, by Childeric	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Pursebearer	

Barren in 1880, 82, and 83.

CAPE HEATH (foaled in 1869), by Cape Flyaway, out of Lady Dundas, by Voltigeur, produced in 1877 a br. f. *Captive*, by Castaway (Mr H. G. Allen), and is now in Mr Jno. Bishop's stud, but has not been covered again.

CAPELLA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1879, got by Cathedral, her dam, Young Lady, by Y. Melbourne, out of My Lady, by Lambton.

1883	ch. c. *Charioteer*, by Prince Charlie	Mr T. Brown
1884	br. c. *Waggoner*, by Uncas	
1885	by ditto	

CAPER,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1875, got by Lacydes, her dam, Miss Pickle, by Saunterer, out of Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1881	b. c. (dead) by Quits	Mr T. Wadlow
1882	b. c. *Tobias*, by ditto (cut)	
1883	missed to Bertram or Wenlock	
1884	b. f. by Chippendale	
1885	by Bruce, or Retreat	

CAPER SAUCE,

Bred by Mr J. Eyke, in 1878, got by Onslow, or Cucumber, her dam, Hygeia, by Knight of Kars, out of Countess Amy, by St Albans.

1883	br. f. by Beauclerc - - -	Mr C. Perkins
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CAPRI (foaled in 1869), by Warlock, out of Ischia, by The Little Known, was in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud, but had no produce to live to 1882 inclusive, and was destroyed.

CAPTIVE (foaled in 1864), by Knight of Kars, out of Miss Penhill, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 71.

1881	br. f. by Landmark - - -	Lord Bateman
1882	br. f. *Freestone*, by Atherstone - - -	

Not covered in 1882, and died.

CAPTIVE,

Bred by Mr H. G. Allen, in 1877, got by Castaway, her dam, Cape Heath, by Cape Flyaway, out of Lady Dundas, by Voltigeur.

1884	b. c. *Capitulation*, by Kars (Arab) - -	Sir F. H. Doyle
1885	by Rougemont (son of Rouge Rose) - -	

CARA (foaled in 1866), by Caractacus, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 71.

1882	b. f. *Carina*, by Sir Bevys - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1883	and 84 slipped foal - - - -	
1885	b. f. *Care*, by Sir Bevys - - -	

CARAMEL,

Bred by Lord Mayo, in 1868, got by Canary, her dam, Integrity, by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1884	bl. c. by a barb of Lord Harrington's -	Mr R. Howett
1885	by Speculum - - - -	

Barren in 1881, 82, and 83.

CARDINAL YORK MARE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Terry, in 1877, her dam, Whiteface, by Turnus, out of Nan Dayrell, by Inheritor.

1882	ch. c. *Prinstead*, by Trappist - -	Mr J. Terry
1883	not covered last year - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Rotherhill - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CARESS,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1875, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Carine, by Stockwell, out of Mayonaise, by Teddington

1880	b. c. *Chorus*, by Cymbal (cut) - -	Sir G. Codrington
1881	b. c. *Carronald*, by Lord Ronald - -	
1885	by Zeal - - - -	Mr T. Blenkiron

Not covered in 1881, slipped twins in 1883, and barren in 1884.

CARFAX (foaled in 1867), by Oxford, out of Curaçoa, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 71.

1880	br. f. *Queen Sarah*, by Blandford (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1882) -	Yardley Stud
1881	missed to Genuine - - - -	
1882	br. f. by Sefton - - - -	
1883	br. f. by Westbourne- - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Murland (in Ireland)

CARIBOO (foaled in 1859), by Sweetmeat, out of The Wren, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 72.

1879	br. c. *Monac* (late *Caberston*), by King Hal (son of King Tom)—cut -	Mr W. Walker
1881	ch. c. *Ballinard*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. f. *May Flower*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1880 and 83, and died in 1883.

CARILLON,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1875, got by The Palmer, her dam, Timbrel, by Rataplan, out of Belsay, by Lanercost.

1881	b. f. *Clochette*, by Camballo - -	Lord Lascelles
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1882, and barren in 1883 and 84.

CARINA,

Bred by Mr Geo. Genge, in 1869, got by Camerino, her dam, Naiad, by Weatherbit, out of Child of the Mist, by St Francis.

1880	br. f. *Ruby*, by Altyre - - -	Mr G. Genge
1881	br. c. *Frank*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1879, and died in 1881.

CARLOTTA, by Hubert (Vol. XIV., p. 72), died in foaling in 1881.

CARNABY (foaled in 1868), by Hubert, or Theobald, out of Wilna, by De Clare, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 72

1880	ch. c. *Lammermoor*, by Lowlander (cut) -	Mr R. Howett
1881	ch. c. by Munden - - - -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Strathby*, by Strathconan- - -	
1884	b. c. by Rosicrucian - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CARNAGE (foaled in 1873), by Gladiateur, out of Battaglia, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 73.

1880	b. c. *King Havock*, by King of the Forest (sent to Cape Colony in 1882) -	Mr H. Waring
1881	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Covered by King of the Forest in 1881, and sent to the Cape in February 1882.

CARNATION (foaled in 1867), by Angelus, out of Carry, by King Caradoc, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 68

1877	ch. f. (dead) by Meteor (son of Volturno) -	Mr A. J. Cholmley
1878	b. c. by Speculum - - - -	
1880	ch. f. by Ploughboy - - -	
1881	ch. c. by The Corporal - - -	
1884	b. f. by Pepin-le-Bref (son of Beadsman) -	

Barren in 1879 and 83, and not covered in 1881.

CARNIZETTE, by Knight of Kars (Vol. XIV., p. 73), died in the Winter of 1881–82.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1877, got by Musket, her dam, Carine, by Stockwell, out of Mayonaise, by Teddington.

1883 br. c. *Fullerton*, by Touchet - - } Mr T. Cannon
1884 slipped twins to ditto - - - }
1885 by Trappist - - - }

CARPET SLIPPER,

Bred by Mr F. Bell, in 1872, got by Speculum, her dam, Recluse, by Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), out of The Nun, by St Martin.

1881 b. f. by Martyrdom - - - } Mr R. Peck
1882 ch. c. *Malvern*, by Muncaster (cut) - - }
1884 b. f. by Reverberation - - - }
1885 by Muncaster - - - - }

Barren in 1879, 80, and 83.

CARRARA,

Bred by Mr John Eyke, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Novara, by Weatherbit, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1880 b. f. *Carita*, by Winslow (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1882) - } Shepherd's Bush Stud
1882 twins { b. or ro. c. / b. f. (dead) } by Plebeian - - } Mr A. J. Schwabe
1884 b. f. by Privateer - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1878 and twins in 1881, and barren in 1879 and 83.

CARRY, by King Caradoc (Vol. XIV., p. 73), was barren in 1881, and died that year.

CARTE BLEUE,

Bred by Mr W. S. Cartwright, in 1879, got by Blue Gown, her dam by Lord Clifden, out of The Princess of Wales, by Stockwell.

1883 missed to Bold Marshal or Flying Birdcatcher - } Mr J. Smith-Barry
1884 br. c. *Hautboy*, by Highborn, or Flying Birdcatcher - }
1885 by Charibert - - - }

CARTEL,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam by Lifeboat, out of Mellona, by Teddington.

1879 ch. c. by Miltiades - - - Mr Mannington
1880 c. by ditto - - - - Mr Woodlands

Barren in 1878 and 81, produced in 1882 a ch. c. by a sire whose name we have been unable to ascertain, was covered that year by Boswell, and sold and resold for a hack.

CASQUE (foaled in 1870), by Cathedral, out of Pera, by Mango, is still in Mr A. F. Williamson's stud, but has had no thorough-bred produce to live since 1877 to 84 inclusive.

CASSANDRA (foaled in 1866), by Warlock, out of Georgiana, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 74), produced in 1881 a b. c. by Argyle (Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen), was covered by Claremont and sold.

CASSANDRA,

Bred by Mr H. G. ALLEN, in 1877, got by Castaway, her dam, Silverlocks, by North Lincoln, out of Venetia, by Harkaway.

1881 ch. c. by St Mungo - - - } Mr H. G. Allen
1882 b. c. by The Brigand - - - }

Not covered in 1882, 83, or 84, and is now in Captain O'Neal's stud.

CASSE TETE, by Trumpeter (Vol. XIV., p. 74), died in foaling in 1881.

CASSIDIA, by Orlando, out of Himalaya, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 69.

1878 b. c. *The Chiel*, by Scottish Chief - - } Mr Hume
1881 b. c. by Blue Gown - - - - } Webster

She had a foal that died young in 1877, was barren in 79 and 80, and died in 1881.

CASSIOPEIA,

Bred by Mr KETTLEWELL, in 1872, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Cynthia, by The Grey Arab, Claret, out of Lady Abbess, by Lanercost.

1877 b. f. by Asteroid - - - } Mr Kettlewell
1878 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1881 b. f. *Glennie*, by Glen Arthur - - Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1879, put to a half-bred horse that year, covered by The Rake in 1881, and sent to France in 1882.

CASTALIA,

Bred by Mr JNO. DAY, in 1870, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Valeria, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher.

1876 ch. c. by Alpenstock - - - Sir F. Johnstone
1881 b. f. *Pedantry*, by Pedometer - - - Mr T. Cannon
1883 ch. f. *Hispania*, by Touchet - - } Mr T. Robinson
1884 ch. f. *Serenade*, by ditto - - - }
1885 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1877, 78, and 79, not covered in 1879, and slipped foal in 1882.

CASTALIA,

Bred by Mr H. G. ALLEN, in 1875, got by Castaway, her dam, Countess, by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, by Gladiator.

1879 b. f. *Credit*, by Free Trade (s. of Caractacus) - } Mr H. G. Allen
1881 br. c. by St Mungo - - - - }
1883 ch. c. by Lamlash - - - }
1885 by King Harold - - - }

Barren in 1880, 82, and 84.

CASTELLAMARE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam (sister to Adelaide) by Y. Melbourne—Teddington—Maid of Masham.

1878 ch. c. by King Lud (cut) - - - } Lord Zetland
1879 ch. c. *Amalfi*, by Strathconan - - - }
1881 b. c. *King Bomba*, by King Lud - - }
1882 b. f. *St Helena*, by Hermit - - - }
1884 b. c. *St Crispin*, by ditto - - - }
1885 by Wenlock - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1880, and barren in 1883.

CAST OFF,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1866, got by Promised Land, her dam, Wanona, by Womersley, grandam by Hampton—Cervantes.

1874	c. by Idus - - - -	Mr C. Brewer
*1875	b. f. *Useless*, by Orest - - -	
1877	b. c. *Robert the Devil*, by Bertram - -	
†1878	b. f. *Moll Davis*, by John Davis - -	Mr C. Blanton
1881	b. c. (dead) by Bertram - - -	
1883	br. f. by Bertram, or Wisdom - - -	
1885	by Bertram, or Thurio - -	Mr C. Brewer

Slipped foal in 1876, and barren in 1879, 80, 82, and 84.

* USELESS (Mr J. V. Laurance's) was barren in 1881 and 82, slipped foal in 1883 and 84, and was covered by Mask in 1884.

† MOLL DAVIS (Mr C. Brewer's) produced in 1883 a ch. f. (dead) by Mask, missed in 1884 to Balfe and covered by New Holland.

CASUISTRY,

Bred by Mr H. ASHTON, in 1876, got by The Miner, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, by Stockwell.

1880	ch. c. *Graft*, by Kisber - - -	Lord Rosebery
1881	missed to ditto - - - -	Yardley Stud
1882	b. c. *Paradox*, by Sterling- - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

THE CAT,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1879, got by General Peel, her dam, Punishment, by Knowsley, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1883	b. f. by King of the Forest - -	Mr H. Waring
1884	b. c. by Beauclerc - - - -	
1885	by Pellegrino - - -	

CATALONIA (foaled in 1867), by Lord Clifden, out of Tarragona, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 75.

1880	b. f. *Hall Mark*, by Standard - -	Mr Somerset
1881	b. or br. f. *Amy Robsart*, by ditto - -	
1883	ch. c. *Arundel*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

CATANIA,

Bred by Sir R. BULKELEY, in 1875, got by St Mungo, her dam, Catamount, by Citadel, out of Catapulta, by Voltigeur.

1879	b. c. by Vestminster - - - -	Mr T. Jennings
1880	br. f. *Chatelaine* (dead), by Barbillon -	
1881	br. f. *Capitolina*, by Vestminster - -	
1882	ch. f. *Catacomb*, by Phénix - -	
1883	b. c. (dead) by Vestminster - - -	
1884	missed to Kingcraft - - -	
1885	by Poulet - - - -	

CATANIA (late *Judy Smith*), foaled in 1869, by Thunderbolt, out of Ætna, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 76.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Onslow - - -	Lord Exeter
1882	b. f. *Taormina*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. *Bronte*, by Wenlock, or Onslow -	Lord Rosslyn
1885	by Hampton - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

CATAWBA (foaled in 1857), by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison, continued from Vol XIV., p. 76.

1881	ch. f. by Springfield - - -	Her Majesty

Not covered in 1881, and destroyed.

CATERESS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Caterer, her dam, Artless, by Archy, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1878	b. c. *Disappointment II.* (late *My Grandfather's Clock*), by Costa -	Her Majesty
1881	b. c. *Unique*, by Wild Oats (cut) - -	
1883	b. f. by Clanronald - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by George Frederick - - -	

Barren in 1877, 79, 80, and 82.

CATHEDRA,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Vicar's Daughter, by Surplice, out of My Niece, by Cowl.

1879	f. (dead) by Esca - - -	Mr W. Bevill
1880	b. f. *Sister Ellen*, by Moorlands - -	
1881	b. c. by ditto (cut) - - -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	by ditto - - - -	Mr Davis

CATHEDRAL MARE (sister to Hazledean),

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1874, her dam, Nutbush, by Filbert, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1879	br. c. *Magpie*, by Pell Mell (cut) - -	Mr J. N. Astley
1880	ch. f. *Redwing*, by Rosebery - - -	
1881	bl. f. *Blackbird*, by Pell Mell - -	
1882	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	missed to Cremorne - - -	
1884	br. c. by Pell Mell - - - -	
1885	by Chippendale - - -	

CATHEDRAL MARE (now called *Inhibition*), foaled in 1875, out of Armilla (Vol. XIV., p. 77), was barren in 1881, 82, and 84, not covered in 1882; is now in Mr H. W. Freeman's stud, and was covered in 84 by Khamseen.

CATHERINE (foaled in 1864), by Ivan, out of Coquette, by Napier, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 71.

1877	br. f. by Lucebit (brother to Gang Forward)—sent to Germany in 1881 -	Messrs Barrow
1879	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1881	br. f. by Vanderdecken - - -	Mr C. Rayner
1882	b. f. by Tibthorpe - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 80, covered in 1882 by Plebeian, but is not likely to breed again.

CATHERINE HOWARD,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1873, got by Victorious, her dam, Anna Boleyn, by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1880	b. c. *Spartan*, by Islam (son of Musjid)—cut	Major Stapylton
1881	not covered last year	
1882	ch. f. by Carnelion	
1883	br. c. *Stafford*, by ditto	
1884	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1885	missed to ditto	

CATINKA,

Bred by Mr EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Ding Dong, by Kettledrum, out of Stella, by West Australian.

1880	b. c. *Kospoth*, by King of the Forest (cut)	Mr H. Waring
1881	b. f. by ditto (sent to Sydney in 1882)	
1882	b. f. *Forest Dance*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. by ditto	
1884	missed to Speculum	
1885	by Rosicrucian	

CAUDLE (foaled in 1863), by Loup-garou, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 78.

1881	b. c. *Escutcheon*, by Chevron (sent to Germany in 1884)	Mr Lyde Benson
1882	b. c. *Punch Bowl*, by Hilarious	
1883	br. c. (dead) by Sir Bevys	
1884	b. or br. c. by Hilarious	
1885	by Sir Bevys	

CAULDRON (foaled in 1867), by Newminster, out of Hecate, by Loup-garou, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 78.

1880	b. c. *Revelry*, by Cremorne	Mr R. H. Combe
1881	b. f. *The Witch*, by Blair Athol (sent to Australia in 1884)	
1882	b. c. *Don Carlos*, by Doncaster	
1883	not covered last year	
1884	b. c. by Doncaster	
1885	by Muncaster	

CECILE (foaled in 1876), by Siderolite, out of Lady Audley, by Lord Clifden, is in Mr J. Aspland's stud, but has had no thorough-bred produce up to 1884 inclusive.

CECILIA (foaled in 1870), by Blair Athol, out of Siberia, by Muscovite, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 78.

1881	b. c. *Cecil* (died in 1883), by Queen's Messenger	Lord Falmouth
1882	ch. f. *Queen's Colour*, by ditto	
1883	b. f. *Happy Sally II.*, by Petrarch, or Blantyre	
1884	missed to Queen's Messenger	
1885	by Childeric	Mr T. Phillips

CEDRIC (son of Ethelbert) MARE,

Bred by Mr SWINBURNE, in 1876, her dam, Roe Deer, by Mountain Deer, out of Rosa by Cain.

1882 b. f. by Massaniello - - - Mr Swinburne

Barren in 1883, and not covered in 1883 or 84.

CELANDINE,

Bred by Mr J. H. Houldsworth, in 1878, got by King Tom, or Macaroni, her dam, Crocus, by Thormanby, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1883	b. f. by Springfield - - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CELERITE (foaled in 1870), by Breadalbane, out of Frondeur, by Annandale, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 79.

1881	ch. f. *Fides*, by Dutch Skater - -	Lord Willoughby de Broke
1882	b. f. *Odille*, by Pellegrino - - -	
1883	ch. c. by Isonomy - - -	
1884	b. c. by Wenlock - - - -	
1885	by Pellegrino - - -	

CELERRIMA (foaled in 1862), by Stockwell, out of Slander, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 73.

1880	ch. f. by Wild Oats (sent to Germany in 1883)	Lord Rosebery
1881	ch. f. *Fast and Loose*, by Cremorne - -	
1883	ch. f. *Wild Celery*, by Wild Oats - -	
1884	b. c. by Dutch Skater - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

She had foals that died young in 1877 and 78, was barren in 1879 and 82.

CELIA,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1872, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Selina, by De Clare, out of Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith.

1878	ch. c. (dead) by Masker - - -	Mr H. C. Legge
*1879	ch. f. *Faerie II.*, by Lemnos - - -	
1880	b. f. *Pink Domino*, by Masker - -	
1881	b. c. ditto - - - - -	
1882	b. f. *Miss Julia*, by Julius Cæsar - -	
1883	missed to Cyprus - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Edward the Confessor - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

* Faerie II. (Mr A. C. W. Hobman's) was covered in 1884 by Dan Godfrey.

CELIBACY,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam by Cowl, grandam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1876	b. or br. f. by Musket - - -	Mr E. Etches
1877	b. c. *Le Curé*, by Queen's Messenger (cut) -	
1878	b. or br. f. *Old Maid*, by Knight of the Garter	
*1880	b. f. *Queen Bess*, by Queen's Messenger - -	
1881	br. c. *Scot-free*, by Macgregor - -	
1882	b. f. *Humility*, by Claremont - - -	
1883	b. f. *Matrimony*, by Macgregor - -	Mr R. Howett
1884	br. f. (dead) by George Frederick - -	
1885	by Macgregor - - -	Duke of Hamilton

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1879.

* Queen Bess (Mr H. W. Freeman's) was covered in 1884 by Geologist.

CELLINA (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino (Vol. XIV., p. 79), is still in Mr Hume Webster's stud; she was barren in 1881, 82, 83, and 84, and covered in 1884 by Hilarious.

CELOSIA,

Bred by Mr W. E. Everitt, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Laura, by Lambton, out of Robia, by Orestes.

1879	b. f. by Cardinal York	Mr W. E. Everitt
1880	b. f. *Laura Jones*, by ditto	
1881	b. c. by ditto	
1882	b. c. by Silvio (cut)	
1883	b. c. by Pellegrino	Mr R. R. Christophers
1884	b. f. by Plebeian	

Covered by Plebeian in 1884, and sent to Germany, with her foal of that year.

CERINTHA (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 80.

1880	b. c. *July*, by Julius Cæsar	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1882	b. c. *Clonmel*, by Julius	Mr M. Dawson
1885	by Apollo	

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84.

CERISE (foaled in 1865), by The Marquis, out of Athol Brose, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 80.

1881 and 82	barren	Lord Hartington
1883	b. f. by Etheired	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

CERITO,

Bred by Mr A. J. Cholmley, in 1877, got by Meteor (son of Volturno), her dam, Brown Beauty, by Codrington, out of Miss Club, by Yaxley.

1884	b. c. *Fryton*, by Conductor	Mr J. Cooke
1885	by ditto	

CESTUS (foaled in 1867), by Newminster, out of Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 80.

1880	b. or br. f. *Zone*, by Mortemer	Cobham Stud
1881 and 82	barren	Mr W. R. Bankes
1883	b. f. by Skylark	
1884	br. f. by ditto	
1885	by Bookworm	

CHAFF (late *Tillage*),

Bred at the Cobham Stud, in 1879, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Matilda, by Orlando, out of Tarelia, by Emilius.

1884	b. f. *Haver Cake*, by Rattle (son of Rataplan)	Mrs G. Dawson
1885	by ditto	

CHALYBEATE (foaled in 1861), by Leamington, out of Lady Touchstone, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 81), produced in 1881 a b. or br. f. by Barnston (son of Cathedral)—Mr De Courcey's, in Ireland—slipped foal in 1882, and died that year.

CHANCE,

Bred by Mr S. Evershed, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Candia, by Wild Dayrell, out of Christiana, by Nutwith.

1882	ch. f. by Scottish Chief - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	b. f. *Fortuna*, by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	Lord Mayo (in Ireland)
1885	by Arbitrator - - - -	

CHANGEABLE (foaled in 1861), by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, by Ratan (Vol. XIV., p. 81), produced in 1881 a b. c. by The Speaker (son of Commoner)—Mr. Chaine's, in Ireland—was covered that year by Normanby, and sold.

CHANOINESSE (sister to Hermit), foaled in 1866, by Newminster, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 81.

1880	b. c. *Canon*, by Thunderbolt (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr H. Chaplin
1881	b. f. *Mother Superior*, by Sterling - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	b. f. by Bend Or - - - -	

Barren in 1879, 82, and 84.

CHAOS,

Bred by Mr Jno. Osborne, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Muddle, by Moulsey, out of Mandragora, by Rataplan.

1879	ch. f. *Confusion* (died in 1882), by Cymbal -	Mr J. Osborne
1880	b. c. *Bay of Biscay*, by Bay of Naples - -	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1881, 82, 83, 84, and 85.

CHAPLET,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1872, got by Beadsman, her dam, Madame Eglentine, by Cowl, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1879	br. c. *Libation*, by Cremorne (cut) - -	Lord Hartington
1883	br. f. (dead) by Dutch Skater - - -	
1884	br. f. by Hermit - - -	
1885	by Barcaldine - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1880 and 81, and barren in 1882.

CHARADE (foaled in 1864), by Stockwell, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 82.

1884	b. c. by Pero Gomez - - -	Bonehill Stud
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr Benton

Slipped foal in 1881 and 83, and twins in 1882.

Oracle, by Pero Gomez, her foal of 1876, was in Capt. D. Bayley's stud, barren in 1882 and 83, and trained again.

CHARADE (foaled in 1869), by Monarque, out of Hirma, by Fitz-Gladiator, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 82.

1881	ch. c. by Lemnos (cut) - - -	Mr J. Greenwood
1882	ch. c. *Casca*, by Julius Cæsar (cut) - -	
1883	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CHARITY,

Bred by Mr T. Gee, in 1876, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Virtue, by Stockwell, out of Patience, by Lanercost.

1881	ch. f. (dead) by Munden	Mr R. Howett
1882	ch. c. by ditto	
1883	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1884	b. c. by Speculum	
1885	b. c. by ditto	Lord Hastings

CHARMER,

Bred by Mr H. Adkins, in 1868, by Tim Whiffler, out of Honeydear, by Plenipotentiary, out of My Dear, by Bay Middleton.

1873	bl. c. by Gemma Junior	Mr H. Adkins
1874	br. c. *Pilot*, by Paul Jones	
1877	br. c. by ditto	
1878	br. f. by Cardinal York	
1879	b. f. (dead) by Navigator (s. of Adventurer)	
1880	br. c. *Father Prout*, by Jolly Friar (sent to India in 1883)	Yardley Stud
1882	ch. f. *Enchantress*, by Sterling	
1883	ch. c. *Orthodox*, by ditto	
1884	b. f. by ditto	Miss Isabella Graham
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1875, slipped foal in 1876 and 81.

CHARMIONE, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 83), died before foaling in 1881.

CHARTREUSE (foaled in 1867), by Lacydes, out of Absinthe, by Ethelbert, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 83.

1880	ch. f. *Liqueur*, by Kingcraft	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1882	b. c. by Paganini	
1884	b. f. by Rosicrucian	
1885	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1881, and barren in 1883.

CHARTREUSE (foaled in 1868), by Cavendish, out of Malibran, was in Miss Strangway's stud, but died, never having had any produce.

CHATEAU MARGAUX, by Claret (Vol. XIII., p. 77), had no produce after 1876, and died in 1881.

CHATELAINE,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1872, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Fal-lal, by Fazzoletto, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1877	ch. f. (dead) by Kingcraft	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
*1878	ch. f. *Elaine*, by Scottish Chief	
1879	b. c. *Mohawk* (died in 1881), by Rosicrucian	
1882	br. c. *Crosskeys*, by ditto	
1883	b. f. *Rosary*, by ditto	Lord Wolverton
1884	ch. f. by See Saw	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 1881.

* Elaine was covered in 1881 by Rosicrucian, but died that year.

CHATTERBOX,

Bred by Major CARLYON, in 1875, got by The Speaker, her dam, Lady Di, by King John, out of Delight, by Birdcatcher.

1879	b. f. by Disestablished (son of Saunterer) -	Major Carlyon
1881	gr. f. *No Consideration*, by Kilmore (son of Simpleton) -	Mr Teevan
1882	gr. c. *Grey Parrot*, by ditto - -	Mr Teevan

Barren in 1880, and sold in 1882, purchaser unknown.

CHAUNTRESS (foaled in 1870), by Christmas Carol, out of Countess, by Slane, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 83.

1881	br. f. *Evelina*, by Sarchedon (s. of Cagliostro) -	Mr W. R. H. Powell
1882	br. f. (dead) by ditto- - - -	Mr W. R. H. Powell
1883	missed to Zanzibar (son of Saccharometer) -	Mr W. R. H. Powell
1884	f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	Mr W. R. H. Powell
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr W. R. H. Powell

CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Mr T. T. PARKER, in 1868, got by Parmesan, her dam, Songstress, by Chanticleer, out of Mrs Carter, by Humphrey.

1875	ch. c. by Orest, or Wilberforce - -	Mr C. F. Allison
1876	ch. c. by Orest (cut) - - -	Mr C. F. Allison
1879	ch. f. *Queencake*, by Queen's Messenger -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1880	ch. c. *Cheveley* (late *Pastrycook*), by Craig Millar -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1881	b. f. *Childhood* (late *Maid of Honour*), by Cœrulëus -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1883	ch. f. *Cheese Straw*, by Muncaster - -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1884	ch. f. by Clanronald - - - -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1885	by Beau Brummel - - -	Mr H. J. Bailey

Barren in 1877, 78, and 82.

CHEGOUNI (foaled in 1867), by Hospitality, out of Neva, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 78.

1878	ch. f. *Alethea*, by Paladin - -	Mr T. Leary
1880	ch. c. *St Boniface*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. Leary
1882	b. c. *Quixote*, by Jarnac - - -	Mr T. Leary
1884	ch. c. *Canary*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. Leary
1885	by Quits - - - -	Mr T. Leary

Not covered in 1880, and barren in 1877, 79, and 83.

CHEMISE,

Bred by Mr C. SAMUDA, in 1875, got by Cecrops, her dam, Susannah, by The Cossack, out of Child of the Mist, by St Francis.

1882 ch. c. by Arcesilaus (son of Lacydes) - - Mr H. C. Legge

Slipped foal in 1881, barren in 1883 and 84, and sold.

CHERIE (foaled in 1866), by Stockwell, out of Chère Amie, by Sweetmeat, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 84.

1880	br. c. *Diletto*, by Nuneham - -	Mr E. Etches
*1881	br. f. *Sarchen*, by Macgregor - - -	Mr E. Etches
1882	ro. c. by Strathconan - - -	Mr E. Etches

1883 ch. f. *Rosalind*, by Nuneham - - -
1884 missed to Fernandez - - - } Mr J. Gretton
1885 by Nuneham - - - -

* SARCHEN (Mr J. Waugh's) was covered in 1884 by Marden.

CHERRY,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Hilda, by Prime Minister, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert.

1880 b. f. (dead) by Salvator - - - } D. of Hamilton
1881 b. c. *Boccaccio*, by Petrarch - - -

Barren in 1882, 83, 84, and 85, and is now in Mr T. E. Walker's stud.

CHERRY DUCHESS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1871, got by The Duke, her dam, Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1876 br. c. *King Cherry*, by Musket - -
1877 b. c. (dead) by Sterling - - -
1878 b. f. *Wealth*, by ditto - - -
1879 br. c. *Cherry Duke*, by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1882) -
1880 ch. c. *Energy*, by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
1881 ch. f. *Cherry*, by ditto - - -
1882 missed to ditto - - - -
1883 ch. f. by Hampton - - -
1884 ch. c. by Sterling - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

CHERWELL (foaled in 1865), by Oxford, dam by Van Tromp, out of Erata, by Valparaiso, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 85.

1880 b. c. *Nicolo*, by Paganini - -
1881 ch. f. *Banjo*, by Cymbal - - - } Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1882 br. c. *Cherbourg*, by Rosicrucian - -

Dead.

CHESAPEAKE (bay),

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1876, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Potomac, by Newminster, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1880 br. c. *Sidthorpe*, by Tibthorpe (cut) - -
1882 b. f. *Che Sara*, by Childeric - - - } Mr C. Alexander

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84, not covered in 1884, and is now in Captain W. H. Davis's stud.

CHESNUT (foaled in 1875), by Mon Trésor, out of Rondoletia, by De Clare, is in Mr T. Smith's stud; she missed to Fetterlock in 1884, and was covered by Charles I.

CHEVERETTE, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XIV., p. 85), was barren in 1881, and died that year.

CHEVIL GROVE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1877, got by Marfiori, her dam, Compton Lass, by St Albans, out of Marpesia, by Bay Middleton.

1880 barren - - - -
*1881 ch. f. *Kate Greenaway*, by Cathedral - -
1882 b. f. by Albert Victor - - -
1883 b. c. *Blason*, by Chevron - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1884 b. c. by Albert Victor - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

* KATE GREENAWAY (Mr C. J. Cunningham's) was covered in 1884 by Berserker.

CHEVISAUNCE (foaled in 1868), by Stockwell, out of Paradigm, by Paragone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 86.

*1881	ch. f. *Tullia*, by Petrarch - -	Lord Falmouth
1882	b. c. *Louisbourg* (dead), by Hampton - -	
1883 and 84	missed to ditto - - -	
1885	by Galopin - - - -	Mr T. E. Walker

* TULLIA (Mr M. Dawson's) was covered in 1884 by Apollo.

CHIEFTAIN'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1859), by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 86.

*1879	ch. f. *Albert's Daughter*, by Albert Victor -	Mr Dore
1880	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1881	ch. f. *Veronica II.*, by George Frederick - -	

Barren in 1882 and died.

* ALBERT'S DAUGHTER (Mr W. J. Dore's) missed to Muncaster in 1884, and was covered by him again.

CHIMES (foaled in 1871), by Cathedral (Vol. XIV., p. 87), was barren in 1881, and died that year.

CHOPETTE (foaled in 1869), by North Lincoln, out of Mahala, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 87.

1880	b. c. *Cutlet*, by Macaroni - - -	Lord Rosebery
1881	b. f. *Chopine*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. by Kisber - - - -	
1883	missed to Robert the Devil and Macaroni -	
1884	b. c. by Doncaster - - - -	
1885	by Dutch Skater - - -	

CHOPINETTE (sister to Chopette),

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Mahala, by Rataplan, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1878	f. (dead) by Carnelion - - -	Baron de Rothschild
1879	b. c. *Starstone*, by ditto - - -	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1882	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1883	br. c. *Chopin*, by Pero Gomez - - -	
1885	by Fetterlock - - -	

Barren in 1880, 81, and 84.

CHOPPE,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1875, got by Restitution, her dam, Chopette, by North Lincoln, out of Mahala, by Rataplan.

1879	b. c. *Baccarat*, by Nuneham (sent to Germany in 1883) -	Mr F. Gretton
1880	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Missed to Isonomy in 1882, covered by him again, and sent to France in 1883.

CHORAL (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Chantress, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 87.

1881	b. or br. c. by Cymbal - - -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1882	b. or br. f. by Victorious - - -	
1883	b. or br. f. *Harmony*, by Albert Victor -	
1884	missed to King Alfred - - -	
1885	by Albert Victor, or Bookworm -	

CHRISTINA (late *Queen Anne*), foaled in 1863, by Wild Dayrell, out of Butterfly, by Knight of the Whistle, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 82.

1877	b. f. *Archduchess*, by Alvarez - -	Mr R. H. Combe
1878	b. c. (dead) by Macaroni - - -	
*1879	ch. f. by Hermit - - -	
1880	not covered last year - - -	
1881	ch. c. *Dick Christian*, by George Frederick (cut)	
1882	b. c. *Christian*, by Dutch Skater (cut) -	

Dead.

* This Hermit mare (Mr F. Archer's) produced in 1883 a b. f. by Skylark, was covered by Kingcraft, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

CHRISTINE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Performer, by Adventurer, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1879	b. c. by Wenlock - - -	Mr A. Hoole
1881	b. f. *Equality*, by Quite (s. to Germany in 1885)	Mr E. C. Wadlow
1882	b. f. by Hilarious - - -	

Barren in 1880, and sent to South America in the Autumn of 1882, covered by Bertram and Wenlock.

CHRISTINE, by Vengeance (Vol. XIV., p. 88), is dead.

CHRISTINE,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1880, got by Highborn, her dam, Melody, by Macaroni, out of Nightingale, by Mountain Deer.

1884	b. f. by Scamp - - - -	Mr Craven
1885	by Laureate - - - -	

CHRISTMAS FARE (foaled in 1864), by Plum Pudding, out of Linda, by Teddington, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 88.

1880	ch. f. *Vital Spark*, by Pellegrino (sent to France in 1884) -	Capt. Prime
1881	bl. c. *Blackfriar*, by Trappist - -	
1882	b. c. *Lenten Fare*, by ditto - - -	
1883	br. c. *Yule Tide*, by ditto - - -	Mr Jno. Taylor
1884	missed to Kingcraft - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CHRYNOPTERA,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1878, got by Galopin, her dam, Sunnylocks, by Newminster, out of Bess Lyon, by Longbow.

1883	ch. f. *June*, by Julius - - -	Mr M. Dawson
1884	b. f. by Kingcraft - - - -	

Covered in 1884 by Hampton and sent to Germany with her foal of that year.

CHURCH BELL,

Bred by Mr M. T. GOODLASS, in 1873, got by Cathedral, her dam, Jessie, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Robinson, out of Leda, by Lottery.

1880	ch. c. *Cultivator*, by Ploughboy - -	Mr J. Woodcock
1881	b. c. *Ely*, by Claremont (cut) - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Chime*, by Lord Lyon - -	
1885	by Claremont - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

CHUTNEY,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1878, got by Galopin, her dam, Gunga Jee, by Orlando, out of Himalaya, by Bay Middleton.

1883	missed to Avontes - - -	Mr W. G. Stevens
1884	b. f. by Pellegrino - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CICELY HACKET (foaled in 1869), by Le Maréchal, out of Meg o' Marley, by Mandricardo, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 88.

1880	b. f. *Cannie Lass*, by Macgregor - -	Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen
1881	br. f. *Lady Cecil*, by ditto - - -	
1882	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Largesse*, by Claremont - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1884	slipped twins to Rosicrucian - -	
1885	by Hermit - - - -	

CIGARETTE (foaled in 1867), by Cavendish, out of Amine, by Pompey, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 89.

1880	br. f. *Nicotine*, by Salvator - -	Mr J. Lowther
1882	br. f. (dead) by King Lud - - -	
1883	b. f. *Sub Rosa*, by Rosebery - -	

Barren in 1881, and not covered in 1883 or 84.

CIGARETTE,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1873, got by Victorious, her dam, Ostentation, by Neasham, out of Fanfaronade, by Gameboy.

1879	b. f. by Tangible - - -	Mr H. Johnson
1882	b. or br. c. *Double Darley*, by Criterion (son of Caterer) -	Mr W. Rogers

She had a half-bred filly in 1878, was barren in 1880 and 81, and not covered in 1882 or 83.

CINDERELLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1866, got by Warlock, her dam, Dolly, by The Hero, out of Dorinda, by D'Egville.

1880	missed to Ventnor - - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1881	ch. c. *Newsboy*, by Banneret, son of Cletia (out)	
1882	b. f. by Lecturer - - - -	
1883	b. c. by Banneret - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Reveller - - -	
1885	by Wild Oats - - - -	

CINDERELLA (foaled in 1874), by Blair Athol, out of Chiffonnière, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XIV., p. 89), was barren in 1880, 81, 82, 83, and 84, is now in Mr W. Burton's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Charibert.

CINDERINA (foaled in 1869), by The Miner, out of Lady Durham, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 89.

1882	ch. c. *Speckled Gold*, by Exchequer - -	Mr R. Cuffe
1883	b. f. *Domina Sylva*, by Cœrulëus - -	Mr J. Wood
1885	by Mereworth - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

CINGALINA,

Bred by Mr H. SMITHSON, in 1870, got by Ceylon, her dam, Queen of Beauty, by Thunderbolt, out of Vanity, by Touchstone.

1880 f. by Camballo - - - } Mr J. McCulloch
1881 b. f. *Jane Shore*, by ditto - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr R. Gladstone

Slipped foal in 1882, and barren in 1883 and 84.

CINTRA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, Traffic, by Wild Dayrell, out of British Remedy, by Orlando.

1880 ch. c. *Corunna*, by Cœrulëus (cut) - - }
1881 ch. f. *Xarifa*, by ditto - - - }
1882 ch. c. *Claxby*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. Bourne
1883 br. c. *Lisbon*, by ditto - - - }
1884 missed to ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

CIRCE (foaled in 1865), by Dundee, out of Magic, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 90.

1880 b. c. *Royalty*, by Kaiser - - - } Mr Bonner
1881 b. c. *Chigwell*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1882, not covered that year and died.

CIRCE,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1875, got by Lacydes, her dam, Aminette, by Birdcatcher, out of Licence, by Gameboy.

1880 b. f. by Vedette - - - } Mr J. Teevan
1881 b. c. by Kilmore - - - - }
1885 by Iodine I. - - - Mr R. Cuffe

Barren in 1882, trained again, and barren in 1884.

CITRONELLA (foaled in 1863), by Knight of Gwynne, out of Madrigal, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 90.

1882 b. c. *Laverock*, by Skylark - - Mr M. Dawson

Barren in 1881, and died in 1882.

CITY AGNES,

Bred by Mr W. B. PEREN, in 1875, got by Alderman (son of Irregularity), her dam, Agnes de Mansfeldt, by Weatherbit, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1883 b. f. (dead) by Craig Millar - - } Mr Hume Webster
1885 by Muncaster - - - - }

Barren in 1881, 82, and 84.

CLAPTRAP (foaled in 1870), by Lord Clifden, dam by Birdcatcher, out of Colocynth (Vol. XIV., p. 90), is now only used for breeding half-bred stock.

CLARA (foaled in 1868), by Hubert, out of Miss Club, by Yaxley, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 90.

1881 ch. c. *Claverhouse*, by Lowlander - - }
1882 and 83 missed to ditto - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1884 b. c. by Lowlander, or Cerberus - - }
1885 by Lionel - - - - }

CLARA,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1869, got by Cranbury, her dam, Laura, by Lambton, out of Robia, by Orestes.

1879 and 80 barren - - - -		Mr T. J. Horncastle
1881 ch. f. by Mappleton - - - -		
1882 b. c. by Farnese- - - -		
1883 ch. f. by Landmark - - - -		
1884 b. f. by Mappleton - - -		
1885 by a son (foaled 1881) of Macgregor and Louise of Lorne -		

CLARA (foaled in 1877), by Vanderdecken, out of St Catherine, by Lord Clifden, is in Mr G. Bullock's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Mornington.

CLARETTO (foaled in 1869), by Claret, out of Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 91.

1880 br. c. *Canute*, by New Holland (out) -		Dr Procter
1881 ch. c. *Pumpkin*, by Cucumber - - -		
1882 b. c. by Exminster - - -		
1883 b. or br. c. *Pie*, by Craig Millar - -		
1884 br. f. by Hilarious - - -		
1885 by Retreat - - - -		

CLARET WINE,

Bred by Capt. Grey, in 1872, got by Windham, her dam, *Nectarine*, by Claret, out of Urania, by Idle Boy.

1879 br. f. *First Fruit*, by Massanissa (sent to Germany in 1881) -		Mr H. Arnold
*1880 b. f. by Minstrel (son of Melody) - -		Cobham Stud
1882 ch. c. *Mountain Dew*, by Blair Athol - -		Pound Stud
1883 ch. c. by ditto (sent to Hungary) - -		

Barren in 1878 and 81, covered by Peter in 1883 and sent to Hungary, with her foal of that year.

* This Minstrel mare (Major Tidswell's—in Ireland) was covered in 1884 by Hominy.

CLARIBEL, by Jack Robinson (Vol. XIV., p. 91), was barren in 1881 and died that year.

CLARICE,

Bred by Mr W. E. Everitt, in 1872, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Laura, by Lambton, out of Robia, by Orestes.

1877 b. c. *Vulcanite*, by Vulcan - -		Lord Durham
1878 f. (dead) by Henry - - -		
1879 missed to Dutch Skater - - -		
1880 b. c. *Pickwick*, by Salvator, or Mr Winkle (out) —sent to Germany in 1883 -		Mr J. Cookson
1881 b. c. by Mr Winkle - - - -		
1882 b. f. *Castagnette*, by ditto - - -		Mr H. Waring
1883 b. f. by Beauclerc - - - -		
1884 b. c. by Reverberation - - -		
1885 by Uncas - - - -		

CLARISSIMA,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1868, got by Clarissimus, dam by Toxophilite—Melbourne—Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1874	c. (dead) by Roan horse, bro. to Rapid Rhone -	Mr E. Maule
1875	light b. f. *Bide a Wee*, by First Flight -	
1877	b. f. *Luna*, by Asteroid (s. to Germany in 1881)	
1878	b. c. *Envoy*, by Queen's Messenger - -	
1879	b. c. *Glasgow*, by Andred - - -	
1880	b. f. by Caterer - - - -	
1881 and 82	no return	
1883	br. c. *Greenock*, by Rotherhill - -	Mr J. Lowther
1884	ch. f. *Clarice*, by Charibert - - -	
1885	by Camballo - - -	

Barren in 1872, and not covered in 1872 or 75.

CLEMENCE (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, out of Eulogy, by Euclid, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 92.

1881	ch. f. *Sandiway*, by Doncaster - -	D. of Westminster
1883	ch. f. *Lenity*, by Bend Or - - -	
1885	by Doncaster - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

CLEMENCY,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1879, got by Springfield, her dam, Clémence, by Newminster, out of Eulogy, by Euclid.

1882	b. f. by See Saw- - - -	Mr J. E. Bennett
1883	by Coltness - - - -	

Sold.

CLEMENTINA (foaled in 1872), by Caractacus, out of Lady Peel, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 92.

1882	b. or br. f. by Lord Malden - -	Mr C. Snewing
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1880 or 84.

CLETIA, got by Ignoramus, out of Heroine, by The Hero (Vol. XIV., p. 92), produced in 1881 a ch. c. *Colleger*, by Lecturer (Lord Fitzwilliam), and was destroyed.

CLEVER BLINK, by Blinkhoolie (Vol. XIV., p. 92), was not covered in 1881, and sold for a hack.

CLIANTHUS (foaled in 1868), by Stockwell, out of Heroine, by Neasham, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 513.

1880	br. f. *Gula*, by Rosicrucian - -	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1882	br. c. *Goldstone*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. *Una*, by Rotherhill - - -	Lord March
1885	by Lammermoor - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

CLIFDEN JEWEL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, The Jewel, by Stockwell, out of July, by Birdcatcher.

1873	ch. c. by The Count (son of Stockwell) -	Mr A. C. Grey
*1874	ch. f. *Molly Duster*, by ditto - - -	
1875	br. f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter -	

1879	b. c. *Redemption* (late *Pawnbroker*), by Macgregor (sent to Germany in 1882) -	Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen
1880	ch. c. *Ulcomb*, by ditto - - -	
1881	ch. f. *Dunsdale*, by ditto - - -	
1882	ch. f. *Oriental Girl*, by Argyle - - -	
1883	b. c. by Claremont - - -	
1885	by Macgregor - - - -	Sir T. Sykes

Not covered in 1875, barren in 1877 and 84, and no return for 1878.

* MOLLY DUSTER (Mr A. C. Grey's) produced in 1879 a b. c. (dead) by Illustrissimus, and was put to a half-bred horse.

CLINKUMBELL,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1878, got by Adventurer, her dam, Minaret, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1883	missed to Tynedale - - -	Mr R. Jardine
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

CLOISTER,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam by Cowl, grandam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1878	c. (dead) by Siderolite, or Brown Bread -	Mr Jno. Watson
1880	ch. f. *Agenoria*, by Albert Victor (sent to Italy in 1882) -	
1881	ch. c. *Court Chaplain* (died in 1883), by ditto -	
1885	by Albert Victor, or Pellegrino - -	

Barren in 1879, 82, 83, and 84.

CLUB QUEEN (foaled in 1862), by Leamington, out of Queen of England, by Velox, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 93.

1882	b. f. by Argyle - - - -	Mr Taylor Smith

Barren in 1881, not covered in 1882, and sold.

CLUSTER, by Newminster (Vol. XIV., p. 93), was put out of the stud in 1881.

CLUSTER ROSE,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1876. got by Macaroni, her dam, Danish Rose, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1882	ch. f. by Glendale - - -	Mr W. E. Elsey
1883 and 84	not covered previous years - -	
1885	by Cœrulëus - - -	

CLYDE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Creole, by Newminster, out of The Squaw, by Robert de Gorham.

*1879	b. f. *Whiteface*, by Arcesilaus - -	Mr C. Shapland
1881	br. f. by Rossignol - - - -	
1882	br. f. by Soapstone - - -	
1884	br. c. by Dan Godfrey (son of Musket) - -	Mr A. C. W. Hobman
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 1883.

* WHITEFACE (Mr A. C. W. Hobman's) produced in 1884 a c. (dead) by Dan Godfrey, and was covered by him again.

COBWEB,

Bred by Mr T. HARRISON, in 1875, got by Caviare (son of All's Well), her dam, Blossom, by Blair Athol, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone.

1880 b. c. *Pyramus*, by The Baron - - } Mr T. Harrison
1881 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1883, not covered that year, and sold.

COCHINEAL, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIV., p. 94), was barren in 1881, and died in foaling in 1882.

COCKCHAFFER (foaled in 1864), by Chanticleer, out of Scrubbing Brush, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 94.

1880 b. c. *Cockie Leekie*, by Wild Tommy . - Duke of Hamilton
1884 br. f. *Ladybird*, by Sir Bevys - - Dr Lewis

Barren in 1881, and not covered in 1881 or 82.

COCKLESHELL,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1875, got by General Peel, her dam, Kitty Cockle, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Untrue, by Leamington.

1881 b. f. *Tortoise Shell*, by Bertram, or Balfe (sent to Germany in 1885) - } Mr J. A. Craven
1882 b. f. *Cybele*, by Cymbal - - - }
1883 b. f. *Coquille*, by Mask - - - }
1884 b. c. *Hugo*, by Balfe - - - }
1885 by Mask - - - - }

COCOTTE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Anonyma, by Stockwell, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John.

1881 b. c. *Julian*, by Julius Cæsar - - } Mr F. Patmore
1883 ch. f. by Craig Millar - - - }
1884 b. c. by Beaudesert - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1877, trained until 1880, and barren in 1882.

CODICIL (foaled in 1857), by The Cossack, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 94.

*1881 b. f. *Queen of Scotland*, by Scottish Chief - } Mr T. Ansley
1883 b. c. (dead) by Lowlander - - - }

Barren in 1882, and destroyed in March, 1883.

* QUEEN OF SCOTLAND (Mr E. Hobson's) missed to Xenophon in 1885.

CŒRULËUS MARE,

Bred by Mr J. M. JENNINGS, in 1879, her dam, Common Sense, by Hermit, out of Secret Service, by The Cure.

1884 ch. f. by Charibert - - - } Mr J. M. Jennings
1885 by ditto - - - - }

COGNISAUNCE (foaled in 1869), by Stockwell, out of Paradigm, by Paragone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 94.

1881 br. c. (dead) by Rosicrucian - - } D. of Westminster
1882 b. f. *Wheatsheaf*, by Adventurer - - }
1883 missed to See Saw - - - }
1884 br. c. by Rosicrucian - - - }
1885 by Hermit - - - - }

COIMBRA (foaled in 1861), by Kingston, out of Calcavella, by Bird-catcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 95.

1882	b. c. *Clarendon*, by Craig Millar - -	Mr Hume Webster
1885	by Beaudesert - - -	

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84.

COINAGE (late *Mirabolano*),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1878, got by Sterling, her dam, Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1883	br. c. *Lord Edward*, by The Duke - -	Yardley Stud
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	b. or br. c. by Westbourne - -	

COLOGNE,

Bred by Mr G. D. PENNANT, in 1878, got by Cathedral, her dam, Perfume, by Buccaneer, out of Frangipani, by Longbow.

1884	ch. c. by The Grey Palmer - -	Mr G. D. Pennant
1885	by Retreat - - - -	

The COLSTERDALE MARE, out of Little Casino (Vol. XIV., p. 95), died in 1881.

COLUMBA (foaled in 1860), by Charleston, out of Vexation, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 89.

1876	ch. c. *The Scot*, by Blair Athol (cut) -	Mr R. H. Combe
1877	bl. f. by Alvarez - - - -	
*1878	b. f. *Iona*, by Blair Athol - -	
†1879	b. f. *Columbine*, by Doncaster - - -	
1880	b. f. *Freedom*, by Craig Millar (sent to Russia in 1884) -	
1882	b. f. by Blair Athol, or Wild Oats - -	
1883	ch. c. *The Beau*, by Beaudesert- - -	

Barren in 1881, slipped foal in 1884, and was shot that year, being barren.

* IONA (Baron Springer's) produced in 1883 a br. c. by Julius Cæsar, was covered by Wild Oats, and sent to Austria that year with her foal.

† COLUMBINE was covered in 1883 by Kingcraft, but died before foaling in 1884.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr E. HUGHES, in 1864, got by Merryman, her dam by General Sale, grandam by Bran—Astbury—Selim.

1875	b. c. *Ratley*, by Gédéon (cut) - -	Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1878	b. c. *Mountebank*, by Vulcan (cut) - -	
1880	b. c. *Llanvaches*, by Kingcraft (cut) - -	
1882	b. c. by Uncas - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Edward the Confessor - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1876, 77, 79, and 81, and not covered in 1882.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1872, got by Theobald, her dam, Carnation, by Angelus, out of Carry, by King Caradoc.

1880	ch. f. by The Baron - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1881	ch. c. *Pantaloon*, by Lowlander - -	
1882	ch. c. *Harlequin*, by ditto - - -	
1883	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Dead.

COMEDY, by Glenmasson (Vol. XIV., p. 96), produced in 1881 a b. c. (dead) by Indian Ocean, was barren in 1882, and died.

COMEDY,

Bred by Mr F. PRYOR, in 1874, got by Friponnier, her dam, Tragedy, by Glenmasson, out of Mystery, by Jerry.

1883	br. f. by Potentate (son of King o' Scots) -	Mr V. P. Calmady
1884	missed to Blantyre - - - -	
1885	by Retreat - - - -	

COMFORT (foaled in 1871), by Bacchus, out of Miss Hinda, by Jericho, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 96.

1881	b. f. by Queen's Messenger - -	Mr Jno. Price

Slipped foal in 1882, was covered by Julius, and sent to Germany that year.

CONSOLATION, by Julius, her foal of 1877, is in Mr R. Lacey's stud; she was barren in 1883, and not covered in 1883 or 1884.

COMMON SENSE,

Bred by Mr J. M. JENNINGS, in 1872, got by Hermit, her dam, Secret Service, by The Cure, out of Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1879	ch. f. by Cœrulëus - - -	Mr J. M. Jennings
1881	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. c. *Boundary*, by Landmark - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Charibert - - -	

Slipped foal in 1880 and 82.

COMMUNISTE,

Bred by Mr MANNINGTON, in 1875, got by Narbonne, her dam, Petroleuse, by Oxford, out of Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer.

1879	bl. f. *Mariamne*, by Esca - - -	Mr G. Herring
*1881	bl. f. *Conspiratrice*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1880, put to a half-bred horse in 1881, 82, and 83, and not covered in 1884.

* CONSPIRATRICE (Mr J. Mannington's) was covered in 1884 by Lammermoor.

COMO (foaled in 1878), by Citadel, out of Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles, produced in 1882 a ch. c. *Maccomo*, by Maximilian (Colonel Barlow), and was sent to Italy, covered by Philammon.

COMPTON LASS, by St Albans, out of Marpesia, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 96.

1878	ch. c. *Yorkminster* (late *Compton Lad*), by Cathedral -	Mr Jno. Watson
1879	ch. c. *Archdeacon*, by ditto - -	
1881	br. c. *Compton*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1883	ch. c. by Albert Victor - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 82, and died in the Autumn of 1883.

CONCEIT,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Haughty, by The Hero, out of Ignorance, by The Little Known.

1871	bl. or br. f. *Vanity*, by Gavazzi - -	Mr Machin
1872	ch. f. *Outvie*, by Outfit - - -	
1877	twins { ch. c. (dead) / ch. f. *The Mite* } by Strathconan -	Mr J. W. Lee
1878	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	br. c. *Self Conceit*, by Cœrulëus - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1885	by Hagioscope - - -	Mr C. Robson

We have been unable to obtain any account of her between 1872 and 77; she was barren in 1879, 80, 82, 83, and 84.

CONFECTION, by Plum Pudding, out of Valve, by Rochester (Vol. XIV., p. 97), produced in 1881 a b. f. by Lamlash (Mr S. Bourne), broke her leg and died.

CONFERENCE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1875, got by Strathconan, her dam, Armistice, by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston.

1879	b. f. by Lecturer - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1880	b. c. *Cardinal*, by King o' Scots - -	
1881	b. f. by Lecturer - - -	

Covered by Banneret in 1881, and sent to the Cape of Good Hope that year.

CONFESSION, by Pearlfinder (Vol. XIV., p. 97), was barren in 1881, not covered that year, and sent to Germany.

CONFESSION, by Priestcraft (Vol. XIV., p. 97), was not covered in 1881 or 82, and sold.

CONFISCATION (foaled in 1869), by Wild Dayrell, dam by Lambton, out of Latakia, by Dromedary, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 97.

1882	b. c. *Newbridge*, by Albert Edward - -	Capt. Sherston
1884	b. f. by Vanderdecken - - -	
1885	by Albert Edward - - -	

Barren in 1881, and slipped foal in 1883.

CONFLICT (foaled in 1875), by King of the Forest, out of Battaglia, by Rataplan (Vol. XIV., p. 34), is now in Lord March's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Thurio.

CONJUGAL RIGHTS,

Bred by Mr H. E. SURTEES, in 1875, got by Restitution, her dam, Thais, by Chanticleer, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1879	b. f. *Fidelity*, by Kingcraft - -	Mr H. E. Surtees
1880	br. c. *Reply*, by Queen's Messenger - -	Mr J. Cookson
1881	br. f. *Maintenance*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1882	b. f. *Arabella*, by Mr Winkle (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884) -	Mr H. Waring
1883	missed to Rosicrucian - - -	
1884	b. c. by Wenlock - - -	
1885	by Rosicrucian - - - -	

CONSORT (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, out of Contract, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 98.

1881	b. f. *Trintrawa*, by The Grey Palmer (sent to Russia in 1884) -	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1883	b. f. by Clanronald - - - -	Her Majesty

Barren in 1882, and destroyed in 1883.

CONSPIRACY,

Bred by Mr H. HAIG, in 1869, got by High Treason, her dam, Fluke, by Turnus, out of Pomme de Terre, by Slane.

1878	c. (dead) by Restitution- - -	Mr A. Cheese
1879	b. f. *Concealment*, by Pero Gomez - -	
1881	b. f. *Honi Soit*, by Kisber - - -	
1882	b. c. *Campbell*, by Camballo - - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 83.

CONTENTMENT,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1870, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Last Love, by Annandale, out of Executrix, by Liverpool.

1876	b. c. (dead) by The Rake - - -	Mr A. H. Houldsworth
1877	br. f. by Raunds (son of The Cure) - -	
1878	br. c. by Schiedam (son of Amsterdam) - -	
1879	br. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1880	br. f. *Mistress Jean*, by The Laird o' Cockpen (son of Miss Agnes) -	
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1882	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	

She had a half-bred filly in 1883, and died that year.

CONVICTION,

Bred by Mr R. S. COOK, in 1876, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Aster, by Asteroid, out of Cavriana, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer.

1881	b. f. *Reformation*, by Jolly Friar - -	Mr H. M. Jackson
1882	ch. c. by Struan - - - -	Mr A. J. Schwabe
1883	missed to Strathconan - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Privateer - - - -	
1885	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

COOMASSIE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1872, got by King Tom, or North Lincoln, her dam, Mahala, by Rataplan, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1879	slipped twins to Macaroni - -	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1880	b. c. *Chesterfield*, by ditto - - -	
1881	b. f. *Koumiss*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. *Cairo*, by Sterling - - -	
1883	ch. c. *St Colme*, by Hermit - -	
1884	b. f. *St Bride*, by Hampton - - -	
1885	by Galopin - - - -	

COPROLITE (foaled in 1867), by Warlock, out of Amanda, by Annandale, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 98.

1880	ch. c. *Fossil*, by Julius Cæsar - -	Mr J. D. Fitzgerald
1882	foal (died) by Chancellor (son of Exchequer) -	Mr A. T. Hunt
1884	b. c. by Mexico - - - -	Mr H. Rymill
1885	by Bruce - - - -	Mr E. Wadlow

Barren in 1881 and 83.

COQUINE (foaled in Hungary, in 1879), by Buccaneer, out of Curieuse, was imported into this country in 1881; she produced in 1883 a filly by Galopin, was barren in 1884, and sent back to Hungary.

CORA,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1870, got by Uncas (son of Prairie Bird), her dam, Miss Marion, by Marionette, out of Laverna, by Tom Tulloch.

1877	b. f. by Couronne de Fer	Mr H. Constable
1878	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1879	b. c. *H. C.*, by Henry (sent to Roumania in 1882)	
1880	slipped twins to Scottish Chief	
1881	b. f. *Limpet*, by Snail	Mr C. H. Home Purves
1882	b. c. *Cornstalk*, by Wild Oats	
1883	ch. f. *Jehanara*, by George Frederick	
1884	b. f. by Camballo	
1885	by ditto	Mr Fawkes

CORAL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Corsica, by Newminster, out of Pauline, by The Emperor.

1877	ch. c. *Vanderhum*, by Vanderdecken	Yardley Stud
1879	ch. f. *Capri*, by Oxford, or Sterling (sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1883)	
*1880	b. f. *Floripar*, by Sterling	
1882	ch. f. *Coralline*, by Silvio	
1883	ch. f. *Red Clove*, by Sterling	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1878 and 1881.

* FLORIPAR (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1884 by Stylites and Rugby.

CORALIE,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1876, got by Mandrake, her dam, Corisande, by King Tom, out of Maybloom, by Newminster.

1883	slipped foal to Touchet	Mr T. Cannon
1884	ch. f. *Coraline*, by ditto	
1885	b. f. by ditto	

CORA PEARL (late *Ada Linne*), foaled in 1863, by Mandricardo, out of Cora Linne, by Ravenshill, or Turnus, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 99.

1880	ch. f. *Pink Pearl*, by Altyre	Mr D. Milner
1881	ch. f. by ditto (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1882)	Lord Wolverton
1882	b. f. *Demi-monde*, by Adventurer	
1883	br. c. *Dudley*, by Rosicrucian	
1884	b. f. by Wenlock	
1885	ch. c. by See Saw	

CORBEILLE (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Trousseau, by Gameboy, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 99.

1878	ch. c. *Potomac*, by Wedmore, Trent, or Paladin	Mr W. R. Marshall
1880	br. f. *Wye*, by Paladin, or Wedmore	
1883	br. f. by Tiber	Mr G. E. Davy
1885	by ditto	Mr J. Kirkby

Barren in 1879, 81, 82, and 84.

CORBEILLE, by Brother to Strafford (Vol. XIV., p. 100), had a half-bred colt in 1881, and died that year.

CORCYRA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1871, got by King Tom, her dam, Cerintha, by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino.

1876 b. c. (dead) by Uncas (son of Nightingale) - Mr R. H. Long
1877 ch. c. by Carnival - - - - Cobham Stud
1880 b. c. *Copenhagen*, by Blue Gown (cut) - Mr R. Wright
1883 b. c. *Corsair*, by Bold Dayrell - - - Mr H. Bragg

Barren in 1875, 78, and 79, slipped twins in 1881 and foal in 1882, and was sent to New Zealand in the Autumn of 1883, covered by Ben Battle, but believed to be barren.

CORDELIA, by Vengeance, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 93.

1878 b. c. by Carnival - - - } Mr C. Alexander
1880 br. f. by The Speaker - - - }
1882 b. c. by Rattle - - - - } Mr H. Simpson, jun.

Barren in 1877 and 1881, slipped foal in 1879, not covered in 1882, and shot in February 1883.

CORDELIA ANN,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1880, got by Petrarch, her dam, Merevale, by Atherstone, out of Presumption, by Loup-garou.

1884 b. c. by Death or Glory (son of General Peel) - } Mr A. L. Bentley
1885 by Childeric - - - - }

CORINNE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1870, got by Sydmonton, her dam, Savante, by Voltigeur, out of Ignorance, by The Little Known.

1884 b. c. by Reveller - - - } Lord Fitzwilliam
1885 by Retreat - - - - }

CORISANDE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, Maybloom, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1876 b. f. *Coriander II.*, aft. *Coralie*, by Mandrake - } Baroness Rothschild
1878 b. f. *Schirene*, by Macaroni - - - }
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1882 ch. f. by Kisber - - - - } Lord Rosebery
1884 b. c. by Dutch Skater - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1877, 79, 81, and 83.

CORISANDE (late *Sorrus*),

Bred by Mr T. H. FLEET, in 1866, got by Diophantus, her dam, Despatch, by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Leading Article, by Era.

1879 br. f. *Scars*, by Couronne de Fer - - Mr T. V. Turner
1880 br. f. by Lecturer - - - - } Mr Abbott
1881 ch. f. *Zuleika*, by Bravado - - }
1882 ch. c. *Petit Duc*, by Monseigneur (cut) - - Mr Angerstein

She had a half-bred filly in 1877, was not covered that year, believed barren in 1883, and sold.

CORNELIA (foaled in 1870), by Beadsman, out of Plunder, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 100.

1880	b. f. *Empress*, by Craig Millar (sent to the Argentine Republic in 1881) -	Mr Hume Webster
1881	missed to Springfield - - -	
1882	b. c. *Gracchus*, by Doncaster - - -	
1883	bl. f. (dead) by Beaudesert - -	
1884	ch. c. (dead) by ditto- - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CORNICHON,

Bred by Mr J. Eyke, in 1876, got by Cucumber, her dam, Voyageuse, by Adventurer, out of Aline, by Stockwell.

1882	ch. c. *Bugle*, by Bugler - - -	Mr W. G. Stevens
1883	ch. f. *Prickly Pear*, by Pellegrino - -	
1884	b. f. by Hilarious - - -	
1885	by Pellegrino - - - -	

CORNU (foaled in 1865), by Trumpeter, out of Tuftiloe, by Vortex, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 101.

1882	b. c. by Ambergris - - -	Mr Renninson

Barren in 1881, and sold in 1882, believed to go in harness.

COROLLA,

Bred by Mr W. Taylor Sharpe, in 1877, got by Suffolk, her dam, Fuchsia, by St Albans, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1883	br. c. *Calyx*, by Forerunner - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1882, covered by The Abbot in 1884, and sent to France, with her foal of that year.

CORONA,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1875, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Daisy, by Touchstone, out of Abaft, by Sheet Anchor.

1881	br. c. by Prince Charlie - - -	Lord Stamford
1882	missed to Bertram - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Britannia*, by Sterling - -	Lady Stamford
1884	b. c. by Beauclerc - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CORONELLA,

Bred by Mr W. Day, in 1873, got by Camerino, her dam, Tisiphone, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Adventurer - -	Mr Hume Webster
1881	b. f. *Balançoire II.*, by See Saw (sent to Belgium in 1883) -	
1882	b. f. *Wing*, by Winslow - - -	
1883	ch. c. *Half-a-Crown*, by Beaudesert - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

CORRECT,

Bred by Mr Jno. Osborne, in 1869, got by Cathedral, her dam by Augur, out of Exactly, by Hetman Platoff.

1877	b. c. by Berserker	Mr Jno. Lee
1878	b. f. (dead) by Edmund Kean	
1880	b. f. by Conductor	
1882	b. c. by Melton (son of Lozenge)	

Barren in 1875, 76, 79, and 81, slipped twins in 1883, and died that year.

CORRIE,

Bred by Mr Crawfurd, in 1870, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mayonaise, by Teddington, out of Pic-nic, by Glaucus.

1875	b. c. *Broad Corrie*, by Macaroni (out)—sent to France in 1883	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1876	ch. f. by Parmesan	
1878	b. f. *Corrie Roy*, by Galopin	
1880	b. c. *Highland Chief*, by Hampton	Lord Ellesmere
1881	b. f. *Glenara*, by ditto	
1882	b. f. *Ravine*, by ditto	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Galopin	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and slipped foal in 1884.

CORSICA (foaled in 1861), by Newminster, out of Pauline, by The Emperor, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 94.

1878	b. c. *Vendetta*, by Sterling	Yardley Stud
1880	b. c. *Hygeian*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1882	ch. f. by Genuine	
1883	ch. c. by Sterling	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81, and shot in 1883.

CORYBANTICA (foaled in 1864), by Fandango, out of Victoria, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 102.

1880	b. c. *Merry Charlie*, by Pellegrino	Mr W. E. Everitt
1882	br. c. by Prince Charlie	Lord Harrington
1883	br. c. by Munden	
1885	by Caerau	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

CORYDALIS,

Bred by Mr W. E. Everitt, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Mulberry, by Beadsman, out of Strawberry, by The Flying Dutchman.

1879	b. c. by Strathconan	Mr R. Howett
1881	b. c. *Strathcorrie* (late *Hunthill*), by ditto (out)	

Barren in 1878 and 80, and died before foaling in 1882.

COS,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1870, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Amy Scott, by Turnus, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1874	br. f. *Malvoisie*, by The Ranger	Mr H. Savile
1875	br. c. *Croxton*, by ditto (cut)	
*1877	bl. f. by Sealskin	
1878	b. c. *Furrier*, by ditto (out)—sent to Germany in 1884	
1880	br. f. *Cosy*, by ditto	

1882 b. c. *Dartmouth*, by The Earl of Dartrey - } Mr A. W. Savile
1883 b. f. *Cissy*, by Strathoonan - - - }
1885 by Drumhead - - - }

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1875, slipped foal in 1879, and barren in 1881 and 84.

It was erroneously stated in Vol. XIII., p. 550, that Cos was foaled in 1871, and once called *Miss Amy*.

* This Sealskin mare (Mr Savile's) produced in 1881 a b. f. by The Earl of Dartrey, was covered by him again, and sent to Poland.

COSTABELLE, by Costa, out of Morgan la Faye, by Cowl (Vol. XIV., p. 102), was barren in 1881, and died.

COTILLON, by Mandrake (Vol. XIV., p. 103), slipped foal in 1881, was covered by Albert Edward, and believed to have been sent abroad.

COTON (foaled in 1865), by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 103.

1881 b. c. by Nuneham - - - } Mr J. Gretton
1882 br. c. *St Martin*, by ditto - - - }
1883 b. c. by Jupiter - - - - }
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Nuneham - - - }

COTURNIX,

Bred by General M. Wood, in 1871, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Fravolina, by Orlando, out of Apricot, by Sir Hercules.

1879 b. f. *Ortyx*, by Pero Gomez - - } General M. Wood
1881 b. c. *Woodlark*, by Skylark (out) - - }
1882 b. c. *The General*, by Childeric - - }
1884 b. f. by Skylark - - - - } Mr Jewitt
1885 by Trappist - - - }

Barren in 1877, 80, and 83, and not covered in 1877.

COULEUR DE ROSE (foaled in 1858), by West Australian, out of West Australian, out of Maria, by Harkaway, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 95.

1876 ch. f. *Boudoir*, by Orest - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 ch. c. *Duke of Cumberland*, by George Frederick (died in 1879) - }
1880 b. f. *Fleur d'Orange*, by George Frederick - } Lord Rosebery
1881 b. c. *Red Prince*, by ditto (out) - - }

Slipped foal in 1878, was barren in 1879, and died after foaling in 1881.

COULEUR DE ROSE,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1880 ch. c. *Wendova* (late *Disappointment*), by Winslow (out) - } Capt. Prime
1881 b. c. *Octavius*, by Trappist - - }
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Covered by Trappist in 1882, and sent to France that year.

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr S. WEBSTER, in 1867, got by Warlock, her dam, Slut, by West Australian, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1873	c. by Monitor - - - -	Mr W. T. Parks
1874	c. (dead) by Prince Leopold - -	
1875	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1879	b. f. *Holcombe Lass*, by Abergeldie, or Gladstone (son of Prime Minister) -	Mr T. S. Grundy
1880	br. c. *Richard Savage*, by Barefoot - -	
1881	b. f. by ditto (sent to Germany in 1883) - -	
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

She is believed to have had no other produce to live; was barren in 1883.

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr E. CHRISTIAN, in 1875, got by The Swift, her dam, Countess Clifden, by Lord Clifden, out of Schottische, by Fandango.

1879	foal (dead) by Sweetstock - - -	Mr Waid
1880	b. f. *Ben-my-Chree*, by ditto - - -	
1881	b. c. *King Orry*, by Advance (son of Surat) -	

Barren in 1882, and sold to Capt. G. Moore.

COUNTESS CLIFDEN (foaled in 1869), by Lord Clifden, out of Schottische (Vol. XIV., p. 104), produced in 1881 a b. f. (dead) by Rosicrucian, was covered by him again, and sent to France.

COUNTESS EDITH (foaled in 1870), by Claret, out of Miss Edith, by The Arab, Nero, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 104.

1881 ch. c. by Landmark - - - Mr R. Martin

Covered by half-bred horses in 1881, 82, 83, and 84.

COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND, by Melbourne (Vol. XIV., p. 104), died in 1881.

COUNTRY DANCE,

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1877, got by Doncaster, her dam, Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne.

1882	b. c. *The Triumph*, by Avontes - -	Mr A. Taylor
1883	foal (dead) by Isonomy - - -	
1884	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

COUNTRY GIRL,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1875, got by Anglo-Saxon, her dam, Shepherdess, by Magnes, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1879	b. f. *Susan*, by Soucar (sent to France in 1882) -	Mr T. Stevens
1880	b. f *Country Lass*, by Wisdom - - -	
1881	not covered last year - - -	
1882	br. c. *Country Boy*, by Sir Bevys - -	
1883	b. or br. c. *Luther*, by Lecturer - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	b. or br. f. *Chilton Girl*, by John Davis -	

COUNTRY MAID (foaled in 1857), by Barbatus, out of Coalition, by Don John (Vol. XIV., p. 105), is dead.

COUP DE GRACE, by Newminster, out of Ellen Tree, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 105.

1881	b. f. *Media Luna*, by Pero Gomez	Bonehill Stud
1882	b. c. *Elsinore*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1883, and destroyed in 1884.

COUP DE SOLEIL,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1871, got by Sunstroke, her dam, Sardinia, by Stockwell, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1878	ch. c. (dead) by Queen's Messenger	Mr M. Dawson
1879	ch. c. *Brutus*, by Julius	
1880	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1881	b c. *Phaëton*, by ditto	
1882	b. f. *Trill*, by Skylark	
1885	ch. f. by Apollo	

Barren in 1877 and 83, and slipped foal in 1884.

COUPON, by Fandango, out of Dividend, by Auckland (Vol. XIV., p. 105), produced in 1882 a bay colt by Skylark (Mr J. A. Dawson), and was shot that year.

COURT BEAUTY,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1876, got by Prince Charlie, her dam, Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1882	ch. c. *Punctilio*, by Uncas	Mr J. Sawrey-Cookson
1883	missed to ditto	
1884	b. or br. c. by Carnelion	
1885	by Speculum	

COURT BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr J. DENCHFIELD, in 1878, got by Restitution, her dam, Hampton Court, by Cambuscan, out of Attraction, by Kingston.

1882	b. f. by Holmby	Mr J. Denchfield
1883	missed to ditto	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

COURT CARD (foaled in 1864), by Fandango, out of sister to Leaconfield, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 105.

1882	ch. c. by Childeric (cut)	Gen. Wood
1884	b. f. *Song-Bird*, by Skylark	Mr A. D. Hogg

Barren in 1883, not covered in 1884, and was destroyed, being worn out.

COURTESY,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1874, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1879	gr. c. by The Grey Palmer	Sir G. Chetwynd
1881	br. f. by Dutch Skater	Mr J. Eyke
1882	ch. f. (dead) by Mask	
1884	ch. f. by Highborn	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1880 and 83.

COWSLIP (foaled in 1864), by Oxford, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 106), produced in 1881 a br. f. *Lively Nancy*, by Macgregor (Mr A. Harrison), was barren in 1882, slipped foal in 1883 and died in January that year.

CRACOVIENNE (foaled in 1866), by Trumpeter, out of Cachuca, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 106.

1881	ch. c. by Dutch Skater	Mr C. Samuda
1885	by Royalty (h.-b.)	Mr J. Gibbs

Slipped foal in 1882, and barren in 1883 and 84.

CRAFTY KATE (late *Queen of the Gipsies*),

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1868, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1874	ch. f. *Cithara*, by Distin	Mr J. G. Watkins
*1878	b. f. *Rhona*, by Rosicrucian	Mr H. Waring
1882	ch. f. *Kitty Clover*, by Cœrulëus (sent to France in 1884)	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1883	b. c. *Craftsman*, by ditto	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1885	by Hagioscope	Mr G. Robinson

She had colts (dead) by Distin in 1875, 76, and 77, and was barren in 1879, 80, 81, and 84.

* RHONA (Mr J. B. Hankey's) slipped foal in 1882 and died.

CRAMOND MARE (foaled in 1870), out of Janet Rawcliffe, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 106.

1881	b. c. by Beauclerc	Mr J. Pickersgill
1882	br. c. by ditto	Mr J. Pickersgill
1883	b. or br. c. by ditto	Mr J. Pickersgill
1884	br. f. by Charibert	Mr J. Pickersgill
1885	by Exminster	Mr J. Pickersgill

CRAMP (foaled in 1869), by the Roan Horse (foaled in 1863, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam), her dam, out of Itch, by I. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 106.

1879	ch. f. *Scratch*, by Exminster, or Thorwaldsen	Mr B. Pell
1880	b. f. by Exminster	Mr B. Pell
1881	missed to Martyrdom	Mr B. Pell
1882	b. c. by Hilarious	Mr B. Pell
1883	b. or br. c. by Cœrulëus	Mr B. Pell
1884	b. or br. c. by Hilarious	Mr B. Pell
1885	by Cœrulëus	Mr B. Pell

CRANN TAIR,

Bred by the Duke of ST ALBANS, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, White Squall, by Buccaneer, out of Palmyra, by Orlando.

*1879	b. f. *Carn Brê*, by Cremorne	Her Majesty
1880	b. c. *Wisdom*, by Winslow	Her Majesty
1881	b. c. *Bagpipe*, by Strathconan	Her Majesty
1882	b. c. *Good News*, by Winslow	Her Majesty
1883	b. f. *Calliope*, by Hampton	Her Majesty
1884	b. f. by Doncaster	Her Majesty
1885	by Springfield	Her Majesty

* CARN BRÊ (Mr J. Sawrey-Cookson's) produced in 1883 a b. f. (dead) by Skylark, or Childeric, missed to Uncas in 1884, and was covered by Confessor (son of The Palmer).

CREAM CHEESE,

Bred by Mr Crowther Harrison, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Bathilde, by Stockwell, out of Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1879	b. c. *Roquefort*, by Winslow (cut) - -	Mr J. Gretton
1880	br. c. by Nuneham - - - -	
1881	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1882	ch. c. by ditto (cut) - - - -	
1883	b. f. (dead) by Jupiter - - -	
1884	ch. c. (dead) by See Saw - - -	
1885	by Fernandez - - -	

CREINA,

Bred by the Duke of Westminster, in 1877, got by Cremorne, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt, out of Cordelia, by Vengeance.

1881	ch. c. *Hasketon*, by Greenback, or Austerlitz -	Col. Barlow
1882	twins { f. (dead) / b. c. } by Maximilian - -	
1883	ch. f. (dead) by Philammon - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Muncaster - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1885	by Silvester, or Zealot - - -	

CREMORNE MARE,

Bred by Mr H. Savile, in 1876, her dam, Doeskin, by Newminster, out of The Doe, by Melbourne.

1881	b. f. *Saviletta*, by Reverberation - -	Mr H. Savile
1882	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Burton
1883	missed to Craig Millar - - -	
1884	b. c. by Don Fulano - - - -	
1885	by Peter - - - -	

CREOLE (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of The Squaw, by Robert de Gorham, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 107.

1880	bl. c. *The Dutchman*, by Dutch Skater -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1882	b. f. by Coltness - - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Rattle - - - -	Mr C. McC. Le Blanc

Barren in 1881 and 84.

CRESCENT,

Bred by Mr Padwick, in 1870, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Creslow, by King Tom, out of Lady, by Orlando.

1881	ch. c. *The Sultan*, by Rococo - -	Mr J. Wadman
1883	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Ben Battle - - -	

She had two or three half-bred foals before 1881, and was barren in 1882 and 84.

CRESSIDA,

Bred by Mr F. Noakes, in 1878, got by Caterer, her dam, Aspasia, by St Albans, out of Ariadne, by Newminster.

1883	ch. c. *Profligate*, by Cavaliero (s. of Cambuscan) -	Mr C. A. Egerton
1884 and 85	not covered previous years - -	

CRESSULA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, Cressa, by Slane, out of Cressida, by Priam, or Zinganee.

1882	b. c. by Berserker - - -	Mr J. E. Welby
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Berserker, or Outfit - -	
1885	by Lord Malden (son of Freak) - -	

CRINON (foaled in 1868), by Newminster, out of Margery Daw, by Brocket, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 107.

1880	ch. f. *Petticoat*, by Blair Athol - -	Cobham Stud
1881	ch. f. by Wild Oats - - - -	
1882	b. f. by Rosicrucian - - -	Pound Stud
1883	c. (dead) by Blair Athol - - -	
1885	by Springfield - - -	

Barren in 1884.

CROCUS (foaled in 1866), by Thormanby, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 107.

1880	ch. c. *Cornfield*, by Springfield - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1881	slipped foal to ditto - - - -	
1882	b. or br. f. *Spring Flower*, by ditto - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CROISADE,

A Bay Mare, bred in France, in 1868, got by Monarque, her dam, Vivid, by Vedette, out of Daisy, by Touchstone.

1876	br. c. *Alfriston*, by Orest - -	MrG.Kruckenberg
1878	b. f. by Paginini - - - -	Mr Greg
1880	ch. f. *Cuba*, by Springfield (sent to Roumania in 1883) -	Her Majesty
1882	b. f. by Clanronald - - -	
1883	b. c. *Dundonald*, by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1877, 79, 81, and 84.

CROMARTIE,

Bred by Mr D. MILNER, in 1879, got by Strathconan, her dam, Pulsatilla, by Orlando, out of Mulligrubs, by Melbourne.

1883	b. c. by The Duke - - -	Yardley Stud
1884	missed to Sterling - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CROSSFIRE (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of Crosslanes, by Slane, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 100.

1878	b. c. *Battlement*, by Citadel - -	Lord Rosslyn
1879	b. c. *Crosslet*, by Lord Lyon - - -	
1881	b. c. by Syrian - - - -	Major Stapylton
1882	b. f. *Ricochet*, by Carnelion - - -	
1883	b. f. *Chance Shot*, by ditto - -	
1884	b. c. by Norwich - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 85.

CROSSPATCH,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1878, got by King Tom, or Macaroni, her dam, Vex, by Vedette, out of Flying Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman.

1883 b. f. *Taddington Lass*, by Plebeian - - } Mr C. Alexander
1884 b. f. *Cross Fire*, by Thunderbolt - - }
Sent to France in 1884, covered by Thunderbolt.

CROSS STITCH, by Warlock (Vol. XIV., p. 108), was not covered in 1880 or 81, and destroyed.

CRUCIBLE,

Bred by Mr CROWTHER HARRISON, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Apple Sauce, by Camerino, out of Pine Apple, by Knight of Kars.

1879 br. f. *Gold Cup*, by Kaiser - - }
1880 br. c. *Goldfield*, by Springfield - - - }
1881 b. c. *Doncaster Cup*, by Doncaster - - } Mr C. Harrison
1882 b. c. *Goldsmith*, by Hermit - - - }
1883 slipped foal to Hampton - - - }
1884 b. c. *Gold Spring*, by Springfield - - } Mr J. Simons
1885 by ditto - - - - } Harrison

CRUCIBLE,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1877, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Cauldron, by Newminster, out of Hecate, by Loup-garou.

1881 b. f. *Flexible*, by Albert Victor, or Alvarez - } Mr R. H. Combe
1885 by Muncaster - - - }
Barren in 1882 and 84, and slipped twins in 1883.

CRUCIFIXION (foaled in 1860), by Pelion, out of Homily, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 108.

1881 ch. f. by Cymbal - - - }
1882 ch. f. *Cross Wort*, by King of the Forest - - } Mr H. Waring
1883 ch. c. *Helter Skelter*, by Pell Mell - - }
Shot in May 1884.

CRYSTAL,

Bred by Captain F. THOMPSON, in 1878, got by Speculum, her dam, Auchnafree, by Rapparee, out of Desdemona, by Iago.

1884 br. f. by Norwich - - - } Lord Downe
1885 by Syrian - - - - }

CRYTHEIA, by Hesperus (Vol. XIV., p. 109), was barren in 1881 and 82, and died in March 1883.

CUCKOO,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam (foaled in 1860) by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1879 b. f. by Beserker - - - }
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1881 and 82 not covered previous years - - }
1883 ch. f. by Victor Chief - - - } Mr W. R. Brockton
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

CUCUMBER MARE,

Bred by Mr E. WADLOW, in 1875, her dam, Heliotrope, by Dundee, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1880 ch. f. by Not Out - - - Mr W. B. Caldwell
1885 by Senlis (son of Albert Victor) - - Mr A. Kent

She was covered by a half-bred horse in 1880, 81, and 82, and was not covered in 1883.

CUISINE,

Bred by Mr G. C. CAREW-GIBSON, in 1876, got by Caterer, her dam, Lucretia, by Voltigeur, out of Village Maid, by Stockwell.

1883 b. c. by Melville (son of Lord Clifden) - Mr Shrimpton
1884 c. by ditto - - - - - Mr Woodland
1885 barren - - - - - Mr H. W. Freeman

CUISINIÈRE,

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1876, got by Caterer, her dam, Nudity, by Crater, out of Petticoat, by Pantaloon.

1882 ch. f. *Kitchen Maid*, by Phénix (sent to France in 1884) - } Mr T. Jennings

She had a half-bred colt in 1880, was barren in 1881 and 83, and was not covered in 1883 or 84.

CUPOLA,

Bred by the Messrs OSBORNE, in 1875, got by Pretender, her dam, Minaret, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1881 b. c. *Newton*, by Fitz-James - - }
1882 ch. f. (dead) by Pellegrino - - - }
1883 b. c. by Fitz-James - - - } Mr R. Jardine
1884 b. f. by Springfield - - - - }
1885 by Beauclerc - - - - }

CURACOA (foaled in 1860), by The Cure, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 109.

*1878 br. f. *Benedictine*, by Carnival - - }
1879 b. c. *Guthrun* (late *Purple and Scarlet*), by Blue Gown (cut) - } Cobham Stud
1880 br. c. *Doch-an-Dorrach*, by Wild Oats - - }
Barren in 1881 and 82, and died.

* BENEDICTINE (Mr H. W. Deacon's) missed to Coltness in 1884, and was covered by Palm (son of West Australian).

CURAÇOA,

Bred by Mr W. D. WASBOROUGH, in 1876, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Caudle, by Loup-garou, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon.

1882 ch. f. by Avontes - - - - }
1883 br. c. by Lancastrian - - - - } Mr H. Portridge
1884 missed to ditto - - - - }
1885 by Ladbrooke - - - - Mr H. W. Freeman

CURFEW,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Curfew Bell, by Newminster, out of Nugget, by Melbourne.

1877 br. c. by Macgregor - - - } Mr W. B. Van
1878 b. f. *Honeywood*, by Argyle - - - } Haansbergen

1879 bl. c. *MacAlpine*, by Macgregor (cut) - Mr A. Fail
1880 b. c. by Claremont - - - - } Mr A. Harrison
1881 br. c. *Nero* (late *Brut Impérial*), by Martyrdom (cut) -
1882 b. f. *Belle of Ousely*, by Lord Lyon - -
1883 b. c. *Balnagowan*, by Strathconan - -
1884 b. c. by Camballo - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

CURIOSITY (foaled in 1871), by Lord Clifden, out of Doorha, by The Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), continued from Vol. XIV., p. 110.

1881 b. f. *Pandore*, by Bertram - - } Mr J. B. Hankey
1882 b. c. *Curio*, by Uncas - - -
1883 b. c. by Blair Athol - - -
1884 b. c. by Kingcraft - - - -
1885 not covered last year - - - Mr Shine

CURIOSITY,

Bred by Captain DAVISON, in 1878, got by Speculum, her dam, Madame Colorado, by Trumpeter, out of Jealousy, by The Cure.

1884 b. c. *Cashier*, by Pursebearer - - } Mr Jno. Boyce
1885 by ditto - - - -

CURRER BELL,

Bred by Mr J. EYKE, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Jane Eyre, by Stockwell, out of Governess, by Chatham.

1878 ch. f. (dead) by Macaroni - - -
1880 b. f. *The Silver Churn*, by Speculum (sent to Italy in 1884) -
1881 ch. f. *Nan*, by Blue Gown (sent to Germany in 1883) - } Mr R. Swanwick
1882 ch. f. by Mogador - - - -
1885 c. by Zeal - - - -

Barren in 1879, 83, and 84.

CURTAIN LECTURE, by The Cure (Vol. XIV., p. 110), was barren in 1881 and shot.

CUTAWAY,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Bounceaway, by Zuyder Zee, out of Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 b. c. *Errand Boy*, by Queen's Messenger - } Prince Soltykoff
1879 f. (dead) by ditto - - - -
1881 ch. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater - -
1882 ch. f. *Skedaddle*, by Tibthorpe - -

Barren in 1880, slipped foal in 1883, produced in 1884 a ch. c. (dead) by Mask, was covered by Foxhall, and sent to U.S. America.

CUTTY SARK,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Old Orange Girl, by Kingston, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1877 ch. f. by Wenlock (sent to Germany) - } Lord Wilton
1878 br. c. *Alroy*, by See Saw - - -
1879 b. f. *Our Bessie*, by ditto - - -
1881 b. f. *Marianne*, by Wenlock - - -

1882 b. c. *Kilt*, by Winslow - - - } Her Majesty
1883 b. f. *Idlewild*, by Rosicrucian - - - } Her Majesty
1885 by Wenlock - - - } Her Majesty

Barren in 1880 and 84.

CYBELE (foaled in 1861), by Marsyas, out of Kate, by Auckland, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 111.

1882 b. f. by Ethus - - - - Mr B. Ellam

Barren in 1881, and shot in 1882.

CYBELE (once called *Myra*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Marsyas, her dam, Maid of Palmyra, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1879 ch. c. *Over the Sea*, by Prince Charlie - } Her Majesty
1880 b. f. *Lady Cybele*, by Lord Lyon - - } Her Majesty
1881 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Her Majesty
1882 ch. c. *Duddingston*, by Craig Millar (sent to France in 1884) - } Her Majesty
1883 b. c. *Reveller*, by Cremorne - - } Her Majesty
1884 ch. f. by Wenlock - - - - } Her Majesty
1885 by ditto - - - - } Her Majesty

CYCAS,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1878, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Miss Lizzie, by Oxford, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck.

1884 b. f. by Trappist - - - } Mr W. Barrow
1885 by Skylark - - - - } Mr W. Barrow

Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1878, 79, 80, 81, or 82.

CYPRIA,

Bred by Mr JOS. CRUST, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, First Fruit,* by General Williams, grandam by Emilian, out of Brown Bess.

1880 ch. c. by Lowlander - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1881 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1882 ch. c. *Sasunnach*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1885 by Claremont - - - - Mr James

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XII. that First Fruit's foal of 1871 was a colt.

DAFFODIL,

Bred by Mr H. BIRD, in 1875, got by Dalesman, her dam, Cinderina, by The Miner, out of Lady Durham, by Lambton.

1880 b. c. by Montagnard - - - } Mr H. Bird
1881 b. f. by The Ghost (son of Suffolk) - - } Mr H. Bird
1882 ch. f. *Lady Lothian*, by Exchequer - - Mr R. Cuffe
1883 missed to Iodine I. - - - - } Mr T. P. Hope
1884 ch. f. by Bold Dayrell - - - } Mr T. P. Hope
1885 by Thuringian Prince - - - } Mr T. P. Hope

DAFFODIL,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1879, got by Coltness, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1883 ch. c. *Nursling*, by Speculum - - } Mr G.S. Thompson
1884 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr G.S. Thompson
1885 by ditto - - - - Lord Falmouth

DAHLIA, by The Duke, out of Datura, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 111.

*1879 b. f. *Tuberose*, by Musket - - } Her Majesty
1880 b. c. *Invention*, by Kingcraft - - - } Her Majesty
1883 b. f. *Margherita*, by Clanronald - - } Her Majesty

Not covered in 1880, barren in 1882, and destroyed in 1883.

* TUBEROSE (Mr D. Lockwood's) produced in 1884 a br. f. (dead) by Coltness, and was covered by Napsbury.

DAHLIA,

Bred by Mr G. C. CAREW-GIBSON, in 1879, got by Paganini, her dam, Hawthorndale, by Kettledrum, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1884 b. c. by Munden - - - } Mr R. Howett
1885 by Rosicrucian - - - - } Mr R. Howett

DAINTY,

Bred by Mr S. DAVIS, in 1866, got by Loyola, her dam, Titbit, by Teddington, out of Surge, by Envoy.

1882 br. c. by Arbitrator (son of Umpire) - } Mr S. Davis
1883 and 84 barren - - - - } Mr S. Davis
1885 by Canadian (son of Lowlander) - } Messrs Taylor and Huband

DAIRY MAID, by Van Galen (Vol. XIV., p. 112), died in June 1880, her foal of that year being brought up by hand.

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1869, got by Ely, her dam by Teddington, out of Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch.

1881 ch. f. *Lactaline*, by Avontes - - } Mr T. Leader
1882 ch. c. *Lactus*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. Leader
1883 and 84 slipped twins to Volturno (son of Macaroni) - } Mr T. Leader
1885 ch. c. by Zeal - - - - } Mr T. Leader

DAISY RAKE,

Bred by Mr F. PRYOR, in 1872, got by The Rake, her dam, Tragedy, by Glenmasson, out of Mystery, by Jerry.

1878 br. f. *Princess Mercèdes*, by Brown Bread (died in 1880) - } Mr A. Hoole
1879 br. f. *Daisy Miller*, by ditto - - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1880 b. c. *Redclyffe*, by Wisdom - - } Mr A. Hoole
1881 b. f. *Epsom Embrocation*, by ditto - - } Mr A. Hoole

Slipped foal in 1882, and died that year.

DALHAM LASS (sister to Dalham),

Bred by Mr F. CARR, in 1870, got by Cathedral, her dam, Gertrude, by The Marquis, out of Betsy Carr, by Fazzoletto.

1876 ch. f. *Lady Abbess*, by Cerinthus - - Mr G. Cutt
1879 b. c. *Puddingstone*, by Soapstone, or Macaroni - } Lord Rosebery
1883 b. c. *Chelsea*, by Cremorne - - } Lord Rosebery
1884 ch. f. by Town Moor - - - - } Lord Rosebery
1885 by ditto - - - - } Lord Rosebery

Had a half-bred foal in 1877, was barren in 1878, 80, and 81, and slipped twins in 1882.

DALNAMAINE II.

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1877, got by Parmesan, her dam, Mayonaise, by Teddington, out of Pic-nic, by Glaucus.

1881	br. c. *Japan*, by Sefton	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1882	b. f. *Currie*, by ditto	
1883	missed to See Saw	Duchess of Montrose
1884	b. f. (dead) by Isonomy	
1885	by Hermit	

DAMAGES (foaled in 1867), by Oxford, out of Defamation, by Iago (Vol. XIV., p. 112), was barren in 1881, produced in 1882 a ch. f. by Argyle (Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen) and died.

DAMAGES,

Bred by Mr C. Alexander, in 1879, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Mischief, by Knight of Kars, out of Donna, by Hetman Platoff.

1883	missed to Mirliflor	Mr C. Alexander
1884	ch. c. by ditto	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Laureate	

DAME JANET (foaled in 1870), by Julius, out of Electra, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 113.

1882	b. c. *D. J.*, by Mornington	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1883	b. c. *Buffoon*, by Hilarious	

Barren in 1881 and 84, covered by Zekiel Homespun in 1884, and sent to France.

DAME MARION (foaled in 1869), by Blair Athol, out of Marion, by St Martin, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 113.

*1878	br. f. *Johanna Southcote*, by Pretender	Mr H. W. Deacon
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Macaroni	
1881	ch. f. by Wild Oats	
1882	ch. f. by ditto	
1883	b. f. *Evelyn*, by ditto	
1884	b. or br. f. by Alvarez	

Barren in 1880 and 85, and now in Mr T. Phillips's stud.

* Covered in 1883 by St Peter, but died in that year.

DAME SCHOOL (foaled in 1869), by Stockwell, out of Preceptress, by Chatham, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 113.

1881	b. c. *Fiddlesticks*, by Paganini (sent to Germany in 1884)	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1882	br. c. by Rosicrucian	
1883	by Paganini	Mr Wise

DANISH ROSE (foaled in 1863), by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 113.

1881	ch. f. *Cornflower*, by Craig Millar (sent to Germany in 1884)	Mr H. Jones
1882	br. f. by See Saw	
1883	missed to Plebeian	Mr W. T. Trench (in Ireland)
1884	b. c. by Brother to Strafford	
1885	by Greenback	

DANTHORPE,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1872, got by Theobald, her dam, Joy, by Knight of Kars, out of Felicitas, by Pyrrhus the First.

1876	b. c. by The Baron	Mr H. S. Constable
1877	ch. c. by ditto	
1879	b. c. *The Baronet*, by ditto (out)	
1881	ch. f. by Munden	Mr R. Howett
1884	br. c. *Kingthorpe*, by Hackthorpe	Mr R. H. Fry
1885	by ditto	

She had a half-bred foal in 1875, was not covered in 1877 or 82, and barren in 1880 and 82.

DARK BLUE (foaled in 1867), by Oxford, out of Fascine, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 114.

1880	b. c. *Serge*, by Hermit (out)	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1881	bl. c. *Black Auster*, by Rosicrucian (out)	
1882	c. (dead) by Blair Athol	
1883	bl. f. *Little Lady*, by Rosicrucian	
1884	br. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

DARNAWAY,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1879, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Spinaway, by Macaroni, out of Queen Bertha, by Kingston.

1883	missed to Wild Oats	Mr Hume Webster
1884	b. c. by Beaudesert	
1885	missed to ditto	Lord Falmouth

DART,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1880, got by Thunderbolt, her dam (foaled in 1875) by Toxophilite, grandam (foaled in 1861) by Young Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1884	ch. c. by Mirliflor	Sir G. W. H. Codrington
1885	by Zeal	Lord Portsmouth

DATURA (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Snowdrop, by Heron, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 107.

1877	br. c. *Golden Thorn*, by Sterling (cut)	Yardley Stud
1878	b. c. by ditto	
1881	br. f. *Playaway*, by Playfair, or Blandford	

Barren in 1879, 80, and 82, and shot.

DATURA,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1874, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1879	b. c. *Stockton*, by Trent (cut)	Lord Durham
1881	b. c. *Darlington* (died in 1884), by Glendale	Mr T. Green
1882	ch. c. *Galewood* (dead), by ditto	Mr H. Lambton
1884	b. c. *Puritan*, by Isonomy	
1885	by Peter	

Slipped foal in 1880, and not covered in 1882.

DAYLIGHT (foaled in 1867), by Wallace, out of Twilight, by Mountain Deer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 114.

1882	ch. f. by Van Amburgh	Mr B. Ellam
1883 and 1884	barren	
1885	by Valour	

DAY STAR (foaled in 1872), by Deerswood, out of Meteora, by Melbourne, was barren in 1884, and died that year in Ld March's stud.

DEAD LOCK,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1878, got by Wenlock, her dam, Malpractice, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of The Dutchman's Daughter, by The Flying Dutchman.

1883	ch. c. *House of Lords*, by Blue Blood	Capt. Machell
1884	b. c. by Trappist	Capt. Machell
1885	by ditto	Col. H. Eyre

DEAR AT A GIFT (foaled in 1865), by Lord of the Isles, out of Mary, by Idle Boy, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 107.

1879	b. f. *Vielliebchen*, by Bosworth	Lord Folkestone
1881	b. c. by ditto	Lord Folkestone

Barren in 1878 and 80, sold in 1881, and destroyed.

DECOLLETEE (foaled in 1867), by Marsyas, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 115.

1880	ch. c. *Temptation*, by Pellegrino	Mr Green Price
1881	missed to Martyrdom	Mr H. Waring
1882	ch. c. *Bare Idea*, by Doncaster	Mr H. Waring
1883	ch. c. (dead) by Uncas	Mr H. Waring
1884	ch. f. by Reverberation	Mr H. Waring
1885	by Beauclerc	Mr H. Waring

DECORATION,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1873, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Toison d'Or, by Buccaneer, out of Auld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher.

1879	b. c. *Dado*, by Soapstone	Mr J. Aspinall
1880	b. f. *Cockade*, by Craig Millar (sent to France in 1882)	Mr J. Aspinall
1881	br. f. *Holystone*, by Soapstone (sent to Spain in 1884)	Mr J. Aspinall
1882	b. f. *Insignia*, by Blair Athol	Mr J. Aspinall
1883	b. c. by Scottish Chief	Mr J. Hammond
1884	slipped foal to Sefton	Mr J. Hammond
1885	by Mask	Mr J. Hammond

DEE (foaled in 1874), by Blair Athol, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, is in Mr Hume Webster's stud, but has had no produce to live from 1879 to 1885 inclusive.

DEJANIRE,

Bred in France, in 1880, by Count F. DE LAGRANGE, got by Vestminster, her dam, Dotation, by Ventre-Saint-Gris, out of Dordogne, by Hospodar.

1884	ch. c. by Victor Chief	Dr A. Jackson
1885	by Conductor	Dr A. Jackson

DELIGHTFUL,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Marsyas, her dam, Delight, by Birdcatcher, out of Extasy, by Touchstone.

1878	b. f. *Beatitude*, by Cathedral	Mr J. W. Hoare
1879	ch. c. by Andred	Mr J. W. Hoare
1881	bl. f. by Julius Cæsar	Mr J. W. Hoare
1882	b. c. *Roman Emperor*, by ditto	Mr J. W. Hoare
1883	b. f. by Coltness	Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1875, 76, and 80, slipped foal in 1877, and died in the Autumn of 1883.

DELILAH (foaled in 1864), by Thormanby, out of Durbar, by The Colonel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 116.

1881	missed to Doncaster	D. of Westminster
1882	ch. f. *Clipper*, by ditto	
1883	ch. c. *Samson*, by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by Bend Or	
1885	by ditto	

THE SNAKE, by Moulsey, her foal of 1873, was barren in 1878 and 79, not covered in 1879, sold, and re-sold.

DELUGE, by Storm (Vol. XIV., p. 116), died in November 1881.

DESDEMONA, by Cariboo (Vol. XIV., p. 117), died before foaling in 1881.

DESTRUCTION,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Victorious, her dam, Rinderpest, by Alarm, out of Adine, by Slane.

1879	b. f. (dead) by Cymbal	Mr Green Price
1882	b. c. by Barefoot	Mr T. S. Grundy
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1880, 81, and 83.

DEVOTEE (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Kalipyge, by Bay Middleton, was in Mr J. Gretton's stud, but died in 1881, after foaling a bl. c. (dead) by Nuneham.

DEVOTION,

Bred by Mr HAIG, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Alcestis, by Touchstone, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire.

1875	b. f. *Iphigenia*, by Y. Melbourne (sent to Germany in 1881)	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1876	ch. f. *Madrida*, by Adventurer	
1877	b. c. *Zeal*, by ditto	
1878	ch. f. *Thebais*, by Hermit	
1879	ch. f. *St Marguerite*, by ditto	
1880	ch. c. *Clairvaux*, by ditto	
1881	b. c. (dead) by Sterling	
1882	ch. c. *St Honorat*, by Hermit	
1883	missed to ditto	Duchess of Montrose
1884	ch. f. *Heloise*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

DEVOTION,

Bred by Mr EVERITT, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Jeanie Deans, by Dundee, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire.

1881	slipped foal	Mr H. Rymill
1882	b. f. by Chancellor	
1883	b. f. by Mexico	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	Capt. F. Fox

DEWDROP (foaled in 1859), by Mildew, out of Lizzie, by Ratan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 117.

1880	ch. c. *Antler*, by Bold Dayrell, or Monarch of the Glen	Mr R. Wright
1881	ch. f. *Champagne* (dead), by Doncaster	
1882	missed to Bold Dayrell	
1883	b. f. *Cincinnati*, by ditto	
1884	ch. c. *Portsmouth*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	Mr J. H. Wright

DEWDROP,

Bred by Mr STEPHEN DAVIS, in 1870, got by Wantage, her dam, Titbit, by Teddington, out of Surge, by Envoy.

1880	b. f. by Soucar	Mr Huband
1881	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1882	b. f. by Victorious	
1883	missed to Bustard	Messrs Taylor and Huband
1884	ch. c. by Arbitrator	
1885	by Canadian (son of Lowlander)	

DIADEM (foaled in 1863), by Neville, out of Oakleaf, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 111.

1877	br. c. by Pretender (cut)	Lord Bateman
1878	ch. c. by Leolinus	
1879	b. f. by Landmark	Mr C. J. Wilkes
1880	br. c. by ditto (cut)	
1881	c. (dead) by Soucar	
1882	b. c. *Southwick*, by ditto	
1883	ch. f. *Scintillation*, by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1884, sold, and believed to be dead.

DIALOGUE,

Bred by Mr G. VAN WART, in 1874, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Bucolic, by Barnton, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1878	b. f. by Vendôme (s. of Victorious)	Mr Jno. Grimes
1880	b. c. by Silvester	

Barren in 1879 and 81, and not covered in 1881, 82, or 83.

DIANA (foaled in 1862), by Escape, out of Perfume, by Dulcimer (Vol. XIV., p. 118), was barren in 1881, not covered in 1881 or 82, given away, not to be used for breeding.

DICE-BOX,

Bred by Mr W. WRIGHT, in 1867, got by Egbert, her dam, Orbona, by Orestes, grandam by Defence, out of Maria, by Spectre.

1884	br. f. by Tally-ho (son of Doretta)	Mr W. Wright
1885	by ditto	

DIDDINGTON,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity, by Theon.

1878	br. c. *Be Jannock*, by Playfair (cut)	Yardley Stud
1880	br. c. by ditto	
1881	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1882	br. c. *Verdict*, by All Right	
1883	b. f. by Sterling	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

DIDO,

Bred by Mr H. JEFFERY, in 1880, got by Hermit, her dam, Kallu, by Wenlock, out of Palmyra, by Pyrrhus the First.

1884	b. c. by Balfe - - - -	Mr H. Jeffery
1885	by New Holland - - -	Mr J. A. Dawson

DIGNITY (foaled in 1866), by Knight of Kars, out of Hopeful Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, is in Mr W. H. A. Cooke's stud; she missed to Bugler in 1883 and 84, and was not covered in 1884.

DILATORY (foaled in 1869), by Loiterer, out of Recluse, by The Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), continued from Vol. XIV., p. 118.

1882	b. f. by Dutch Skater - - -	Lord Rosebery
1883	br. f. *Stern-chase*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1881, covered by Controversy in 1883, and sold to Mr Milne, to go abroad.

DINAH (foaled in 1871), by Hermit, out of Ratcatcher's Daughter, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 118.

1882	b. c. (dead) by Cœrulëus - - -	Mr C. Clarke
1883	twins { b. c. (dead) / b. f. } by ditto - - -	
1885	by Hagioscope - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

DIOCESE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1879, got by Cathedral, her dam, Vlie, by Zuyder Zee, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1883	b. c. (dead) by Chevron - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1884	missed to Albert Victor - - -	
1885	b. c. by Galopin - - - -	

DISAPPOINTMENT,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1877	ch. c. by Umpire - - -	Mr G. D. Pennant
1879	b. f. by Speculum - - - -	
1880	b. f. *Yashmak*, by Mogador - -	
1881	ch. c. *Agitator*, by Moorlands - - -	
1883	b. c. (dead) by Hilarious - - -	
1884	gr. f. by The Grey Palmer - - -	
1885	by John Davis - - -	

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1882.

DISCORD,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1874, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Elsham Lass, by Lambton, grandam by Hampton, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood.

1884	b. f. by Dan Godfrey (son of Musket) -	Mr A. C. W. Hobman
1885	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1882, not covered that year, and trained again.

DISCOVERY,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1876, got by King Tom, her dam, Mrs Lincoln, by North Lincoln, out of King Alfred's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1881	b. f. by Wenlock - - -	Lord Bradford
1882	b. c. *Invention*, by ditto - - -	
1883	f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Zealot - - - -	
1885	b. or br. c. by Chippendale- - -	

DISFRANCHISE, by St Albans, out of Blackbird (Vol. XIV., p. 119), was barren in 1881, not covered that year, and given away to breed half-bred stock.

DISGUISE (foaled in 1866), by Thormanby, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 119.

1881	missed to Craig Millar - - -	Capt. D. Bayley
1882	ch. f. by Il Gladiatore - - -	
1883	b. f. by Hilarious - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Pellegrino - - - -	
1885	by Teviotdale, or Struan - -	

DISSIPATION (foaled in 1864), by Fazzoletto, out of Hiccup, by Knight of Avenel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 120.

1881	br. f. by Quits - - - -	Mr B. Pell
1882	b. or br. c. *Young Hopeful*, by Uncas - -	
1883	br. f. by Quits - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Tynedale - - - -	
1885	by Uncas - - - -	

DISTANT SHORE,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1880, got by Hermit, her dam, Land's End, by Trumpeter, out of Faraway, by Young Melbourne.

1884	ch. f. by John Davis - - -	Mr C. D. Rose
1885	by Robert the Devil - - -	

DISTIN MARE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1876, her dam, Cosette, by King Tom, grandam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps, by Rococo.

1881	b. c. by Avontes- - - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1882, 83, 84, and 85	not covered previous years -	

The DISTIN MARE (foaled in 1875), out of The Selected (Vol. XIV., p. 120), was subsequently called *May French*, was barren in 1881, and sent to New Mexico, U.S., that year, covered by Cardinal York.

DIVISION, by Dalesman, dam by Lord of the Isles, out of Splitvote (Vol. XIV., p. 120), was barren in 1881, covered by The Rake and sent to France that year. SPLIT, by Bustard, her foal of 1877, slipped foal in 1881, and was sold to go in harness.

DODONA,

Bred by Mr W. D. GARDNER, in 1866, got by Oulston, her dam, Thespia, by Alarm, out of Varsoviana, by Ion.

1875	b. c. by Skeffington (s. of Teddington) -	Mr T. Griffiths
*1876	b. or br. f. *Troven Gem*, by Pearlfinder - -	
1877	b. c. The Badger, by New Oswestry (h.-b.)—cut	
1878	b. f. *Miss Price* (late *Shooting Star*), by Siderolite -	Mr A. Griffiths
1880	b. c. *Druid*, by Albert Victor (cut) - -	Mr Green Price
1881	b. c. *Trombone*, by Cymbal - -	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1883	b. f. *Katona*, by Kisber - - -	
1884	b. c. *Dodo*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Fetterlock - - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 82.

* TROVEN GEM (the Ex'ors of the late Mr A. Griffiths's) was covered in 1884 by Merry-go-round (son of Scottish Chief).

THE DOE (foaled in 1861), by Turnus, out of The Fawn, by Venison, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 120.

*1880	b. f. *Evangeline*, by Petrarch - -	Lord Calthorpe
1881	ch. f. *Avignon*, by ditto - - -	
1882	missed to ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Escapade*, by Galopin - - -	
1884	b. f. *Veronia*, by Trappist - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

* EVANGELINE (Lord Calthorpe's) was covered in 1884 by Xenophon.

THE DOE,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1874, got by Man-at-Arms, her dam, Rapidan, by Beadsman, out of Miami, by Venison.

1882	b. f. *Sarna*, by Skylark - - -	Corby Stud
1883	c. by The Earl of Dartrey (sent to Poland) -	

Barren in 1881, covered by The Earl of Dartrey in 1883, and sent to Poland with her foal of that year.

DOESKIN (foaled in 1856), by Newminster, out of The Doe, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 121.

1881	b. f. (dead) by D'Estournel - -	Mr H. Savile
1882	b. c. *Tattoo*, by Reverberation - - -	Mr A. W. Savile

Barren in 1883 and 84, and died in 1884.

THINSKIN, by Skirmisher, her foal of 1867, was barren in 1881, and shot.

DOLL TEARSHEET,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1877, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Mrs Quickly, by Longbow, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1881	b. c. *Hermitage*, by Hermit - -	Mr H. Chaplin
1882	b. f. *Burgundy*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. *Gay Hermit*, by ditto- - -	Mr J. Crowther
1884	b. c. *Merry Hampton*, by Hampton - -	M. Harrison
1885	by Hermit - - - -	Mr J. Simons Harrison

DOLLY HOGG,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1877, got by The Palmer, her dam, Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1883	ch. c. by Uncas - - - -	Mr C. Perkins
1884	ch. c. by Syrian - - - -	
1885	missed to Uncas - - -	

DOLUS,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Topsy, by Kingston, out of Dinah, by Clarion.

1880	f. (dead) by Victorious - - -	Mr E. Gurney
1883	ch. f. by Exminster - - - -	Mr E. Gurney
1885	by Laureate - - -	Mr T. Phillips

Slipped foal in 1879 and 81, and twins in 1882, and was barren in 1884.

DOMINICA (foaled in 1876), by Nuneham, out of Guadaloupe, by Neptunus, was in Mr F. Gretton's stud; she was barren in 1881, produced in 1882 a ch. f. *Galatea*, by Gourbi (son of West Australian), and died in October that year.

DONNA,

A Bay Mare, bred in America, in 1874, got by Baywood, her dam, Dot, by Mad Anthony, out of Laura White, by Imp. Glencoe.

1881	b. f. by The Grey Palmer - - -	Mr N. Mason

Slipped foal in 1882 and died.

DONNA DEL LAGO (foaled in 1859), by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 121.

1882	ch. c. *Count Del Lago*, by Uncas - -	Mr H. Arnold

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84, and put out of the stud.

DONZELLA,

Bred by Mr CRAWFURD, in 1873, got by Young Melbourne, her dam, Miss Roland, by Fitz Roland, out of Miss Bowser, by Hesperus.

1878	b. f. *Zil Zellah*, by See Saw - -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1880	b. f. *Hoyden*, by Hampton - - -	Lord Ellesmere
1881	b. c. *Trustee*, by ditto (sent to India in 1884) -	Mr Egerton
1882	b. c. *Bushey*, by ditto - - -	Mr Egerton
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Egerton
1884	b. c. *Stetchworth*, by ditto- - -	Mr Egerton
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr Egerton

Barren in 1877 and 79.

DORA (foaled in 1868), by Weatherbit, out of Ada Mary, by Marsyas, or Hobbie Noble, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 122.

1880	ch. c. *Dorus* (dead), by Dutch Skater -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1881	ch. c. *Leyden*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1882	ch. f. by Scottish Chief - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1884	b. c. by Exminster - - -	Mr H. Nixon
1885	by Misenus - - - -	Mr H. Nixon

DORA,

Bred by Mr E. STUDD, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Rosalba, by Colwick, out of Alba, by Dandy.

1882	ch. f. *Medora*, by Strathconan (sent to Brazil in 1883) -	Lord Scarbrough
1884	b. f. by Discord - - - -	Lord Scarbrough

Barren in 1878, 79, 81, 83, and 85, and had twin colts (dead) by Silvester in 1880.

DOROTHEA, by Bay Middleton (Vol. XIV., p. 122), was barren in 1881, not covered that year, and destroyed.

DOROTHY,

Bred by Mr B. DRAGE, in 1874, got by John Davis, her dam, Simple Maid, by Simple Simon, out of Maid of the Morn, by Chanticleer.

1880	br. f. *Phyllis*, by Indian Ocean	Mr B. Drage
1881	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1882	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1883	br. or bl. c. by ditto	
1884	b. c. by Chypre	
1885	by The Abbot	

DOROTHY,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1873, got by Exchequer, her dam, Dorothea, by Bay Middleton, out of Dorinda, by D'Egville.

1884	ch. c. by Reveller	Lord Fitzwilliam
1885	by Retreat	

DOT,

Bred by Mr T. LANT, in 1878, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Eadith, by Newminster, out of Sauntering Sally, by Saunterer.

1882	barren	Lord Alington
1883	br. c. *Giggler*, by Hilarious	
1884	c. by Springfield	
1885	by Hampton	

DOT, by Knight of Gwynne, out of Aspire (Vol. XIV., p. 123), died in 1881.

DOTTIE,

Bred by Mr HOLDAWAY, in 1877, got by Van Amburgh, her dam, Miss Adelaide, by Happy Land, out of Alice Wentworth, by Nutwith.

1883	ch. c. (dead) by Monaco (son of Asteroid)	Mr W. M. Holdaway
1884	missed to Hackthorpe	
1885	by Monaco	

DOUBLE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1876, got by Oxford, or Playfair, her dam, Corsica, by Newminster, out of Pauline, by The Emperor.

1880	missed to The Duke	Yardley Stud
1881	b. f. by ditto	
1882	b. c. by ditto	
1883	ch. c. by ditto	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Westbourne	

DOUBLE FIRST,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by Oxford, her dam, Whisper, by Flatcatcher, out of Silence, by Melbourne.

1878	b. c. *Lead On*, by The Duke (out)	Yardley Stud
1879	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1881	b. or br. c. *Wire*, by ditto	
1883	ch. f. by ditto	
1884	twins (dead) by Hampton	Miss Isabella Graham
1885	b. f. by The Duke	

Slipped foal in 1880, and barren in 1882.

DUCHESS OF ALBANY,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1875, got by Pretender, her dam, Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1880	c. (dead) by Pellegrino	Mr R. Peck
1881	b. f. *Alice Mary*, by Albert Victor	
1882	br. f. *Edith*, by Muncaster	
1883	ch. c. *Murdoch*, by ditto	
1884	slipped foal to Bend Or	
1885	by Muncaster	

DUCHESS OF ALBANY,

Bred by Captain W. H. COOPER, in 1877, got by Prince Charlie, her dam, Baroness, by Mentmore, out of Princess, by Autocrat.

1881	b. or br c. by Landmark	Mr G. S. Thompson
1884	b. c. by Camballo (sent to Austria in 1884)	

Barren in 1882 and 83, covered by Speculum in 1884 and sent to Austria, with her foal of that year.

DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE,

Bred by Mr C. BLANTON, in 1874, got by The Ranger, her dam, Lady Sophie, by King Tom, out of Bridle, by The Saddler.

1880	b. f. by Balfe	Mr J. Aspland
1882	ch. f. *Marquise*, by Mask	
1885	by New Holland	

Barren in 1881 and 84, and not covered in 1882.

DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1879, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Piercy, by Atherstone, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1884	b. c. *Rattler*, by Rattle (son of Rataplan)	Mr R. Osborne
1885	by Edward the Confessor	

DUCHESS OF EDINBURGH (sister to Prince Charlie),

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Eastern Princess, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1879	br. c. *Advocate*, by King o' Scots, or Lucebit (cut)	Capt. Machell
1880	ch. f. *Equity*, by Vanderdecken	
1881	ch. c. *Pettitot*, by Petrarch (sent to Germany in 1883)	Lord Lonsdale
1882	b. c. *Hopscotch*, by Hopbloom	Mr Hume Webster
1883	b. f. (dead) by See Saw	
1884	missed to George Frederick	
1885	by ditto	

DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER, by The Duke (Vol. XIV., p. 125), was barren in 1881 and 82, sold, and trained again.

DUCHESS OF MALFI,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1873, got by Elland, her dam, Duchess, by St Albans, out of Bay Celia, by Orlando.

1878	bl. c. *Black Boy*, by Distin (cut)	Mr T. Stevens
1879	ch. c. *Music Master*, by ditto	
1880	b. f. *Little Duchess*, by Cucumber	
1881	ch. or br. c. *Scottish Earl*, by Pellegrino	
1882	b. c. *Wagner*, by Prince Charlie	
1883	b. c. *English Duke*, by Pellegrino	
1884	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1885	by Sir Bevys	

DUCHESS OF PARMA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1882	b. c. *Ducat*, by Kisber	Lord Rosebery
1883	br. c. by Dutch Skater	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1879 and 81, and had colts that died young in 1879 and 80.

DUCHESS OF YORK (bay),

Bred by Mr J. KEIGHLEY, in 1878, got by Suffolk, her dam, Lady Mary, by Lord Clifden, grandam by Fernhill—Hetman Platoff—Cervantes.

1883	missed to Glendale	Dr Keighley
1884	ch. f. *Almida*, by Cœrulëus	
1885	by Hagioscope	

DUCKIE No. 1.

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1879, got by Landmark, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Teddington—Cowl—Lanercost.

1883	b. c. by Victor Chief	Mr E. A. Pelham
1884	not covered last year	
1885	by Victor Chief	

THE DUCKLING,

Bred by Mr G. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1867, got by The Drake, her dam, Iona, by Ion, out of Revoke, by Camel.

1875	c. by Favonius	Mr T. Lant
*1877	b. f. *Cipollata*, by Macaroni	
1880	b. c. by See Saw	
1882	ro. or ch. f. *Cipollina*, by Macaroni	Lord Rosebery
1884	b. f. by ditto, or Dutch Skater	
1885	by ditto, or ditto	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1873, 74, 76, 79, 81, and 83.

* CIPOLLATA (Lord Rosebery's) produced in 1882 a b. f. by Dutch Skater, slipped twins in 1883, and died.

DUENNA,

Bred by Mr CAREW-GIBSON, in 1878, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Mantilla, by King of Trumps, out of Basquine, by Orlando.

1883	b. f. *Senorita*, by The Earl, or Callistos	Lady C. I. Ker
1884	bl. c. by Trappist	
1885	by Hermit	Lord Rosslyn

THE DUKE MARE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, her dam, Frolicsome, by Weatherbit, out of Frolic, by Touchstone.

*1878	b. f. *Lota*, by Wellingtonia	Mr J. Rigg
1879	b. c. *Jeff Davis*, by John Davis	
1880	br. c. *Arden*, by Wellingtonia	
1881	ch. c. by ditto	
1882	c. by Struan	

Covered by Struan in 1882, and sent to Vienna, with her foal.

* LOTA (Mr. J. Rigg's) produced in 1882 a bl. f. by Struan, was covered by him again, sold, and put out of the stud.

THE DUKE MARE (foaled in 1870), out of Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 126.

1880	br. f. *Success*, by Playfair - - -	Yardley Stud
1881	br. c. *Somerset*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1883	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1882, and is dead.

THE DUKE MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1877, her dam, Miss Bess, by Oxford, out of Bessie, by Autocrat.

1881	b. f. (dead) by Carnelion - - -	Yardley Stud
1882	missed to All Right - - - -	
1883	ch. c. by Standard - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Howe
1885	by ditto - - - -	

THE DUKE MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1877, her dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea.

1881	b. c. by Standard - - -	Yardley Stud
1882	missed to ditto - - - -	
1883	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by All Right - - - -	Miss Isabella Graham
1885	by Privilege - - -	

THE DUKE MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1878, her dam, sister to Ringwood, by Lord Clifden, out of Vimiera, by Voltigeur.

1882	missed to Standard - - -	Yardley Stud
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Dodsworth
1884	by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Fair

THE DUKE MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1878, her dam, Pistole, by The Nabob, out of Payment, by Slane.

1883	ch. c. *Ensign*, by Standard - -	Yardley Stud
1885	by Fugitive - - - -	Mr Vaughan Williams

Barren in 1882 and 84.

THE DUKE MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1879, her dam, West End, by Adventurer, out of Fashion, by Weatherbit.

1883	b. c. by Standard - - -	Yardley Stud
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Miss Isabella Graham
1885	by Sterling - - -	

DULCE DOMUM II.,

Bred at the NEWBRIDGE HILL STUD, in 1879, got by Asteroid, her dam, Safe Home, by Colsterdale, out of Fair Melrose, by Newminster.

1883	ch. c. *Lord Wolseley*, by Aide-de-Camp -	Mr H. B. Paget
1884	missed to Misenus - - - -	
1885	by Star of the West (h.-b.) - -	

DULCISSIMA,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1880	b. c. by The Rake - - -	Newbridge Hill Stud
1884	b. c. by Scottish Chief - - -	Bonehill Stud
1885	by Pero Gomez - - -	

She had fillies that died young in 1881 and 83, and was barren in 1882.

DUMBARNIE.

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1874, got by Cramond, her dam, Red Light, by Rataplan, out of Borealis, by Newminster.

1879	b. f. by Camballo - - -	Mr G. Oliver
1880	ch. c. *Ramsay*, by Coltness (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 -	
1884	ch. f. by George Frederick- - -	Mr M.S.I. I'Anson

She had colts which died young in 1881 and 83, and was barren in 1882 and 85.

DUMILATRE,

Bred by Mr F. WATT, in 1871, got by Strathconan, her dam, Gondola, by Weatherbit, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1877	gr. c. *Paris*, by Moulsey - - -	Mr H. Johnson
1878	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1880	gr. c. *Yorkshire*, by Tangible - -	Mr R. Botterill
1882	b. f. *Silvercloud*, by Silvester - - -	
1883	b. c. *Silversmith*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. or br. f. by Discord - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1876 and 81, and had a b. c. (dead) by Tangible in 1879.

DUNCE, by Warlock (Vol. XIV., p. 127), was sold to go in a cab in 1881.

DUNDEE MARE (foaled in 1866), out of Signal, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 127.

1881	b. f. by Rossignol - - -	Mr Jas. Ward
1882	b. c. by Soapstone - - - -	

Died in 1882.

DUNDEE MARE (foaled in 1870), out of Polly, by Pompey, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 127.

1880	b. c. *Observer*, by Speculum - -	Mr G.S. Thompson
1882	b. or br. c. by Ambergris - - -	
1884	b. c. *Snap Dragon*, by Robert the Devil -	
1885	by Speculum - - - -	Mr Paris

Barren in 1881 and 83.

The DUNDEE MARE, out of Fidgetty Girl (Vol. XIV., p. 127), is dead.

DUNDRUM,

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, Trinket, by Touchwood, out of Zisca, by The Prime Minister.

1879	gr. f. *Stornoway*, by Strathconan (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1880	ch. c. *Conundrum*, by Cœruleus - -	
1883	br. c. *Humdrum*, by ditto - - -	
1885	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1877, 78, 82, and 84, and had a ch. f. (dead) by Martyrdom in 1881.

DUTCH GIRL,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1879, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Gertrude, by Parmesan, out of Tamarind, by King Tom.

1883	b. f. *Philemia*, by Philammon - -	Mr T. Robinson
1884	b. c. *Pedlar*, by Trappist - - -	
1885	by Sir Bevys - - -	

DUTY, by Rifleman (Vol. XIV., p. 128), was barren in 1881 and destroyed.

DUVERNAY,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Cachuca, by Voltigeur, out of Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher.

1875	br. c. by Tomahawk - - -	Sir W. Throckmorton
1877	b. c. *Sword Dance*, by ditto - - -	Lord Bradford
1878	b. c. *Limestone*, by Wenlock - -	
1879	b. c. *Quicklime*, by ditto - - -	
1880	b. c. *Mendeli*, by Lacydes (sent to Spain in 1883)	
1881	b. f. *Limelight*, by Wenlock - -	
1883	twins { f. (dead) / f. } by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by Chippendale - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1876, and not covered in 1881.

DYNAMITE,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Potomac, by Newminster, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1878	br. c. *Snowdon Ranger*, by Old Calabar (cut)— sent to Germany in 1883 -	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1879	b. or br. c. *Baron Hill*, by ditto (cut) -	
1880	b. or br. f. *Elmina*, by ditto - - -	
1883	br. f. by Hilarious - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Zekiel Homespun - - -	

Barren in 1877, 81, and 82.

DYNAMITE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1874, got by Musket, her dam, Mrs Waller, by King Tom, out of Tightfit, by Teddington.

*1879	b. f. *Wildfire*, by Wild Oats - -	Mr W. J. Waters
1881	ch. f. *Gun Cotton*, by Queen's Messenger -	
1882	br. f. by Tibthorpe - - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Capt. Machell
1885	by Petrarch - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 84.

* WILDFIRE was covered in 1882 by Exminster and sent to Sydney, New South Wales.

DYNASTY,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Sterling, her dam, Durham, by Lifeboat, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1881 ch. f. *Joséphine*, by Austerlitz - - } Yardley Stud
1882 ch. f. by Blandford - - - - }
1884 ch. f. by Hampton - - - } Miss Isabella
1885 by Westbourne - - - - } Graham

She produced in 1879 a b. c. (dead) by King o' Scots, and was barren in 1880 and 83.

EADITH (foaled in 1866), by Newminster, out of Sauntering Sally, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 129.

1881 b. c. *Planet*, by Struan (sent to Germany in 1884) - }
1882 b. or br. f. *Polestar*, by ditto - - } Mr T. Lant
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr T. Phillips

EARLY BLOOM,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1871, got by Stockwell, her dam, Spring Blossom, by Touchstone, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Basilisk.

1877 ch. f. by Thorwaldsen - - - }
1879 ch. c. by Thorwaldsen, or Exminster - - } Mr Pell
1881 ch. c. by Thorwaldsen - - - }
1882 b. f. *Spring Daisy*, by Hilarious - - }
1883 gr. c. *Tathwell*, by Strathconan - - } Mr R. Botterill
1885 by Discord - - - - }

Barren in 1876, 80, and 84, and not covered in 1877.

EARLY MORN,

Bred at the Middleton-One-Row Stud, in 1870, got by Cavendish, her dam, Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff.

1878 ch. f. *Dawn of Day*, by Anglo-Saxon - }
1880 b. c. *Day Dawn*, by Scottish Chief - - }
1881 br. f. *Daybreak*, by Jolly Friar (sent to France in 1883) - } Mr Jas. Dover
1882 ch. c. *Haylette*, by Uncas (out) - - }
1883 b. f. by Jolly Friar - - - - }
1885 by Bruce - - - - }

Not covered in 1878, and barren in 1884.

EASTON LASS (foaled in 1863), by Prime Minister, out of Mrs Roper, by Annandale, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 122.

1877 b. f. *Redress*, by Tichborne (sent to France in 1879) - } Highfield Stud
1879 b. or br. c. by Y. Trumpeter - - }
1881 br. f. *Soprano*, by Distin - - - } Mr J. G. Watkins
1882 b. f. *St Valentine*, by ditto - - } Mr W. S. Kynnersley

Barren in 1878 and 80, and is dead.

EAU DE COLOGNE (foaled in 1870), by Promised Land, out of Smelling Bottle, by Sprig of Shillelagh, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 130.

1881 ch. c. *Rollo*, by Bertram - - - }
1884 br. f. *Spinarosa*, by Touchet - - - } Mr T. Robinson
1885 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1882, and slipped foal in 1883.

ECHO,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Oxford, her dam, **Economy*, by Adventurer, out of Mrs Wood, by Y. Melbourne.

1882	ch. or gr. f. *Yodel*, by Strathconan - -	Duke of Hamilton
1883	b. or br. f. *Sound*, by Greenback - -	

She had foals that died young in 1880 and 81, and was barren in 1884 and 85.

ECHO was erroneously stated in Vol. XIII. to be out of Economy, by Caterer.

* ECONOMY, by Adventurer, had no other produce, and died in 1876.

ECONOMY (foaled in 1871), by Caterer, out of Bella Donna, by Launcelot, produced in 1881 a ch. f. *Bonnie Fun*, by Redcap Sly (son of Sincerity)—Mr F. Joynson—was not covered in 1881 or 82, and was sold, not likely to breed again.

EDITH, by Newminster (Vol. XIV., p. 130), was barren in 1881 and 82, and sold.

EDITH,

Bred by Mr WILSON WHITING, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam by Cossack, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1876	b. f. *Patch*, by The Baron (son of King Tom)	Mr Wilson Whiting
1877	ch. c. *Banksman*, by The Miner (out) - -	
1879	br. c. *Kelso*, by Lowlander (sent to Spain in 1883) -	
1880	br. c. by Commotion (out) - - -	
1881	b. c. (dead) by Glendale - - -	
1883	b. c. by Cœrulëus - - -	
1885	by Farnese - - - -	

Barren in 1878, slipped foal in 1882, and not covered in 1883.

EDITH OF LORN (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Kitten, by Foxberry, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 124.

*1876	b. f. *Nova*, by Favonius - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1877	br. f. by The Palmer - - - -	
1878	br. f. *Tita*, by Albert Victor - -	Mr R. Forrester
1880	b. f. *Lady Munden*, by Munden - -	Mr A. W. Singleton
1881	b. f. by Exchequer - - -	

Barren in 1879, slipped foal in 1882, and died.

* NOVA (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1882 a b. f. by Scottish Chief, and was sent to Hungary that year with her foal, and covered by him again.

EDITH PLANTAGENET,

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1875, got by The Palmer, her dam, Edith of Lorn, by Lord of the Isles, out of Kitten, by Foxberry.

1883	b. f. *Jenny Cameron*, by Scottish Chief -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1885	by Claremont - - - -	Mr H. S. Constable

Barren in 1882, and had a f. (dead) by Scottish Chief in 1884.

EFFECT,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1866, got by Warlock, her dam, Result, by Mulatto, out of Problem, by Euclid.

1881	b. c. by King o' Scots	Lord Fitzwilliam
1882	b. c. by Hilarious	
1883	b. f. by Banneret	
1884	missed to Kisber	
1885	by Tibthorpe	

EFFIE DEANS (foaled in 1866), by Dundee, out of Defenceless, by Defence, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 131.

1881	br. or bl. f. by Cucumber	Duke of St Albans
1883	b. f. by Julius	Mr J. Hammond
1885	by Barcaldine, or Mask	Mr J. Heffer

Barren in 1882 and 84.

MEG MURDOCKSON, by Cambuscan, her foal of 1873, is believed to have had no produce up to 1882, and was sold.

EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1876, got by Strathconan, her dam, Lufra, by Windhound, out of Maud, by Loup-garou.

1881	br. f. *Contrition*, by Nuneham	Gen. Owen Williams
1883	b. f. by Rotherhill	
1885	by Kingcraft	

Barren in 1882, and slipped foal in 1884.

EFFIE IDA (foaled in 1874), by Idus, out of Effie Deans, by Dundee (Vol. XIV., p. 131), was sold in 1881.

EGLANTINE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by Hermit, her dam, Mabille, by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche, by Rataplan.

1878	ch. f. by Kingcraft	Her Majesty
1879	missed to Springfield	
*1880	ch. f. *Laura de Noves*, by Petrarch	
1881	ch. c. *Offspring*, by Springfield	
1882	b. c. *Roderick Dhu*, by Scottish Chief	
1883	ch. f. *Maglona*, by Blair Athol	
1884	b. c. by Springfield	
1885	by ditto	

* LAURA DE NOVES (Major Spiller's) produced in 1884 a b. f. (dead) by Miltiades, and was not covered that year.

EIDERDOWN (late *Birdcatcher's Grand Daughter*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by King John, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1876	br. f. by Westwick	Mr Washbourne
1877	br. c. by Barefoot	
1879	b. f. *Miss Voltigeur*, by John Davis	
1881	br. or bl. f. by Voltigeur II.	
*1882	br f. *Æneæ*, by ditto	Mr A. G. Lucas
1883	b. or br. f. *Lowdown*, by Lowlander	
1884	b. c. by Camballo	
1885	by Uncas	

Barren in 1875 and 78, and slipped foal in 1880.

* ÆNEA (Mr J. Cooke's) was covered in 1884 by Pursebearer.

EIRENE,

Bred by Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson, in 1877, got by Adventurer, her dam, Armistice, by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston.

1883	ch. c. by Beaudesert - - -	Lord Ellesmere
1884	missed to Rosicrucian - - -	
1885	by Wallenstein - - -	

ELAINE,

Bred by Mr Johnstone, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Eveline, by King Tom, out of Imogene, by Tearaway.

1878	b. f. *Marie Louise*, by The Arrow - -	Mr Petrie
1880	br. f. *Eva Jeanie*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1879, 81, and 82, and died.

ELAINE (a twin),

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1872, got by Hubert, her dam, Eleanor, by Melbourne, out of Louisa, by Hetman Platoff.

1882	ch. c. by Lowlander - - -	Mr H. W. Cholmley
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Foreshore - - - -	

ELAINE,

Bred by Sir C. Cootes, in 1877, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Rainbow, by Yorkminster, out of Blue Bonnet, by Young Melbourne.

1884	ch. f. by Returns (son of Restitution) -	Mr E. Lawson
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ELEANOR,

Bred by Mr H. Jones, in 1870, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Tomyris, by Sesostris, grandam by Glaucus, out of Io.

1874	bl. f. *Lady Douglas*, aft. *Maggie*, by King o' Scots (sent to Hanover) -	Mr H. Jones
1879	ch. c. *Bournemouth*, by Prince Charlie - -	
1881	ch. c. *Crown Prince*, by ditto - -	
1882	br. f. *Queen Eleanor*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by Pero Gomez - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Foxhall - - - -	

Barren in 1875, 78, 80, and 83, slipped foal in 1876, and had a ch. c. (dead) by Carnival in 1877.

ELECTRA,

Bred by Mr C. J. Langlands, in 1873, got by Orest, her dam, La Muta, by Wild Dayrell, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck.

1879	ch. f. (dead) by Y. Trumpeter - -	Mr C. J. Langlands
1880	b. c. *Fiery Cross* (died in 1885), by Scottish Chief -	
*1881	br. f. *Velocity*, by Dutch Skater - -	
1882	b. c. *Pylades*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. or br. f. *Ocypete*, by ditto - -	
1884	b. f. *Pandemonium*, by Pell Mell - -	
1885	b. or br. c. by Valour - - -	

* Velocity (Mr A. C. W. Hobman's) slipped twins in 1885 to Dan Godfrey.

ELECTRA,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1875, got by Glenlyon, her dam, Mitrailleuse, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Extasy, by Touchstone.

1880 f. by East Coast (son of Vega) - - Mr Bumby
1881 ch. c. by Castlereagh- - - - Mr Bell
1883 br. f. (dead) by Bold Dayrell - - Mr R. Wright
1885 f. (dead) by Thuringian Prince - - Mr I. H. Wright

Not covered in 1881, and slipped foal in 1884.

ELECTRIC,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1870, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Heather Bloom, by Newminster, out of Greta, by Voltigeur.

1876 b. f. *Illumination*, by Cremorne - -
1877 bl. c. *Edison*, by ditto - - -
*1878 b. f. *Blue Light*, by ditto- - - } Mr H. Savile
1879 ch. f. *Crevasse*, by ditto - - -
1881 ch. f. *Strike a Light*, by D'Estournel -
1883 ch. c. by Sefton - - - -
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Hammond
1885 by Kingcraft - - - -

Barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 1882.

* BLUE LIGHT (Lord March's) missed to Rotherhill in 1883, and was not covered that year.

ELECTRIC LIGHT,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1876, got by Sterling, her dam, Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Beechnut, by Nutwith.

1880 bl. f. *Lovely*, by Alvarez - - -
1881 and 82 barren - - - -
1883 br. c. by Blair Athol - - - } Mr R. H. Combe
1884 br. or bl. c. by Peter - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

ELEGANCE (foaled in 1867), by Ely, out of Nemesis, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 133.

1880 ch. c. *Robertson*, by Struan - -
1881 ch. f. *Rosetta*, by ditto (sent to the United States in 1884, covered by Peregrine) - } Mr T. Lant
1882 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1884 missed to ditto - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr T. Phillips

ELEGANCE,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1877, got by Saunterer, her dam, Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1882 b. or br. c. by Distin - - -
1883 missed to ditto - - - -
1884 ch. c. by Chevron, or Cathedral - - } Mr J. Best
1885 by Pellegrino - - - -

ELENORA (foaled in 1862), by Drogheda, out of Meta, by Iago, continued from Vol. XII., p. 133.

1874 b. c. *Woodale*, by Nine Elms (cut) - - Mr Reynard
1877 b. c. *Ramsgill*, by Prince Cardinal, or Gamecock
1879 b. f. by Montez - - - - } Mr W. Shipley
1881 br. f. *Elora*, by Haphazard - - -

Barren in 1875, 76, 80, and 82, not covered in 1877, and died in 1882.

ELEONORA (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Peel, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 126.

1878	b. f. by The Tester	Mr C. Snewing
1879	ch. c. *Pharaoh* (dead), by Lord Malden	
1880	ch. c. by Outfit	
1881	b. c. *Cæsarion*, by Julius Cæsar	
1883	b. f. by Lord Malden	
1885	by Pell Mell	

She had a b. or br. f. (dead) by Kingcraft in 1877, barren in 1882, and not covered in 1883.

ELEUSIS,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1872, got by Beadsman, her dam, Kalipyge, by Bay Middleton, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

*1879	bl. f. *Dead Secret*, by Adventurer	Mr R. Jardine
†1880	bl. f. *Adventuress* (late *Stick to Bill*), by ditto	
1883	by Strathmore	Mr Jackson

She had a b. c. (dead) by Fitz-James in 1881, and was barren in 1877, 78, and 82.

* DEAD SECRET was covered by Queen's Messenger in 1882, and sent to France in 1883.

† ADVENTURESS (Mr T. Spence's) was covered in 1884 by Skylark.

ELF,

Bred by Mr L. HODGSON, in 1875, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Fairy, by Jordan, out of Medea, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

*1879	b. f. *Cynthia*, by Salvator	Mr L. Hodgson
1880	missed to Beauclerc	
1881	b. or br. f. *Queen Mab*, by ditto	
1882	b. c. *Puck*, by Syrian	
1883	b. c. *Pan*, by Ambergris	
1884	b. c. *Brownie*, by Camballo	
1885	by ditto	

* CYNTHIA (Lord Scarbrough's) was covered in 1884 by Silvester.

ELF KNOT,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1869, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Elpha, by Fazzoletto, out of Trip the Daisy, by Turnus.

1877	ch. c. *Essayez*, by Albert Victor	Mr W. Bungay
1878	b. c. *Elfe*, by King Lud (cut)—sent to Germany in 1882	
1879	b. c. *King William*, by ditto	
1880	b. or br. c. *Hopkinson* (late *Elfin Page*), by Macgregor (cut)	
1881	b. f. *Elf Queen*, by King Lud	
1882	b. c. *Willie Sharpe*, by Albert Victor	
1883	b. or br. c. by Beauclerc	
1884	b. c. by ditto	Mr G. A. Baird
1885	by ditto	

ELFRIDA,

Bred at the NEWBRIDGE HILL STUD, in 1880, got by King Alfred, her dam, Bertha, by Macaroni, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert.

1884 b. c. *Eyebright*, by Claremont - - Lady Sebright

ELIZA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1871, got by St Albans, her dam, Ossifrage, by Birdcatcher, out of Sultana, by Turkoman.

1880 ch. f. *Blue Stocking*, by Blue Gown - -
1881 br. c. *Stripes*, by Chevron - - -
1883 ch. f. *Madame Elise*, by Victorious - - } Mr H. J. Bailey
1884 ch. c. by Pellegrino - - - -
1885 by Beauclerc - - -

She had fillies (dead) in 1876 and 79, barren in 1877 and 82, and slipped foal in 1878.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1877, got by Statesman, her dam, Fair Rosamond, by King John, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1882 b. f. (dead) by Galopin - - -
1884 b. c. *Batthyany*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1885 b. or br. c. by Jock of Oran - -

ELLA,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1871, got by Elland, her dam, Anna, by Idle Boy, out of Phœbe, by Touchstone.

1883 ch. c. by Wild Oats - - - } Mr C. J. Fletcher
1885 by Reverberation - - -

Slipped foal in 1876, not covered from 1876 to 81 inclusive, and had a ch. c. (dead) by Cymbal in 1884.

ELLANGOWAN,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1876, got by Strathconan, her dam, Poinsettia, by Young Melbourne, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1882 b. f. *Balmoral*, by King Lud - -
1883 slipped foal to Speculum - - - } Lord Zetland
1884 b. c. by King Lud - - -
1885 by Isonomy - - - -

ELLEN, by Vedette, out of Austerlitz, slipped foal in 1878, was barren in 1879 and 80, and died.

ELLEN,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1878, got by Statesman, her dam, Fair Rosamond, by King John, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1883 b. f. *Jeanie*, by Jock of Oran - -
1884 b. c. *Gustave*, by Galopin - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1885 by Jock of Oran - - -

ELLIE (foaled in 1870), by Brahma, out of Wild Thyme, by Fandango (Vol. XIV., p. 135), was covered by a half-bred horse in 1881, 82, and 83, and is now in Mr F. Wilkinson's stud.

ELLORA,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1875, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Laura, by Lambton, out of Robia, by Orestes.

1883 b. c. by Chypre - - - -
1884 b. c. by Silvester - - - - } Mr J. Anderson
1885 b. or br. f. by Discord - - -

ELMINA,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1871, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Ella, by Kettledrum, out of Ellermire, by Chanticleer.

1882	b. f. *Confusion*, by Consternation (son of Blair Athol) -	Mr W. Smith
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr Parton

Barren in 1880 and 83, and had a ch. c. (dead) by Wisdom in 1881.

ELOCUTION,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1878, got by Lecturer, her dam, Ravioli, by Parmesan, grandam by Melbourne—Langar.

1882	ch. f. *Eloquent*, by Cremorne - -	Mr R. Botterill
1883	ch. c. *Orator*, by Silvester - - -	
1884	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ELPHA, by Fazzoletto (Vol. XIV., p. 135), was barren in 1881, and given away to be used in harness.

ELSHAM LASS (foaled in 1866), by Lambton, dam by Hampton, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 129.

1877	b. f. *Midget*, by Salvanos - - -	Sir J. D. Astley
1878	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	b. c. by Highborn - - -	
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. by Scamp - - - -	
1885	by Skylark - - - -	Mr Campbell

Slipped foal in 1879, and barren in 1880 and 84.

ELSIE MARY (foaled in 1869), by The Marquis (son of Stockwell), out of Alarum, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 135.

1881	missed to Standard - - -	Yardley Stud
1882	br. c. by All Right - - - -	
1883	b. c. by Sterling - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ELY MARE (foaled in 1868), out of Nemesis, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 136.

1881	ch. c. *Kenmore*, by Struan (out) - -	Mr T. Lant
1882	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Prince Soltykoff
1885	b. c. by Mask - - - -	

FASHION, by Favonius, her foal of 1877, died in 1881.

EM,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Mandrake, her dam, Lady Flora, by Stockwell, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1879	ch. c. *Ethelwald*, by Anglo-Saxon - -	Mr B. Norrinton
1880	ch. c. *Young Nods*, by Distin - - -	
1881	ch. f. by Prince Charlie - - -	
1882	ch. c. *Premier*, by ditto - - -	
1883	missed to Muncaster - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

EMBLEMATICAL,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1870, got by Knowsley, her dam, Makeshift, by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, by St Martin.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez	Mr E. Weever
1878	ch. c. (died in 1880) by Cathedral	
*1879	ch. f. *Sister Emblem*, by ditto	
1880	ch. c. *Droitwich*, by Distin	
1881	ch. f. *Luna*, by Moorlands	
1882	ch. c. *Bewdley*, by Distin	
1883	ch. f. *Hettie*, by Sir Bevys	
1884	br. c. *Sir Algernon*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

* SISTER EMBLEM (Mr E. Weever's) missed in 1884 to Sir Bevys, and was covered by Sir Charles.

EMERALD (foaled in 1866), by Y. Melbourne, out of The Rescued, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 136.

*1879	ch. f. *Sapphire II.*, by Cœrulëus	Lord Scarbrough
1880	gr. f. *Scotch Pearl*, by Strathconan	
1881	b. c. *Diamond*, by Cremorne	
1883	b. f. *Evergreen*, by ditto	
1885	by Zealot	

Slipped foal in 1882, and twins in 1884.

* SAPPHIRE II. (Mr W. Stevenson's) was covered in 1884 by Pic-nic.

EMILY (foaled in 1873), by The Palmer, out of Fitz-Emily, by Hobbie Noble (Vol. XIV., p. 137), has not been covered since 1879, is now in Mr J. Whitworth's stud, and is not likely to be covered again.

EMMA MELBOURNE,

Bred by Mr LANT, in 1877, got by Young Melbourne, her dam, Lady Emma, by Orlando, out of Chaseaway, by Harkaway.

1883	b. f. by Cyprus	Mr T. Gee
1884	br. c. *Queensland*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	Mr A. Taylor

EMPRESS (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 131.

1876	b. c. *Dunelm*, by Cathedral (cut)	Mr H. Smallwood
1877	ch. f. *Miss Hetty*, by Albert Victor	
1878	b. f. *Water Lily*, by Vanderdecken	
1879	b. f. *Canterbury*, by Speculum	
1880	b. c. *Chislehurst*, by Beauclerc	
1881	b. c. *Sevenoaks*, by ditto	
1882	ch. f. *Rosière*, by Rosebery	
1883	missed to Thurio	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	by Charibert, or Balfe	

EMPRESS (foaled in 1863), by Hal o' Kirklees, out of Maria, by Belshazzar, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 137.

1882	b. f. by The Baron	Mr H. Robinson
1884	b. f. by Landmark	
1885	by Farnese	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

EMPRESS OF INDIA,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Indian Princess, by Marsyas, out of Agra, by Birdcatcher.

1880	b. f. by Dutch Skater - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1881	missed to Scottish Chief - - -	Mr T. Gee
1882	b. f. *Victoria*, by Julius Cæsar (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884) -	Mr T. Gee
1883	b. c. *Halfway*, by Cyprus - - -	Mr T. Gee
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Gee
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. W. Abbotts

ENCHANTRESS,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1877, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Love, by Blair Athol, out of Vergiss-mein-Nicht, by The Flying Dutchman.

1882	ch. c. *Necromancer*, by Touchet - -	Mr Q. East
1883	ch. f. *Granville*, by See Saw, or Rosbach - -	Mr Q. East
1885	by Touchet - - - -	Mr G. A. Baird

She had a c. (dead) by Skylark in 1881, and was barren in 1884.

ENCORE,

Bred by Mr J. COOKSON, in 1879, got by Cymbal, her dam, Gratitude, by Knight of the Garter, out of Clémence, by Newminster.

1884	ch. f. by Pell Mell - - -	Mr H. Waring
1885	by Mask - - - -	Mr H. Waring

ENERGETIC (foaled in 1870), by Lord Lyon, out of Perseverance, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 138.

1881	b. or br. c. (dead) by Chevron - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1882	br. f. *Capability*, by ditto - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1883	b. f. by Bend Or - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1884	missed to Albert Victor - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1885	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jno. Watson

ENGLAND'S QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1872, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Gibside Lady, by Rataplan, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1879	b. f. *Beatrice*, by Goodwood, or Munden -	Mr R. Howett
*1880	b. f. *Queen Bess*, by Strathconan - -	Mr R. Howett
1881	ro. f. *Königin*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr Leopold de Rothschild

Barren in 1877, 78, and 82, covered by Kisber in 1882, and sent to Austria.

* QUEEN BESS (Mr Stanford's) produced in 1884 a filly by Fetterlock, was covered by Foxhall and sent to U.S. America with her foal.

ENIDO (foaled in 1874), by Ethus, out of Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator, produced in 1880 a b. f. by Rattle (Mr Blackmore). We have no account of her in 1881; she was covered by Bon Bon (son of Lozenge), and sent to Germany.

ENIGMA,

Bred by Mr F. PRYOR, in 1872, got by The Rake, her dam, The Sphynx, by Newminster, out of Madame Stodare, by Sleight-of-hand.

1879	slipped foal to Brown Bread	Mr A. Hoole
1880	b. f. *Florence*, by Wisdom (son of Blinkhoolie)	
1881	b. c. *Solution*, by ditto	
1882	b. f. by ditto	
1883	ch. c. by Bertram, or Wisdom	
1884	b. f. by Wisdom	
1885	by ditto	

ENTERPRISE,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1876, got by Adventurer, her dam, Repulse, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1882	b. c. by See Saw	Mr R. S. Evans
1883	ch. c. *Contractor*, by Craig Millar	

Barren in 1881, covered by Sefton in 1883, and sent to France that year.

ENTREMET, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIV., p. 138), was destroyed in 1881.

ENVELOPE, by Weatherbit (Vol. XIV., p. 138), was sold to Mr W. H. Slade; she had a half-bred colt while in his stud, and died.

EOS,

Bred by Mr J. M. BROOKS, in 1878, got by Prince Charlie, her dam, Jane (late Anticipation), by Asteroid, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

1884	b. c. by Beauclerc	Mr J. M. Brooks
1885	not covered last year	

EQUANIMITY,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1872, got by Victorious, her dam, Merry and Wise, by Thormanby, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1879	ch. f. by Exminster	Mr A. McIntyre
1880	ch. c. by ditto	
1881	b. c. *Beauchamp*, by Beauclerc	
1882	b. or br. f. by Speculum	
1883	ch. f. by Cœruleus	
1884	b. c. by Beauclerc	
1885	by ditto	

EQUESTRIAN,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Rococo, her dam, Performer, by Adventurer, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1882	br. c. *Traquair*, by Tynedale	Mr R. Jardine
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	b. or br. c. (dead) by Strathmore	
1885	by Springfield	Lord Feversham

EQUINOX,

Bred by Mr J. MARKHAM, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam, Reaction, by King Tom, out of Waterwitch, by The Flying Dutchman.

1880	b. c. *Peridot*, by Carnelion	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1881	b. f. *Damietta*, by Kisber (sent to Brazil in 1884)	
1882	ch. c. *Kassassin*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Equator*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. *Equation*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

ERICA,

Bred by Mr R. M. Biddulph, in 1880, got by Doncaster, her dam, Lady Lavender, by Master Fenton, out of Perfume, by Dulcimer.

1884	b. c. by Wisdom - - -	Mr R. M. Biddulph
1885	by Petronel - - - -	

ERMELINE,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1876, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Ermine, by Lord Lyon, out of Siberia, by Muscovite.

1880	c. (dead) by Thuringian Prince - -	Mr Beaumont
1881	b. f. *Miladi*, by Mousquetaire - - -	
1882	missed to ditto - - - -	
1883	bl. or br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	Duke of Beaufort
1884	b. c. by Beauclerc - - -	
1885	by Ben Battle - - - -	

ERMINE,

Bred by Mr T. Lant, in 1877, got by Favonius, her dam, Elegance, by Ely, out of Nemesis, by Newminster.

1881	b. c. *Whittington*, by Plebeian - -	Mr P. Hart
1882	missed to Pero Gomez - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Kira*, by Kisber - - -	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ERMYNTRUDE,

Bred by Sir T. B. Lennard, in 1879, got by Kisber, her dam, Queen Mary, by Dundee, out of Furbelow, by Cotherstone.

1884	ch. c. *Hylas*, by Chypre - - -	Mr T. Holford
1885	not covered last year - - - -	

ERNEST (son of Stockwell) MARE (foaled in 1872), out of Star of India, by Longbow, died in Mr R. Mason's stud in 1877, after producing a ch. c. *Pioneer*, by Gladstone (son of Prime Minister).

ERSILIA,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Hilda, by The Prime Minister, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert.

1880	br. f. (dead) by Dutch Skater - -	D. of Westminster
1881	missed to Doncaster - - - -	
1882	ch. f. *Margaret*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. *Latimer*, by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Bend Or - - - -	

ESCAPE,

Bred by Mr T. H. Masterman, in 1869, got by Y. Dutchman, her dam, Gayous, by The Cure, out of Gay, by Melbourne.

1877	br. f. *Esperanza* (late *Safety Lamp*), by The Miner -	Mr A. C. Marr
1878	br. c. *Glenluce*, by Glenlyon (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1879	br. c. *Refugee* (late *Coxcomb*), by ditto (out) —sent to Germany in 1885 -	Mr Monteith
1880	b. c. by Queen's Herald - - -	

Sold, not known to whom.

ESCULENT,

Bred by Mr Howl, in 1879, got by Cucumber, her dam, Effie Deans, by Dundee, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1883	ch. f. *Endive*, by Plebeian - -	Mr T. Townley-Parker
1884	ch. f. *Edible*, by Syrian - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ESPERANCE,

A Bay Mare, bred in France, in 1868, got by Monarque, her dam, Sunrise, by Emilius, out of Sunset, by Muley Moloch.

1881	b. c. *Forlorn Hope*, by Citadel (son of Sortie) -	Dr Waller
1884	ch. f. by The Muleteer (son of Mogador)- -	

She had no produce before 1881, and was not covered in 1881, 82, or 84.

ESPERANZA (late *Safety Lamp*),

Bred by Mr A. C. Marr, in 1877, got by The Miner, her dam, Escape, by Y. Dutchman, out of Gayous, by The Cure.

1882	b. or br. c. *Wallace*, by Thuringian Prince -	Mr A. C. Marr
1883	c. *Durango*, by Bold Dayrell - - -	Mr E. T. Barber
1884	b. f. *Alamosa*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ESS BOUQUET (foaled in 1861), by Orlando, out of Bouquet, by Bay Middleton (Vol. XIV., p. 139), is still in Mr Jno. Watson's stud; she slipped foal in 1882, and was barren in 1883, 84, and 85.

ESSENCE,

Bred by Mr John Watson, in 1869, got by St Albans, her dam, Ess Bouquet, by Orlando, out of Bouquet, by Bay Middleton.

1873	ch. f. *Adriana*, by Blinkhoolie (sent to America) -	Mr John Watson
1878	ch. f. *Lobelia*, by Cathedral - -	
1879	ch. f. *Frankincense* (once called *Incense*), by ditto	
1882	b. c. by Chevron (sent to South Africa in 1884) -	
1883	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1885	by Rostrevor - - - -	Mr Saurin

Barren in 1874, 80, 81, and 84, and was ridden between 74 and 78.

ESTHER,

Bred by Lord Hartington, in 1870, got by Newcastle, her dam, by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna, by Stockwell.

1877	ch. f. by Elsham (son of Knowsley) - -	Mr R. Mills
1878	ch. f. *Sunshine*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1883) -	

She had a half-bred colt in 1876, was not covered in 1878, 79, 80, 81, or 82, and sold, not known to whom.

ETHEL (foaled in 1862), by Ethelbert, out of Lady, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 140), produced in 1881 a b. c. by Glen Arthur (Newbridge Hill Stud), and was put of the stud.

ETHEL BLAIR,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Barbatula, by Barbatus, out of Flutter, by Alarm.

1877	br. c. *Gendarme*, by Paul Jones (cut)	Mr W. E. Everitt
1878	br. c. *Horse Guard*, by ditto (cut)	
1879	ch. f. *Pelerine*, by Pellegrino	
1880	ch. f. *Tippet*, by ditto	
1881	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1882	br. f. by ditto	

Covered by Pellegrino in 1882, and sent to France.

ETHELINDA (foaled in 1864), by Wild Dayrell, out of Ethel (dam Idyl), continued from Vol. XIII., p. 134.

*1877	b. f. *Lady Ethel*, by Lord Lyon	Mr T. Stevens
1879	b. c. *His Excellency*, by ditto (cut)	
1881	b. f. *Ella*, by Exminster	

Barren in 1878, 80, and 83, produced in 1882 a c. (dead) by Pellegrino, and was burnt to death in January 1884.

* LADY ETHEL (Mr T. Stevens's) died in 1881, after foaling a b. f. *Miss Ethel* (late *Ethel*), by Wisdom.

ETOLIA (chesnut),

Bred in France, by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1875, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Etoile Royale, by Royal Quand Même, out of Catherina, by Bramble.

1879	ch. f. (dead) by Vestminster	Mr T. Jennings
1880	ch. f. *Etoile*, by See Saw	
1881	ch. f. *Etoile Filante*, by Vestminster	
1882	ch. f. *Jessie Ace*, by Phénix	
1883	ch. f. *Etolian*, by Vestminster	
1884	ch. f. *Valentine*, by Kingcraft	
1885	by Poulet	

EUDE,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1874, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Euphorbia, by Touchwood, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

*1878	b. f. *Scotch Girl*, by King o' Scots	Mr C. Rayner
†1879	b. f.	
1880	b. f. *Gift*, by Queen's Messenger (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1881	b. c. *Eudaemon* (died in 1883), by See Saw	
1882	b. c. *Charles Stuart*, by Prince Charlie	Mr W. Smith
1883	ch. f. *Carrier*, by Queen's Messenger (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884)	
1884	b. f. by Hampton	

Covered by Hampton in 1884, and sent to France, with her foal of that year.

* SCOTCH GIRL (Mr C. Rayner's) was barren in 1882 and 83, not covered in 1883, and is now in Mr T. Phillips's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Laureate.

† We have been unable to ascertain the correct sire of this foal.

EUDORA (foaled in 1870), by Theobald, out of Eurydice, by Orpheus, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 141.

1881	ch. f. by Lowlander	Sir C. W. Strickland
1882	ch. f. by ditto	
1883	ch. c. by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by Cedric	
1885	by ditto	

ZANTE, by The Baron, her foal of 1876, produced in 1880 a br. c. by Cedric (Sir C. W. Strickland), was not covered that year, sold, and used for a hunter.

EUDORA,

Bred by Major BRADFORD, in 1875, got by Restitution, her dam, Cornelia, by Beadsman, out of Plunder, by Buccaneer.

1882	br. c. by Vespasian	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	by Scottish Chief	Mr Vanderbyl

EUGENIE,

Bred by Mr E. WEEVER, in 1878, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Lulu, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Paste, by Kingston.

1883	b. c. *Malaga*, by Bertram	Mr W. J. Legh
1884	missed to Hampton	
1885	by Fetterlock	

EUONYMA,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1873, got by Restitution, her dam, Euphorbia, by Touchwood, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

1879	bl. c. by Thunder	Mr G. S. Thompson
1880	b. c. *Camillus*, by Camballo	
1881	br. c. *Royal Arch*, by Rosicrucian (cut)	
1882	slipped foal to Speculum	
1883	b. f. *Ferooza*, by Rosicrucian	
1884	ch. f. by Speculum	

Slipped foal, and was sent to Poland.

EUPHORBIA (foaled in 1865), by Touchwood, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 141.

1881	b. c. *Euphemus*, by Kingcraft	Lord Rosslyn
1882	and 83 barren	
1884	br. c. *Poplar*, by Bertram, or Plebeian	
1885	by Wenlock, or Plebeian	

EUPHROSYNE,

Bred by Mr J. RIDLEY, in 1869, got by The Miner, her dam, Gaily, by Weatherbit, out of Gay, by Melbourne.

1876	b. c. *Truro*, by Cathedral	Mr J. Ridley
1877	ch. c. *Euripides*, by Strathconan (cut)	
*1878	b. f. *Miss Pratt*, by King Lud	
1879	ch. f. *St Mary*, by Cathedral	
1880	b. f. *Sybil Grey*, by Coltness	
1881	b. c. *Crom-a-boo*, by Camballo	
1883	b. f. *The Interloper*, by Beauclerc	
1885	by Camballo	

Barren in 1875, 82, and 84.

* MISS PRATT (Mr J. Ridley's) was barren in 1882 and 84, slipped foal in 1883, and was covered in 1884 by Rattle.

EUREKA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam by King Tom—Bay Middleton—West Country Lass, by Venison.

1878 b. f. *Revelry*, by Carnival (sent to France in 1882) - }
1881 br. f. by Martyrdom - - - - }
1882 br. c. by Muncaster - - - } Mr R. Peck
1883 ch. c. *Discoverer*, by ditto - - - }
1885 by Beauclerc - - - }

Barren in 1877 and 84, and slipped foal in 1879 and 80.

EUROPA, by Rifleman (Vol. XIV., p. 142), was barren in 1881, and died that year.

EUROPA (foaled in 1865), by Trumpeter, out of Ionica, by Ion, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 142.

1882 ch. f. *Constance*, by Lord Ronald - - Duke of Beaufort

Barren in 1881, 83, and 85, and slipped foal in 1884.

EURYDICE (foaled in 1864), by Orpheus, out of Susanna, by Safeguard, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 137.

1877 ch. c. by Cedric (son of Volturno) - - }
1878 ch. c. *Huguenot*, by Lowlander- - - }
1879 ch. f. *Sappho*, by Cedric - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1881 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }

She had a ch. c. (dead) by Cedric in 1880, and is dead.

EUTERPE (foaled in 1873), by Distin, out of Sappho, by Kingston, is still in Mr B. Norrinton's stud, but has had no produce to live up to 1884 inclusive, and was covered in 1884 by Sir Bevys.

EUXINE (foaled in 1870), by King Tom, out of Varna, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 142.

1881 b. f. (dead) by Doncaster - - - }
1882 gr. or ro. f. *Marmora*, by Albert Victor - - }
1883 missed to Doncaster - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1884 ch. or gr. c. by Bend Or - - - }
1885 by Albert Victor - - - }

EVA (foaled in 1869), by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 143.

1880 ch. f. (dead) by Wild Oats - - }
1881 b. c. *Vaurien*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Cobham Stud
1882 b. or br. f. *Evalina*, by ditto - - }
1883 and 84 barren - - - - } Pound Stud
1885 by Wild Oats - - - }

MISS EVELYN, by Lord Gough, her foal of 1876, is in Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson's stud; she produced in 1884 a br. f. (dead) by Balfe, and was covered by Rosicrucian.

EVANGELINE (foaled in 1864), by Magnum, or Lambton, out of Sontag, by The Nob, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 143.

1881 b. f. by Prince George - - - }
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr John Goodliff

Died in 1882.

EVASION,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1877, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Eva, by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando.

1883	ch. c. (dead) by Thurio	Mr C. Blanton
1884	missed to ditto	
1885	by Mask	

EVELINA (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 143.

*1878	b. f. *Capua*, by Macaroni	Lord Rosebery
1879	b. f. by ditto	
1882	b. f. by Kisber	
1885	by Dutch Skater	

Barren in 1880, 81, and 83, and had a c. (dead) by Dutch Skater in 1884.

* CAPUA (Mr C. E. Ormerod's) was barren in 1883, produced in 1884 a ch. c. by Edward the Confessor, was covered by him again, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

EVELYN, by Kingston (Vol. XIV., p. 148), was not covered in 1878, 79, or 80, and destroyed.

EVELYN,

Bred by Mr R. H. LONG, in 1875, got by Hillingdon, or Lord Gough, her dam, Eva, by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando.

1881	c. (dead) by Wild Oats	Lord Rosslyn
1882	b. c. *Essendine*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Braceborough*, by Onslow	
1884	ch. c. *Ranksborough*, by George Frederick	
1885	by Wenlock	

EVELYN II.,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1878, got by Carnival, her dam, Eva, by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando.

1883	b. c. *Eves*, by Quits	Mr S. C. Newton
1884	b. or br. c. by Hilarious	Lord Greville
1885	by Gamester (son of Royal Oak)	

EVELYN AGNES,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1878, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Piercy, by Atherstone, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1884	b. or br. c. by Macgregor	Mr T. Chaloner
1885	by Trappist	

EVENING CHIMES,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1877, got by The Palmer, her dam, Timbrel, by Rataplan, out of Belsay, by Lanercost.

1883	bl. f. *Vesper Bell*, by Thurio	Mr J. Osborne
1884	bl. f. *Matin Bell*, by ditto	
1885	by Chippendale	

EVENING STAR (foaled in 1864), by Cawston, out of Country Maid, by Barbatus (Vol. XIV., p. 144), was barren in 1881, and sold that year, in foal to a half-bred horse.

EVENING STAR,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1875, got by Parmesan, her dam, Wild Flower, by King Tom, out of Wild Rose, by Surplice.

1881 f. by Highlander - - - Mr E. Blackmore
1882 br. f. by Bon Bon (son of Lozenge) - - Mr M'Gown
1883 and 84 barren - - - - } Mr A. Taylor
1885 by Lancastrian - - - - }

EVERGREEN (foaled in 1870), by Thormanby, out of Greensleeve, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 144.

1883 ch. f. *Green Snake*, by Robert the Devil - } Mr John Crowther
1885 by ditto - - - - } M. Harrison
Slipped foal in 1881, and barren in 1882 and 84.

EXECUTION,

Bred by Mr W. Everitt, in 1875, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Damages, by Oxford, out of Defamation, by Iago.

1879 ch. c. *Westgate* (late *Executor*), by Vestminster (cut) - } Mr T. Jennings
1880 br. f. *Executrix*, by Barbillon (sent to France in 1884) - }
1881 ch. f. *Legacy*, by Vestminster - - - }
Covered by Phénix in 1881, and sent to Germany.

EXPERIMENT,

Bred by Mr R. Osborne, in 1877, got by Friponnier, her dam, Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1883 missed to Adventurer - - - } Mr R. Jardine
1884 ch. c. by Teviotdale, or Strathmore - - }
1885 by Fitz-James - - - }

EXPLOSION (foaled in 1868), by Saunterer, out of Volley, by Voltaire (Vol. XIV., p. 144), produced in 1881 a b. c. by Blue Gown (Mr G. Masterman), was barren in 1882, not covered that year, and sold.

EXPLOSION,

Bred by Mr W. H. H. Broadley, in 1871, got by Lozenge, her dam, Cannonade, by Drumour, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1880 br. c. by Ploughboy - - - } Mr W. Catterson
1882 b. f. by Horizon (son of Landmark) - - }
Barren in 1881, and put to half-bred horses in 1882, 83, and 84.

EXPLOSION, by Crater (Vol. XIV., p. 145), is dead.

EXTRADITION,

Bred by Prince Soltykoff, in 1876, got by Restitution, her dam, Bounceaway, by Zuyder Zee, out of Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First.

1881 b. c. by Salvator- - - - } Corby Stud
1882 b. f. by John Day - - - - }
1885 by Tynedale, or Fitz-James - - }
Slipped foal in 1880, and barren in 1883 and 84.

EYE-PLEASER,

Bred by Mr T. LANT, in 1876, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Wallflower, by Rataplan, out of Chaperon, by Flatcatcher.

*1880	ch. f. *Beautiful*, by Distin - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1882	ch. f. *Agnes Alice*, by ditto (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884) -	Mr Blackman
1884	f. by Cyprus - - - -	Mr T. Gee
1885	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr I. H. Wright

Barren in 1879, 81, and 83.

* BEAUTIFUL (Mr J. G. Watkins's) was covered in 1884 by Rattle.

FABLE,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1879, got by Wenlock, her dam, Fiction, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ohio, by Jerry.

1884	b. f. by Chippendale - - -	Lord Bradford
1885	by ditto - - - -	

FAIR ABBESS,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Fairminster, by Newminster, out of Fairwater, by Loup-garou.

1878	b. f. by Tympanum - - -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1881	b. f. *Fair Recluse*, by Craig Millar - -	Mr T. Townley-Parker
1882	br. c. *Shriver*, by Silvio - - -	
1884	b. c. *Superior*, by Syrian - - -	
1885	by New Holland - - -	

She had no produce to live in 1879 or 80, and was barren in 1883.

FAIR AGNES (foaled in 1863), by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 140.

1877	ch. c. *Gildersbeck*, by Albert Victor (sent to Germany in 1883) -	Mr R. Osborne
1878	br. c. *Melmerby*, by Vanderdecken (cut) -	
1879	ch. f. *Daffodil*, by Coltness - - -	
1881	b. c. *Scrafton* (died in 1883), by ditto -	
1883	b. f. *Dolly*, by Castlereagh - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 82, and shot in 1883.

FAIR AGNES,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1873, got by Dollar, her dam, Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

*1879	ch. f. *Agneta*, by Macaroni - -	D. of Hamilton
1880	ch. c. *Small Fry* (dead), by Barbillon - -	
1881	ch. c. *The Puffer*, by Petrarch (cut) - -	
1882	ch. f. *Wee Agnes*, by Strathconan - -	
1884	b. c. by Shifnal - - - -	

She had a br. f. (dead) by Barbillon in 1877, was barren in 1876, 78, and 83, and slipped foal in 1885.

* AGNETA (Duke of Hamilton's) slipped twins in 1884 to Shifnal, and was covered by Lowlander.

FAIR ALICE (foaled in 1871), by Bel Demonio, out of Flora, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 145.

1880	ch. f. *Fairminster*, by Exminster - -	Mr A. McIntyre
1881	ch. f. (dead) by Martyrdom - - -	
1882	b. f. *Exquisite*, by Exminster - -	

Covered by Claremont in 1882, and sent to Sydney, New South Wales.

FAIR AND SQUARE (foaled in 1875), by Lecturer, out of Annexation, by King Tom (Vol. XIV., p. 146), slipped foal in 1882, was barren in 1883, covered by Town Moor, and sent to Germany.

FAIR ETHEL,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1875, got by Musket, her dam, Mrs Waller, by King Tom, out of Tightfit, by Teddington.

1882	ch. f. *Janet*, by Blair Athol	Capt. Patrick
1883	missed to Philammon	Mr C. E. Ormerod
1884	b. f. by Edward the Confessor	
1885	by Hermit	

FAIR HELEN,

Bred by Mr J. ROBINSON, in 1874, got by General Peel, her dam, Titiens, by Longbow, out of Songstress, by Birdcatcher.

1882	slipped foal to Speculum	Mr G. S. Thompson
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	br. c. by ditto	

Sent to Poland in 1884, covered by Speculum

FAIR ISABEL,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1877, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Black Rose, by Neasham, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1882	ch. c. by Chancellor	Mr A. T. Hunt
1883 and 84	missed to Mexico	
1885	by ditto	Pound Stud

FAIR ROSAMOND (foaled in 1871), by King John, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 146.

1881	b. c. by Statesman	Mr T. E. Walker
1882	b. c. *Edward VI.*, by ditto	
1883	b. f. *Ethel*, by ditto	
1884	b. f. *The Queen*, by ditto	
1885	b. f. by Galopin	

FAIR STAR,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Lady of the Forest, by Lord of the Isles, out of Dulcibella, by Voltigeur.

1879	bl. c. *Ambrogio*, by Rosicrucian (cut)	Mr J. Cookson
1880	b. f. (dead) by Springfield	
1881	b. c. *Aster*, by Doncaster	
1882	slipped foal to Uncas	Mr H. Waring
1883	b. c. by Robert the Devil	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Reverberation	

FAIR TRADE,

Bred by Mr J. LOWTHER, in 1880, got by Salvator, her dam, Miss Somerset, by King of Trumps, out of Effie Deans, by Blair Athol.

1884	ch. f. *Fair May*, by Jamie Croft (son of Voltigeur)	Mr J. Wilkinson
1885	by Napsbury	

FAIR UNKNOWN,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1870, got by Adventurer, her dam, Souvenir, by Chanticleer, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1879	twins { b. c. (dead) / b. f. } by Lord Lyon	Mr Jno. Watson
*1880	ch. f. *Cancan*, by Cremorne	
1882	b. c. *Sagamore*, by Uncas	
1883	gr. f. by Albert Victor	
1884	ch. or gr. f. by Bend Or	
1885	by Albert Victor	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

* CANCAN (Mr F. W. Lambton's) was barren in 1884, and used as a hack.

FAIR VESTAL,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1875, got by Vespasian, her dam, Fair Rosamond, by King John, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1879	missed to Pero Gomez	Mr J. Porter
*1880	b. f. *Alice*, by ditto	
1881	ch. f. *Ilia*, by Sterling	
1882	b. c. *Metal*, by ditto	
1883	br. c. by See Saw	
1884	br. f. by ditto	Lord Wolverton
1885	by ditto	

* ALICE (Mr H. H. Bletsoe's) slipped twins to Sugarplum in 1884, and was covered by him again.

FAIRY, by Jordan (Vol. XIV., p. 146), was destroyed in 1880.

FAIRY BELLE,

Bred by Mr J. DENCHFIELD, in 1867, got by Wingrave, her dam, Fairy, by Orlando, out of Alkali, by Slane.

1880	b. c. by Holmby	Mr J. Denchfield
1881	br. f. by ditto	
1882	b. c. *Pinon*, by ditto	
1883	and 84 missed to ditto	
1885	by ditto	

FAIRY BELLS, by Trumpeter (Vol. XIV., p. 147), was barren in 1882, and died.

FAIRY FOOTSTEP (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Harriott, by Gladiator, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 147.

1880	br. f. *Grasshopper*, by Kingcraft	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1881, 82, and 83	barren	
1884	b. or br. c. by Rosicrucian	
1885	by ditto	

FAIRYLAND (foaled in 1862), by Orlando, out of El Dorado, by Harkaway, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 142.

1876	ch. c. *Hamlet*, by Blair Athol (sent to Rome)	Cobham Stud
1877	ch. c. *King's Lynn*, by George Frederick	
1881	b. f. *See See*, by See Saw	Mr Andrews

She had a ch. c. (dead) by George Frederick in 1878, was barren in 1879 and 80, covered by See Saw in 1881, and sent to New Zealand.

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1874, got by The Miner, her dam, Fairy Footstep, by Newminster, out of Harriott, by Gladiator.

1881	foal (died) by Beauclerc - - -	Mr H. Bragg
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - -	

Covered in 1883 by Syrian, and sent to Sydney, New South Wales.

FAITH (foaled in 1867), by Mildew (Vol. XIV., p. 148), slipped foal in 1882, and was sold for a hack.

FAITH (foaled in 1868), by Old Calabar, out of Duty, by Rifleman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 148.

*1879	ch. f. *Cloistress*, by Wild Oats - - -	Sir W. A. Lethbridge
1881	br. c. *Navigius*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. *Sir Wroth* (late *St Paul*), by ditto (cut) -	
1883	ch. f. *Vision*, by Hermit - -	Mr C. Blanton
1884	ch. f. by Robert the Devil - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 85.

* CLOISTRESS (Mr R. Howett's) missed to George Frederick in 1884, and was covered by Macgregor.

FALSE HOPES,

Bred by Mr T. LANT, in 1877, got by Struan, her dam by Flatterer (son of Jet), out of Jenny Jumps, by Beadsman.

1881	b. c. *Malt Tax* (dead), by Hopbloom -	Capt. Machell
1882	br. f. by Petrarch - - - -	
1883	c. (dead) by Blue Blood - - -	
1884	b. f. by Trappist - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Col. H. Eyre

FAME (sister to Queen's Messenger),

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1877	ch. f. *Renown*, by Doncaster - -	D. of Westminster
1879	b. c. *Dutch Courage*, by Dutch Skater - -	
1880	ch. c. *Magellan*, by Adventurer (cut) -	
1881	b. c. *Captain Drake*, by ditto - - -	
1883	ch. c. by Doncaster (sent to Chili in 1884) -	Mr Hume Webster
1885	by Hilarious - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 82, and had a b. c. (dead) by Beaudesert in 1884.

FAMINE (foaled in 1860), by Daniel O'Rourke, dam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 143.

1878	b. f. *Morsel*, by Cardinal York - -	Capt. Davison
1880	b. c. *The Pilot*, by Paul Jones - - -	Major Sadler

Barren in 1877, 79, 81, 82, and 83, not covered in 1883 and died.

FANFARE (foaled in 1867), by Stampedo, out of Fanny Grey, by Chanticleer, had no produce to 1882 inclusive, and was sold for a hack.

FANNY (foaled in 1870), by Welcome (son of Fazzaletto), out of Tinted Venus, by Leamington (Vol. XIV., p. 147), is now only used for breeding half-bred stock.

FANNY DAY,

Bred in HUNGARY, in 1874, got by Carnival, her dam, Mrs Day, by Knight of Kars, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

1880 b. f. by Rosebery - - - - Mr C. Lund
1881 ch. c. *Stump Orator II.* (late *Landimer*), by Landmark (sent to Germany in 1885) -
1882 b. f. by Adventurer - - - -
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1884 missed to Teviotdale - - - -
1885 by Strathmore - - - } Mr R. Jardine

FANSCOMBE (foaled in 1868), by Thormanby, out of Gong, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 149.
1881 ch. f. *Asphodel*, by Doncaster - - Mr W. Unwin
1882 ch. f. (dead) by Prince Charlie - - -
1883 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1884 missed to Skylark - - - -
1885 by Childeric - - - } Mr T. L. Reed

FARAWAY (foaled in 1866), by Y. Melbourne, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 150.
1881 ch. c. *Raffaello*, by Hermit - -
1882, 83, and 84 barren - - - -
1885 by Galopin - - - } Mr H. Chaplin

FARINA II.,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1878, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Spruce, by Honiton, out of Evergreen Pine, by Orlando.
1882 missed to Albert Victor - - -
1883 ch. f. *Cheapside*, by ditto - - -
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - - } Mr Jno. Watson

FASCINATION (foaled in 1862), by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 145.
1876 b. c. *Machination*, by Macgregor - -
1878 b. f. *Rent Day*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen
1880 b. f. *Nana*, by Claremont - - -
1881 b. c. by Argyle (cut) - - - - Mr Gowland
Barren in 1877, 79, and 82, and died.

FASCINE, by Melbourne (Vol. XIV., p. 150), was barren in 1881, and died.

FASCINE,

Bred by Mr W. J. Legh, in 1877, got by Strathconan, her dam, Flying Sap, by King of Trumps, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.
1884 ch. or ro f. by Sir Frederick - -
1885 by Sir Charles - - - } Mr W. J. Legh

FASTING GIRL,

Bred by Sir J. D. Astley, in 1875, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Abstinence, by Newcastle, out of Penance, by The Flying Dutchman.
1879 b. c. *Brevoort*, by Dutch Skater (cut) -
1880 br. f. *Abstinence*, by Macaroni - - -
1881 b. f. *Snack*, by Kisber - - -
1882 b. f. *Breakfast*, by ditto - - - } Lord Rosebery
1883 missed to ditto - - - -
1884 b. f. by George Frederick - - -
1885 b. c. by Foxhall - - - -

FAUX PAS,

Bred by Mr J. T. MACKENZIE, in 1876, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Brenda Troil, by Saunterer, out of Minna Troil, by Buccaneer.

1880	b. f. *Republic*, by Kaiser (sent to France in 1883) -	Mr J. T. Mackenzie
1881	b. c. *Republican*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr Schwabe
1882	missed to John Davis - - -	
1883	b. c. *Thorney*, by Philammon - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Privateer - - -	
1885	missed to ditto - - - -	

FAVONIA,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam, Adrastia, by St Albans, out of Nemesis, by Newminster.

1880	b. c. *Auster*, by General Peel - -	Her Majesty
1881	b. c. by Clanronald - - - -	
1882	b. f. *Esmeralda*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. *Tit-bit*, by ditto - - - -	
1884	missed to Winslow and Clanronald - -	
1885	by Muncaster - - - -	

FAVONIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr JAS. DAVIDSON, in 1875, her dam, Tuberose, by Kingston, out of Achyranthes, by Thirsk.

1881	b. c. by The Ghost - - -	Lord Kesteven
1882	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

She had a b. c. (dead) by Queen's Messenger in 1880, was barren in 1883, not covered that year, and given away.

FELUCCA,

Bred by Lord WARWICK, in 1872, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Trireme, by Iago, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman.

1880, 81, and 82	barren - - -	Lord Warwick
1883	c. by Kouch (arab) - - -	
1884	b. or br. c. by Struan - - -	
1885	by Zeal - - - -	

FEMME DE L'AIR (foaled in 1870), by Uncas (son of Prairie Bird), her dam out of Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator (Vol. XIV., p. 151), produced in 1881 a c. (dead) by Exchequer, was covered by him again, and sold and resold.

FENELLA (foaled in France in 1869), by Cambuscan, out of La Favorita, by Monarque, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 151.

1881	ch. f. *Barleybreak*, by Doncaster - -	D. of Westminster
1882	ch. f. *Zarah*, by ditto - - -	
1883	slipped twins to Bend Or - - -	
1884	b. f. by Rosicrucian - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

FEODOR (foaled in 1877), by Kingcraft, out of Rose, by Oulston, produced in 1881 a ch. c. by Gimcrack (arab) or Austerlitz (Mr F. Barne), was barren in 1882, slipped twins in 1883, and died.

FERN, by Fernhill (Vol. XIV., p. 152), was barren in 1881 and 82, and shot.

FERONIA (foaled in 1868), by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 152.

*1880	br. f. *Camilla*, by Macaroni	Lord Rosslyn
1881	ch. c. *Kelpie*, by Blair Athol (out)	
1882	b. f. *Pixie*, by ditto	
1883	br. f. *Allegra*, by Galopin	
1884	b. f. *April Fool*, by Wenlock	
1885	by Galopin	

* CAMILLA (Lord Rosslyn's) was covered in 1884 by Bertram and Wenlock.

FEROZA,

Bred by Mr J. M. BROOKS, in 1878, got by Hermit, her dam, Garnet, by Strathconan, out of Minx, by Oulston.

1882	b. f. by Uncas	Mr J. M. Brooks
1883	not covered last year	
1884	b. c. by Uncas	Mr H. Waring
1885	by Robert the Devil	

FESTIVE,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1877, got by Carnival, her dam, Piercy, by Atherstone, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1883	br. f. *Fidget*, by Castlereagh	Mr Jas. Snarry
1884	bl. c. *The Black Prince*, by Trappist	
1885	by Xenophon	

FICHU,

Bred by Mr J. BIRD, jun., in 1868, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Tippet, by Beiram, out of Mantle, by Reveller.

1877	b. c. by Warren Point (out)—sent to Belgium in 1880	Mr T. Rhodes
1878	ch. c. by ditto	
1879	br. c. *The Briton*, by ditto (out)	

We have no further account of her.

FIFINE,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1874, got by Cathedral, her dam, Peg Fife, by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Indian Queen, by Pompey, or Pontifex.

1881	b. c. *Buckhorn*, by Berserker	Mr A. S. Andrews
1882	b. f. by Criterion (son of Caterer)	
1883	b. f. by ditto	

She had a half-bred foal previous to 1881, was not covered in 1883, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1884.

FIG,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1867, got by Hungerford, her dam, Ischia, by The Little Known, out of Parthenope, by Mulatto.

*1874	ch. f. *Pozzuoli*, by Exchequer	Lord Fitzwilliam
1876	ch. c. *Pedagogue*, by Lecturer	
1877	b. c. by ditto	
1879	b. c. by ditto	
1883	b. f. by Winslow	
1885	by Silvester	

Not covered in 1874, barren in 1878, 80, 82, and 84, and had a b. f. (dead) by Lecturer in 1881.

* POZZUOLI (Mr Boscawen's) was covered in 1884 by Gopsall (son of Atherstone).

FILAGREE,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1876, got by Macaroni, her dam, Bangle, by Surplice, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone.

*1880	gr. f. *Girdle*, by The Grey Palmer - -	Mr Tritton
1881	bl. or br. c. by Pero Gomez - - -	
1882	b. c. *Argent*, by Chevron - - -	Lord Rosslyn
1883	br. c. *Galloper*, by Galopin - - -	
1884	b. c. *Berber*, by Reverberation - -	
1885	b. c. by See Saw - - - -	

* GIRDLE (Mr A. Harcourt Irwin's—in Ireland) was covered in 1884 by Favo.

FILLE D'ESPRIT,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius.

1877	b. c. by Cucumber - - -	Mr W. Mellor
1879	ch. c. by Exminster - - - -	Mr B. Pell
1880	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	ch. f. by Thorwaldsen - - -	
1883	b. f. by Quits - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Sir Bevys - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Had a half-bred filly in 1876, and was barren in 1878 and 82.

FILLE D'OR (foaled in 1874), by Bravado (son of Buccaneer), out of Riga, by Wild Dayrell, is in Mr T. Carr's stud; she missed to Rattle in 1884, and was covered by him again.

FILOSELLE (bay),

Bred by Mr J. E. ROE, in 1875, got by Friponnier, her dam, Wryneck, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sudbury, by Elis.

1879	gr. c. *Scotchbread*, by Strathconan (cut) -	Lord Scarbrough
1880	b. f. *Floss Silk*, by Silvester (sent to Germany in 1883) -	
1881	ch. f. *Damask Rose*, by King Lud - -	
1882	b. c. *Silver Wedding*, by Silvester - -	
1883	b. f. *Tangle*, by Discord - - -	
1884	b. f. by Lowlander - - - -	
1885	missed to Zealot - - . -	

FINALE, by Barnton, out of Result, by Mulatto, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 153.

1881	br. f. by Ambergris - - -	Mr T. W. Fitzwilliam
1882	br. c. *Livebait*, by Barbillon - - -	

Was barren in 1883, and destroyed that year.

The FINDON MARE, out of Over-reach (Vol. XIV., p. 153), was barren in 1881, and died that year.

FINESSE, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 153), was barren in 1881 and 82, and shot.

FIREPROOF,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1871, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Tutela, by Dundee, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1876 b. c. *Ironclad*, by Adamas - - - } Mr W. Robinson
1878 br. f. by Bourbaki - - - - }
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1881 br. c. *Firebrand*, by ditto (cut) - - - Mr R. B. Robinson

Barren in 1877, 82, and 83, had a br. c. (dead) by Bourbaki in 1879, was not covered in 1883 or 84, and is now in Major Godman's stud.

FIRST LOVE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, The Orphan, by Newminster, out of Diomedia, by Weatherbit.

1877 ch. f. by Jock of Oran - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
*1878 b. f. *Amara*, by ditto - - -
1879 b. c. *Attaché*, by Statesman (cut) - -
1880 b. c. *Ambition*, by ditto - - -
1881 b. c. *Albion*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1885)
1882 b. c. *Privy Councillor*, by ditto - - -
1883 b. f. *Gloria*, by ditto - - -
1884 b. c. *M.P.*, by ditto - - - -
1885 by Pellegrino - - -

* AMARA (Mr T. E. Walker's) produced in 1883 a b. c. (dead) by Statesman, missed to him in 1884, and produced in 1885 a b. f. by him.

FIRST ROSE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1878, got by Ben Webster, or Sterling, her dam, Last Rose of Summer, by Newminster, out of English Rose, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1883 b. f. by The Duke - - - } Yardley Stud
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Westbourne - - - }

FISHER LASS,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1880, got by Exminster, her dam, Fisherman's Daughter, by Fisherman, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1884 b. f. by King Alfred - - - } Mr T. Stevens
1885 by Pellegrino - - - - }

FISHERMAN'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1861), by Fisherman, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 154.

1882 b. c. by Forerunner - - - Mr T. Stevens

Died in 1883, after foaling a c. (dead) by Sir Bevys.

FISHFAG,

Bred by Mr T. MACE, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Antonia, by Fisherman, out of Octavia, by Orlando.

1877 b. c. *Gunshot*, by Paul Jones - - Mr T. Golby
1880 b. f. *Enterprize*, by Chevron - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1881 b. c. *Chavender*, by ditto - - - }
1883 ch. c. *Fisher*, by Albert Victor - - - }
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1878, 79, and 82.

The FITZ-ROLAND MARE, out of Black Swan (Vol. XIV., p. 155), died before foaling in 1881.

FLASH IN THE PAN MARE (bay),
Bred by Mr W. MYTTON, in 1869, her dam, Lizzie, by Oulston, out of Camiola, by Windhound, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1874 b. c. *Runnymede*, by Fairfield Selection -
1877 b. c. *Kempsey*, by John Davis (cut)—dead -
1882 b. f. by Soucar - - - -
1885 by Canadian (son of Lowlander) - - } Mr W. Mytton

Put to a half-bred horse in 1874 and 79, and barren in 1876, 78, 79, 81, 83, and 84.

FLATTERER (son of Jet) MARE (foaled in 1868), out of Jenny Jumps, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 155.

1881 br. f. by Wellingtonia - - -
1882 br. f. by Young Cardinal * - - - } Mr C. Hoddell

Not covered in 1882, sold, and put to work.

* YOUNG CARDINAL was described as son of Cannobie, but we have been unable to ascertain his pedigree.

FLEECY CLOUD (foaled in 1877), by Asteroid, out of Toison D'Or, by Buccaneer, is now in Mr J. Winteringham's stud; she produced in 1883 a b. c. (dead) by Beauclerc, and in 1884 twin colts (dead) by Pursebearer, and was covered by him again.

FLEUR D'ORANGER (foaled in 1867), by Lord Clifden, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 156.

1882 br. c. *The Captain*, by Cadet - -
1883 b. c. *Capture*, by Flying Birdcatcher - - } Mr J. M. Brooks
1885 by Cadet - - - - Mr H. Arnold

She had twins (dead) by Doncaster in 1881, and was barren in 1884.

FLEURISTE (foaled in France in 1867), by West Australian, out of Aricie, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 156.

1881 b. c. *Toledo*, by Pero Gomez (sent to Germany in 1883) -
1882 br. c. *Pero-Flor*, by ditto - - -
1883 b. f. *Garlic*, by ditto - - - -
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Fernandez - - - - } Bonehill Stud

FLICKER (foaled in 1862), by Y. Melbourne, out of Flutter, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 156.

1881 b. f. by Blue Gown - - - Mr A. Yates
1883 b. f. *Flickering*, by Touchet - - -
1885 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Cannon

Barren in 1882 and 84.

FLIGHTY,
Bred by Mr STOREY, in 1870, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1877 br. f. *Miss Towneley*, by Knight of the Garter (sent to Brazil) -
1878 b. c. *Thorneyholme*, by ditto (sent to Italy in 1882) -
1879 br. c. *Brennand*, by ditto (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 -
1880 ch. f. *Mary*, by Cathedral - - -
1881 ch. f. *Last Named*, by Martyrdom - - } Mr M. Brown

1882 ch. f. by Cathedral - - - - } Mr M. Brown
1883 ch. c. *Craigengelt*, by Craig Millar - - }
1885 by Teviotdale, or Struan - - - Mr Manning
Barren in 1875, 76, and 84.

FLIPPANT (foaled in 1867), by Cape Flyaway, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 156.

1881 br. c. *Tourist*, by Pellegrino (cut) - - }
1882 br. f. by The Speaker - - - }
1883 b. f. *Feather Bonnet*, by Blair Athol - } Mr R. Carington
1884 b. c. *Peter Simple*, by Peter - - - }
1885 c. by ditto - - - - }

FLIRT,

Bred by Mr Etches, in 1868, got by Romulus, her dam, Amy Robsart, by Magnes, out of Sally, by Archy.

1879 b. c. *Gainsborough*, by Rowsham - - } Mr F. F. Anderson
1880 b. c. *Belshazzar*, by ditto (cut)- - - }
1881 ch. f. *Gazelle*, by Duke of Athol (son of Breadalbane) - } Mr Y. B. Wright
1882 b. f. by Knight of the Laund (son of Knight of the Garter) - }
1884 ch. c. by Morocco, or King Harold - - } Lord Middleton
1885 by Happy Land - - - }
She had colts (dead) by Rowsham in 1877 and 78, and was barren in 1883.

FLORA, by Flatterer (son of Jet)—Vol. XIV., p. 157—missed to a half-bred horse in 1882, and was shot.

FLORA,

Bred in Hungary, in 1871, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Violet, by Voltigeur, out of Garland, by Langar.

1878 b. c. by Virgilius, or Laneret - - }
1879 b. c. *Pagan*, by Paganini - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 b. c. by Kingcraft - - - }
1881 missed to Salvator - - - - Mr Stone
1882 b. f. *Periwinkle*, by Pero Gomez - - }
1883 b. c. by Rosebery - - - - } Lord Zetland
1884 b. c. by King Lud - - - }
1885 by Speculum - - - - }

FLORA MACDONALD,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1871, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Mayflower, by Thormanby, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1878 ch. c. *Donald*, by Albert Victor (cut) - }
1879 b. f. *Gaydene*, by ditto - - - }
1881 b. f. (dead) by Skylark - - - } Mr W. J. Dore
1883 ch. c. *Tottenham*, by Muncaster - - }
1885 by Beauclerc - - - }
Barren in 1877, 80, and 84, and slipped foal in 1882.

FLORA MACDONALD (foaled in 1879), by Prince Charlie, out of Old Orange Girl, by Kingston, is in Mr A. Taylor's stud; she slipped foal to Reverberation in 1884, and was covered by him again.

FLORA McIVOR (late *Pink Chestnut*),

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1877, got by Prince Charlie, her dam, Biretta, by Orlando, out of Catawba, by Cowl.

1882	b. f. *Flora*, by Rosicrucian - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1883	ch. c. by Albert Victor - - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

FLORA McIVOR,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1879, got by Adventurer, her dam, Belle of Scotland, by Blair Athol, out of Theresa, by Touchstone.

1883	ch. c. *Floribel*, by Cymbal- - -	Mr H. Waring
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Robert the Devil - - -	

FLORENCE, by Florin (Vol. XIV., p. 157), was barren in 1881, and died.

FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1873, got by Vespasian, her dam, Penance, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Rosary, by Touchstone.

1878	bl. c. *Althotas*, by Rosicrucian - -	Mr H. Chaplin
1882	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	b. c. by Galopin - - - -	

She had fillies (dead) in 1879 and 83, was barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 1881.

FLORENCE AISLABIE (foaled in 1865), by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 152.

1878	b. c. *Gladstone*, by Lecturer - -	Mr R. Harrison
1880	ch. c. *Fred* (died in 1883), by Camballo -	
1881	b. c. *Studley*, by ditto - - -	
1883	ch. c. *Mozelltoff*, by Rosebery - - -	

Barren in 1879, 82, and 85, and slipped foal in 1884.

FLORETTA,

Bred by Mr H. E. BEDDINGTON, in 1879, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Nottingham Lace, by Nottingham, out of Fern, by Fernhill.

1883	c. by Castilian - - -	Mr H. H. Bletsoe
1884	missed to Sugarplum - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

FLORIDA (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 152.

1877	ch. f. by The Palmer - - -	Mr Jas. Thompson
1879	ch. c. *Soter*, by Salvator (cut) - - -	
1880	ch. f. *Soteira*, by ditto - - -	
1881	ch. c. *Eudaimon*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. *Juliana*, by Uncas - - -	
1884	br. f. by Beauclerc - - - -	
1885	by Castlereagh - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 82.

FLORRY,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1870, got by Wingrave, or The Primate, her dam, Gibside Lady, by Rataplan, out of Lady Hawthorne, by Windhound.

1874 b. f. by Lacydes - - - - Mr T. Hewett
1878 ch. f. *Miss Florry*, by Cardinal York - -
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1882 ch. c. *Floridor*, by Glendale, or Cœrulëus - - Lord Durham
1883 ch. f. *Florida*, by Glendale - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

Slipped twins in 1875 and 76, had a ch. f. (dead) by Strathconan in 1877, and was barren in 1879, 81, and 84.

FLOTILLA (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Cymba, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 258.

1882 b. or br. f. *Lagan*, by King Lud - - Lord Zetland
1885 by Macaroon - - - -

Slipped foal in 1881, and barren in 1883 and 84.

FLOWER OF DEVON,

Bred by Mr J. Ward, in 1873, got by Lascelles, her dam, Texana, by Chanticleer, out of Pergama, by Priam.

1878 b. f. by Outfit (sent to Germany in 1883) -
1880 br. f. by Tassel - - - -
1882 b. c. by Pearlfinder - - - Mr T. Ward
1883 br. f. by Neophyte - - - -

Barren in 1879 and 81, and not covered in 1883 or 84.

FLOWER OF DORSET,

Bred by Col. Towneley, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Imperatrice, by Orlando, out of Eulogy, by Euclid.

1879 br. f. *Siren*, by Cremorne - - -
1881 c. *Florist*, by Cremorne (cut) - -
1883 b. f. *Pampas Grass*, by See Saw - - Lord Alington
1884 c. by Peregrine - - - -
1885 by Hermit - - - -

She had foals that died young in 1877 and 80, and was barren in 1878 and 82.

FLOWER OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Lord Bateman, in 1873, got by Moulsey, her dam, Belle Sauvage, by Loup-garou, out of Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman.

1877 b. c. *Wood Anemone*, by Truant (son of Governess) -
1878 b. c. by Black Art - - -
1879 b. c. *Iodine II.*, by Paul Jones - - - Lord Bateman
1880 b. f. *Kate* (late *The Pearl*), by Exchequer (sent to Germany in 1884) -
*1881 b. f. *Hester Stanhope*, by Chevron - -
1882 slipped twins to Glendale - - -
1883 b. c. by Iodine I. - - - Mr R. Cuffe
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr Richardson

* Hester Stanhope (Mr R. Cuffe's) was covered in 1884 by Iodine I.

FLOWER OF THE VALE,

Bred by Mr Dore, in 1872, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Lady Ann, by Saunterer, out of Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1880 b. or br. f. *Flor Fina*, by Alvarez - - } Mr W. G. Stevens
1883 ch. c. by Blair Athol - - - - }
1885 f. by Peter - - - - }

She had foals that died young in 1879 and 82, and was barren in 1881 and 84.

THE FLOWER SAFETY (foaled in 1860), by Wild Dayrell, out of Nettle, by Sweetmeat, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 153.

1876 bl. f. *Flight*, by Sir Walter Tyrrell - - } Mr W. F. Cowper Temple.
*1877 ch. f. *Aucuba*, by Thunderbolt - - }
1880 br. c. *Gardener*, by Cremorne - - } Lord Alington
1881 c. *Invercauld*, by Scottish Chief - - }

She had foals that died young in 1878 and 79, was barren in 1882, and died that year.

* Aucuba was covered by Isonomy in 1884 and sent to France.

FLUID (foaled in 1863), by Druid, out of Magnet, by Magpie, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 153.

1876 ch. c. *Catullus*, by Julius - - - } Mr W. Gerard
1877 b. f. *Natroine*, aft. *Seduction*, by Cremorne - }
1879 b. c. *Schnapps*, by Dutch Skater - - Lord Rosslyn
1881 b. f. *Sulphorline*, by Syrian (s. to France in 1884) } Major Stapylton
1882 b. f. *Sage Tea*, by ditto - - - }
1883 b. c. by Carnelion - - - }

Not covered in 1877, barren in 1880, and was shot in January 1884.

FLURRY (foaled in 1868), by Y. Melbourne, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 159.

1880 br. f. *Recluse* (dead), by Hermit - - Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1885 by Sefton - - - - } Duchess of Montrose

Slipped twins in 1882, 83, and 84, and was barren in 1881.

FLUSTER (foaled in 1876), by Y. Melbourne, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur, is in Lord Wolverton's stud; she produced in 1884 a b. f. (dead) by See Saw, and missed to Wenlock or See Saw in 1885.

FLYING BESSIE,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1876, got by Vanderdecken, her dam, Miss Bess, by Oxford, out of Bessie, by Autocrat.

1881 bl. f. *Bonnie Braes*, by Bondsman - - } Mr J. Wybrow
1884 b. c. by Childeric - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1880, not covered in 1881, and had a foal (dead) by Ruperra in 1883.

FLYING CLOUD (foaled in 1870), by Deerswood, out of Meteora, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 159.

1881 b. c. *Flying Scotsman*, by Blair Athol - } Lord Rosslyn
1882 b. c. *Great Northern*, by ditto - - - }
1883 missed to Galopin - - - }
1884 b. f. *Afterglow*, by Wenlock - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

FLYING SAP (foaled in 1866), by King of Trumps, out of Sortie, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 160.

1880 ch. c. *Berm*, by Strathconan - - -
1881 b. c. *Parapet*, by Exminster - - - } Mr W. J. Legh
1882 b. f. *Escarp*, by Pellegrino - -
1883 b. c. *Gabion*, by ditto - - -
Died before foaling in 1884.

FOG (foaled in 1869), by Macaroni, out of Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 160.

1880 b. f. *Hazy*, by Hermit - - -
1881 ch. c. *Brouillard*, by ditto - - - } Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson.
1882 b. c. by Rosicrucian - - -
Covered by Rosicrucian in 1882, and sent to France.

FOIBLE, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. XIV., p. 160), was barren in 1881, 82, and 83, and died.

FOIL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Sterling, her dam, Sham Fight, by Knight of Kars, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1879 b. c. by The Duke - - -
1880 b. c. *Ducrow*, by ditto - - -
1882 b. c. *Warrior*, by Sefton - - - } Yardley Stud
1883 ch. f. *Tinfoil*, by The Duke - - -
1885 by Bend Or - - -
Barren in 1881 and 1884.

FOLIAGE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Viridis, by Marsyas, out of Maid of Palmyra, by Pyrrhus the First.

1877 b. f. *Springbloom* (dead), by St Albans -
1878 b. f. by Munden - - - - } Mr R. Howett
1881 b. c. *Conifer*, by Blair Athol - -
1883 b. c. *Temple*, by Petrarch - - - } General Owen Williams
1885 by Trappist - - -
Not covered in 1878, had a b. f. (dead) by Blair Athol in 1880, slipped foal in 1882, and was barren in 1884.

FOLLY,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1865, got by Barnton, her dam, Ignorance, by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1881 b. c. by Banneret - - -
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Lord Fitzwilliam
1885 by Reveller - - -
Barren in 1880, 82, and 84.

FOLLY,

Bred by Mr G. HESLOP, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1882 b. f. by Cœrulëus - - -
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. Heneage
1884 ch. f. by Glendale - - -
1885 by Cœrulëus - - - -
She had a b. f. (dead) by Jarnac in 1880, and was barren in 1881.

FOOTLIGHT,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1876, got by Cremorne, her dam, Paraffin, by Blair Athol, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Kisber - - -	Lord Rosebery
1881	ch. c. *Forked Lightning*, by Thunderbolt (sent to France in 1884) -	Mr C. Alexander
1882	b. c. *Skylight*, by ditto - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1883	ch. c. *Savoy*, by ditto - - -	Lord Rosslyn
1884	b. c. *Tamberlik*, by Robert the Devil - -	Lord Rosslyn
1885	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	Lord Rosslyn

FOOTPATH,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1877, got by Parmesan, her dam, Miss Foote, by Orlando, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1881	b. f. by Clanronald - - -	Her Majesty
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Her Majesty
1883	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Her Majesty
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Her Majesty
1885	by ditto - - - -	Her Majesty

FOOTSTEP, by See Saw (Vol. XIV., p. 160), died in 1881; her ch. f. by Wenlock of 1880 was called *Cinderella*.

FORBEARANCE,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1875, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Moonlight, by Y. Melbourne, out of Fair Melrose, by Newminster.

1880	ch. c. by Lowlander - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1882	and 83 missed to ditto - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1884	b. f. by Claremont - - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr H. S. Constable

FORBIDDEN FRUIT,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1871, got by Delight, her dam, Lady Fanny, by Hobbie Noble, out of May Day, by Harkaway.

1875	ch. c. *Mercia*, by Ben Webster (cut) -	Mr H. M. Jackson
1876	b. c. *Alarmist*, by Vanderdecken (sent to Buenos Ayres) -	Mr H. M. Jackson
1881	b. or br. f. by Struan - - -	Mr J. Rigg
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Rigg
1884	b. c. by Privateer - - -	Mr R. Chowles
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Chowles

Barren in 1877, 78, 79, 80, and 83.

FOREST MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr ALEX. YOUNG, in 1876, got by The Ranger, her dam, Baffle, by Colsterdale, out of Coleraine, by Touchstone.

1882	b. f. by Lord Glenlyon - - -	Mr A. Young
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Young
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Young

Barren in 1880 and 83, and had a b. c. (dead) by King Lud in 1881.

FOREST QUEEN (sister to King of the Forest),

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lioness, by Fandango, out of Manœuvre, by Rector.

1879	b. f. by Exminster	Mr A. McIntyre
1881	b. f. by ditto	
1882	b. c. by Speculum	
1884	b. c. by Silvester	Mr R. Botterill
1885	by Zealot	

Barren in 1880 and 83.

FORRES,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1877, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Lovelace, by Sweetmeat, out of Phœbe, by Touchstone.

1882	b. f. by Wenlock	Lord Bradford
1883	b. c. *Forest*, by Zealot	
1885	by Chippendale	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

FORTRESS (foaled in 1866), by Citadel, out of Gentle Kitty, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 162.

1880	bl. f. *Blue China* (dead), by Highborn	Sir T. Sykes
1881	b. f. *Chelsea China*, by Sterling	
1882	b. c. *Aristocrat*, by Highborn	
1883	ch. c. *Castrum*, by Doncaster	
1884	ch. c. by Hermit	
1885	by Beauclerc	

FORTRESS (foaled in 1867), by Citadel, out of Danish Rose, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 162.

1881	b. c. *Plutarch*, by Petrarch	Mr T. L. Reed
1883	b. f. by Kingcraft, or Skylark	
1885	by Marden	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

FORTUNE TELLER,

Bred by Mr W. STEVENSON, in 1875, got by King Hal, her dam, Italian Gipsy, by Macaroni, out of Queen of the Gipsies, by Chanticleer.

1882	twins { br. f. (dead) / b. c. } by Uncas (son of Nightingale)	Mr E. Temple
1883	b. f. by Mr Winkle	Mr T. Charlton
1884	ch. c. by Castlereagh	Mr J. Sawrey-Cookson
1885	by Uncas	

FORTUNIO MARE,

Bred by Mr W. H. H. BROADLEY, in 1872, her dam, Cannonade, by Drumour, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1879	ch. f. by Ploughboy (sent to Vienna in 1885)	Col. Harrison Broadley
1880	ch. f. by ditto	
1882	ch. c. by Castlereagh	
1883	br. f. by Thurio	

Barren in 1881, and died in 1883 of distemper.

FOXGLOVE,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1879, got by Wenlock, her dam, Black Lily, by Longbow, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1884	ch. f. by Bugler	Mr J. Eyke
1885	by Highborn	

FRAGRANCE (foaled in 1867), by Voltigeur, out of Sweetbriar, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 163.

1880	ro. c. *Altinour*, by Strathconan (sent to Germany in 1883)	Lord Scarbrough
1881	br. f. *Wild Thyme*, by Lowlander	
1882	b. or br. f. *Seaweed*, by See Saw	
1884	ch. c. by Lowlander	

Barren in 1883 and 85.

FRAISE,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1876, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Mulberry, by Beadsman, out of Strawberry, by The Flying Dutchman.

1881	gr. c. by Strathconan	Mr R. Howett
1882	b. or br. c. (dead) by Munden	
1883	f. by Strathconan	Baron Springer

Covered by Albert Victor in 1883, and sent to Austria, with her foal.

FRAMBOISE,

Bred in France, in 1868, got by Cobnut, her dam, Fragola, by Gladiator, out of Frétillon, by Sylvio.

1878	b. c. by Orest	Mr S. Beard
1880	b. c. *Exmoor*, by Moorlands	
1882	b. f. *Brookside*, by ditto	
1883	br. f. *Brooklet*, by ditto	
1884	b. f. *Beau Monde*, by Beaudesert	Mr T. Brown
1885	by Marden	

She had a f. (dead) by Moorlands in 1879, and was barren in 1881.

FRANCES,

Bred by Mrs WILKINSON, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher.

1879	b. c. *Camillo*, by Camballo (cut)	Mr Jas. Thompson
*1880	b. f. *French Fashion*, by Salvator	
1882	b. f. *Janet Osborne*, by Uncas	Mr W. Blenkiron
1884	b. f. *Frances Sefton*, by Sefton	Mr J. Simons Harrison
1885	by Barcaldine	Mr T. Phillips

Barren in 1881 and 83.

* FRENCH FASHION (Mr H. Arnold's) missed to Uncas in 1884 and to Trappist in 1885.

FRANGIPANI (foaled in 1857), by Longbow, out of Cypriana, by Epirus, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 157.

1880 bl. f. *Daphne*, by Hermit - Mr H. Chaplin

Barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 81, and was destroyed in 1881.

FRANKINCENSE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1879, got by Cathedral, her dam, Essence, by St Albans, out of Ess Bouquet, by Orlando.

1882	missed to Quits	Mr Lyde Benson
1883	b. f. *Guiding Star*, by Wisdom	Mr W. T. Summers
1884	ch. c. *Acolyte*, by Hydromel	
1885	by King Harold (son of Thunderbolt)	

FRAULEIN,

Bred by Mr Gosden, in 1870, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Laura, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1878	ch. c. *Fatherland*, by Mortemer	Mr Crawfurd
1879	ch. f. *Mademoiselle*, by ditto	
1880	ch. f. *Rhineland*, by Speculum	
1881	bl. f. *Fragoletta*, by Sterling	
1882	ch. c. *Giesshubler*, by ditto	
1883	c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	Duchess of Montrose
1884	b. or br. f. by Sefton	
1885	by Hermit	

FRAVOLA (foaled in 1857), by Orlando, out of Apricot, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 157.

*1877	gr. f. *Nicosia*, by Strathconan	Mr R. Howett
1879	ch. c. by Munden	
1880	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1878 and 81, and died before foaling in 1882.

* Nicosia (Mr T. Hyde's) was covered in 1884 by Sir Bevys.

FRAVOLINA (foaled in 1862), own sister to Fravola, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 157.

1876	br. f. *Kloobnichka*, by Y. Melbourne	Gen. Wood
*1877	ch. f. *The Shaker*, by Scottish Chief	
1878	b. f. *Minette*, by Y. Melbourne	
1881	b. f. *Raker*, by Scottish Chief	Capt. Bayley
1882	b. f. *Ma Beauté*, by Il Gladiatore	
1884	b. c. *Baritone*, by Touchet	Mr T. Robinson

Barren in 1879, 83, and 85, and had a f. (dead) by Scottish Chief in 1880.

* The Shaker (D. of Portland's) was covered in 1884 by Bend Or.

FREAK, by Kingston (Vol. XIV., p. 164), was barren in 1881, and died that year.

FREDERICA,

Bred by Colonel Towneley, in 1868, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Frondeur, by Annandale, out of Arta, by Pyrrhus the First.

1880	b. c. *Wingrove*, by Wild Oats	Mr G. Masterman
1881	ch. f. *Veronica*, by George Frederick (sent to Italy in 1883)	Mr T. G. Radmall

Slipped foal in 1878, barren in 79, and died in 1881.

FREE KIRK,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Schism, by Surplice, out of Latitude, by Langar.

1876 br. f. *The Manse*, by Atherstone - - } Mr A. Taylor
1877 b. c. *John Knox*, by John Davis (cut) - - }
1878 b. c. *Erl King*, by King of the Forest - } Mr Crawfurd
1879 b. f. *Molly Knox*, by Adventurer - - }
1881 b. f. by Hermit - - - - }
1882 b. f. by Speculum - - - - } Mr A. Taylor
1883 b. c. by Beaudesert - - - }
1885 by Lancastrian - - - - }
Slipped foal in 1880, and barren in 1884.

FREE TRADE,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1876, got by Pretender, her dam, Utopia, by Rataplan, out of Visionary, by Loup-garou.

*1881 b. f. *Manilla*, by John Day - - }
1884 b. f. *Folly*, by ditto - - - - } Corby Stud
1885 by Jolly Friar - - - }
Barren in 1882, and had a b. f. (dead) by John Day in 1883.
* MANILLA (Mr T. E. Walker's) was covered in 1884 by Statesman.

FREIA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1873, got by Hermit, her dam, Thorsday, by Thormanby, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1878 ch. f. *Thora*, by Doncaster - - }
1879 ch. c. *Troll*, by ditto - - - }
1880 ch. c. *Thorgrim*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1881 ch. f. *Vanadis*, by ditto - - - } D. of Westminster
1882 missed to ditto - - - - }
1883 ch. c. *Baldur*, by ditto - - - }
1884 ch. f. by Bend Or - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

FRIENDLESS,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1877, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Nameless, by Blinkhoolie, out of No Name, by Teddington.

1883 missed to Lancastrian - - - } Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1884 br. c. *Crusoe*, by Cœrulëus - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

FRIGHT,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Alarum (Vulcan's dam), by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1877 b. f. *Scare*, by King of the Forest - - }
1878 b. c. *Erl Kœnig*, by ditto (sent to the Cape of Good Hope) - }
1879 ch. c. *Minas*, by Mortemer - - } Mr H. Waring
1881 b. c. *Fitzfulke*, by The Palmer - - - }
1883 ch. f. *Fearsome*, by King of the Forest - }
1885 by Wenlock - - - }
Barren in 1880 and 82, and slipped foal in 1884.

FRISKERINA, by Lord Albemarle (Vol. XIV., p. 165), is dead.

FRITTELLA,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Fricandeau, by Caterer, out of The Broom, by Van Tromp.

1880 b. f. by Hampton - - -
1881 b. c. *Flemington*, by ditto - - -
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Lord Ellesmere
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr C. Archer

FRIVOLA,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1877, got by George Frederick, her dam, Madame Eglentine, by Cowl, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1882 b. or ch. c. *Clôture*, by Statesman - -
1883 b. c. *Senator*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1884 b. c. *Tokar*, by ditto - - -
1885 missed to Galopin - - - -

FRIVOLITY (foaled in 1867), by Macaroni, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 166.

1880 ch. c. *Jocular*, by Craig Millar (out) -
1881 b. c. *Canzoni*, by Petrarch - - -
1882 ch. f. *Augusta*, by Craig Millar - - } Mr G. F. Lyndon
1883 ch. f. *Fun*, by Petrarch - - -
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Trappist - - - -

FRIVOLOUS,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1875, got by Friponnier, her dam, Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1882 b. or br. f. *Amy Agnes*, by Melton (son of Lozenge) - } Mr Bradley
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1884 ch. f. by Farnese - - - - } Lord Durham
1885 by Glendale - - -

She had a b. c. (dead) by Conductor in 1880, and missed to him in 1881.

FROMAGE,

Bred by Lord STRAFFORD, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853), out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1878 b. c. by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt) -
1879 b. f. by Jolly Friar - - - -
*1880 b. f. by Carnelion - - -
1881 b. c. by Plebeian - - - -
1882 ch. c. *Prime Cheddar*, by Prince Charlie - - } Mr J. E. Bennett
1883 ch. f. *Cannock Chase*, by Beaudesert - -
1884 b. c. by The Earl of Dartrey - - -
1885 by Brilliant (son of Bright Light) - -

* This Carnelion mare (Mr J. E. Bennett's) missed to Pedometer in 1883, and was not covered that year.

FUCHSIA (foaled in 1869), by St Albans, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 166.

*1881 b. f. *Pistil*, by Strathconan - -
1882 b. c. *Plumbago*, by Cœrulëus - - - } Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1883 ch. f. *Geranium*, by Glendale - -

Died after foaling in 1883.

* PISTIL (Lord Abingdon's) was covered in 1884 by Sir Bevys.

FULGURITE,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1878, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, La Belle Jeanne, by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldoroft, by Ratan.

1883	missed to Claremont - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1884	ch. c. by Scottish Chief - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1885	by Silvester - - -	

FURIOSA (foaled in 1868), by Orlando, out of Jacqueline, by Don John, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 166.

1880	ch. f. *Miss Ryan*, by Springfield (sent to France in 1882) -	Her Majesty
1881	br. c. *Green Lodge*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. *Langwell*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. by Clanronald - - - -	
1884	b. f. by Muncaster - - -	
1885	by Springfield - - - -	

FURY (foaled in 1870), by King John, out of Terrific, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 166.

1881	br. c. *Greek Fire*, by Lemnos (out) - -	Mr J. Greenwood
1883	b. c. by Cyprus - - - -	
1884	b. f. by Julius Cæsar - - -	

Barren in 1882, met with an accident, and was destroyed after foaling in 1884, her foal being brought up by hand.

FUSBERTA,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1877, got by Doncaster, her dam, Furiosa, by Orlando, out of Jacqueline, by Don John.

*1882	ch. f. by Coltness - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	ch. c. *The Earl of Arran*, by Scottish Chief -	

Covered by Isonomy in 1883, and sent to France.

* This Coltness mare (Mr A. C. W. Hobman's) was covered in 1884 by Dan Godfrey.

FUSEE (foaled in 1867), by Marsyas, out of Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 167.

1880	ch. c. *St Blaise*, by Hermit - -	Lord Alington
1882	b. f. *Match Girl*, by Plebeian - - -	
1883	b. c. *Candlemas*, by Hermit - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

GADFLY (foaled in 1869), by Trumpeter, out of Madam Walton, by Fisherman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 167.

1881	ch. f. by See Saw - - -	Mr W. H. Harvey
1883	b. c. *Johnnie Whimple*, by John Davis - -	Mr W. Smith
1885	by The Miser - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

GALANTINE,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1877, got by Favonius, her dam, Christmas Fare, by Plum Pudding, out of Linda, by Teddington.

1882	br. f. by Coltness - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	b. f. *Fasting Girl*, by Scottish Chief - -	
1884	b. c. by Kisber - - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Foxhall - - - -	

GALOP,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Mazurka, by Fandango, out of Sister to Leaconfield (foaled 1844), by Hampton.

1876	br. f. *Cotillon*, by Suffolk	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1877	b. c. *Hornpipe*, by ditto (died in 1883)	
1880	b. f. *Cœlia*, by Cœrulëus	
1881	b. f. *Columbine*, by ditto	
1882	ch. c. *Scamperdale*, by Glendale	
1883	ch. c. *Borderer*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. *Caledonian*, by Cœrulëus	
1885	by Hagioscope	

Barren in 1878, and had a foal that died young in 1879.

GALOPADE,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1878, got by Galopin, her dam, Leana, by Lord Lyon, out of Easby, by Weatherbit.

1883	b. f. *Pirouette*, by Petrarch	Prince Batthyany
1884	b. c. (dead) by Skylark	Lord Rosslyn
1885	by Wenlock	

GALOPIN MARE,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1878, her dam, Adversity, by Adventurer, out of Stockhausen, by Stockwell.

1884	b. f. by Zealot	Lord Bradford
1885	by Bruce	

GAMOS (foaled in 1867), by Saunterer, out of Bess Lyon, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 168.

1881	ch. c. *Russley*, by Doncaster (cut)	Mr R. Peck
1882	ch. f. *Lakelet*, by Muncaster	
1883	ch. f. *Rosy Brook*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by Beauclerc	
1885	by Hilarious	

GARDENIA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Araucaria, by Ambrose, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1877	ch. f. *Petal*, by Hermit	D. of St Albans
1878	c. *Scot's Guard*, by Scottish Chief	
1879	ch. c. *Queen's Guard*, by Queen's Messenger	
1880	ch. f. *Narcissa*, by Speculum	Lord Rosebery
1883	ch. c. *Tulip*, by Dutch Skater	
1884	b. c. by Rosicrucian	
1885	b. f. by Springfield	

Barren in 1876 and 81, and had a ch. f. (dead) by Kisber in 1882.

GARRISON BEAUTY (foaled in 1868), by Citadel, out of Jenny Linn, by Neville (Vol. XIV., p. 168), is still in Mr A. Cook's stud; she was barren in 1881 and 82, and not covered in 1882 or 83.

GARTERLESS,

Bred by Mr JOHN TROTTER, in 1875, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Saratoga, by Adventurer, out of Summerside, by Lexington.

1881	f. (dead) by King Lud	Mr John Trotter
1882	ch. c. *Palmgarten*, by Palmbearer	
1883	b. c. *Kew*, by ditto	
1884	b. f. *Sébastienne*, by Wenlock	Lord Rosslyn
1885	by Springfield	

GARTER QUEEN,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1874, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Emma, by Storm, out of Kitty Clover, by Robert de Gorham.

1880 ch. c. *Midshipman*, by Cadet - - Mr H. Rymill

Barren in 1879 and 81, and died.

GASCOGNE (chesnut), foaled in 1868, by Ventre St Gris, out of Arcadia, by Arthur Wellesley, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 169.

1882 ch. c. *Gravity*, by Sir Bevys - - } Mr T. Stevens
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Burnt to death in January 1884.

GAUDELOUPE (foaled in 1880), by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Sophia, by Stockwell, is in Mr T. Hyde's stud; she produced in 1884 a b. c. (dead) by Springfield, and was covered by Sir Bevys.

GAVOTTE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Rigolboche, by Rataplan, grandam by Gardham—Langar.

1879 f. (dead) by Reverberation - - }
*1880 ch. f. *Tempête*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Savile
1881 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Poland in 1881) - }

Died in 1881.

* TEMPÊTE (Mr A. W. Savile's) missed to Drumhead in 1884, and was covered by him again.

GAYOUS (foaled in 1861), by The Cure, out of Gay, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 162.

1877 b. f. *Monolith*, by Landmark - - }
1878 b. f. *Little Nell* (late *Gaysome*), by Knight of the Garter - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1880 br. f. *March Stone*, by Landmark - - }
1882 b. f. *Rosa Rugosa*, by Rosebery - - }

Barren in 1879 and 81, and was shot in 1882.

GAZELLE,

Bred by Mr HANCOCK, in 1871, got by The Drake, her dam, Lady Lawrence, by Turnus, out of Restoration, by Recovery.

1880 b. c. by Pero Gomez - - - }
1882 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Smyth
1884 b. f. by Zanzibar - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1881 and 83.

THE GEM (foaled in 1862), by King of Trumps, out of Amethyst, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 170), produced in 1881 a b. f. by Priestcraft (son of Newminster), in Mr S. Copestake's stud, was not covered that year, and we have no further account of her.

GEMMA (foaled in 1857), by Womersley, out of Garenne (Vol. XIV., p. 170), was barren in 1881 and 82, covered in 1882 by Muncaster, and sold.

GEMMA JUNIOR MARE (foaled in 1869), out of Curumba, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 170.

1881 and 82 missed to Navigator (s. of Adventurer) - } Mr J. H. Whitehouse
1883 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1884 bl. or br. c. by ditto - - - }
1885 by Omer Pacha - - - - }

GEM OF GEMS,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1873, got by Strathconan, her dam, Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1880 ch. or ro. f. *Athol Maid*, by Blair Athol - } Mr R. Howett
1881 gr. c. *Precious Stone*, by Munden (cut) - - }
She had a gr. f. (dead) by King Lud in 1878, not covered in 1878, was covered by Doncaster in 1881, and sent to France that year.

GENERAL PEEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Gulliver, in 1874, her dam, Untrue, by Leamington, out of Truth, by The Libel.

1878 b. c. *Curaçoa*, by Distin (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 - } Mr J. Best
1880 b. c. *Hussar*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1885) }
1881 b. c. *Chartreuse*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1883 b. c. by Victorious - - - - } Mr E. Grasett
1884 f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Prince George - - - }
Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1881.

GENERAL SALE MARE (foaled in 1857), dam by Bran—Astbury (son of Langton)—Maiden's dam, by Selim, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 170.

*1878 ch. f. *Llantarnam*, by Black Art (son of Stockmar) - } Mr E. Hughes
1879 ch. c. *Satellite*, by Siderolite (cut) - - }
1880 b. c. *Chancellor*, by Exchequer (cut) - - }
1882 b. c. by Victorious - - - Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
Barren in 1881, 83, and 84, and covered in 1884 by a half-bred horse.
* Llantarnam (Mr W. H. P. Jenkins's) was covered in 1884 by Xenophon.

GENERAL WILLIAMS MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Southampton's dam, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 171.

1882 b. c. by Mappleton, or Haphazard - - } Mr G. J. Harrison
1885 by Mappleton - - - - }
Barren in 1881, 83, and 84.

GENEVIEVE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Eyke, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Alice Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, grandam by Teddington—Senorita.

1878 br. f. by Brown Bread - - - } Mr J. Eyke
1879 missed to ditto - - - - }
1880 b. f. *Alizon*, by New Holland - - }
1881 ch. c. *Pride Hill*, by Highborn - - }
1882 br. c. (dead) by Silvio - - - }
1883 b. c. *The Gift*, by Highborn - - - }
1884 bl. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 bl. f. by ditto - - - - }

GENTLE JANE,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1878, got by Young Melbourne, her dam, Gentle Mary, by Longbow, out of Gentle Kitty, by Orlando.

1882	gr. f. *Grey Palmer Fly*, by The Grey Palmer -	Mr E. A. Wolfe
1883	missed to Rosicrucian - - -	
1884	br. c. by Pero Gomez - - -	
1885	b. c. by Peter - - - -	

GENTLE MARY (foaled in 1864), by Longbow, out of Gentle Kitty, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 171.

*1879	b. f. *Gentle Alice*, by Craig Millar - -	Mr A. Taylor
1880	br. c. by Springfield - - - -	
1881	b. c. (dead) by Martyrdom - -	
1882	b. f. *Little Lamb*, by Lord Ronald - -	
1883	br. f. *Catherine Swinford*, by Lancastrian -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Ben Battle - - -	

* GENTLE ALICE (Mr A. Taylor's) was covered in 1884 by Lancastrian.

GENTLE ZITELLA,

Bred by Mr W. WATT, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1878	b. f. *Kit*, by Albert Victor (sent to Germany in 1882) -	Mr J. Winteringham
1879	b. f. *Lady Marshall*, by ditto - - -	
1880	b. c. by Coltness- - - -	
1881	b. c. *Gentleman*, by Beauclerc - - -	
1882	br. c. *Massaroni*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. *The Scholar*, by ditto - - -	
1884	not covered last year - - -	Pound Stud
1885	by Peter - - - -	

GENUINE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1869, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Young Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Agnes Wickfield, by Birdcatcher.

1875	br. c. by Alvarez - - -	Mr R. H. Combe
1876	br. c. *Pessimus*, by ditto - - -	
1877	br. f. *Nancy Lee*, by Caterer, or Alvarez -	
*1878	ch. f. *Karoussel*, by Carnival - - -	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Macaroni - - -	
1880	b. f. *Wriggle*, by See Saw - - -	
1881	br. f. *L'Excepcion*, by Alvarez - -	
1882	ch. f. *Glenrosa*, by Blair Athol - - -	
1883	br. c. *Oasis*, by Beaudesert - -	
1884	br. f. by Alvarez - - - -	
1885	by Peter - - - -	

* KAROUSSEL (Mr R. Howett's) slipped twins to Munden in 1884, and produced in 1885 a ch. f. by Macgregor.

GEORGIA,

Bred by Mr C. J. BOWLES, in 1873, got by Confederate (son of Marske), her dam, Halloween, by Carnival, or Macaroni, out of Austrey, by Harkaway.

1879 ch. f. by Not Out - - - } Mr C. N. Dodson
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1881 ch. c. *Prestbury*, by ditto - - - }
1882 by ditto - - - - Mr Brown

We have no further account of her.

GEORGIE (foaled in 1869), by Knowsley, dam by Voltigeur—Bird-catcher—Miss Whip, by The Provost (Vol. XIV., p. 172), is still in Mr Uppleby's stud, but has been put only to half-bred horses since 1878.

GERTRUDE (foaled in 1865), by The Marquis, out of Betsy Carr, by Fazzoletto, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 172.

1881 b. c. by Hermit (cut) - - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1884 missed to ditto - - - - }
1885 by Beaudesert - - - } General Owen Williams.

GERTRUDE (foaled in 1867), by Saunterer, out of Queen Bertha, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 172.

*1880 ch. f. *Duchess of Cornwall*, by Macaroni - } Lord Falmouth
1881 ch. c. *Woodpecker*, by Petrarch - - }
1883 b. f. *Galanthis*, by Galopin - - }

Barren in 1882 and 84, covered by Springfield in 1884, and sold to Count Lehndorff.

* Duchess of Cornwall produced in 1884 a b. c. (dead) by Skylark, was covered by him again, and sent to Hungary.

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Tamarind, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1879 b. or br. f. *Dutch Girl*, by Dutch Skater - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1880 b. f. by Scottish Chief (sent to America) - }
1881 b. f. *Hollandaise*, by Dutch Skater - - } Mr H. Waring
1882 ch. f. (dead) by Cymbal - - - }
1885 by Uncas - - - - }

Barren in 1878, 83, and 84.

GIANTESS (foaled in 1866), by North Lincoln, dam by King Tom, out of The Mersey, by Birkenhead, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 173.

*1879 b. f. *Mrs King*, by Carnelion - - } General Pearson
1881 b. c. by Queen's Messenger - - - }
1883 b. c. *Hillmorton*, by Chypre - - } Mr T. N. Graham
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1880, 82, and 84.

* Mrs King (Mr W. F. Lee's) missed in 1883 to Rosebery, and was not covered in 1883 and 84.

GIDDY GIRL,

Bred by Mr T. Golby, in 1878, got by See Saw, her dam, Madam Walton, by Fisherman, out of Lady Middleton, by Surplice.

1884 br. f. (dead) by Balfe - - - } Mr E. H. Wood
1885 missed to Zeal - - - - }

THE GIFT (foaled in 1863), by St Albans, out of Garnish, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 173.

1880	b. c. *Cadeau*, by Soucar (cut) - -	Mr C. J. Wilkes
1882	b. c. *King's Bounty*, by Kingcraft (cut) -	General Owen Williams.
1884	b. c. by Peter - - - -	
1885	by Rotherhill - - -	

Barren in 1879, had a br. c. (dead) by Soucar in 1881, and was not covered in 1882.

GIFT (foaled in 1867), by The Cure, out of Mischief, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. XIII., p. 293), is now in Colonel Green Thompson's stud; she was not covered in 1879 or 80, and covered by half-bred horses in 1881, 82, and 83.

GIPSEY (foaled in 1867), by Stampedo, out of Georgia, by Rataplan (Vol. XIV., p. 174), was barren in 1880, sold, and resold at a fair.

GIPSY (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, dam by Newminster—Eugenie, by Daniel O'Rourke, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 174.

1882	ch. f. (dead) by Wisdom - - -	Mr E. Weever
1883	b. f. *Buy a Broom*, by Bertram, or Wisdom -	
1885	by Sir Bevys, or Sir Charles - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

GIPSY,

Bred by Mr R. S. Cook, in 1877, got by John Davis, her dam, Terre de Feu, by the Nabob, out of Nova, by Kingston.

1882	ch. c. *Gipsy Boy*, by Fetterlock (sent to the Cape in 1883)	Corby Stud
1883	and 84 fillies (dead) by The Earl of Dartrey -	
1885	by Jolly Friar - - - -	

GIPSY GIRL (foaled in 1860), by Turnus, out of Maid of Corinth, by Grecian, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 168.

1876	b. c. *Flyaway Dick*, by Cape Flyaway -	Lord Bateman
1878	b. f. by Brown Bread (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1879	b. c. *Flyaway Tom*, by Moulsey - -	
1881	ch. c. *Bedouin*, by Childeric - - -	
1882	b. c. *King of Bohemia*, by Victorious -	
1885	by Bookworm (son of Lexicon) - -	

Not covered in 1876, and barren in 1880, 83, and 1884.

GIPSY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Zenobia, by Nutbourne, out of Diadem, by Coronation.

1879	br. c. *Ethelwolf*, by Anglo-Saxon - -	Mr B. Norrinton
1881	br. f. by Prince Charlie - - -	
1883	br. c. by Muncaster - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 82.

GISELA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1876, got by Musket, her dam, Siluria, by Lord Clifden, out of Mineral, by Rataplan.

1882	b. c. *Hambledon*, by Standard - -	Yardley Stud
1883	b. c. by Sterling - - - -	
1885	b. c. by Privilege - - -	

Barren in 1880, 81, and 84.

GITANA, by Lacydes, out of Castanette (Vol. XIV., p. 175), produced in 1882 a b. f. (dead) by Victorious, and died.

GLACIS,

Bred by Mr C. REYNARD, in 1870, got by Walkington, her dam, Fortress, by Knight of Kars, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1879	b. c. *Giraffe* (late *First Fiddle II.*), by Distin (cut)	Mr J. G. Watkins
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Rattle - - - -	Mr T. Carr

She had a half-bred foal in 1877, and was barren in 1878, 80, 82, and 84.

GLADIA,

Bred by Mr BETTS, in 1876, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Maria, by Citadel, out of Cerintha, by Newminster.

1880	b. c. *Winfarthing*, by Cœrulëus - -	Mr T. Betts
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	and 83 not covered previous years - -	
1884	ch. f. by Goodwood - - - -	
1885	by Cracksman - - -	

GLADIOLA,

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1872, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Rosée, by Voltigeur, out of Aurora, by Harbinger.

1880	b. f. *Gladis*, by Skylark - - -	Corby Stud
1881	br. c. *Gong*, by Cymbal (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1882) -	
1883	f. by The Earl of Dartrey, or John Day -	

Barren in 1882, covered by Chypre in 1883, and sent to Poland, with her foal of that year.

GLANCE,

Bred by Mr T. GOLBY, in 1873, got by General Peel, her dam, Mother Neasham, by Buccaneer, out of Little Hannah, by Lanercost.

1880	br. c. *Merit*, by Chevron (cut) - -	Mr T. Golby
1881	and 82 barren - - - -	Mr T. M. Cliffe Vigors
1883	b. f. *Capella*, by Craig Millar - -	
1884	b. c. by George Frederick - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

THE GLEANER (foaled in 1865), by Lord of the Soil, out of Culotte de Peau, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 176.

1881	ch. f. *Harvest Bug*, by Monarch of the Glen, or Bold Dayrell -	Mr R. Wright
1882	b. f. *Industry*, by Thuringian Prince -	

Barren in 1883, slipped foal in 1884, and was sold as a hack, being useless for breeding.

GLEE,

Bred by Mr JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Sweet Sound, by Rataplan, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1879	b. f. by Tynedale - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1880	ch. c. *Border Minstrel*, by ditto - -	
1881	b. f. *Minstrel Maid* (late *Glee Maiden*), by ditto	
1882	b. c. *Sand Boy*, by ditto (sent to Natal in 1885) -	
1883	ch. f. *Mirth*, by Strathmore - -	
1884	missed to Tynedale - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

GLEN EMMA,

Bred by Mr LANT, in 1875, got by Glenfalloch, her dam, Lady Emma, by Orlando, out of Chaseaway, by Harkaway.

1880	f. *Maid of the Mill*, by Sir Walter Tyrrell -	Mr J. Terry
1882	f. *Bright-eye*, by Bosworth - - -	
1884	br. c. by Rotherhill - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1879 and trained again, trained between 1880 and 81, and was barren in 1883.

GLENHOLME (foaled in 1868), by Macaroni, out of Glengowrie, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 176.

1882	slipped foal to Cremorne - - -	Mr Jas. Dixon
1883	b. f. *Glenfern*, by Petrarch - - -	
1884	b. f. *Glengowan*, by Mask - - -	
1885	by Petrarch - - - -	

GLENMASSON MARE,

Bred by Mr G. ONGLEY, in 1871, her dam by Ion, out of Rhedycina, by Wintonian.

1878	ch. c. *Rokeby*, by Moorlands (shot in 1880) -	Mr W. Purser
1880	b. c. by Mogador - - - -	
1881	b. f. by Moorlands - - -	
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	twins { ch. f. (dead) / ch. c. } by John Davis -	
1885	by Chypre- - - - -	Major Shuttleworth

Slipped foal in 1879, and was barren in 1883.

GLENNIE,

Bred at the NEWBRIDGE HILL STUD, in 1881, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Cassiopeia, by Breadalbane, out of Cynthia, by The Grey Arab, Claret.

1885	c. by Khamseen - - -	Mr W. H. Freeman

GLENTRUIN,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1878, got by Young Melbourne, her dam, Calvine, by Blair Athol, out of Terrific, by Touchstone.

1883	ch. c. *Macpherson*, by Sefton - -	Duchess of Montrose
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Isonomy - - -	

GLORIA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1876, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Pandore, by Newminster, out of Caller Ou, by Stockwell.

1880	barren - - - -	Mr H. F. C. Vyner
1881	br. f. *Glorification*, by Camballo (sent to France in 1883) -	
1882	b. f. *Gloriosa*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. *Kudos*, by Speculum - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Rosebery - - - -	

GLOXINIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1874, got by Oxford, her dam, Amaranth, by Newminster, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1879	bl. c. *Cetewayo*, by Landmark (sent to Germany in 1881) -	Mr C. Harrison
1880	ch. c. *Safeguard*, by Salvator - - -	
1881	ch. c. *Patriot*, by Plebeian - -	
1883	b. c. *Oxford Swell*, by Beaudesert - -	
1885	by Forager - - - -	Mr Clowes

Not covered in 1881, and barren in 1884.

GODDESS,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1873, got by Cramond, her dam, Nutbush, by Filbert, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1879	br. f. (dead) by Raunds - - -	Messrs Bedford and Robbins
1880	br. f. *Queen of Clubs*, by The Arrow - -	
1881	ch. f. by Struan - - - -	
1882	bl. f. by The Arrow - - - -	Lord Bradford
1883	c. by Wenlock - - -	
1884	missed to Chippendale - - -	
1885	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

GOLD DUST (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Nugget, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 177.

1882	b. f. *Temora*, by New Holland - -	Prince Soltykoff

Barren in 1881 and 83, and destroyed in 1883.

GOLDEN CREST,

Bred by Mr T. CANNON, in 1877, got by Pax, her dam, The Wren, by Nutbourne, out of Lady Bird, by The Sea.

1881	missed to Lord Ronald - - -	Mr J. Powney
1882	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Khamseen - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

GOLDEN EAGLE,

Bred by Mr C. SNEWING, in 1872, got by Caractacus, her dam, Sea Eagle, by Orlando, out of Ossifrage, by Birdcatcher.

1881	b. f. by Grahame (son of Dundee) -	Mr Washbourne
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr A. G. Lucas
1883	b. f. *Osprey*, by Lowlander - -	Mr J. A. M. Cope
1884	b. c. by Xenophon - - - -	
1885	missed to Hollywood - - -	Mr T. Lindsay

Barren in 1877 and 78, and had foals which died young in 1879 and 80.

GOLDEN EYE,

Bred by Mr George Payne, in 1878, got by General Peel, her dam, Pintail, by Stockwell, grandam by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1884	b. c. by Thunderbolt - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1885	by Galliard - - - -	Lord Wolverton

THE GOLDEN HORN (foaled in 1855), by Harkaway, dam by The Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund (Vol. XIV., p. 177), produced in 1881 a br. c. *The Merry Horn*, by Somerset (Capt. Pigott-Carleton), was barren in 1882, and destroyed that year.

GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr E. Lascelles, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat, out of Laundry Maid, by Wintonian.

1876	ch. c. by Ploughboy - - -	Mr W. H. Shaw
1877	ch. f. *The Rustic Maid*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1878	b. f. *The Flower Girl*, by Vulcan - -	
1879	ch. f. *Flower of England*, by Lowlander - -	
1883	ch. f. *Duchess of Edinburgh*, by Farnese -	
1884	ch. f. by Lowlander - - - -	
1885	by Pursebearer - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 82, and had a br. f. (dead) by Julius in 1881.

GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1877, got by Sterling, her dam, Thalia, by Newminster, out of Urania, by Idle Boy.

1881	ch. f. *Silvia* (dead), by Silvio - -	Yardley Stud
1882	b. f. *Lady Rose*, by The Duke - - -	
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

GOLDEN SAND,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1873, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Quicksand, by Touchstone, out of Celerity, by Sleight-of-hand.

1877	b. f. by Strathconan - - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1878	b. f. *Auricoma*, by ditto - - -	
1879	b. f. *Rose d'Amour*, by King Lud - -	
1880	bl. c. *Platina*, by Silvester - -	
1881	gr. f. *Silverhair*, by Strathconan - -	Sir S. Lockhart
1882	b. f. *Silver Sand*, by Queen's Herald (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Dr Procter

THE GOLDEN WEST,

Bred by Captain Pigott-Carleton, in 1876, got by Favonius, her dam, The Golden Horn, by Harkaway, grandam by The Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1882	b. f. *Fresh Start*, by The Rake - -	Capt. Pigott-Carleton
1884	b. f. *Golden Eagle*, by Peregrine - -	Lord Rosslyn
1885	by Kisber - - - -	

She had a f. (dead) by Cadet in 1881, and was barren in 1883.

GONDOLA,

Bred by Mr W. E. Everitt, in 1877, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Matchless, by Stockwell, out of Non Pareille, by Kingston.

1881 b. f. by Cardinal York - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1882 b. f. by Pellegrino - - - -

Covered by Pellegrino in 1882, and sent to Sydney, New South Wales.

GONE,

Bred by Lord Hanmer, in 1878, got by The Lizard, her dam, Vanish, by Honiton, out of Retreat, by Orlando.

1884 b. c. by Wisdom - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1885 missed to ditto - - - -

GONERIL,

Bred by Mr C. Alexander, in 1876, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Cordelia, by Vengeance, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1880 bl. c. *Duke of Albany*, by Tibthorpe (cut) - } Mr C. Alexander
1881 missed to Bertram - - - -
1882 bl. f. *Regan*, by Tibthorpe - -
1883 b. f. *Duchess of Albany*, by Mirliflor - -
1884 b. or br. f. *Mablethorpe*, by Tibthorpe -

Covered by John Davis in 1884, and sent to France.

GOODLASS (foaled in 1865), by Kettledrum, out of Titania, by Emilius, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 171.

1878 b. or ch. f. by Gladstone - - - Mr T. Westwood
1881 ch. f. by Barefoot - - - - } Mr T. S. Grundy
1883 b. c. *Nimble Dick*, by ditto - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1877, 79, 80, and 82, and not covered in 1883.

GOOD WINE,

Bred by Mr J. G. Watkins, in 1867, got by Claret, her dam, La Fille de Ma Mie, by Rataplan, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1875 b. c. *Kempton*, by Distin (cut) - - } Mr T. W. Swinburne
1877 b. c. by Soucar - - - -
1879 b. c. *Pauillac*, by ditto - - -
1881 b. c. *Forty Seven*, by Massaniello (s. of Macaroni)

Barren in 1876, 78, 80, and 82, and died in 1882.

GORGON,

Bred at the Glasgow Stud, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Lady Sefton, by West Australian, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon.

1879 br. f. by Paul Jones - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1880 missed to Pellegrino - - - -
1881 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1882 ch. c. *Pegasus*, by ditto - - - } Mr Hume Webster
1883 ch. c. by See Saw - - -
1884 br. f. by Beaudesert - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

GORSE,

Bred by Mr T. Golby, in 1873, got by Wild Moor, her dam, Venom, by Fazzoletto, out of Vimiera, by Voltigeur.

1880 br. c. *Blazon*, by Chevron - - Mr T. Golby
1883 ch. or br. f. by Chester (son of Macaroni) - Mr R. Herbert
1885 by Rattle - - - - Mr H. R. Perrins
Barren in 1881 and 84, and slipped foal in 1882.

GOSHAWK,

Bred by Mr T. Golby, in 1876, got by Wild Moor, her dam, Aglaia, by Knowsley, out of Miss Wilkinson, by The Cossack.

1883 b. f. *Chatter*, by Controversy - -
1884 c. (dead) by Macaroni - - - } Lord Rosebery
1885 by ditto - - - -

GOSSIP,

Bred by Mr Bentley, in 1869, got by Flash in the Pan, her dam, Tell Tale, by Mentmore, out of Twitter, by Alarm.

1876 ch. c. by Van Amburgh - - -
1877 b. c. *René*, by Couronne de Fer- - - } Mr Constable
1878 br. f. by Henry - - - -
1879 b. c. *Rukenaw*, by ditto - - -
1880 ch. c. *Figaro*, by Kisber - - -
1881 b. f. *Mrs Candour*, by ditto - - -
1882 b. f. *Goldsmith Maid*, by ditto - - } Lord Rosebery
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1884 ch. f. by Dutch Skater - - -
1885 by Macaroni - - - -

GOURA,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1868, got by Beadsman, her dam, Columba, by Charleston, out of Vexation, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. by Ethus - - - -
1877 br. f. by Couronne de Fer - - - } Mr A. Jones
1878 b. c. *Oriol*, by Orest - - -
1880 ch. c. *Southminster* (dead), by Exminster -
1881 b. f. *Goula*, by ditto (sent to U.S. America in 1884) - } Duke of Hamilton
1883 br. c. *Gola*, by Wild Tommy - - -
1884 bl. c. by Silvester - - -
1885 by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Marsh
She had a filly (dead) by Ethus in 1875, and was barren in 1879 and 82.

THE GOWAN,

Bred by Mr J. Porter, in 1877, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Sweet Marjoram, by Adventurer, out of Lady Flora, by Stockwell.

1882 missed to Wild Tommy - - -
1883 br. c. *The Gowk*, by ditto - - - } Duke of Hamilton
1884 b. c. by Fiddler - - - -
1885 by Lowlander - - - -

GOWDIE,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1869, got by Gladiateur, her dam, At Last, by King Tom, out of Mayonaise, by Teddington.

1884 b. c. by Privilege - - - } Capt. Machell
1885 by Petrarch - - - -
Barren in 1880, 81, 82, and 83,

GRACE (foaled in 1869), by Lord Clifden, out of Slut, by West Australian, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 179.

1880 gr. c. *Lainston*, by Strathconan - - } Mr S. Webster
1881 ch. f. by Silvester - - - - }
Covered by Silvester in 1881, and sent to Germany with her foal of that year.

GRACE HAMILTON (foaled in 1869), by Sycophant, out of Lovebird, by Bay Middleton (Vol. XIV., p. 180), produced in 1881 a ch. f. *Lady Bertha*, by Queen's Herald (Mr R. Pettigrew), was not covered in 1881 or 82, and was sold to go in harness.

GRACIOSA (foaled in 1869), by Parmesan, out of Amy Scott, by Turnus, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 180.

1884 b. c. by Galopin - - - Lord Wolverton
Barren in 1882 and 85, and not covered in 1882.

GRANADA (foaled in 1870), by The Duke, out of Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 180.

1881 b. f. by Nuneham - - - }
1882 missed to ditto - - - - }
1883 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Jno. Gretton
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Fernandez - - - }

GRANADA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1874, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Bargain, by Barnton, out of Kernel, by Nutwith.

1879 b. f. by Mars - - - - }
1880 br. c. by Orest - - - - }
1881 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Burton
1883 c. by Beauclerc - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr G. A. Baird
Barren in 1882 and 84.

GRAND DUCHESS, by King Tom, out of Princess, by Bolingbroke, or Brockley, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 180.

1880 b. f. *Cowslip*, by Pero Gomez - - } Bonehill Stud
1881 bl. f. *Queen Emma*, by ditto - - - }
Died after foaling in 1881.

GRAND DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr W. GREEN, in 1871, got by Lozenge, her dam, Ladylike, by Newminster, out of Zuleika, by Muley Moloch.

1878 b. c. *Lowland Duke*, by Lowlander (cut) - }
1879 b. f. *Syrian Princess*, by Syrian - - }
1880 ch. f. *Merry Duchess II.* (late *Louie Halroyd*), by Chieftain (son of Mandrake)—sent to Germany in 1884 - - - } Mr W. Green
1881 b. or br. f. by Castlereagh - - - }
1882 b. f. *Merry Duchess*, by Speculum - - }
1883 b. f. *Princess Maud*, by Thurio - - - }
1884 ch. f. *Lowland Duchess*, by Lowlander - } Mr T. L. Wardle
1885 by Speculum - - - - }
She had a c. (dead) by Martyrdom in 1876, and was barren in 1875 and 77.

GRANITE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Whisper, by Flatcatcher, out of Silence, by Melbourne.

1879	ch. f. *Adamant*, by Sterling	Yardley Stud
1880	b. c. *Stirling Castle*, by ditto	
*1881	b. or br. f. *Olton*, by ditto	
1882	ch. f. *Teb*, by ditto	
1884	b. f. by Privilege	Miss Isabella Graham
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1878, and had a b. f. (dead) by Sterling in 1883.

* OLTON (Miss Isabella Graham's) was covered in 1884 by Stylites and Rugby.

GRATINSKA,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1870, got by Macaroni, her dam, Klarinska, by De Clare, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1878	ch. c. *Leonidas*, by Leolinus (sent to Buenos Ayres)	Colonel Barlow
1880	ch. f. *Carlotta*, by Salvator	Mr J. Cookson
1881	b. c. *Gratin*, by Rosicrucian	
1882	b. f. *Cora*, by Uncas	Mr H. Waring
1883	ch. c. *Encore*, by Robert the Devil	
1885	by Reverberation	

She had a b. c. (dead) by Nobility in 1877, and slipped foal in 1879 and 84.

GRATITUDE,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1873, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Clémence, by Newminster, out of Eulogy, by Euclid.

1879	ch. f. *Encore*, by Cymbal	Mr J. Sawrey-Cookson
1880	br. c. *Dickens*, by Mr Winkle	
1883	ch. c. by Palmbearer	
1884	br. f. by Carnelion	
1885	by Uncas	

Barren in 1877, 81, and 82, and had a b. f. (dead) by Doncaster in 1878.

GRECIAN BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1871, got by Y. Birdcatcher, her dam, Irene, by King Tom, out of Ira, by Ion.

1879	br. c. *Achilles*, by Mars (cut)	Mr Harris
1880	ch. c. by Moorlands	

She had a ch. c. (dead) by Moorlands in 1877, was barren in 1878 and 81, and died.

GREEK MAID,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1877, got by Lacydes, her dam, Mary Avenel, by Gladiateur, out of Elspeth, by Y. Birdcatcher.

1884	b. or ch. f. by Mustapha (son of Bon-Vivant)	Dr J. P. Cartwright
1885	by Bruce	

GRENADE,

Bred by Mr T. GEE, in 1877, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Ammunition, by Vedette, out of Carbine, by Rifleman.

1883	ch. c. by Royal George	Mr R. Herbert
1884	b. f. by ditto	Mr H. W. Freeman
1885	by Albert Edward	

GRETNA, by Stockwell, out of Terrona, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 182), produced in 1881 a ch. c. *Royal Standard*, by Standard (cut)—Yardley Stud—slipped foal in 1882, met with an accident, and was destroyed.

GRETNA GREEN,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1877, got by Sterling, or Ben Webster, her dam, Gretna, by Stockwell, out of Terrona, by Touchstone.

1882	ch. c. *Wild Honey*, by Blandford - - -	Yardley Stud
1883	ch. f. by The Duke - - - -	
1885	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Miss Isabella Graham

Barren in 1881 and 84.

GREY ALICE,

Bred by Mr S. ROBINSON, in 1870, got by Anthracite, her dam (Lord in Waiting's dam) by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Hampton, out of Emma, by Don Cossack.

1884	ch. c. by Rattle - - -	Mr W. Hawkins
1885	by ditto - - - -	

GRISELDA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1878, got by Strathconan, her dam, Perseverance, by Voltigeur, out of Spinster, by Flatcatcher.

1884	b. f. by Speculum - - -	Lord Zetland
1885	by Uncas - - - -	

GRIZELLE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1875, got by Strathconan, her dam, Savante, by Voltigeur, out of Ignorance, by The Little Known.

1879	b. c. by Lecturer - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1880	b. c. by King o' Scots - - -	
1881	ch. c. by Lecturer - - -	
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. by Banneret - - -	
1884	b. c. by Reveller - - - -	
1885	by Valour - - - -	

GROUNDBAIT,

Bred by Mr T. GOLBY, in 1876, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Madam Walton, by Fisherman, out of Lady Middleton, by Surplice.

1883	b. f. *Sand Eel*, by Altyre - - -	Mr T. Golby
1884	b. or br. c. *Angler*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Lancastrida - - -	

GRUACH,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1879, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Becky Sharpe, by Wild Dayrell, grandam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1884	ch. f. by Rotherhill - - -	Mr T. Cannon
1885	by Xenophon - - - -	

GRUEL (foaled in 1876), by Abergeldie, out of Midwife, by The Cure, is in Mr T. S. Grundy's stud; she slipped twins to Barefoot in 1884, and was covered by him again.

GUADALOUPE (foaled in 1869), by Neptunus, out of Curaçoa, by The Cure (Vol. XIV., p. 182), produced in 1882 a b. ç. *Testwood*, by Nuneham (Mr J. Gretton's), was covered by Pero Gomez, and sent to France in 1883.

GUARANTEE,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1878, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Bargain, by Barnton, out of Kernel, by Nutwith.

1884 b. c. *Gubat*, by Vanguard (son of Distin) - } Mr E. Weever
1885 by Sir Charles - - - -

She had a c. (dead) by Arbitrator in 1882, and slipped foal in 1883.

GUID WIFE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1877, got by Cremorne, her dam, Lady Mary, by Orlando, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1884 b. c. by Sefton - - - - } Mr A. Taylor
1885 by Lancastrian - - - -

Barren in 1881 and 82, and slipped foal in 1883.

GUITAR,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1877, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Corybantica, by Fandango, out of Victoria, by Melbourne.

1882 b. c. *Troubadour*, by Kingcraft - - } Mr J. Corlett
1883 b. c. *Invictus*, by Pellegrino - - -
1884 b. c. *St Bavon*, by George Frederick- -
1885 by ditto - - - -

GUN,

Bred by Mr JOHN GRETTON, in 1875, got by Musket, her dam, Queen of Prussia, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1880 br. c. by Cathedral - - - } Mr John Watson
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 b. f. by Childeric - - - Lord Wolverton

She had foals that died young in 1879 and 83, and was barren in 1881 and 84.

GUNBOAT MARE (sister to Gundrede), out of Terpsichore (Vol. XIV., p. 183), was destroyed in 1881.

GUNDRADA,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1874, got by The Duke, her dam, Saga, by Thormanby, out of Saccharissa, by Sweetmeat.

1882 br. f. *Cremona*, by Cremorne - - } Mr T. Robinson
1884 b. f. *Gunpowder*, by Touchet - - -
1885 b. f. by Trappist - - -

She had a b. c. (dead) by Bugler in 1880, and was barren in 1881 and 83.

GUNGA JEE (foaled in 1868), by Orlando, out of Himalaya, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 183.

1880 b. c. *Idol*, by Springfield - - - } Her Majesty
1881 b. f. *Paradise*, by Lord Lyon - - -
1882 b. f. *Spring Garden*, by Springfield - -
1883 ch. c. *Kinchin Junga*, by Clanronald - -
1884 slipped foal to Muncaster - - -
1885 by Springfield - - - -

GYRATION,

Bred by Mr C. H. WILLIAMS, in 1874, got by Prince Paul, her dam, Vibration, by Blair Athol, out of Margaret, by West Australian.

1882 br. f. *Rotation*, by Siderolite - - } Mr C. H. Basset
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1883, and not covered that year.

HAGAR (brown),

Bred by Major HORNBY, in 1874, got by Blackthorn, her dam, Arabia, by Ambrose, out of Grace, by Beiram.

*1879 br. f. *Rebecca*, by Polardine (late Geordie Heriot) - }
1880 slipped foal to ditto - - - - }
1881 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1882 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Major Hornby
1883 b. f. by Our John (son of John Davis) - }
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

* REBECCA was covered in 1883 by Our John, and sold.

HAIDEE,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1872, got by Hermit, her dam, Vintage, by Claret, out of Mona, by Polish, or Mickey Free.

1879 ch. f. *Greek Maid*, by Tangible (s. to Spain in 1884) - } Mr T. Clowes
1880 b. c. *Pioneer*, by ditto (s. to Germany in 1884) }
1881 br. c. *Levanter*, by Glendale - - Mr R. Botterill

Dead.

HALF CASTE,

Bred by Mr G. W. MORRIS, in 1874, got by The Rake, her dam, Vishnu, by Lambton, out of Christabelle, by Fernhill.

1882 ch. f. by Hopbloom - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1883 b. c. *Scottish Nobleman*, by Scottish Chief - }

She was barren in 1881, covered by Scottish Chief in 1883, and sent to Belgium that year.

HALLALI, foaled in 1870, by Trumpeter, out of Doglia, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 184), produced in 1881 a ch. c. by Rococo (Newbridge Hill Stud), and died.

HALLOWEEN (foaled in 1867), by Carnival, or Macaroni, out of Austrey, by Harkaway, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 184.

1878 ch. c. *Frenchay* (late *Comrade*), by Confederate - } Mr Hoare
1879 b. f. *Moonbeam*, by Vespasian - - - }
1884 b. f. by Exminster - - - } Capt. A. Tetley
1885 by Westcombe - - - - }

Barren in 1880 and 82, slipped foal in 1881, and was not covered in 1882.

HAMPSHIRE MISS,

Bred by Mr FARROW, in 1861, got by Acrobat, her dam, Hampshire Down, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Southdown, by Defence.

1870 b. c. *Fez*, by Mogador - - - Mr Chas. Smith
1874 b. c. *G. C. B.*, by Knight of the Crescent (cut) }
1879 br. c. *Sunderland*, by Blandford (sent to Italy in 1882) - } Yardley Stud
1881 b. c. *Union Jack*, by Standard - - - }

1883 br. c. *Highclere*, by ditto - - - Yardley Stud
1885 by ditto - - - - } Miss Isabella Graham

Barren in 1871, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, and 84, not covered in 1871, and slipped foal in 1880.

HAMPTON COURT,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1869, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Attraction, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1875 ch. f. by Restitution - - -
1877 b. c. *New Court*, by ditto - - -
1878 b. f. *Court Beauty*, by ditto - -
*1879 b. f. *Crown Jewel*, by Carnelion - -
1881 ch. f. *Maze*, by Holmby - - -
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Denchfield

Barren in 1876, 80, and 82.

* CROWN JEWEL covered by Kisber in 1882, and sent to Austria.

HANDICRAFT (foaled in 1872), by King Tom, out of Woodcraft, by Voltigeur, has had no produce to live up to 1884 inclusive, is now in Mr T. Blenkiron's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Charles the First.

HANDKERCHIEF (foaled in 1880), by Hampton, out of Desdemona, by Cariboo, out of Secret Treasure, is in Lord Ellesmere's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Wallenstein.

HANNAH BALL,

Bred by Mr JOHN HOUGHTON, in 1870, got by Rivet, her dam, Little Jane, by Commotion, or Tomboy, out of Polly Peachum, by Collingwood.

*1877 br. f. *Ballfaced Peg*, by Warren Point - }
1880 br. c. *Excelsior*, by Berserker - - - } Mr F. Houghton
1882 b. f. *Bonnie Lassie*, by ditto - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr J. Houghton

Barren in 1878, 81, and 84, had a c. (dead) by Berserker in 1879, and slipped foal in 1883.

* BALLFACED PEG covered by Berserker in 1882, and sold.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr W. SHIPLEY, in 1880, her dam, Moll Flagon, by Saunterer, out of Excalibur, by Gladiateur.

1884 br. f. by Landmark - - - } Mr W. Shipley
1885 by Foreshore - - - - }

HAPPINESS,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1877, got by Julius, her dam, Happy Wife, by Beadsman, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow.

1881 b. f. *Valtz*, by Pedometer - -
1882 ch. f. *Penitence* (dead), by Cremorne - -
1883 br. c. *Bridegroom*, by Touchet - -
1884 b. c. *Groomsman*, by ditto - - -
1885 b. c. by ditto - - - } Mr T. Robinson

HAPPY GIRL,

Bred by Mr W. GOATER, in 1879, got by Rotherhill, her dam, Tranquillity, by Orest, out of Truefit, by Wild Huntsman.

1884 ch. c. *Tim Bobbin*, by Hackthorpe - - } Mr E. C. Godfrey
1885 by Sir Bevys - - - - }

HAPPY THOUGHT (foaled in 1865), by Thunderbolt, out of Rupee, by The Nabob, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 186.

1879 br. c. *The Reverse* (late *Fortunatus*), by Pero Gomez - } Bonehill Stud
1880 b. c. *Pericles*, by ditto - - - }
1882 b. c. *Choubra*, by ditto - - - }
1885 by Beau Brummel - - - Mr Benton

Barren in 1881 and 83, and slipped foal in 1884.

HAPPY WIFE (foaled in 1863), by Beadsman, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 186.

1881 ch. c. *Best Man* (died in 1883), by Forerunner } Mr R. C. Naylor
1882 b. c. *Forestay*, by ditto - - - }
1883 slipped foal to ditto - - - - }
1884 b. c. *Precursor*, by ditto - - - }
1885 by The Abbot - - - - Mr T. Brown

HARMONY (foaled in 1867), by Caractacus, out of Concordia, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 186.

1881 b. f. by Mirmillo - - - - Lady Lovelace
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Pound Stud
1883 b. f. *Wild Notes*, by Wild Oats - - }
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Covered by Peter in 1884, and sent to Germany with her foal of that year.

HARRIET, by Cotherstone (Vol. XIV., p. 187), was barren in 1881 and 82, and died.

HARRIET LAWS,

Bred by Major BARLOW, in 1872, got by Lecturer, her dam, Rosary, by Surplice, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby.

1878 b. c. *Lawminster*, by Exminster (cut) - } Mr W. Brown
1880 br. f. *Lady Lowther*, by Claremont - - }
1882 br. c. *Renny* (late *Jarrow*), by Castlereagh - }

Barren in 1879, 81, and 84, and had a c. (dead) by Castlereagh in 1883.

HARTSHORN, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XIV., p. 187), died in 1881 after foaling a b. c. (dead) by Standard.

HARVEST QUEEN,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Oxford, or Sterling, her dam, by The Duke, out of Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer.

1880 b. f. *Ruth*, by The Duke (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1882) - } Yardley Stud
1882 ch. c. *Harvest Home*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1881, and is dead.

HATTY (foaled in 1864), by Buccaneer, out of Stitch, by Hornsea, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 525.

1881	ch. f. by Mortemer	Lord Rosslyn
1882	missed to Childeric, or Drumhead	Lord Bradford
1883	c. by Wenlock	
1884	b. f. by Chippendale	Major Stapylton
1885	by Syrian, or Norwich	

HAWTHORN BLOOM (foaled in 1864), by Kettledrum, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 188.

*1879	b. f. *Whin Blossom*, by Springfield	Mr R. Jardine
†1880	b. f. *Sweet May*, by Cremorne	
1882	b. c. *Albert*, by Albert Victor	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by George Frederick	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

* WHIN BLOSSOM (Mr R. Jardine's) was covered in 1884 by Tynedale.

† SWEET MAY (Mr T. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1884 by Forager.

HAWTHORNDALE (foaled in 1867), by Kettledrum, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 188.

1880	br. f. *Hauteur*, by Rosicrucian (sent to France in 1884)	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1881	missed to Paganini	
1882	b. f. *Hautaine*, by Rosicrucian (sent to France in 1884)	
1883	b. c. *Mystic*, by ditto	Lord Calthorpe
1884	ch. c. *Florentine*, by Petrarch	
1885	by ditto	

HAWTHORNSIDE,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, The Dutchman's Daughter, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Red Rose, by Rubini.

1875	ch. f. *Midsummer*, aft. *Esmé*, by Moulsey	Lord Bateman
1878	b. c. *Brownlow*, by Brown Bread	
1879	b. c. by Moulsey	
1880	b. c. by Jolly Friar (sent to the Cape in 1883)	
1883	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Bate
1884	ch. c. by Pellegrino	Mr W. E. Everitt
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1876, 81, and 82, and slipped twins in 1877.

HAYMAKER,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Mandrake, her dam, Lady Rosehill, by Stockwell, out of Moss Rose, by Touchstone.

1881	slipped twins to Blair Athol	Cobham Stud
1882	b. f. *Oatsheaf*, by Wild Oats	Pound Stud
1883	br. f. *Olga Andreewna*, by Rosicrucian	
1884	ch. f. by Peregrine	
1885	by ditto	

HAZLEDEAN,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Nutbush, by Filbert, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1878	ch. f. *Meteora*, by Thunderbolt	Mr H. Chaplin
*1879	bl. f. *Kermesse*, by Cremorne	
1880	b. f. *Noisette*, by Doncaster	
1881	b. f. *Pyrites*, by Sterling	
1882	ch. f. *Aveline*, by Doncaster	
1883	ch. c. *Lovelace*, by Cremorne	
1884	ch. f. by Hermit	
1885	by ditto	

* Kermesse (Lord Rosebery's) missed to Hampton in 1885.

HAZLENUT,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1875, got by Speculum, her dam, Nutbush, by Filbert, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1882	br. f. *Nutmeg*, by Munden	Mr R. Howett
1883	br. c. by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by Doncaster	
1885	by Springfield	

HAZY,

Bred by Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson, in 1880, got by Hermit, her dam, Fog, by Macaroni, out of Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman.

1885 b. c. by Childeric - Mr F. Archer

HEART'S DELIGHT,

Bred by Mr J. Lowe, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Editha, by Ethelbert, out of Griselda, by Touchstone.

1876	b. c. *Batty*, by Lord Lyon (cut)	Mr J. Lowe
1877	b. f. by ditto	
1879	b. c. *Swanley*, by Montagnard	
1880	ch. f. *Kilmeny*, by Dutch Skater (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884)	
1881	ch. c. by ditto	
1882	br. f. by Pellegrino	
1884	b. c. by Coltness	
1885	by Wisdom	

Barren in 1878, and had a foal (dead) by Sir Bevys in 1883.

HEATH BIRD (foaled in 1877), by Tynedale, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum, is in Mr F. Bates's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Strathmore.

HEATHER BELL, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 189), slipped foal in 1881, was barren in 1882, and died in 1883, after foaling a c. (dead) by Hermit.

HEATHER BIRD,

Bred by Mr J. W. Lee, in 1874, got by Grouse, her dam, Trinket, by Touchwood, out of Zisca, by Prime Minister.

1880 b. c. by Scotch Fiddle (son of Argyle) - } Lord Middleton
1882 b. f. by Happy Land (son of Kettledrum) - }
1883 ch. f. by King Harold (son of Thunderbolt) - }
1885 by Peppermint (son of Camballo) - - }
Barren in 1881 and 84.

HEATH OF ATHOLSTONE,

Bred by Mr HOLDAWAY, in 1873, got by Ethus, her dam, Temptation, by Stockwell, out of Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne.

1877 br. f. *Emily*, by Van Amburgh - - } Mr Holdaway
1878 ch. c. *Twice Rejected*, by ditto - - - }
1879 ch. c. *Mine Host*, by ditto- - - }
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr B. Ellam
1882 br. f. *Rasher*, by ditto - - - }
1883 ch. f. *Fair Beauty*, by ditto - - - }
1885 by Valour - - - - }
Barren in 1881, slipped foal in 1884.

HECATE, by West Australian (Vol. XIV., p. 190), died in 1881.

HEDGE ROSE (foaled in 1867), by Neptunus, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 190.

*1879 br. f. *Sweetbriar*, by Speculum - - } Mr J. Hume Webster
1880 barren - - - - - }
1881 b. c. *Hedgehog*, by Craig Millar - - }
1882 ch. f. *Monte-Rosa*, by ditto - - - }
1883 ch. c. *Dog Rose*, by See Saw - - }
1884 ch. c. by Beaudesert - - - - }
1885 by George Frederick - - - }

* SWEETBRIAR (Mr G. A. Baird's) was sent to France in 1883, but returned in 1884, and was covered in 1884 by Trappist.

HEELTAP,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Playfair, her dam, Light Wine, by Claret, out of Coimbra, by Kingston.

1880 c. by See Saw - - - Mr T. Wadlow
1881 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. C. Wadlow
1882 br. f. *Discretion*, by Wisdom - - }
Covered by Wisdom in 1882, and sent to South America in 1882.

HELDER, by Amsterdam (Vol. XIV., p. 190), was barren in 1881, and shot that year.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1872, got by The Baron, her dam, Ally, by Volturno, out of Londina, by Orpheus.

1881 gr. f. *Whim*, by Strathconan - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1883 ch. f. *Sponge Cake*, by Lowlander - - }
1884 ch. f. by George Frederick - - }
1885 by Claremont - - - - }
Barren in 1879, 80, and 82.

HELENA (foaled in 1867), by Wild Dayrell, out of Princess, by The Merry Monarch (Vol. XIV., p. 191), was barren in 1881, while in Mr Deedes's stud, and was put to work.

HELENA,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1874, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Florence Aislabie, by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1882 b. c. (dead) by Strathconan - - } Duke of Hamilton
1883 gr. c. *The Miller*, by ditto - - - } Duke of Hamilton
1884 br. c. (dead) by Fiddler - - - } Duke of Hamilton
1885 missed to ditto - - - - } Duke of Hamilton

HELEN MACGREGOR,

Bred by Mr A. King, in 1871, got by The Rake, her dam, Inverness, by Saunterer, out of Marmalade, by Sweetmeat.

1879 br. f. by The Baron - - - } Mr E. Medforth
1880 bl. c. *The Sweep*, by Haphazard - - } Mr E. Medforth
1881 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. Medforth
1882 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. Medforth
1885 by Claremont - - - } Mr E. Medforth

She had a br. f. (dead) by Landmark in 1883, and slipped foal in 1884.

HELEN MAR,

Bred by Mr T. Hussey, in 1871, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Jewish Maid, by Jericho, grandam by Hetman Platoff, out of Garrick's dam, by Velocipede.

1881 b. c. by Blythewood (son of Adventurer) - } Mr W. Wilson
1884 b. c. by Stylites - - - - } Mr W. Wilson
1885 by Macgregor - - - } Mr W. Wilson

She had a half-bred colt in 1880, and was barren in 1882 and 83.

HEMATITE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Lowther, in 1877, got by Vulcan, her dam, Miss Somerset, by King of Trumps, out of Effie Deans, by Blair Athol.

1882 ch. f. (dead) by John Davis - - Lord Howe
1883 ch. f. by Mozart - - - - } Mr Beales
1884 not covered last year - - - } Mr Beales

HENBANE,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1878, got by Henry, her dam, Creole, by Newminster, out of The Squaw, by Robert de Gorham.

1882 b. c. by Plebeian - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1883 missed to Hampton - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1884 br. c. by Coltness - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1885 by Silvester - - - - } Mr R. Botterill

HENLEY (late *Blue Bell*—foaled in 1867), by Oxford, dam by Van Tromp, out of Erato, by Valparaiso, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 191.

1882 br. f. *Miss Booth*, by The Preacher - - Mr G. Higgins
Barren in 1881 and 83, and died.

HENRIETTA (foaled in 1872), by Lord Clifden, out of The Doe, by Turnus, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 191.

1881 b. c. *Tipster*, by Roccoco - - - Newbridge Hill Stud
Covered by The Rake in 1881, and sent to France in 1882.

HENRIETTA (foaled in 1869), by Warlock, out of Dorothea, by Bay Middleton, is in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud; she missed to Reveller in 1884, and was covered by him again.

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1878, got by Henry, her dam, Queen of Naples, by Macaroni, out of Vlie, by Zuyder Zee.

1882	br. c. by Coltness - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	bl. f. *Geheimniss II.*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1884	br. f. by Coltness - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Laureate - - - -	

HENRIETTE (foaled in 1867), by Newminster, out of Sophia Lawrence, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 191.

1880	bl. c. *Black Doctor*, by Nuneham - -	Mr E. Etches
1881	br. f. by Claremont - - - -	
1882	(no foal at sale) by Claremont - -	
1883	by Sweetbroom - - - -	Mr Hunt

HERALDRY,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1872, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Teneriffe, by Marsyas, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1880	b. f. (dead) by Mariner - - -	Lord Portsmouth
1882	ch. f. by Bertram - - - -	
1883	b. c. by Tomahawk - - -	
1885	by The Miser - - - -	

Was put to a half-bred horse in 1876 and 1877, we have no account of her in 79, and she was barren in 1881 and 84.

HER LADYSHIP,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1872, got by The Earl, her dam, Lady Louisa, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Countess of Burlington, by Touchstone.

1879	b. f. by Blue Gown (sent to Austria in 1881) -	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1880	br. f. *Chemisette* (late *Bustle*), by ditto - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1881	b. f. *My Lady*, by Speculum - -	
1882	b. f. *Chaperon*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Burton

Had twins (dead) in 1876 and 77, and slipped foal in 78.

HER MAJESTY (foaled in 1872), by Blinkhoolie, out of Sloth, by Idle Boy, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 192.

1882	b. c. by Munden - - -	Mr R. Howett
1884	br. c. by Rosicrucian - - - -	

Barren in 1881, had a colt (dead) in 1883, was covered by Rosicrucian in 1884, and sent to Germany with her foal of that year.

HERMIA,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1876, got by Hermit, her dam, Brigantine, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone.

1881	b. or br f. by Statesman - - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. *Herrmann*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1883 and 85.

HERMINIE (foaled in 1868), by Camerino, out of Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 192.

1881 b. c. *Malcolm* (dead), by Scottish Chief - } Mr T. V. Morgan
1884 ch. f. *Magnolia*, by Cyprus - - - }
1885 by Charles I. - - - }

Barren in 1882 and 83, and died in 1884.

HERMIONE,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1875, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, La Belle Hélène, by St Albans, out of Teterrima, by Voltigeur.

1880 ch. c. *Mamilius* (dead), by Plebeian, or Queen's Messenger - } Lord Cawdor
1881 b. f. *Perdita II.*, by Hampton - - }
1885 by Springfield - - - - Lord Falmouth

Slipped foal in 1882, and twins in 1884, and had a f. (dead) by Petrarch in 1883.

HERMIONE, by King Tom (Vol. XIV., p. 192), was barren in 1882, and destroyed.

HERMIT MARE (foaled in 1876), out of Salamanca, by Student, was in Mr Chaplin's stud; she slipped foal in 1882, was barren in 1883, produced in 1884 a b. f. by Kisber, was covered by George Frederick, and sent to Hungary with her foal of that year.

HERMIT MARE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1878, her dam, Salamanca, by Student, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1882 b. c. by Plebeian - - - } Mr R. R. Christophers
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Covered by Plebeian in 1883, and sent to Hungary with her foal of that year.

HERMITA,

Bred by Mr H. SMITHSON, in 1871, got by Hermit, her dam, Affection, by Lifeboat, out of Rose d'Amour, by Wild Dayrell.

*1878 b. f. *St Ebba*, by Anglo Saxon - - Mr W. G. Stevens
1880 b. c. *The Sailor Prince*, by Albert Victor - - } Mr B. Norrinton
1882 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1883 br. c. by Muncaster - - - - }
1884 ch. c. by Albert Victor - - - }
1885 by Muncaster - - - - }

Barren in 1879 and 81.

* ST EBBA (Mr B. Norrinton's) was covered in 1884 by Sir Bevys.

HERMITESS,

Bred by Mr H. BIRD, in 1876, got by Hermit, her dam, Cinderina, by The Miner, out of Lady Durham, by Lambton.

1880 b. c. *Jovial*, by Jolly Friar (cut) - - Mr G. F. Lyndon
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Capt. Machell
1885 by Galliard - - - - }

Barren in 1881 and 83, and slipped foal in 1882.

1878	b. c. by Macaroni	Baron Rothschild
*1879	ch. f. *Nellie*, by Hermit	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1880	b. c. *Hamako* (died in 1885), by ditto	
1881	b. c. *Talisman*, by Sterling	
1882	ch. f. *Sister Louise*, by Hermit	
1883	ch. f. *Guinevra*, by Kisber	
1884	b. f. *Genista*, by Fetterlock	
1885	by Kisber	

* NELLIE (Mr Leopold de Rothschild's) produced in 1884 a ch. f. (dead) by Fetterlock, and was covered by Kisber.

HIPPODROME (foaled in 1868), by Oxford, out of Hippodamia, by Pelion, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 195.

1879	br. c. *Our Uncle*, by Jolly Friar (cut)	Mr W. Smith
1880	b. f. *Rookery*, by Hampton	
1881	br. f. *Junket*, by ditto	
1882	b. f. (dead) by The Miser	
1883	ch. f. *Devonshire Lass*, by Hampton	
1884	br. f. by ditto	
1885	by The Miser	

HIPPOLYTA (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 186.

1877	b. f. *Famagosta*, by Pero Gomez (sent to Austria in 1884)	Baron Rothschild
*1880	b. f. *Fairy Rose*, by Kisber	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1882	ch. f. *Vanda*, by Sir Bevys	
1885	by Kisber	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1879, 81, 83, and 84.

* FAIRY ROSE (Mr Stanford's) produced in 1884 a b. c. by Fetterlock, was covered by Foxhall, and sent to U. S. America, with her foal.

HIPPONA, by Marsyas, or Saunterer (Vol. XIV., p. 196), was barren in 1881, and died that year.

HISTORIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Hippodamia, by Pelion, out of Slander, by Pantaloon.

1874	ch. f. *Mnemosyne*, by The Duke	Yardley Stud
1878	b. f. (dead) by Ben Webster	
*1881	b. f. *Motary*, by Genuine	
1882	b. or br. f. by Westbourne	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1875, 76, 77, 80, and 84, and not covered in 1878 or 82.

* MOTARY (Yardley Stud) produced in 1885 a br. c. by Privilege.

HOFWIRTHIN (bred in Austria in 1877), by Cambuscan, out of Lay Sister, by Orlando, was imported in 1882; she produced in 1883 a ch. f. The Trout, by Mayfly (h.-b.), was covered by Bend Or, and sent back to Austria.

HOLCOMBE LASS,

Bred by Mr T. S. GRUNDY, in 1879, got by Abergeldie, or Gladstone, her dam, Countess, by Warlock, out of Slut, by West Australian.

1883	b. c. (dead) by Londesborough (son of Claret)	Mr T. S. Grundy
1884	not covered last year	
1885	by Londesborough	

HOLLANDAISE, by Dollar (Vol. XIV., p. 196), is dead.

HOLLY BUSH (called *Gebieterin* in Germany),

Bred by Messrs OPPENTREIM, in Germany, in 1875, and imported in 1877, got by Monseigneur, her dam, Victorine, by Wild Dayrell, out of Valour, by Irish Birdcatcher.

1883	b. f. *Rosebush*, by Avontes, or Lancastrian -	Baron C. de Tuyll
1884	bl. or br. c. by Zeal - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

HOMESPUN,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1878, got by Winslow, her dam, Merino, by Y. Melbourne, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1881	slipped foal to Clanronald - - -	Her Majesty
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. *May Morn*, by Springfield - -	
1884	ch. c. by Zealot - - - -	
1885	by Muncaster - - -	

HOMESPUN,

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1880, got by Hampton, her dam, Howsham, by Colsterdale, out of Rebecca, by Prince Royal.

1884	br. f. by Kisber - - - -	Lord Ellesmere
1885	by Wallenstein - - - -	

HONESTY,

Bred by Mr E. HUGHES, in 1873, got by Double X, her dam, Lady Court, by Defiance, grandam by Safeguard, out of Venus, by North Star.

1881	b. f. by Blythewood - - -	Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1883	b. or br. c. by Kingsmill (son of King Tom) -	Mr Bacchus

Barren in 1882, and was put to a half-bred horse in 1883 and 84.

HONEY, by Newminster (Vol. XIV., p. 197), died in 1880.

HONEYBOURNE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1875, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Aunt Sofer, by Newminster—Hampton—Starch.

1879	b. c. *Northampton*, by Lord Lyon (cut) -	Mr Jno. Watson
1880	ch. c. by Albert Victor - - -	
1881	missed to ditto - - - -	
1882	b. f. *Loversall*, by Doncaster - - -	
1883	b. c. by Albert Victor (sent to Poland in 1884)-	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

HONEYDROP,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1869, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Wax, by Surplice, out of Beeswax, by Liverpool.

1877	ch. f. *Beetle*, by Montez - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1879	br. c. by Lowlander - - - -	
1883	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Foreshore - - - -	

Not covered in 1877, barren in 1880, 82, and 84, and slipped foal in 1881.

HONEYMOON (foaled in 1863), by Rataplan, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 188.

1877	ch. c. *Cylinder*, by See Saw	Lord Wilton
1879	f. *Bassinette*, by ditto	
1881	ch. c. by Blue Gown	
1882	f. by Wenlock	

She had a c. (dead) by See Saw in 1878, was barren in 1880, 83, and 84, and destroyed.

HONEYWORT,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in December 1876, got by Young Melbourne, her dam, Aunt Sofer, by Newminster, grandam by Hampton—Starch—Tinker, or Y. Phantom.

1882	b. or br. c. *Honeycross*, by Rosicrucian	Mr Jno. Watson
1883	b. f. *My Honey*, by Chevron	
1884	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1880 and 81, and died after foaling in 1884.

HONORIA (foaled in 1866), by Colsterdale, out of All's Well, by The Cure (Vol. XIV., p. 198), produced in 1881 a b. c. *Game Tramp*, by Claremont (Newbridge Hill Stud), was covered by Glen Arthur that year, and sent to France in 1882.

HOODWINK (foaled in 1859), by Backbiter, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 188.

1876	br. f. *Lady Hood*, by Argyle	Mr T. Dawson
1878	b. f. *Hoody Crow*, by Strathconan (sent to Germany in 1881)	Mr W. I'Anson
1879	b. f. *Undercrust*, by Brown Bread (sent to New York in 1882)	
1880	ch. c. *Winker*, by Albert Victor	
1881	b. c. *Dundas*, by Beauclerc	Mr W. Bungay
1882	br. c. *Beau Cheval*, by ditto	
1884	b. or br. f. by Trappist	Mr A. Bartram
1885	by Camballo	

Barren in 1877 and 83.

HOOPS (foaled in 1862), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Petticoat, by Pantaloon (Vol. XIV., p. 198), was put to a half-bred horse in 1880 and 81, and we have no further account of her.

HOPBINE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Rose of Kent, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

*1875	ch. f. *Hop-picker*, by Saunterer	Duke of Hamilton
1876	ch. c. (dead) by Barbillon	
1880	ch. c. *Terrier*, by Barbillon, or Wild Tommy (cut)	
1882	b. c. *Hop Bitters*, by Barbillon	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	Mr C. Wood
1885	by Peter	

Slipped foal in 1874, not covered in 76 or 82, and barren in 1878, 79, and 81.

* HOP-PICKER (Mr J. Sweeney's—in Ireland) was covered in 1884 by Mereworth.

HOPE,

Bred by Mr T. P. Hope, in 1874, got by Y. Birdcatcher, her dam, Faith, by Mildew, grandam by Essedarius, out of Lemma, by Swinton.

1881	ch. f. by Bold Dayrell - - -	Mr Hope
1882	ch. c. *Eastern Prince*, by Thuringian Prince -	
1883	ch. c. (dead) by Bold Dayrell - -	
1884	ch. f. by Thuringian Prince - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

HOPEFUL DUCHESS (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Espoir, by Liverpool, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 189.

1878	b. f. *Dutch Doll*, by Van Amburgh - -	Mr B. Ellam
1879	b. c. *His Grace*, by ditto - - -	
1881	b. c. *The Hopeful Dutchman*, by Ethus -	Mr W. M. Holdaway
1882	f. (dead) by Monaco (son of Asteroid) - -	

Barren in 1877, 80, 83, and 84, and shot in 1884.

HOPPER (foaled in 1861), by Mildew, out of Hopbine, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 199.

1881	barren - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1882	br. f. by The Rake - - - -	
1883	b. f. by King Alfred - - -	
1884	b. f. by Khamseen - - - -	
1885	by Albert Edward - - -	

HORNSEA (foaled in 1864), by Volturno, out of Romula, by King Caradoc, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 190.

1877	ch. c. by The Baron - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1878	ch. c. *Lowland Glen*, by Lowlander (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 -	
1879	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1880	ch. c. *Low-water*, by ditto - - -	Mr Partridge
1881	and 82 believed to have had no produce -	
1883	ch. f. *Vanity*, by Royal George - - -	Mr S. M. Thomas
1884	missed to Chester - - -	
1885	by Marmion - - - -	

The HORROR MARE, out of Signal, by Alarm (Vol. XIV., p. 199), died in 1881.

HOSTESS,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1874, got by Lambton, her dam, Landlady, by Beadsman, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow.

1880	ch. f. by Priestcraft - - -	Mr R. Farmer
1882	b. c. *Charity Boy*, by Plebeian- - -	Mr A. Deacon
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1881, not covered in 1882 or 84, and sold to Mr Saville.

HOT AND COLD,

Bred by Mr C. Alexander, in 1879, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Icicle, by Oulston, out of Crystal, by Pantaloon.

1883	slipped foal to Mirliflor - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1884	ch. f. by Childeric - - - -	

Covered by Childeric in 1884, and sent to France.

HOURI, by Musjid (Vol. XIV., p. 199), is dead.

HOWSHAM (foaled in 1861), by Colsterdale, out of Rebecca, by Prince Royal, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 199.

1880	br. f. *Homespun*, by Hampton - - -	Lord Ellesmere
1882	ch. f. *Housewife*, by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by Wallenstein - - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

HOYABELLA, by Rataplan (Vol. XIV., p. 200), was not covered in 1880 or 81, and died.

HOYDEN,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1873, got by See Saw, her dam, Miss Pickle, by Saunterer, out of Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1879	ch. f. *Miss Madcap*, by Wenlock - - -	Lord Bradford
1880	ch. c. *Bearfight*, by ditto (cut) - - - -	
1881	b. c. by Blue Gown - - - -	
1882	b. f. by Wenlock - - - - -	

Dead.

HUBBUB (foaled in 1867), by Commotion, out of Miss Harkaway, by Sir Tatton Sykes (Vol. XIV., p. 200), slipped foal in 1881, was covered by Trappist, and sold.

HUE AND CRY (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of The Golden Horn, by Harkaway, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 200.

1881	slipped foal to Rosicrucian - - -	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1882	b. c. *Range Reader*, by ditto - - - -	
1883	f. by ditto - - - - -	
1884	br. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - - -	

HURRICANE (foaled in 1859), by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Midia, by Scutari, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 200.

1882	b. f. *Themisto*, by Childeric - - -	Lord Falmouth
1885	by Galliard - - - - -	

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84.

HURRICANE, by Lifeboat, out of Chow, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 201.

1881	ch. f. *Hailstorm*, by Hampton - - -	Lord Ellesmere
1882	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	

Dead.

HYACINTH (foaled in 1871), by Oxford, out of Smilax, by Windhound, slipped foal in 1884, and died in the Newbridge Hill Stud, never having had any produce.

HYGEIA (foaled in 1868), by Knight of Kars, out of Countess Amy, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 201.

1880	b. c. *Pharamond*, by Childeric (cut) - - -	Mr Jno. Eyke
1881	br. c. *Chutney*, by Cucumber - - - -	
1882	b. f. by Bugler - - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Hygiene*, by Highborn - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	

HYPATIA,

Bred by Lord LONSDALE, in 1877, got by Lecturer, her dam, Rosary, by Surplice, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby.

1882	b. f. by Vanderdecken - - -	Lord Calthorpe
1883	ch. c. *Hippocrene*, by Petrarch - -	
1884	missed to Balfe - - - -	
1885	by Xenophon - - - -	

ICICLE (foaled in 1862), by Oulston, out of Crystal, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 192.

1879	ch. f. *Hot and Cold*, by Thunderbolt- -	Mr C. Alexander
1881	ch. c. *Snowdrift*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1882	ch. c. *Iceland*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1877, 80, 83, and 84, slipped twins in 1878, and died in 1884.

IDA (foaled in 1867), by The Prime Minister, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 201.

1881	missed to Prince Charlie - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1882	b. f. *Idea*, by Pellegrino - - -	
1883	b. c. *Impression*, by Lecturer - -	
1884	b. c. by Reverberation - - -	
1885	by Pellegrino - - -	

IDA (late *Anina*, late *Dahlia*),

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1872, got by Sundeelah, her dam, Corybantica, by Fandango, out of Victoria, by Melbourne.

1880	br. c. *Jolly Boy*, by Jager - -	Mr E. Wadlow
1882	br. c. by Quits - - - -	
1885	by Bruce - - - -	Mr E. C. Wadlow

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84.

IDALIA,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1879, got by Pretender, her dam, Lent Lily, by Rosicrucian, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion.

1884	b. c. by Redcap Sly - - -	Mr G. Dawson
1885	by Rattle - - - -	

IDLE GIRL (foaled in 1870), by Kettledrum, out of Lazy Lass, by Idle Boy (Vol. XIV., p. 201), was barren in 1881, 82, and 83, and put out of the stud.

IDOLATRESS (late *Wren*),

Bred by Mr T. PARKER, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Superstition, by Birdcatcher, out of Idolatry, by Muley Moloch.

1880	ch. c. by Oban - - - -	Mr J. F. Nicholls
1882	b. f. by Crown Prince - - -	

She slipped foal in 1878, had colts (dead) in 1879 and 81, was covered by Crown Prince in 1882, and sent to Hungary that year.

IDUN,

Bred by Mr J. M. BROOKS, in 1876, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Wee Wee, by Stockwell, out of Miss Maria, by Gladiator.

1881	ch. f. (shot) by Salvator - - -	Mr J. M. Brooks
1882	bl. or br. c. by Pell Mell - - -	
1883	bl. c. *Neck or Nothing*, by ditto - -	

1884	ch. c. by Sir Bevys - - - -	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1885	by Robert the Devil - -	

IGNITION (foaled in 1872), by Flash in the Pan, out of Miss Jephson, by Leamington, is in Mr J. Steven's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Bruce.

IGNORAMUS MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Veronica, by Cruiser, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 202.

1881	f. *Mother Goose*, by Altyre - -	Lord Alington
1882	br. f. *Christmas Pie*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. Cannon
1883	br. f. by Touchet - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - - -	

ILLUMINATA,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1877, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Paraffin, by Blair Athol, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1881	br. c. *Kinsky*, by Kisber - - -	Lord Rosebery
1882	missed to ditto - - - -	
1883	br. c. *Kaunitz*, by ditto - - -	
1884	br. c. by Dutch Skater - - -	
1885	b. f. by Foxhall - - - -	

ILLUMINATION,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1876, got by Cremorne, her dam, Electric, by Thunderbolt, out of Heather Bloom, by Newminster.

1880	b. f. (dead) by Sealskin - - -	Mr H. Savile
1881	ch. c. *Edison*, by Reverberation (cut) - -	

Covered by Sealskin in 1881, and sent to France that year.

IMAGE (foaled in France in 1879), by Mortemer, out of Inquiétude, by King Tom, produced in 1883 a b. f. *Indignity*, by John Day (Corby Stud), was covered by The Earl of Dartrey, and sent to Poland.

IMMORTELLE (foaled in 1879), by Paul Jones, out of Mulberry, by Beadsman, is in Mr R. H. Combe's stud; she produced in 1884 a c. (dead) by See Saw, and was covered by Peter.

IMOGENE (foaled in 1862), by The Cure, out of Terrific, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 193.

1877	b. f. *Vespasia*, by Vespasian (sent to Germany in 1881) -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1879	b. c. *Titus*, by Vespasian - - -	
1880	b. c. *Congallus*, by Scottish Chief (sent to France in 1883) -	
1881	b. f. by Dutch Skater - - -	Sir S. Lockhart
1882	b. f. by Queen's Herald - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. *Imogene*, by ditto - - -	

She had a f. (dead) by Dutch Skater in 1878, and broke her leg and was destroyed in 1884.

IMOGENE,

Bred by Mr T. WHITTINGTON, in 1861, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Exhibition, by Envoy, out of Lady Riddlesworth, by Emilius.

1878 b. c. by Lingerer - - - } Mr A. E. Smith
1881 ch. c. by De Lacy (son of Trumpeter)—cut - }
Had two foals prior to 1877, barren in 1877 and 80, slipped foal in 1879, and was destroyed after foaling in 1881.

IN BOUNDS,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1877, got by Hermit, her dam, Boundary, by Stockwell, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1882 b. f. *Playing Fields*, by Adventurer - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1883 slipped foal to Galopin - - - }
1884 ch. f. *Circle*, by Isonomy - - - } Duchess of Montrose
1885 by ditto - - - - }

INCENSE,

Bred by Lord DOWNE, in 1874, got by Hermit, her dam, Frangipani, by Longbow, out of Cypriana, by Epirus.

1881 b. c. *Savour*, by Lord Lyon (sent to Spain in 1884) }
1882 b. f. *Aromatic*, by Macaroni - - - } Lord Rosebery
1883 b. c. *Koster*, by Dutch Skater - - }
1885 by Town Moor - - - - }
Barren in 1880 and 84.

THE INCH (sister to Craig Millar),

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Miss Roland, by Fitz-Roland, out of Miss Bowzer, by Hesperus.

1879 b. or br. f. *Apple Blossom* (late *Inchcape*), by See Saw - }
1881 b. f. by ditto (sent to Sydney in 1882) - - } Mr Hume Webster
1884 b. f. by Peter - - - - }
1885 by Beaudesert - - - - }
Barren in 1880 and 82, and slipped twins in 1883.

INCIDENTAL (foaled in 1879), by King Lud, out of Pimpernel, by Sweetmeat, was in Mr C. R. Liddle's stud; she produced in 1882 a b. c. *Intruder*, by Quits, was not covered in 1882 or 83, and sold.

INDECISION,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Honeymoon, by Rataplan, out of Honeydew (sister to Newminster).

1879 b. f. *Matlock*, by Wenlock (sent to Germany in 1882) - } Lord Wilton
1880 b. f. *Inconstant* (dead), by ditto - - }
1881 b. f. *Fleta*, by ditto - - - - Mr Davis
1883 b. c. *Hesitation*, by ditto - - - } Mr A. W. Savile
1885 by Doncaster - - - - }
She had fillies (dead) in 1882 and 84.

INDIANA, by Barbarian (Vol. XIV., p. 203), was barren in 1879 and died.

INDUSTRY (foaled in 1866), by Nutbourne, out of Savoir Faire, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 193.

1877 b. c. *Clematis*, by Orest - - - }
1878 b. f. *Zinnia*, by General Peel - - - }
1879 br. f. *Harebell*, by Cymbal - - }
1880 br. f. *Buttercup*, by ditto - - - }
1881 b. c. *Linaria*, by King of the Forest - } Mr G. Trimmer
1882 br. c. *Iris*, by Cymbal - - - }
1883 ch. c. by Rotherhill - - - }
1884 missed to Reverberation - - - }
1885 by Pell Mell - - - }

INDUSTRY,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1875, got by Hermit, her dam, Kalipyge, by Bay Middleton, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1883 ch. c. by Silvester - - - } Duke of Hamilton
1885 by Lowlander - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1880, barren in 1881 and 82, and had a ch. c. (dead) by Fiddler in 1884.

INEZ,

Bred by Mr S. SMITH, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Vanderdecken, out of Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

1878 b. f. by Wellingtonia - - - }
1880 ch. c. *Spruce*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Mr J. Rigg
1881 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1882 br. c. by Struan - - - - - }
1883 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - Mr R. Chowles
1885 by Rattle - - - - Mr T. Carr

Barren in 1877 and 84, and had a b. c. (dead) by John Davis in 1879.

INEZ,

Bred by Lord POULETT, in 1869, got by Moulsey, her dam, Nu, by Orpheus, out of Lambda, by Umbriel.

1882 br. f. *Patch*, by Balquhidar - - }
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr C. Warner
1885 by Sugarplum - - - }

She had a f. (dead) by Balquhidar in 1880, was barren in 1881, and slipped twins in 1884.

INEZ DE CASTRO,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1878, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Coimbra, by Kingston, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1883 b. f. *Maid of Honour*, by Hampton - - }
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Lord Durham
1885 by George Frederick - - - }

INFANTA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1875, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Nightingale, by West Australian, out of Songstress, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. f. *Rosemary*, by Rosebery - - }
1882 b. f. by Isonomy - - - - } Bonehill Stud
1884 br. c. by Albert Victor - - - }
1885 by Fernandez - - - - Sir R. Graham

She had a b. f. (dead) by Childeric in 1880, and was barren in 1881 and 83.

INFLUENCE (foaled in 1863), by Sabreur, or Underhand, out of Prelude, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 204), produced in 1881 a br. c. by Argyle (Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen), was covered by Claremont, and died in 1882 before foaling.

INFULA,

Bred by Mr A. H. SMITH-BARRY, in 1879, got by Vespasian, her dam, Miss Saurin, by Colsterdale, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

1883 and 84 barren - - - - } Mr A. H. Smith-
1885 f. by Uncas - - - - } Barry

INGRATITUDE (foaled in 1874), by Typhoeus, out of Benefaction, by Lord Albemarle (Vol. XIV., p. 204), produced in 1881 a f. by Tancred (Mr E. Whitton), and was sold.

INK (foaled in 1864), by Beadsman, out of Steel Pen, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 195.

1878 br. c. *Inkerman* (late *Costa*), by Y. Dutchman - } Mr Jno. Gill
1879 b. or gr. c. *Bronze Horse*, by Barumite - - }
1883 ch. f. *Self Help*, by Bertram, or Wenlock - }
1884 b. f. by Zealot - - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1885 by Wisdom - - - }
Slipped foal in 1880, barren in 1877 and 81, and had a ch. f. (dead) by Wisdom in 1882.

INQUISITION (foaled in 1868), by St Albans, out of Torment, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 205.

*1879 b. f. *Inquisitive*, by Hermit - - }
†1880 ch. f. *Perpetua*, by King of the Forest - - } Mr H. Waring
1883 b. f. *Cross Question*, by Rosicrucian- - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }
Barren in 1881, 82, and 84.

* INQUISITIVE (Mr H. Waring's) died in 1883, after foaling a b. f. *Heresy*, by Reverberation.

† PERPETUA (Mr G. Mainprice's) was covered in 1884 by Childeric.

INSTALLATION,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1874, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Qui Vive, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. or br. c. *Don Sebastian*, by Morocco - }
1880 br. f. *Salute*, by Carbineer - - - }
1882 b. c. *War Path*, by Uncas - - - } Lord Zetland
1884 b. c. by Macaroon - - - - }
1885 by Isonomy - - - - }
She had foals that died young in 1881 and 83.

INSTRUCTRESS,

Bred at the SHEFFIELD LANE STUD, in 1869, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Revivalist, by Annandale, out of Revival, by Pantaloon.

1879 b. c. by Merrymaker - - - Mr F. Hardinge
Barren in 1880, slipped foal in 1881, and died.

INVERNESS (foaled in 1861), by Saunterer, out of Marmalade, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIV., p. 205), produced in 1881 a b. f. *The Race Course*, by Thunderbolt (Capt. Prime), was covered by Trappist, and sold.

INVESTMENT,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by The Duke, her dam, Mellona, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1879 ro. f. *Duchess of Connaught II.*, by Rupert - }
1881 b. c. (dead) by Outfit - - - } Mr H. Cox
1882 b. c. by Holmby - - - }
Not covered in 1879, and is dead.

INVICTA (once called *Invincible*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Isilia, by Newminster, out of Isis, by Slane.

1876 ch. c. by D'Estournel - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
*1877 b. f. *Invincible*, by Galopin - - - Cobham Stud
1882 ch. f. by Chancellor - - - Mr H. Rymill

1884 b. f. by Mexico - - - - Mr H. Rymill
1885 by Bruce - - - - Mr W. Smith
Slipped foal in 1878 and 80, barren in 1879, and had a b. c. (dead) by Kaiser in 1881.

* INVINCIBLE (Mr G. Hayward's) produced in 1884 a b. f. *Lady Oglitha*, by Cœrulëus.

IONA,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1873, got by King o' Scots, her dam, Hester, by Thormanby, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1878 b. c. *Jocko*, by Prince Charlie (sent to France in 1881) -
1880 b. c. *Rasselas*, by Lemnos- - - } Capt. Prime
1881 b. c. *Engaddi* (late *Argyle*), by Trappist (cut)-
1882 b. f. *Trappistine*, by ditto - - -
1883 b. f. *Shrine*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Taylor
1885 b. f. (dead) by Cœrulëus - - - } Sharpe.
Slipped foal in 1877 and 79, and had a ch. c. (dead) by Cœrulëus in 1884.

IONE,

Bred by Lord CAWDOR, in 1876, got by Priestcraft, her dam, Bonita, by Canary, out of Energy, by Weatherbit.

1880 br. f. by Free Trade - - - } Mr G. Hitchings
1881 br. c. by Hydromel - - - - }
1882, 83, 84, 85 not covered previous years - Mr B. G. Roberts

IPHIGENIA (foaled in 1861), by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 196.

1880 b. c. *Agesilaus*, by Cathedral - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1881 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
She had a br. c. (dead) by Cathedral in 1878, was barren in 1879, and destroyed in 1881.

IRENE,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1871, got by Rococo, her dam, Timaru, by Newminster, out of Timandra, by Voltigeur.

1877 b. f. by Distin - - - - }
*1878 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. G. Watkins
1881 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
Barren in 1879 and 80, covered by Distin in 1881, and sent to Italy that year, with her foal.

* This Distin mare (Mr J. G. Watkins's) produced in 1883 a b. f. *Lucky Shot*, by Pellegrino, met with an accident, and died.

IRMA (foaled in 1871), by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 207.

1880 br. f. *Gehenna* (late *Blue Rose*), by Cœrulëus -
1881 b. c. by Adventurer - - -
1882 b. c. by King of the Forest - - -
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Waring
1884 missed to Albert Victor - - -
1885 by Rosicrucian - - -

IRMA (foaled in 1877), by The Spy, out of Countess of Westmorland, by Melbourne, is in Lord Durham's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Glendale.

IRONY,

Bred by Mr G. MASTERMAN, in 1879, got by Couronne de Fer, her dam, Maid Marian, by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder, by Buccaneer.

1883	missed to Saturnalia - - - -	Mr G. Masterman
1884	b. f. by Hackthorpe - - - -	
1885	slipped foal to ditto - - -	

IRRITATION (late *La Puce*), foaled in 1864, by Voltigeur, out of Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne (Vol. XIV., p. 207), was barren in 1881, had a half-bred foal in 1882, and was covered again by a half-bred horse.

ISABEL (foaled in 1864), by Rataplan, out of Mirage, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIV., p. 207), was barren in 1881, and not covered that year.

ISABEL,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, The Belle, by Melbourne, out of La Bellezza, by Emilius.

1874	br. c. *Ipswich*, by Suffolk - - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1878	gr. c. *Strathleven*, by Strathconan - -	
1879	b. f. *Isabeau*, by Cœrulëus- - -	
1881	b. f. *Isabella*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1885) -	
1882	ch. c. *Wastdale*, by Glendale - - -	
1883	b. or br. f. *Blue Belle*, by Cœrulëus- -	Mr A. Brisco
1884	ch. f. *Flower Girl*, by Hermit - - -	

Not covered in 1874 and 79, slipped twins in 76, and barren in 77 and 85.

ISCHIA (foaled in 1863), by Wild Dayrell, out of Figtree, by Envoy, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 198.

1875	br. c. *Antient Pistol*, by Master Fenton (cut) -	Duke of Beaufort
1878	br. c. *Belisarius* (dead), by Pero Gomez -	
1879	ch. c. *Lepus*, by The Earl, or Asteroid - -	
1880	ch. f. *Sychee*, by Lord Ronald - -	
1881	b. or br. f. *Goneril* (dead), by Pero Gomez -	
1882	b. c. *Forio*, by Lord Ronald - -	
1884	b. or br. c. by Pero Gomez - - -	
1885	b. or br. f. by Ben Battle - - -	

Barren in 1876, 77, and 83.

ISHTAR,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Cynthia, by Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1876	b. c. *Bran*, by Brown Bread - -	Mr E. Weever
1877	br. c. *Ascalon*, by Paul Jones (cut)—sent to Germany in 1883 -	
1879	b. f. *Semiramis*, by Cecrops (sent to Germany in 1885) -	
1881	b. f. *Maia*, by Chevron - - -	
1882	b. c. *Bowman*, by Wisdom- - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. *Theresa*, by Pellegrino - -	
1885	by Fetterlock - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

ISILIA (foaled in 1861), by Newminster, out of Isis, by Slane, continued from Vol. XII., p. 194.

1873	b. c. *Clanronald*, by Blair Athol	Mr H. R. Ray
1874	ch. f. *Elsa*, by Gladiateur	Mr H. R. Ray
*1880	ch. f. *Hisna*, by Blair Athol	Capt. Davison
1881	b. c. *Vandal*, by Vanderdecken	Lord Lonsdale
1883	ch. c. by Blue Blood	Mr J. B. Leigh

She had twins (dead) in 1876, was barren in 1875, 77, 78, 79, and 82, and is dead.

* HISNA (Capt. Machell's) produced in 1884 a c. (dead) by Trappist, was covered by Xenophon, and sent to Rome that year.

ISIS (foaled in 1869), by Loiterer, out of Tingle, by Slane, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 208.

1881	br. f. *Orwell*, by Silvio	Mr W. R. Marshall
1882	and 83 barren	Mr W. R. Marshall
1884	br. c. by Tiber	Messrs Dodds
1885	by ditto	Messrs Dodds

ISKRA,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1878, got by Macaroni, her dam, Meteor, by Thunderbolt, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1882	b. c. *Silex*, by Tibthorpe	Prince Soltykoff
1883	b. f. *Bushfire*, by New Holland	Prince Soltykoff
1884	missed to Tibthorpe	Prince Soltykoff
1885	by New Holland	Prince Soltykoff

ISLIP,

Bred by Mr GRETTON, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Coton, by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack.

1878, 79, and 80	barren	Lord Spencer
1881	b. f. by Mogador (sent to France in 1883)	Lord Spencer
1882	b. c. *Lord Spencer*, by Pedometer	Lord Spencer
1883	b. c. by ditto	Lord Spencer
1884	b. f. by ditto	Lord Spencer
1885	by ditto	Lord Spencer

ISOCHRONAL,

Bred by Mr J. KEDDLE, in 1875, got by Make Haste, her dam, Isobel, by Macaroni, out of Isoline, by Ethelbert.

1881	c. (dead) by Lockslay	Mr H. W. Freeman
1882	br. c. by King Alfred	Mr H. W. Freeman
1883	ch. c. *Repeater*, by ditto	Mr H. W. Freeman
1884	b. c. by Rococo	Mr H. W. Freeman
1885	by Balquhidar	Mr H. W. Freeman

ISOLA BELLA, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 209), had colts (dead) by Sterling in 1881 and 82, slipped twins in 1883 and foal in 1884, and died.

ITALIA,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1878, got by John Davis, her dam, Roma, by Oxford, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1883	b. c. *Pedestrian*, by Pedometer	Mr J. E. Bennett
1885	by Peter	Mr J. E. Bennett

Barren in 1882 and 84.

ITALIAN GIPSY (foaled in 1867), by Macaroni, out of Queen of the Gipsies, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 209.

1879 b. c. *Gaberlunzie*, by King Hal (cut) - } Mr W. Stevenson
1881 b. c. *Cambist* (died in 1884), by Camballo -
1882 b. c. *Outsider*, by Pic-nic - - - -
1885 by Ollerton - - - -

Slipped twins in 1880, and was barren in 1883 and 84.

ITALIAN QUEEN,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1877, got by King Tom, her dam, Gondola, by Weatherbit, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

*1881 b. f. *Barcarole*, by Beauclerc - - } Mr J. Winteringham
1882 b. or br. c. by ditto (cut) - - -
1883 b. c. *Master Willie*, by Rosebery - -
1884 b. f. by Beauclerc - - - -
1885 by Charibert - - -

* BARCAROLE (Mr E. Hutchinson's) was covered in 1884 by Sykes.

ITALY (foaled in 1871), by Volturno, out of Roma, by Orpheus, died in 1882 after foaling a ch. f. by Montez (Sir C. W. Strickland), her only living thorough-bred produce.

ITHONA,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Europa, by Trumpeter, out of Ionica, by Ion.

1880 ch. c. by Lord Ronald - - - } Duke of Beaufort
1881 b. f. *Ishak*, by ditto - - - -
1882 b. f. *I shant*, by ditto - - -
1883 br. f. (dead) by Petrarch - - -
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Hermit - - - -

ITINERANT,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1879, got by Pellegrino, her dam, Corybantica, by Fandango, out of Victoria, by Melbourne.

1883 b. c. by Heretic (son of Cardinal York) - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1884 ch. f. *Nomad*, by Albert Victor - -
1885 by Petrarch - - - -

ITUNA,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1877, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Martinique, by Macaroni, out of Curaçoa, by The Cure.

1881 ch. c. *Hollander*, by Vanderdecken - - Lord Lonsdale
1882 b. f. by Hopbloom - - - - } Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1883 f. (dead) by Rosicrucian - - - Lord Wolverton

Barren in 1884 and 85, and used as a hack.

IVY,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Necklace, by The Fallow Buck, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone.

1880 br. f. *Tendril*, by Macaroni (s. to France in 1883) } Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1881 missed to Springfield - - - -
1882 b. f. *Cymbalaria*, by ditto - -
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1884 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

JACQUENETTA (late *Craven Heart*), foaled in 1869, by King John, out of Sala, by Colsterdale, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 209.

1881 b. f. by Lumley - - - - } Mr R. Robeson
1882 ch. c. by Pilchard - - - - }
1883 br. f. by *Playmate, or *Lumley - - }

Barren in 1884, and not covered that year.

* We cannot ascertain whether the mare was put to both of these horses, or to which of them.

JAMAICA,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1880, got by Petrarch, her dam, Apple Sauce, by Camerino, out of Pineapple, by Knight of Kars.

1884 b. c. by Springfield - - - } Her Majesty
1885 by Bend Or - - - - }

JANE (late *Anticipation*), foaled in 1870, by Asteroid, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 210.

1882 b. f. (dead) by Springfield - - - } Mr J. M. Brooks
1883 b. f. *Marchioness II.*, by ditto - - - }
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 b. c. by Camballo - - - - }

JANE EYRE (foaled in 1866), by Stockwell, out of Governess, by Chatham, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 210.

1881 ch. f. by Bugler - - - - } Mr Jno. Eyke
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1882, broke a blood-vessel, and died in 1883.

JANEIRO (foaled in 1864), by Wild Dayrell, out of Rio, by Melbourne (Vol. XIV., p. 210), was sold in 1880.

JANET RAWCLIFFE (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, her dam out of Blondelle, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 210.

1881 b. c. *Plank*, by See Saw - - - } Duke of Hamilton
1883 b. c. *John*, by Barbillon - - - }
1885 by Wild Tommy - - - }

Barren in 1882 and 84.

JANNETTE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1875, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Chevisaunce, by Stockwell, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1881 ch. c. *Littlejohn*, by Kingcraft - - } Lord Falmouth
1882 ch. f. *Jael*, by Silvio - - - - }
1883 b. c. *Godolphin*, by Galopin - - }
1884 b. c. by Isonomy - - - - }
1885 by Galliard - - - - Capt. Machell

JAVOTTE (chesnut),

Bred at Kisber, Hungary, in 1871, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Comina (Slippery Star's dam, foaled in 1851), by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Comus—Golumpus—Shuttle.

1878 b. c. by Virgilius - - - } Lord Scarbrough
1881 ch. c. *Cerulean*, by Cœrulëus (sent to France in 1883) - }
1882 ch. or ro. c. *Highland Schottische*, by Strathcoonan }
1885 by Strathern - - - }

She had fillies (dead) in 1879 and 84, and was barren in 1880 and 83.

JEALOUSY,

Bred at the RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1869, got by Underhand, her dam, The Jealous One, by Melbourne, out of Gala, by Galaor.

*1877	b. f. *Marian*, by Macgregor - -	Mr W. Brown
1878	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1879	ch. f. *Bonnie Fishwife*, by ditto (sent to France in 1883) -	
1880 and 81	missed to ditto - - -	
†1882	b. f. *Suspicious*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

* MARIAN (Mr W. Brown's) slipped twins in 1881 and foal in 1882, and was sold.

† SUSPICIOUS (Mr E. Hutchinson's) was covered in 1884 by Sykes.

JEANNIE,

Bred in France, in 1878, got by Mortemer, her dam, Jeannette, by Gladiateur, out of Stradella, by The Cossack, or Father Thames.

1882	ch. f. *Jane*, by Phénix - - -	Mr T. Jennings
1883	missed to Vestminster - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Poulet - - - -	

JEANNIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1873, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Mayflower, by Thormanby, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1879	ch. c. by Dutch Skater - - -	Mr H. Waring
1880	b. c. *David*, by Cymbal - - -	
1882	br. c. *Reuben*, by The Palmer - -	
1883	ch. c. *Phonograph*, by Reverberation - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1877 and 81, and slipped foal in 1878.

JEMIMA,

Bred by Mr WILSON WHITING, in 1870, got by Cathedral, her dam by The Cossack, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1879	ch. f. by Lowlander - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1881	ch. f. *Slavey*, by ditto - - -	
1882	ch. f. *Molly*, by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Foreshore - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 83.

JENNIE JONES, by Weatherbit (Vol. XIV., p. 212), was barren in 1882 and 83, and shot.

JENNIE WINKLE,

Bred by Mr J. COOKSON, in 1880, got by Mr Winkle, her dam, Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, out of Fairy, by Warlock.

1884	b. f. by Muncaster - - -	Mr R. Peck
1885	by ditto - - - -	

JENNY, by Newminster (Vol. XIV., p. 212), was sold to go in harness.

JENNY,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1875, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, La Belle Jeanne, by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, by Ratan.

1879	b. c. *Thorpe*, by Tibthorpe - -	Mr C. Alexander
1881	ch. f. *Barbiana*, by Bertram - - -	
1882	b. f. *Sara*, by Childeric - - -	
1884	b. f. by Mirliflor - - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Foxhall - - - -	

Barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 1883.

JENNY DAVIS,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1874, got by John Davis, her dam, Roma, by Oxford, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1879	b. c. *Kentish Lad* (late *Tony Lumpkin*), by Joskin -	Mr A. Cheese
1881	br. f. *Spinning Jenny*, by Rococo - -	
1882	br. c. *Corydon*, by ditto - - -	
1883	ch. c. by Cymbal - - -	
1885	by The Miser - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 84.

JENNY DIVER (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, out of Fairy, by Warlock, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 212.

1881	b. c. *Beaufort*, by Beauclerc (cut) - -	Mr J. Cookson
1882	ch. c. *Gannet*, by Uncas (cut) - - -	Mr Bankes
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr A. Brisco
1884	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	b. or br. c. by Camballo - - -	

JENNY HOWLET,

Bred by Mr J. COOKSON, in 1877, got by The Palmer, her dam, Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, out of Fairy, by Warlock.

1883	b. c. by Uncas - - - -	Mr C. Perkins
1884	b. c. by Wenlock - - - -	
1885	by Uncas - - - -	

JENNY SPINNER,

Bred by Mr J. COOKSON, in 1879, got by Kaiser, her dam, Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, out of Fairy, by Warlock.

1883	ch. f. *Poplin*, by Master Kildare - -	Lord Hastings
1884	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1885	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

JENNY LIND,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1871, got by Costa, her dam, Miss Ann, by The Little Known—Bay Missie, by Bay Middleton.

1875	b. f. *Miss Goldschmidt*, by Anglo-Saxon -	Mr D. Kennard
1879	br. f. by Soucar - - - -	
1881	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1882	b. f. *Gwendraeth*, by Muncaster - -	Mr W. F. D. Saunders
1884	b. c. *Welshman*, by Cardinal York - -	
1885	by Retreat - - - -	

Not covered in 1875 or 76, and barren in 1878, 80, and 83.

JENNY'S BAWBEE (foaled in 1869), by Dundee, out of Danaë, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 528.

1879	b. c. *Garland* (late *Pitch and Toss*), by Onslow	Sir C. Nugent
1880	ch. c. *Corner Boy*, by ditto	
1881	ch. f. *Agnes*, by ditto	
1882	ch. c. by Mask	
1883	missed to Isonomy	
1884	b. c. by Trappist	
1885	by Touchet	Mr G. A. Baird

The JERMAK MARE, dam by Steamer, out of Motley (Vol. XIV., p. 213), died before foaling in 1881.

JESSAMINE (foaled in 1863), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Gardenia, by Beiram, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 202.

1877	f. by Macgregor	Mr A. Flower
1879	b. c. *Arabi*, by Cecrops (cut)	
1880	ch. c. by John Davis	
1881	ch. f. *Jasmine* (late *Hilda II.*), by Mogador	
1882	b. f. by ditto	
1883	ch. c. by Vanderdecken	
1884	c. by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1878, and was not covered in 1884.

JESSICA (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Albatross, by Cruiser, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 213.

1881	b. f. *Lilienkrone*, by Kingcraft	Lord Rosslyn
1882	b. f. *Nerissa*, by Drumhead	Lord Hastings
1883	ch. c. *Lorenzo*, by Master Kildar	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

JESSIE AGNES,

Bred by Mr Jas. Snarry, in 1876, got by Macaroni, her dam, Polly Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1883	b. c. *Buckthorpe*, by Doncaster	Mr J. Snarry
1884	b. c. *Boythorpe*, by ditto	
1885	by Petrarch	

JEU DES MOTS (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 213.

1878	ch. f. *The White Witch*, by Massinissa	Mr Thos. Lindsay (in Ireland)
1879	br. f. *Massilia*, by ditto	
1881	br. f. *Punchinella*, by ditto	
1882	b. f. *Pun*, by ditto	
1884	br. c. by Pirate Chief	

Barren in 1880 and 83, and died after foaling in 1884.

Enigma, by Deerfoot, her foal of 1873, is in Mr T. Spence's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Geologist.

JEU DES MOTS (foaled in 1864), by Barnton, out of Jest, by Jacques (Vol. XIV., p. 214), was sold in 1881.

JOAN OF ARC (foaled in 1866), by Warlock, out of Heroine, by The Hero, was barren in 1880, produced in 1881 a br. f. *Trickxey*, by King o' Scots (Lord Fitzwilliam), broke her leg, and was destroyed.

JOHN DAVIS MARE,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1878, her dam, Terre de Feu, by The Nabob, out of Nova, by Kingston.

1883	ch. f. by Craig Millar - - - -	Mr A. McEwen
1884	missed to Claremont - - - - -	
1885	by Hilarious - - - -	

JOLIE (foaled in 1864), by Barbarian, out of Harp, by Kremlin, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 204.

1877	b. c. *Joy Bells*, by Cathedral - -	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1878	b. f. *Rosecleer*, by Rosicrucian (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1879	bl. c. *Sidrophel*, by ditto - - -	
1880	b. c. *French Grey*, by Strathconan - -	
1884	bl. or br. f. *Metammeh*, by Victorious - -	Major Spiller
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1881, and barren in 1882 and 83.

JOLLIFICATION,

Bred by Mr J. BOWES, in 1875, got by Victorious, her dam, Merry and Wise, by Thormanby, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1883	br. f. *Gaudy*, by Beauclerc - -	Mr A. McIntyre
1884	ch. f. (dead) by Speculum - - -	
1885	by Rosicrucian - - -	

JOLLITY (foaled in 1869), by Delight, out Rosée, by Voltigeur, had no produce to live up to 1884 inclusive, and is now in Mr Jas. Mein's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Royal (son of Freak).

JOSEPHINE,

Bred by Captain COOPER, in 1870, got by Soapstone, her dam, Gloire de Dijon, by Trumpeter, out of Creeping Rose, by Surplice.

1878	b. c. *Second Empire*, by Syrian - -	Major Stapylton
1881	b. c. *Shield Bearer*, by Childeric - -	
1884	br. c. by Norwich - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1879, 80, and 82, and had a b. f. (dead) by Carnelion in 1883.

JOSKIN MARE,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1877, her dam, Alruna, by Newminster, out of The Wizard's dam, by The Cure.

1882	missed to Farnese - - -	Mr T. Green
1883	b. f. *Amy*, by Waveney - - -	Mr J. Dunn
1884	br. f. *Ada B.*, by Farnese - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

JOSKINETTE,

Bred at the NEWBRIDGE HILL STUD, in 1877, got by King of the Forest, or Joskin, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Thormanby, out of Durbar, by The Colonel.

1883 br. c. *Hill and Dale*, by Half and Half (son of Armagnac) -
1884 br. c. *Derbyshire Lad*, by Misenus (son of Trumpeter) -
1885 by Colombo (son of Ceylon) - - } Mr H. B. Paget

Barren in 1881, and not covered that year.

JOSYAN,

Bred by Lord NORREYS, in 1878, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady Langden, by Kettledrum, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1883 missed to See Saw - - -
1884 b. c. by Wenlock - - - -
1885 by Kingcraft - - - } Lord Abingdon

JOYOUS (foaled in 1867), by Glenmasson, out of Penelope, by Alarm (Vol. XIV., p. 215), produced in 1882 a b. f. *Joyful* (sent to France in 1884), by Touchet, and died.

JUBILANT,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1879 br. f. *Wedlock*, by Wenlock - -
1880 ch. c. *Frolic*, by ditto (cut) - - -
1881 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1882 missed to ditto - - - -
1883 f. *Frisk*, by Bertram, or Wenlock -
1884 ch. f. by Zealot - - - -
1885 b. c. by Chippendale - - - } Lord Bradford

JUBILEE (foaled in 1879), by See Saw, out of Juliana, by Julius, is in Mr B. Norrinton's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Muncaster.

JULIA PEACHUM (foaled in 1873), by Julius, out of Polly Peachum, by Collingwood, is still in Lord Hastings's stud, but has had no produce to live up to 1884 inclusive, and was covered in 1884 by Wenlock.

JULIET,

Bred by Mr FEARON, in 1867, got by The Judge (son of Galaor), her dam, Maid of Chesterfield, by Chanticleer, out of Lady John, by Pantaloon.

1876 b. c. by Ouragan II. - - - Mr Fearon
1884 br. or bl. c. *St Guthlac*, by St Anthony (son of Cathedral) -
1885 by ditto - - - - } Mr J. H. Mackenzie

She has had no other thorough-bred produce.

JUNG FRAU (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 216.

1879 b. c. *Silber Horn*, by Speculum - -
1880 b. f. *Queen Charlotte*, by Camballo (sent to Germany in 1884) -
1881 b. c. *Matterhorn*, by ditto (sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1884) -
1882 br. c. by Ambergris - - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson

Barren in 1883, and died.

JUVENTA (foaled in 1870), by Cathedral, out of Interduca, by The Cure (Vol. XIV., p. 217), is still in Mr Jno. Glaves's stud, but has had no thorough-bred produce since 1878, and was covered in 1884 by a half-bred horse.

KAISERIN,

Bred by Mr J. COOKSON, in 1878, got by Kaiser, her dam, Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1884	b. f. by Mr Winkle - - -	Mr J. Sawrey-Cookson
1885	by Confessor (son of The Palmer) - -	

KALLU,

Bred by Mr HOWARD, in 1876, got by Wenlock, her dam, Maid of Palmyra, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1880	f. *Dido*, by Hermit - - -	Mr H. Jeffery
1882	b. f. by Balfe - - - -	

Barren in 1881, covered by Tibthorpe in 1882, and sent to Austria with her foal of that year.

KALMIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1869, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Azalia, by Nutwith, out of Gardenia, by Beiram.

1880	b. c. *Escallop*, by The Grey Palmer - -	Mr C. M. Howard
1882	b. f. by All Right - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83, and died.

KATE,

Bred by Mr TATE, in 1867, got by Commoner, her dam, Poverty, by Dr O'Toole, out of The Dawn of Day, by Tearaway.

1874	ch. c. by Don Cossack (son of The Cossack) -	Mr C. Spencely
1877	ch. f. by Grandmaster - - -	
1884	br. c. by Chilblain (son of Grand Duchess) -	Mr C. F. Barnett
1885	by ditto - - - -	

She is believed to have had no other produce.

KATE DAYRELL (foaled in 1863), by Wild Dayrell, out of Kate, by Auckland, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 207.

1876	br. f. *Adventure*, by Adventurer - -	Cobham Stud
*1880	b. f. *Kate Craig*, by Craig Millar - -	Mr Hume Webster
1882	ro. or gr. f. (dead) by Strathconan - -	
1884	b. f. by Claremont - - - -	
1885	by George Frederick - - -	

Barren in 1877, 78, 81, and 83, and slipped twins in 1879.

* KATE CRAIG (Mr M. Dawson's) was covered in 1884 by Apollo.

KATHERINE,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Emily, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1881	b. f. by Bertram - - -	Lord Stamford
1882	b. f. by Plebeian - - - -	
1883	b. c. by Cremorne - - -	Lady Stamford
1884	b. f. (dead) by Bend Or - - -	
1885	by Barcaldine - - -	

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Captain STARKEY, in 1875, got by Speculum, her dam, Peahen, by Cotherstone, out of Prairie Hen, by Stockwell.

1880	b. f. *Mauviette*, by Skylark - -	Capt. Starkey
1882	b. c. *Grammarian*, by Beauclerc - -	Capt. Starkey
1884	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1885	ch. c. by Camballo - - - -	Yardley Stud

Barren in 1881 and 83.

KATRINE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1876	ch. f. *Queen Katharine*, by King Tom -	Mr T. E. Walker
1877	b. or br. c. *Edmonstone*, by Statesman (cut) -	Mr T. E. Walker
1878	b. c. *Elphinstone*, by ditto - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1879	ch. c. *Elmfield*, by Sterling (cut) - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1881	b. c. *Tulla*, by Statesman - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1883	b. or br. c. *Dochart*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1884	b. f. *Ettive*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1885	br. c. by Galopin - - - -	Mr T. E. Walker

Barren in 1880 and 82.

KATRINE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by King Tom, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

1877	b. f. by Julius - - - -	Mr R. Stephenson
1878	twins { foal (dead) / ch. c. } by ditto - - -	Mr R. Stephenson
1879	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr R. Stephenson
1880	b. c. *Rienzi*, by Plebeian - - -	Mr R. Stephenson
1881	b. c. *Bohemian*, by Balfe (cut) - -	Mr R. Stephenson
1882	b. c. *Ben Venue*, by Plebeian - - -	Mr R. Stephenson
1883	b. c. *Kiosk*, by ditto - - -	Mr R. Stephenson
1884	b. f. by Balfe - - - -	Mr R. Stephenson
1885	by Petrarch - - -	Mr R. Stephenson

KEEL (foaled in 1873), by King of Trumps, out of Sea Green, by Verdant, was in Mr T. H. Cooke's stud, but was barren in 1881 and 82, produced in 83 a c. (dead) by Chevron, was not covered in 83 and 84, and used as a hack.

KEMPTOWN MARE,

Bred by Mr BULL, in 1871, her dam, Lady Lift, by Defiance, grandam by Gaper—Spectre.

1880	b. or br. f. by Distin - - -	Mr Jas. Best
1881	f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	Mr Jas. Best
1882	b. f. by Truant - - - -	Mr Jas. Best

Not covered in 1882 and sold.

KETTLEDRUM MARE,

Bred by Mr J. E. TAYLOR, in 1867, her dam, Lady Anne, by Voltigeur, out of St Anne, by St Francis.

1873	f. by Keith	Mr J. Heslop
1874	f. by Primate	
1875	ch. c. by Stentor	
1877	b. c. *Stentorian*, by ditto (cut)	
1878	br. f. *Florence*, by Argyle	
1881	ch. c. *Scotch Fiddle*, by ditto (cut)	
1882	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1876, 79, 80, and 84, covered by a half-bred horse in 1882, and was not covered in 1884.

KETTLEDRUM MARE (foaled in 1869), out of Lifetime, by Lifeboat, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 219.

1880	br. c. *Henley*, by Nuneham	Mr Jno. Gretton
1881	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1882	br. f. by ditto	
1883	missed to ditto	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

KETTLEDRUM MARE (sister to Freeman),
Bred by Mr H. Chaplin, in 1871, her dam, Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1876	b. c. *Freedom*, by Oxford, or The Duke	Yardley Stud
1877	b. f. *Bell Metal*, by Sterling	
*1879	bl. f. *Silver Drum*, by ditto	
1880	ch. c. *Ziska*, by ditto	
1881	bl. f. *Black Diamond*, by ditto	
1882	br. f. *Purity*, by ditto	
1883	b. f. (dead) by Hermit	
1884	b. c. by Westbourne	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1875 and 78.

* Silver Drum (Yardley Stud) was covered by The Duke in 1882, but died before foaling.

KETTLEDRUM MARE,
Bred by Mr B. Hudson, in 1871, her dam, Daffodil, by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Bibina, by Hornsea.

1883	f. by Landmark	Mr C. B. Hudson
1884	missed to King Harold	
1885	by Lionel	

KHABARA,
Bred by Mr H. Chaplin, in 1877, got by Hermit, her dam, Sultana, by Rataplan, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1884 ch. c. by Kisber - - - Mr H. Chaplin

Barren in 1883, covered by George Frederick in 1884, and sent to France.

KILBRIDE (foaled in 1861), by Mountain Deer, out of The Cook, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 209.

1877	b. c. *Dominic*, by The Palmer	Mr E. Temple
1880	b. c. *Dr Slammer*, by Mr Winkle	
1881	b. or br. f. *Lochmaddy*, by ditto	
1882	b. c. *Mr Jingle*, by ditto (cut)	
1884	b. c. by Castlereagh	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 83, and was not covered in 1884.

KINGCUP,

Bred by the Duke of St Albans, in 1875, got by King Tom, her dam, Stephanotis, by Macaroni, out of Araucaria, by Ambrose.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Speculum	Lord Rosebery
1881	bl. f. *Crowfoot*, by Cremorne	
1882	br. f. *Glamour*, by Rosicrucian	
1883	ch. f. *Pleasaunce*, by Cremorne	
1884	br. c. by Rosicrucian	
1885	by Dutch Skater	

KINGSTON NUN,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1871, got by Vedette, her dam, Nunnery, by Kingston, grandam by Cowl—Lanercost—The Nun.

1876	b. c. *Princecraft*, by Kingcraft	Mr G. Mainprice
1878	b. c. by Queen's Messenger	
1881	b. f. *Silver Nun*, by Silvio	
1882	b. f. by Skylark	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Marden	

Barren in 1877, 79, 80, and 83.

KING TOM MARE, sister to King Alfred (foaled in 1868), her dam by Bay Middleton—West Country Lass, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 210.

1877	b. f. *Burnt Cake*, by Oxford, or Playfair	Yardley Stud
1879	b. c. (dead) by Blandford	
1881	br. c. *Flagstaff*, by Standard	
1882	ch. f. *Osberga*, by Sterling	
1883	br. c. by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

KING TOM MARE,

Bred by Mr J. H. Houldsworth, in 1877, her dam, Sunshine, by Thormanby, out of Sunbeam, by Chanticleer.

1881	missed to Glengarry	Mr W. Barrow
1882	b. c. (dead) by Balfe	
1883	b. c. by Galopin	
1884	b. or br. f. by Balfe	
1885	by Galopin	

KINROSS (foaled in 1871), by Underhand, or Julius, out of Unfashionable Beauty, by Lord of the Isles (Vol. XIV., p. 220), died after producing in 1881 a b. f. *Blue Tie*, by Blue Gown (Newbridge Hill Stud).

KISBER MARE,

Bred at the Bonehill Stud, in 1880, her dam, Monaco, by Beadsman, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1884	b. f. by Fernandez	Bonehill Stud
1885	by Beau Brummel	

KISSING CRUST (foaled in 1870), by Brown Bread, out of Princess of Orange, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 220.

1880	b. c. *Monastery*, by Jolly Friar - -	Mr W. Bass
*1881	b. f. *Dyspepsia*, by Cucumber- - -	Mr A. Hoole
1882	b. f. *Silence*, by Wisdom - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

* DYSPEPSIA (Mr A. Hoole's) was covered in 1884 by Wisdom.

KITTIWAKE (foaled in 1870), by Laughing Stock, out of Heather Bell, by British Yeoman (Vol. XIV., p. 220), is now in Mr J. B. Scott's stud, but is only used for breeding half-bred stock.

KLARINSKA (foaled in 1862), by De Clare, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. XIV., p. 220), is still in Mr Bowes's stud; she was barren in 1881, 82, and 83, and not covered in 1883 or 84.

KLARNET (foaled in 1863), own sister to Klarinska (Vol. XIV., p. 220), is still in the Yardley Stud; she had a b. c. (dead) by Standard in 1881, was barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and was covered in 1884 by Standard.

KNAVERY (foaled in 1870), by Lord Clifden, out of Flutter, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 221.

1880	b. c. *St Andrew*, by Macgregor - -	Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen
1881	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	no return - - - -	
1883	b. c. (dead) by Claremont - - -	
1884	b. c. by Macgregor - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Sir T. Sykes

KNIGHT OF KARS MARE (foaled in 1868), out of Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 213.

1882	ch. f. by Munden - - -	Mr H. C. Musters
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	not covered last year - - - -	

She has had no other produce since 1876.

KNIGHT OF KARS MARE,

Bred by Mr E. WADLOW, in 1874, her dam, Mrs Allan, by Yellow Jack, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoon.

1883	ch. f. by Vanguard (son of Distin) - -	Mr R. Benson
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by a half-bred horse - -	

KNIGHT OF ST PATRICK MARE,

Bred by Lord NORREYS, in 1878, her dam by Knowsley, out of Light of Erin, by Artillery.

1882	b. c. *Wytham*, by Sir Bevys - -	Lord Norreys
1883	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Burnt to death in January 1884.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. H. HARRISON BROADLEY, in 1874, her dam, Pinnacle, by Newminster, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1882	b. c. by Melton - - - -	Col. Harrison Broadley
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Farnese - - - -	

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER MARE,

Bred by Mr SCOTT, in 1878, her dam, Blair Brae, by Blair Athol, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell.

1882	ch. c. by Mask - - - -	Mr J. W. Annett
1883	br. c. by Macgregor - - - -	
1884	by ditto - - - -	

Sold, not known to whom.

KNOWSLEY MARE,

Bred by Lord NORREYS, in 1871, her dam, Light of Erin, by Artillery, out of Nelly Bligh, by Dough.

1877	b. c. *Prince of Orange*, by Knight of the Garter (cut) -	Lord Norreys
1878	b. f. (dead) by Knight of St Patrick - -	
1880	ch. c. *Duomo*, by Cathedral - - -	
1881	b. f. by Sir Bevys - - -	
1882	b. c. *All Four* (died in 1884), by ditto - -	
1883	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	

She had a half-bred foal in 1876, was barren in 1879, and was burnt to death in January 1884, with her foal and yearling.

KŒNIGIN DER NACHT,

Bred in Germany, in 1874 (and imported in 1878), got by Buccaneer, her dam, Mademoiselle Cleopatre, by Stockwell, out of Ada, by Sir Hercules.

1879	ch. c. *Blue Moon*, by Blue Gown - -	Cobham Stud
1880	missed to George Frederick - - -	Mr T. Townley-Parker
1881	ch. c. *Hammoon*, by Hampton - -	
1882	b. f. *Kerosene*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. *Klarheit*, by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. f. *Kruller*, by Macaroon - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LA BELLE HELENE (foaled in 1866), by St Albans, out of Teterrima, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 221.

*1879	bl. or br. f. *Belle Lurette*, by Pero Gomez -	Sir G. Chetwynd
†1880	ch. f. by The Grey Palmer - - -	Mr T. Blenkiron
‡1881	br. f. *Patineuse*, by Dutch Skater - -	Sir G. Chetwynd
1882	ch. f. *Grecian Bride*, by Hermit - -	
1883	ch. f. *Helen of Troy*, by ditto - -	Duchess of Montrose

Covered by Hermit in 1883, but died before foaling in 1884.

* BELLE LURETTE (Mr C. Wood's) was covered in 1884 by Peter.

† This Grey Palmer mare (Sir G. Chetwynd's) missed to Skylark in 1885.

‡ PATINEUSE (Duchess of Montrose's) was covered in 1884 by Trappist.

LA BELLE JEANNE (foaled in 1865), by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, by Ratan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 222.

1881	b. f. *Nancy*, by The Speaker - - -	Mr Hume Webster
1882	and 83 missed to Craig Millar - - -	
1884	b. f. by Claremont - - - -	
1885	by Beaudesert - - - - -	

LABURNUM,

Bred by Lord MIDDLETON, in 1877, got by Morocco, her dam, Lavinia, by Theobald, out of Laura, by Volturno.

1884	b. c. by King Harold - - -	Lord Middleton
1885	by Peppermint (son of Camballo) - -	

LABYRINTH,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam (foaled in 1862) by Toxophilite, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John.

1880	b. c. *Wynd*, by John Davis - -	Duke of Montrose
1881	ch. f. *Crookit-Bawbee*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. f. *Ariadne*, by Uncas - - -	
1885	by Hydromel - - - - -	Lord Calthorpe

Barren in 1883, and slipped twins in 1884.

LA CASCADEUSE,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1875, got by Cremorne, her dam, Harmony, by Marsyas, out of July, by Birdcatcher.

1881	b. c. *Orthos II.* (dead), by Typhœus- -	Prince Batthyany
1883	br. c. *Le Caissier*, by Touchet - - -	Mr T. Jennings, jun.
1885	by Sterling- - - -	Yardley Stud

Barren in 1880, 82, and 84.

LACE,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1874, got by Lacydes, her dam, Blanchette, by The Baron, out of Nightcap, by Cotherstone.

1879	b. c. *Watlington* (dead), by Doncaster -	D. of Westminster
1882	gr. c. *Hamlet*, by Strathconan - -	Mr R. Botterill
1884	ch. f. by Silvester - - - -	
1885	by Galliard- - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 81, and had twin fillies (dead) by Strathconan in 1883.

LACE SHAWL,

Bred by Lord FEVERSHAM, in 1876, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Nottingham Lace, by Nottingham, out of Ferns, by Fernhill.

1883	b. f. by Callistos - - -	Mr W. H. Manser
1884	slipped foal to Death or Glory - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LACYDES MARE,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1880, her dam, Manœuvre, by Lord Clifden, out of Quick March, by Rataplan.

1884	b. f. by Chippendale - - -	Col. E. Lloyd Wynne
1885	by Kingcraft - - - -	

LADY ABBESS (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, dam by Cowl—Lanercost, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 222.

1883 b. f. by Vestminster - - - Mr Jno. Brown

Slipped foal in 1882, barren in 1884, and not covered that year.

LADY ABBESS,

Bred by Mr C. BLANTON, in 1875, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lady Sophie, by King Tom, out of Bridle, by The Saddler.

1879 br. c. *Canon* (dead), by Balfe - -
1880 bl. c. *The Duke*, by Barbillon (cut)—sent to France in 1884 - } Mr C. Blanton
1881 b. f. *Votary*, by Bertram - - -
1884 b. c. by Robert the Devil - - - } Mr C. D. Rose
1885 by Galopin - - - -

Barren in 1882, and slipped foal in 1883.

LADY AIREY,

Bred by Mr G. T CARR, in 1879, got by Professor Airey, her dam, Lady Motley, by Motley, out of Lady Barton, by Barton.

1883 b. f. *Ada*, by Gladstone - - - } Mr G. T. Carr
1884 and 85 not covered previous year - -

LADY ALICE HAWTHORN (foaled in 1859), by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound (Vol. XIV., p. 223), slipped foal in 1881, was barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and died.

LADY ANGELA (foaled in 1865), by Angelus, out of Lady Gwendoline, by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone), continued from Vol. XIII., p. 215.

1878 br. f. *Betsinda*, by Speculum, or Vanderdecken
1879 b. f. *Clorinda*, by The Corporal - -
1880 br. f. *Delphine*, by ditto - - -
1882 br. c. *Hard Times*, by ditto (cut) - - } Mr H. W. Cholmley
1883 ch. f. *Lady of Lyons*, by Lionel (son of the Baron) -
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1881 and 85.

LADY ANN (foaled in 1862), by Saunterer, out of Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 223.

1881 ch. c. by Queen's Messenger - -
1882 and 83 barren - - - -
1884 ch. f. by Reverberation - - - } Mr W. J. Dore
1885 by Peregrine - - - -

LADY ANNE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1879, got by Cremorne, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel, by Langar.

1884 b. c. by Charibert - - - } Mr C. Perkins
1885 by Beauclerc - - - -

LADY ANNIE (foaled in 1867), by Trumpeter, out of Chiffonnière, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 224.

1880 b. f. *Shy Girl*, by Camballo - -
1881 br. f. by Beauclerc - - - -
1882 ch. c. by George Frederick - -
1883 b. c. *Beaulieu*, by Beauclerc - - - } Mr R. Hawkridge
1884 missed to Rosebery - - -
1885 by Macgregor - - - -

LADY ANNIE,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1872, got by Knowsley, her dam, Edith, by Newminster, out of Deidamia, by Pyrrhus the First.

1877	b. c. by Vedette - - -	Mr Gee
1878	b. f. *Alice*, aft. *Lady Arista*, by Scottish Chief, or Ethus (sent to Buenos Ayres) -	Mr B. Ellam
1879	b. f. *Lady Ethel*, by Ethus - - -	
1881	b. c. *Hetman*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. *Alice Scott*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Valour - - - -	

Barren in 1876 and 82, and slipped foal in 1880.

LADY ATHOLSTONE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Silkstone, by Touchstone, out of Snowdrop, by Galanthus.

*1879	b. f. *Faillie*, by Pero Gomez - -	Mr F. Gretton
1880	ch. c. by Nuneham - - - -	
1881	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. c. by Sterling - - - -	

Covered by Isonomy in 1882, and sent to France in 1883.

* FAILLIE (Mr A. Yates's) produced in 1884 a ch. f. by Don Fulano, was not covered that year, and put into training.

LADY AUGUSTA (foaled in 1860), by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XII., p. 214.

1878	ch. f. *Kamschatka*, by Cambuscan - -	Mr Gee
1877	b. c. *Niblo* (late *Hippolyte*), by The Palmer -	
1879	b. c. *Augustus*, by See Saw (sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1882) -	Mr Hume Webster
1881	ch. f. by Strathconan (sent to Sydney in 1882) -	

She had a ch. c. (dead) by Lord Clifden in 1874, was barren in 1875, 76, 78, 80, and 82, and died in 1882.

LADY BARBARA (foaled in 1865), by Lambton, out of First Fly, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 225.

1881	b. f. by Gimcrack (arab) - - -	Mr F. Barne
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	missed to Philammon - - -	
1884	br. f. by Troll, or Falkirk - - -	
1885	by Troll, or Geologist - -	

LADY BEADLE (foaled in 1877), by The Beadle, out of Lady Annie, by Caractacus, was barren in 1880, not covered in 1880, 81, or 82, and put out of the stud.

LADY BEVYS,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1876, got by Favonius, her dam, Lure, by St Albans, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1881	ch. c. *Craighellachie*, by Craig Millar -	Major Stapylton
1882	ch. f. *Splitvote*, by Syrian - - -	

Died in October 1882.

LADY BINKS,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1878, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady of the Manor, by Voltigeur, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1882	b. c. *Spectacles*, by Clanronald	Her Majesty
1883	missed to Blair Athol	
1884	b. f. by Coltness	
1885	by Hampton	

LADY BLANCHE (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, her dam by Ithuriel, grandam by Langar, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 226.

1881	ch. c. *Glenbern*, by Cremorne	Mr H. Savile
1882	ch. c. *Harold*, by Reverberation	Mr A. W. Savile

Barren in 1883 and 84, and died.

LADY BLANCHE (foaled in 1868), by Thunderbolt, out of Cordelia, by Vengeance, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 226.

1882	b. f. *White Nun*, by Hermit	D. of Westminster
1883	ch. c. *Whitefriar*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

LADY BLANCHE, by Bacchus (Vol. XIV., p. 226), was barren in 1881, and died in 1882.

LADY BOTHWELL,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1871, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Morgan, by Thormanby, out of Morgan la Faye, by Cowl.

1877	b. f. by Lord Lyon	Sir R. Sutton
1879	b. c. by Henry	Mr J. Porter
1882	b. f. by Pero Gomez	
1883	b. f. *Merrythought*, by Hilarious	Lord Alington
1885	by Candidat	Count of San Antonio

Slipped foal in 1876, 80, and 81, and barren in 1878 and 84.

LADY BOUNTIFUL, by Rataplan (Vol. XIV., p. 226), died before foaling in 1881.

LADY BROOKE,

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1880, got by Hampton, her dam, Prowess, by Saunterer, out of Woodcraft, by Voltigeur.

1884	br. c. *Adonis*, by Apollo	Mr M. Dawson
1885	missed to Galopin	

LADY BRUCE,

Bred by Mr J. PARKER, in 1875, got by Sunstroke (s. of Thormanby), her dam, One Act, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire.

1881	ch. c. *Buchan* (late *Lord Robert*), by Fetterlock	Corby Stud
1882	ch. c. *Lord Henry*, by ditto	
1883	ch. c. by The Earl of Dartrey	

Slipped foal in 1879, barren in 1880, and died after foaling in 1883.

LADY CAROLINE, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 227), was shot in 1861.

LADY CECILY,

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Remnant, by Neville, out of Termagant, by Turkoman.

*1878 b. f. *Royal Duchess*, by Bourbaki - - } Mr W. Robinson
1879 br. c. *Little Redan*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1881 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr R. B. Robinson
Dead.

* ROYAL DUCHESS (Mr W. Robinson's) was covered in 1884 by Napsbury.

LADY CHARLOTTE (foaled in 1862), by Fandango, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 227.

1880 b. c. *Lara*, by Miltiades - - - }
*1881 b. f. *Margaret Douglas*, by Lammermoor (s. of Scottish Chief) - }
1882 b. f. *Lady Ashton*, by ditto - - } Mr J. Mannington
1883 ch. c. *Ravenswood*, by ditto - - - }
1884 b. c. by Miltiades - - - }
1885 by Lammermoor - - - }

* MARGARET DOUGLAS (Mr Craven's) produced in 1885 a ch. f. by Miltiades.

LADY CHELMSFORD,

Bred by Mr G. C. CAREW-GIBSON, in 1878, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Lucretia, by Voltigeur, out of Village Maid, by Stockwell.

1883 foal (died) by Plebeian - - - } Mr Jno. Crowther
1884 b. or br. f. *Spring Belle*, by Springfield - - } M. Harrison.
1885 by Hampton - - - }

LADY CHESTERFIELD,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1879, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Savoir Vivre, by Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity, by Theon.

1884 b. f. by Rattle - - - - } Mrs Mytton
1885 by ditto - - - - }

LADY CLIFTON,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1872, got by Distin, her dam, Nell Gwynne, by Archy, out of Hop Duty, by Tearaway.

1879 b. f. by Goodwood, or Munden - - }
1882 ch. c. by Munden - - - - }
1883 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Howett
1884 b. c. (dead) by Speculum - - - }
1885 by Macgregor - - - }
Slipped foal in 1880, and barren in 1881.

LADY CONSTANCE,

Bred by Mr MAULE, in 1872, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam (foaled in 1861) by Toxophilite—Melbourne—Miss Whip.

1878 b. c. *Aide-de-Camp*, by Queen's Messenger (sent to France in 1882) - } Mr E. Maule
1879 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1883 b. c. by Wild Oats - - - Pound Stud

She had a b. f. (dead) by Caterer in 1880, was not covered in 1880, slipped twins in 1882, was covered by Peter in 1883, and sent to Denmark, with her foal of that year.

LADY COURT, by Defiance, dam by Safeguard (Vol. XIV., p. 228), produced in 1881 a b. f. by Siderolite (Mr E. Hughes's), was not covered that year, and died.

LADY COVENTRY, by Thormanby, out of Lady Roden (Vol. XIV., p. 228), slipped twins in 1882, was barren in 1883, produced in 1884 a b. f. by Springfield (Lord Falmouth), was covered by Galopin, and sent to Belgium, with her foal of that year.

LADY CRAKEHILL,

Bred by Mr F. DALE, in 1879, got by Duc de Beaufort, out of Lady Russborough, by Russborough, out of Corrival, by Longsight.

1883	ch. c. *Prince Zouroff*, by Thuringian Prince -	Mr H. Smith
1884	b. f. by Bold Dayrell - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LADY CREMONA,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1875, got by Cremorne, her dam, Lady Diana, by Fitz-Roland, out of The Chase, by Venison.

1880	ch. c. by Lemnos - - -	Lady Prescott
1881	ch. f. by Silvio - - - -	
1882	b. c. *Silverstring*, by ditto - - -	Mr Weatherby
1883	b. c. *Ringcraft*, by Kingcraft - - -	Mr W. R. Marshall
1884	missed to Lowlander - - -	
1885	by Peter - - - -	

LADY DANTHORPE,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1873, got by Theobald, her dam, Joy, by Knight of Kars, out of Felicitas, by Pyrrhus the First.

1884	ch. c. by Glendale - - -	Mr T. Bourne
1885	by Hagioscope - - - -	

LADY DAY,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Lady Dar, by King Tom, out of Lady Blanche, by Epirus.

1879	ch. c. *Lord March*, by Dalnacardoch, or Gnossia Corona -	Mr G. Masterman
*1880	ch. c. *The Factor*, by Scottish Chief -	
1882	ch. f. *Rent Day*, by Touchet - - -	
1883	b. c. by Scottish Chief - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Peter - - - -	

Barren in 1881, and not covered in 1884.

* THE FACTOR was sent to Germany in 1883, but was destroyed, through fire, on the passage.

LADY DERWENTWATER,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1877, got by The Baron, her dam, Bubble, by Theobald, out of Bulbul, by Birdcatcher.

1883	ch. f. *Semerwater*, by Lowlander - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Claremont - - -	

LADY DI, by King John (Vol. XIV., p. 229), was barren in 1881, not covered that year, and sold.

LADY DI,

Bred by Mr CURRIE, in 1875, got by Castaway, her dam, Duchess of St Albans, by St Albans, out of Eliza, by Hermit.

1881 br. f. *Moyra de Vere*, by St Mungo - - }
1883 br. f. (dead) by Zanzibar - - - - } Mr O. W. George
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

She was barren in 1882, and destroyed after foaling in 1884.

LADY DIGBY,

Bred by Mr J. G. SIMPSON, in 1869, got by Forager, her dam, Miss Digby, by Touchstone, out of Lady Jersey, by Bay Middleton.

1880 b. f. by Lingerer - - - }
1881 b. f. *Juliet*, by Chivalrous (sent to Germany in 1885) - }
1883 b. f. by Lord Lyon - - - } Mr W. Burton
1884 b. c. by Fetterlock - - - - }
1885 by Trappist- - - - }

Had a half-bred foal in 1877, a c. (dead) by Siderolite in 78, and was barren in 79 and 82.

LADY DIXIE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1876, got by Wenlock, her dam, Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1882 b. f. by Lammermoor - - - }
1883 missed to Miltiades - - - - } Mr R. Burrell
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

LADY DOT, by The Cure, out of The Wise Woman, by Voltaire (Vol. XIV., p. 229), produced in 1881 a b. c. by Bradgate or Castlereagh (Croft Stud), and was shot.

LADY DUNHOLM,

Bred by Mr H. L. MAYNARD, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Madame Pallissy, by The Cossack, out of Crockery, by Epirus.

1884 b. f. *Dunelm*, by Omega - - - } Mr R. F. Trenholm
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1879, 80, 81, or 82.

LADY EDITH (foaled in 1868), by The Marquis, out of Miss Edith, by The Arab Nero, is in Mr W. G. Crum's stud; she had half-bred foals in 1882 and 84, was barren in 1883, and was covered in 1884 by a half-bred horse.

LADY ELIZABETH DISTIN,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1875, got by Distin, her dam, Lizzie, by Theon, out of Velure, by Muley Moloch.

1880 br. f. by Knight of the Garter - - }
1882 br. c. by Kingcraft - - - - } Mr J. G. Watkins
1883 br. c. by Bertram - - - }

Barren in 1881, and died after foaling in 1883.

LADY EMILY,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1869, got by Savernake, her dam, Rapidan, by Beadsman, out of Miami, by Venison.

1876	br. c. *Ruido*, by Toosin - - -	Gen. Randolph
1877	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1879	b. or br. c. *Real Grit*, by Brown Bread (cut) -	
1880	br. c. *Riddlesdown*, by Somerset (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 -	
1883	b. c. *Worplesdon*, by Cadet - -	Mr C. P. Shrubb
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 82, not covered in 1880, and slipped foal in 1884.

LADY EMILY (foaled in 1874), by Gladiateur, out of Lady Florence, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 230.

1881	ch. f. *Lady Margery*, by See Saw (sent to Belgium in 1884) -	Mr T. Jennings
1882	ch. c. *Lord Charles*, by Phénix- - -	
1883	ch. c. *Lord Molynoo*, by Sefton - -	
1884	ch. f. *Lady Sefton*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Poulet - - - -	

LADY EMILY (once called *Patroness*),

Bred by Mr J. G. Watkins, in 1874, got by Distin, her dam, Sappho, by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire.

1883	c. by Quits - - - -	Mr G. Ashenden
1884	b. f. by Wisdom - - - -	Mr A. Hoole
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LADY EMILY,

Bred by Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson, in 1879, got by Macaroni, her dam, May Queen, by Claret, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur.

1884	ch. c. (dead) by Munden - - -	Mr R. Howett
1885	by Speculum - - - -	

LADY EMMA (foaled in 1860), by Orlando, out of Chaseaway, by Harkaway, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 230.

1880	b. c. *The Flying Dutchman*, by Dutch Skater -	Mr J. Martin
1881	b. c. by Wild Oats (sent to Germany in 1884)-	

Barren in 1882, covered by Bustard, and sent to Germany, but died on the passage.

LADY ESTON (foaled in 1864), by Leamington, out of Madeleine, by The Libel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 230.

1880	ch. c. *Eastwood*, by Pic-nic (son of Brown Bread)—cut -	Mr W. Stevenson
1881	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Destroyed.

LADY FANCIFUL (foaled in 1876), by The Ranger, out of Whimsey, by Birdcatcher, produced in 1882 a b. c. *Le Bizarre*, by Rotherhill (Lord Buchan), was covered by Rotherhill, and sold to go to the colonies, exact destination unknown.

LADY FARNDON,

Bred by Mr W. R. Brockton, in 1876, got by Leybourne, her dam, Secret, by Melbourne, out of Mystery, by Jerry.

1883 b. f. *Victoria*, by Victor Chief - -
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. R. Brockton
1885 by ditto - - - -

LADY FLORA (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 221.

1877 b. f. *Miss Bates*, by Pretender - - Mr J. Johnstone
1878 ch. c. by King of the Forest - - -
*1879 ch. f. *Flossie*, by Cremorne - -
1880 br. c. *The Squire*, by Rosicrucian (cut)—sent to Germany in 1883 -
1881 br. f. *Rose-Noble*, by ditto - - - } Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1882 b. c. *Frontignan*, by Paganini - -
1883 b. f. by Rosicrucian - - - -
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

* Flossie (Baron Springer's) produced in 1883 a b. c. by Lammermoor, was covered by George Frederick, and sent to Austria, with her foal.

LADY FLORA,

Bred by Mr T. Wilson, in 1868, got by Rapparee, her dam, Gambler's Daughter, by Flatcatcher, out of Celeste, by Muley Moloch.

1881 bl. f. by Bustard - - - } Mr T. Calder
1882 bl. c. *Blackcock*, by ditto - - -
1883 slipped foal to Petrarch - - - Mr Weston
1884 b. c. by George Frederick - - - } Mr C. D. Rose
1885 by Peter - - - -

LADY FLORENCE, by Rattle (Vol. XIV., p. 231), died in 1881.

LADY FLORENCE (foaled in 1869), by Stockwell, out of Cross-stitch, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 231.

1880 ch. c. *Dixie's Land*, by Adventurer (cut) -
*1881 ch. f. *Florimel*, by ditto - - -
1882 b. f. by Pellegrino - - - } Mr R. Jardine
1883 slipped foal to Strathmore - - -
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Reveller - - - - Lord Ellesmere

* Florimel (Mr A. McIntyre's) was covered in 1884 by Claremont and Napsbury.

LADY GERALDINE (foaled in 1866), by The Marquis (son of Stockwell), out of Countess of Westmorland, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 231.

1881 b. f. *Gay* (late *The Lady*), by Lowlander -
1882 b. f. *Lady Winifred*, by Rosebery - -
1883 b. f. *Lady Julia*, by Kingcraft - - } Capt. Haworth
1884 b. f. *Primevere*, by Rosebery - - -
1885 by Kingcraft - - -

Lady Hebe, by Strathconan, her foal of 1877, is in Capt. Haworth's stud, and slipped twins in 1885 to Kingcraft.

LADY GLADYS (once called *Charity Girl*),

Bred by Mr H. R. Ray, in 1875, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Margery, by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster.

1880	b. f. *Gladiole*, by General Peel - -	Her Majesty
1881	ch. c. *Iron Bridge*, by Wenlock - -	
1882	b. c. *Gallant*, by Galopin - - -	
1883	ch. c. *Gaylad*, by Cremorne - - -	
1885	by Doncaster - - -	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 84.

LADY GLENLOCHAY,

Bred by Mr F. Bell, in 1873, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Cachuca, by Fandango, out of La Victime, by Flatcatcher.

1880	ch. f. *Lady Holland*, by Dutch Skater -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1881	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1882	ch. f. by The Baron - - -	
1883	ch. f. by Lowlander - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Claremont - - - -	

LADY GOLDSTONE,

Bred by Mr J. D. Fitzgerald, in 1876, got by Montbar, her dam, Coprolite, by Warlock, out of Amanda, by Annandale.

1881	foal by Goldfinder (h.-b.) - - -	Mr J. J. Clark
1882	ch. f. by Trappist - - - -	
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Julius Cæsar - - -	
1885	by Trappist - - -	

LADY GOLIGHTLY,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1874, got by King Tom, her dam, Lady Coventry, by Thormanby, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1880	b. f. (dead) by Galopin - - -	Lord Falmouth
*1881	br. f. *Lady Bountiful*, by Silvio - -	
1882	b. f. *Lady Chatelaine*, by ditto - -	
1883	b. c. *Queenborough*, by Queen's Messenger -	
1884	b. f. *Sprightly*, by Hampton - -	

Covered by Galopin in 1884, and sent to Buenos Ayres that year.

* Lady Bountiful (Mr R. B. Brett's) was covered in 1884 by Childeric.

LADY GOSLING,

Bred by Mr H. S. Constable, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Miss Croft, by Thormanby, out of Miss Boswell, by Stockwell.

1880	ch. c. *Silverstreak*, by Landmark - -	Mr Acklam
1881	ch. f. *Miss Gosling*, by Glendale - -	
1883	ch. f. by Landmark, or Farnese - -	
1885	by Farnese - - - -	

Barren in 1882, and slipped foal in 1884.

LADY GOWER,

Bred by Mr T. Gee, in 1875, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Baroness, by Stockwell, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1880	ch. f. (dead) by Sir Robert Clifton	Mr R. Howett
1881	b. f. *Ethel*, by Wild Oats	
1882	b. c. *Barnacles*, by Speculum	
1883	b. f. by Cremorne	
1884	ch. c. by Speculum	
1885	by ditto	

LADY GOWRIE,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1878, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1883	b. f. by Macaroon	Mr R. Crompton
1884	missed to Teviotdale	
1885	by Tynedale	

LADY GRACE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1873, got by Strathconan, her dam, Lufra, by Windhound, out of Maud, by Loup-garou.

1880	b. f. *Eldest Miss*, by Camballo	Mr F. Platt
1881	gr. f. *Ina Grey*, by ditto	
1882	gr. c. *Balvarran*, by Uncas	
1883	b. f. *Graceful*, by Discord	
1885	gr. f. by Doncaster	Mr J. E. Platt

Barren in 1879 and 84.

LADY GREENSLEEVES,

Bred by Mr MANNINGTON, in 1867, got by Master Fenton, her dam, Lady Charlotte, by Fandango, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand.

*1881	b. f. *Gloriana*, by Miltiades	Mr J. Mannington
1882	br. c. *Campeador*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Cimon*, by ditto	
1885	by Lammermoor	

Barren in 1873, not covered again until 1879, and had fillies (dead) by Miltiades in 1880 and 84.

* GLORIANA (Mr J. Mannington's) was covered in 1884 by Lammermoor.

LADY HAWLEY (foaled in 1872), by Lord Clifden, out of Highland Lassie, by Blair Athol, is in Mr T. Phillips's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Laureate.

LADY HELP,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1873, got by Man at Arms, her dam, Maid Servant, by Vedette, out of Glenochty, by Plenipotentiary.

1878	br. c. *Help Mate*, by Tympanum	Mr W. R. Baker
1879	br. c. by ditto	
1881	b. or br. f. by St Leger, or Glen Arthur	

Barren in 1880 and 82, and sold.

LADY HENRIETTA (late *Henrietta*),

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1876, got by Pretender, her dam, Sarah Duchess, by Moulsey, out of Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman.

1883	br. f. by Victorious - - -	Lord Bateman
1884	missed to Royal George (son of Toxophilite) -	
1885	by Bookworm (son of Lexicon) - -	

LADY HERSCHELL,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1876, got by Julius, her dam, Miss Hinda, by Jericho, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1881	missed to Chandos - - -	Mr R. Lacey
1882	br. c. by Phénix - - - -	
1883	br. c. by Sefton - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Childeric - - -	

LADY HESTER,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1878, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Hester, by Thormanby, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1882	ch. c. *Prince Rupert*, by Prince Charlie -	Mr H. Jones
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr W. Smith
1884	ch. f. by Hampton - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LADY HIGHFIELD, by St Albans (Vol. XIV., p. 233), was barren in 1881, and sold.

LADY HIGHTHORN (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 233.

1882	b. c. *Gaythorn* (dead), by Albert Victor, or Chevron -	Mr Jno. Watson
1883	missed to Chevron and Albert Victor - -	
1884	b. c. (dead) by Albert Victor, or Pellegrino -	
1885	by Hampton - - - -	

LADY HILDA (foaled in 1871), by Y. Melbourne, or Mentmore, out of Bay Celia, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 233), is still in Mr C. C. Combes's stud, but has not been covered since 1879.

LADY HOLBERSON (foaled in 1860), by Chanticleer, out of The Wise Woman, by Voltaire, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 234.

1881	b. c. by Macaroni - - -	Lord Rosebery
1882	b. c. *Lancier*, by ditto - - - -	
1883	br. c. by Controversy - - -	
1884	missed to Town Moor - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LADY HOOD,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1876, got by Argyle, her dam, Hoodwink, by Backbiter, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

1883	b. c. *Heatherbrae*, by Flying Birdcatcher -	Mr J. M. Brooks
1884	br. c. *Bevyshood*, by Sir Bevys - - -	Mr Bleackley
1885	by Macgregor - - -	

LADY HOPE,

Bred in Italy, in 1872, and imported (in foal), got by Heir-at-Law, her dam, Verbena, by De Ruyter, out of Singleton Lass, by St Lawrence.

1883	b. f. by Pacific (son of Thormanby) - -	Chev. Ginistrelli
1884	missed to Petrarch - - - -	
1885	by Sefton - - - -	

LADY HUNGERFORD (foaled in 1861), by Hungerford, out of Venetia, by Harkaway (Vol. XIV., p. 234), produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Carnelion (Mr H. Brook's), was barren in 1882, and died that year.

LADY INGLIS (foaled in 1868), by Ely, out of Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 234.

1881	b. f. *Bright Eyes*, by Cucumber - -	Mr Hume Webster
1882	and 83 slipped foal - - - -	
1884	b. c. (dead) by Beaudesert - -	
1885	missed to George Frederick - - -	

LADY JANE, by Folkestone, or The Peer (Vol. XIV., p. 234), had no thorough-bred produce after 1878, met with an accident in 1884, and was sold.

LADY JANE (foaled in 1876), by Lord Ronald, out of Jane, by Porto Rico, produced in 1882 a ch. c. by The Grey Palmer (Capt. A. E. Smith's), was barren in 1883 and 84, not covered in 1884, and sold as a hunter.

LADY JEAN (foaled in 1867), by Blair Athol, out of Greta, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 234.

1883	ch. c. by Landmark - - -	Mr A. Bartram
1884	b. or br. c. by Speculum - - -	
1885	by Camballo - - -	

We have no account of her in 1881 or 82.

LADY JULIA,

Bred by Mr J. W. Sharpe, in 1871, got by Prince Plausible, her dam, Rona, by Roan Oak, out of Lady Gwendoline, by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone).

1880	b. c. by Montez - - - -	Mr J. W. Sharpe
1881	br. f. by Mappleton (s. of Mandrake) - -	
1884	b. f. by Cerberus - - -	
1885	by Mappleton - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1882, and barren in 1883.

LADY KARS,

Bred by Mr Angerstein, in 1873, got by Mogador, her dam, Belle of Kars, by Knight of Kars, out of Perfidious, by Lanercost.

1878	ch. c. *General Williams*, by Thunderer -	Mr J. Bromwich
1879	b. c. *Jack*, by John Davis - - -	
*1880	b. f. *Libration*, by See Saw - -	
1881	b. f. *Poetess*, by Petrarch - - -	
1882	b. f. *Lauraline*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. *The Coming K —*. by Kisber - -	
1884	br. f. *Lady Winchelsea*, by John Davis -	Mr J. Simons
1885	by Bend Or - - - -	Harrison

* Libration (Mr S. L. Smith's) missed to Pero Gomez in 1884, and produced in 1885 a br. f. by Laureate.

LADY KATE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Kentish Fire, by Gamester, out of Old Orange Girl, by Kingston.

1877	and 78 barren	Capt. Prime
1879	b. c. by Vedette (cut)—sent to Germany in 1883	
1880	b. f. by Lemnos	
1881	b. c. *Tacitus*, by Trappist (out)	
1882	b. f. *Parsley*, by ditto	Mr R. Jardine
1883	b. c. by Adventurer	
1884	b. c. by Reveller	
1885	by Tynedale	

LADY KEW,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1867, got by Vedette, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Lady, by Orlando.

1878	br. f. by Saturnalia	Mr Jno. Nightingall
1879	b. or br. c. by Couronne de Fer-	
1881	c. by Rotherhill, or St George (s. of Speculum)	
1883	ch. c. *Newbury*, by Ringleader	Mr C. P. Wood

Slipped foal in 1877, barren in 1880, 82, and 84, and shot in 1884.

LADY KNOCKHILL, by Mandricardo (Vol. XIV., p. 235), produced in 1881 a c. (dead) by Silvester, was barren in 1882, and destroyed.

LADY LAMBTON,

Bred by Mr CHILTON, in 1870, got by Lambton, her dam, Archduchess, by The Cossack, out of The Queen, by Iago.

1879	b. f. by Bourbaki	Mr W. Robinson
1883	br. f. by ditto	Mr W. J. Chilton
1885	by Castlereagh	

Barren in 1876, 77, 78, 80, and 84, and not covered in 1880.

LADY LAMBTON,

Bred by Mr C. ASHTON, in 1871, got by Lambton, her dam, Chegouni, by Hospitality, out of Neva, by Lord of the Isles.

1879	b. c. by Berserker	Mr W. Stafford
1883	b. c. *Merryman*, by Ascetic	Mr O. H. Jones
1884	b. c. by Philammon	
1885	by Torpedo	

Barren in 1880, trained again, and barren in 1882.

LADY LANGDEN (foaled in 1868), by Kettledrum, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 236.

1881	br. f. *Hirondelle*, by Adventurer	Lord Norreys
1885	by Trappist	Lord Abingdon

She had foals that died young in 1882, 83, and 84.

LADY LAVENDER (foaled in 1866), by Master Fenton, out of Perfume, by Dulcimer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 236.

1880	b. f. *Erica*, by Doncaster	Mr R. M. Biddulph
1881	ch. f. *Jessamine*, by Lord Ronald	
1882	ch. c. *Orchid*, by Hampton	
1883	missed to Hilarious	
1884	b. c. *Hyacinthus*, by Hampton	
1885	by Barcaldine	

LADY LAWRENCE (foaled in 1858), by Turnus, out of Restoration, by Recovery, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 236.

1876	bl. f. by The Mariner - - -	Mr D. Thomas
1879	ch. f. by The Preacher - - -	
1880	f. by Castaway - - -	

We have been unable to obtain any further account of her.

LADY LAWSON,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1876, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Abstinence, by Newcastle, out of Penance, by The Flying Dutchman.

1883	b. f. by Hyperion (son of King Tom) -	Mr W. Wilson
1884	b. c. by Macaroon (son of Macgregor) - -	
1885	by Macgregor - - -	

LADYLIKE (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Lady Lift, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 236.

1880	ch. c. *Don Juan*, by John Davis - -	Mr R. W. P. Tew
1881	b. f. *Maid Marian*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. *John Inglesant*, by ditto - -	
1883	and 84 barren - - - -	
1885	by John Davis, or Sportsman - -	

HIGHLAND LADYE, by Highlander, her foal of 1877, is in Mr Tew's stud, and was covered in 1884 by John Davis and Chypre.

LADYLIKE, by Newminster (Vol. XIV., p. 237), died in 1881.

LADY LONSDALE,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1879, got by King Lud, her dam, Hatty, by Buccaneer, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1883	b. c. (dead) by Mainstone - - -	Sir T. B. Lennard
1884	ch. f. by St Peter - - - -	
1885	by Rotherhill - - -	

LADY LOUISA, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. XIV., p. 237), died in 1881.

LADY LOWRY (foaled in 1869), by Hesse Cassel, out of Lady Lightfoot, by Springy Jack, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 237.

1881	br. c. *Sweetheart*, by Sweetstock (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884) -	Mr Thomas
1882	missed to ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LADY LUCAS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1874, got by Tynedale, her dam, Lady Ripon, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1879	ch. f. *Witchcraft* (late *Keepsake*), by Kingcraft -	Mr R. Jardine
1880	ch. c. *Harper*, by Adventurer - - -	
1881	ch. c. *Borneo*, by ditto - - -	
1882	ch. f. *Lady Clare*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. by Springfield - - -	
1884	b. f. by Hilarious - - - -	
1885	by George Frederick - - -	

LADY LUCY,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Spinster, by Flatcatcher, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

1882 gr. f. *Lucy Gray*, by Pellegrino - - } Mr E. A. Wolfe
1885 by Peregrine - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1879, barren in 1880 and 83, had a c. (dead) by Pellegrino in 1881, and slipped twins in 1884.

LADY LUMLEY (once called *May*),

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1875, got by See Saw, her dam, Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1882 b. or br. f. *Lady Ida*, by Uncas - - }
1883 br. c. *Lord Lumley*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. Osborne
1884 missed to Hilarious - - - }
1885 b. f. *Countess Lilian*, by Isonomy - - }

LADY MACARONI,

Bred by Mr HARBRIDGE, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Stockings, by Stockwell, out of Surge, by Envoy.

1877 b. f. *Mary Patricia*, by Rowsham - - }
1878 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1879 ch. c. *Vibration*, by Reverberation - - }
1881 ch. c. *Oscillation*, by ditto - - - } Mr D. O'Connor
1882 ch. c. *Detonation*, by ditto - }
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Victor Chief - - - }

Not covered in 1879, and barren in 1883.

LADY MACDUFF,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1879, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Tragedy, by Glenmasson, out of Mystery, by Jerry.

1883 b. f. by See Saw - - - }
1884 ch. f. by George Frederick - - - } Mr Hume Webster
1885 b. c. by Hilarious - - - }

LADY MAR,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1873, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Morgan, by Thormanby, out of Morgan-la-Faye, by Cowl.

1882 b. f. by Sir Bevys - - - }
1883 b. f. *Lady's Maid*, by Plebeian - - - } Mr C. Samuda
1884 ch. f. *Alloa*, by Kingcraft - - }
1885 by Springfield - - - - } Duke of Portland

LADY MARGARET (foaled in 1866), by Marsyas, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 236.

1881 b. f. *Margaritha*, by Typhoeus (sent to France in 1883) - } Prince Batthyany

1882 b. c. *Gamin*, by Galopin - - - }
1883 b. f. by See Saw - - - - }
1884 b. c. by Beaudesert - - - } Mr Hume Webster
1885 missed to Hilarious - - - - }

LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Mr J. Powney, in 1869, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady Williams, by Knight of Kars, out of Marpesia, by Bay Middleton.

1876	b. f. by Overstone	Mr Bingham
1877	br. c. by Montagnard	
*1878	b. f. *Mountain Dew*, by ditto	
1879	b. c. by ditto	
1880	b. c. by Memory (son of Lord Clifden)	Mr W. Staplee
1881	br. f. by ditto	

Died in September 1881.

* Mountain Dew (Mr C. W. Jousiffe's) missed to Avontes in 1884, and was covered by Beaudesert.

LADY MARGARETTE (foaled in 1872), by Honiton, out of Retreat, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 238.

1880	ch. c. *The Earl*, by Albert Victor, or Chevron (cut)	Mr Jno. Watson
1881	missed to Albert Victor	
*1882	b. f. *Devonia*, by Chevron	
1883	b. c. *Arch Duke*, by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by Doncaster	
1885	by Albert Victor	

* Devonia (Mr Jno. Watson's) was covered in 1884 by Albert Victor.

LADY MARY (foaled in 1869), by Lord Clifden, dam by Fernhill—Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 239.

1882	b. c. *Panton*, by Cœrulëus	Mr J. Keighley
1883	ch. c. *Kepstorn*, by Glendale	
1885	by Cœrulëus	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

LADY MARY,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1874, got by Mount Palatine, or Plum Pudding, her dam, Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam.

1884	b. c. by Sir Peter	Sir T. B. Lennard
1885	by Shifnal	

LADY MARY CLIFDEN (foaled in 1867), by Lord Clifden, out of Polly Noble, by Hobbie Noble, or Connaught Ranger (Vol. XIV., p. 239), produced in 1881 a b. f. *Lady Mildred*, by Miltiades (Mr T. J. Monk), and was sent to France that year.

LADY MASHAM,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1867, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1874	ch. c. *Micenus*, by Trumpeter	Glasgow Stud
1875	ch. c. *Micenus*, by ditto (sent to Monte Video in 1884)	
1876	ch. c. *Peter*, by Hermit	
1878	br. c. by Knight of the Garter	
1879	b. f. *Bay Archeress*, by Toxophilite	Mr Crawfurd
1881	ch. c. *Paul*, by Hermit	

1883 br. f. *Pauline*, by Hermit - - - } Duchess of Montrose
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - - }
Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 80 and 82.

LADY MAUDE,

Bred by Sir M. CROFTON, in 1877, got by Victorious, her dam, Miss Jephson, by Leamington, out of Fortuna, by Slane.

1883 missed to Barefoot - - - } Mr T. S. Grundy
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - - }

LADY MAURA (foaled in 1879), by Macaroni, out of Noblesse, by Stockwell, is in the Duke of Portland's stud; she slipped twins in 1883 and foal in 1884, and was covered in 1884 by Galopin.

LADY MEIDEN,

Bred by Mr F. HALL, in 1876, got by The Palmer, her dam, Opoponax, by Drogheda, out of Nerio, by Newminster.

1881 b. f. *Maiden Lady*, by Moorlands - - } Shepherd's Bush Stud
1882 b. c. *Belt*, by Montagnard - - - } Mr Elsey
1885 by Hagioscope - - - }
Slipped foal in 1883, barren in 1884.

LADY MIDDLETON,

Bred by Messrs FISHBURN, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Etta, by Vatican, out of Formula, by Physician.

1879 br. f. *Lady Cleveland*, by Bourbaki - - } Mr R. Weighell
1881 ch. f. *Lady Rosebery* (died in 1884), by Rosebery }
1883 b. or br. c. by Bourbaki - - - }
1885 b. c. by Charibert - - - - }
Barren in 1880, 82, and 84.

LADY MILLICENT,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Queen of Beauty, by Thunderbolt, out of Vanity, by Touchstone.

1880 br. f. *Tina*, by Coltness - - - } Mr W. Winn
1881 b. or br. c. by Beauclerc - - - }
1882 b. f. *Lady Castlereagh*, by Castlereagh - }
1883 br. c. *Givendale*, by ditto - - - }
1884 not covered last year - - - }
1885 by Charibert - - - - }

LADY MILLY,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1879, got by Vanderdecken, her dam, Nuneaton, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1882 missed to The Miser - - - } Mr W. Smith
1883 br. f. *Moneta*, by ditto (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884) - }
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

LADY MONTAGUE (foaled in 1869), by Lord Clifden, out of Scarlet Runner, by Arundel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 240.

1881	b. f. by Lemnos	Mr J. Greenwood
1882	b. c. *Portman Square*, by Julius Cæsar	
1883	slipped foal to ditto	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

LADY MORGAN (foaled in 1865), by Thormanby, out of Morgan-la-Faye, by Cowl, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 240.

1882	b. f. by Springfield	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1883	ch. f. by ditto	
1884	br. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

LADY MORTIMER (foaled in 1868), by Kettledrum, out of Kate Hampton, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 230.

1877	ch. f. by Thorwaldsen	Mr B. Pell
1879	b. f. *Lady Annie*, by Exminster (sent to France in 1882)	
*1880	b. f. *Lady Hampton*, by ditto	
1881	b. c. *His Lordship*, by ditto	
1883	bl. f. *Stately*, by Rotherhill	
1884	f. (dead) by Bruce	
1885	by Wisdom	

Barren in 1878 and 82.

* LADY HAMPTON (Mr B. Pell's) was covered in 1884 by Sir Bevys.

LADY MOSTYN,

Bred by Mr R. DEWITT, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Annette, by Scythian, out of Alice Carneal, by Imp. Sarpedon.

1882	ch. f. *Castanette*, by Cymbal	Mr G. Tyrrel
1883	ch. c. by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by Reverberation	
1885	by Uncas	

LADY MOTLEY (foaled in 1871), by Motley, out of Lady Barton, by Barton (son of Longsight), continued from Vol. XIV., p. 240.

1881	missed to Gladstone (son of Prime Minister)	Mr G. T. Carr
1882	b. f. *Snowdrop*, by ditto	
1883	b. f. *Primrose*, by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

STELLA, by Professor Airey, her foal of 1878, is in Mr J. Carr's stud; she produced in 1882 a b. c. (dead) by Gladstone, missed to him in 1883, and was not covered in 1883 or 84.

LADY MOUNTAIN, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XIV., p. 240), produced in 1881 a ch. c. (dead) by Jove, was barren in 1882, not covered that year, and died.

LADY MURRAY, by Blair Athol, out of Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 241.

1880	b. c. *Hamish*, by Macgregor	Mr J. M. Jennings
1881	ch. c. *Aberfoyle*, by ditto	
1882	ch. f. *Cracker*, by Reverberation	

Died after foaling in 1882.

LADY NAR,

Bred by Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson, in 1877, got by Macaroni, her dam, Queen o' Scots, by Blair Athol, out of East Sheen, by Kingston.

1883	b. f. (dead) by Rotherhill	Mr J. C. Martin
1884	not covered last year	Mr A. Tetley
1885	by Westcombe	

LADY NEWBY,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1870, got by Thormanby, her dam, Lady Ripon, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1875	and 76 foals that died young	Mr R. Jardine
1877	ch. f. *The Solent*, by Favonius	
1878	ch. f. *Amabel*, by Mandrake	
1879	b. c. *Springdale* (died in 1883), by Springfield	
*1880	b. f. *Muriella*, by Adventurer	
1881	b. f. *Lady James*, by Fitz-James	
1882	b. c. *Kinmont Willie*, by Adventurer	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	ch. f. by Onslow	
1885	by Teviotdale, or Reveller	

* Muriella (Mr R. Jardine's) was covered in 1884 by Tynedale.

LADY NYASSA,

Bred by Mr J. Newton, in 1875, got by The Miner, her dam, Lady Nyassa, by Stockwell, out of Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone.

1881	br. f. *Linda*, by Adventurer	Mr R. Jardine
1884	ch. c. by Albert Victor	
1885	by Beaudesert	

Barren in 1880, 82, and 83.

LADY OF COVERDALE (foaled in 1862), by Leamington, out of Abbess of Coverham (Vol. XIV., p. 241), produced in 1881 a br. c. by Macgregor (which was sent to Germany in 1885), was covered again by Macgregor, and sold.

LADY OF LYONS, by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness, by Fandango, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 241.

1882	b. f. by Lord Lyon	Mr Vyner.

She had a foal that died young in 1881, and died after foaling in 1882.

LADY OF THE DEBEN (foaled in 1868), by Dundee, out of Lady of the Lake, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 242.

1880	ch. c. *Baronet*, by The Baron	Mr Harrison
1881	missed to Glendale	Mr H. S. Constable
1882	ch. f. *Debenture*, by Strathconan	
1883	ch. c. *The Loafer*, by Lowlander	
1884	c. (dead) by ditto	
1885	by Claremont	

LADY OF THE LAKE,

Bred by Mr F. Bennett, in 1871, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Lady Hungerford, by Hungerford, out of Venetia, by Harkaway.

1877 b. f. by Salvanos - - -
1879 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1880 b. f. *Lake Superior*, by Highborn - -
1883 b. f. by Scamp - - - -
} Sir J. D. Astley
1885 by Quits - - - - Lord Yarborough

She had foals that died young in 1878 and 81, slipped foal in 1882, and was barren in 1884.

LADY OF THE LEA,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1874, got by Lecturer, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1879 b. c. *Groby*, by Pero Gomez - -
*1880 b. f. by Dutch Skater - - -
1881 ch. c. by Prince Charlie - - -
1882 ch. c. *Broxbourne*, by Plebeian (cut) - -
} Lord Stamford
1883 ch. c. by Sterling - - -
1884 b. f. by Galopin - - - -
1885 by Plebeian - - -
} Lady Stamford

* This Dutch Skater mare (Lady Stamford's) missed to Kingcraft in 1884 and was covered by Plebeian.

LADY OF THE MANOR (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Hersey, by Glaucus, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 242.

1881 br. c. *Broad Acres*, by Springfield (cut) -
1882 b. c. *Beaumanor*, by Wenlock - - -
} Her Majesty
Dead.

LADY OF THE TEES, by Lord of the Isles (Vol. XIV., p. 242), was barren in 1881 and 82, and is dead.

LADY OF URRARD,

Bred by Mr CRAWFURD, in 1872, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Mayonaise, by Teddington, out of Pic-nic, by Glaucus.

1879 b. f. *Amy*, by King Lud - - -
1880 b. c. *McMahon*, by Macgregor - - -
1882 b. c. *Romanby*, by Claremont - -
1883 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1884 b. c. by Syrian - - - -
1885 by Zealot - - - -
} Mr H. Clay
Barren in 1878 and 81.

LADY PALMER,

Bred by Mr F. HALL, in 1874, got by The Earl, or The Palmer, her dam, Opoponax, by Drogheda, out of Nerio, by Newminster.

1881 missed to Cymbal - - -
1882 b. f. *Giftlet*, by ditto - - - -
1883 f. (dead) by Reverberation - -
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr H. Waring

LADY PARAMOUNT,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1870, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam by Toxophilite, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1880	br. c. *Parallel*, by The Duke - -	Yardley Stud
1881	ch. c. *Kimbolton*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. *St Miriu*, by Hermit - - -	
1884	missed to Sterling - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LADY PARAMOUNT,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1880, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Thrift, by Stockwell, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1884	ch. f. (dead) by Sefton - - -	Mr H. Chaplin
1885	by Hermit - - - -	

LADY PEREGRINE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1879, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Adelaide, by Young Melbourne, grandam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1883	bl. f. by The Palmer - - -	Mr Hume Webster
1884	missed to George Frederick - - -	
1885	by Hermit - - - -	

LADY PLOTWELL,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1874, got by Thormanby, her dam, Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell, out of Slander, by Pantaloon.

1878	b. f. *Schemer*, by Adventurer - -	Mr R. Jardine
1879	ch. c. *Conspirator*, by ditto - - -	
1880	ch. f. *Walkingshaw*, by Scottish Chief -	
1881	br. f. *Octavia*, by Rosicrucian - - -	
1882	b. c. *Bayard*, by Fitz-James - -	
1883	b. f. by Hilarious - - - -	
1884	missed to Teviotdale - - -	
1885	by George Frederick - - -	Mr H. Vyse

LADY PORTLAND,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1871, got by The Primate, her dam, Lady Nateby, by Van Galen, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

1876	b. c. *Exmouth*, by Exminster (out) - -	Mr T. Hewett
1880	b. c. *Export*, by ditto - - -	Duke of Hamilton
1882	b. c. (dead) by Strathconan - - -	
1883	b. f. *Miss Jummy*, by Petrarch - -	
1885	b. f. by Fiddler - - - -	

Not covered in 1876 or 77, and barren in 1879, 81, and 84.

LADY RAGLAN (foaled in 1865), by Trumpeter, out of Lady Somerset, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 243.

1880	ch. c. *Highland Lad* (late *Ross*), by Lowlander (out) -	Lord Huntly
1881	b. c. *Paymaster*, by Exchequer (sent to Germany in 1883) -	

Barren in 1882, not covered that year, and destroyed.

LADY RAGLAN (late *Therèse*), foaled in 1873, by The Earl of Derby, out of Gaylass, by Teddington, is in Mr A. Young's stud; she had twins (dead) by Camballo in 1883, a colt (dead) by Rosebery in 1884, and was covered by Lord Glenlyon.

LADY RANDOLPH,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Gentian, by Warlock, out of Jennala, by Touchstone.

1877	ch. f. *Lilly Randolph*, by Mandrake	Mr R. Jardine
1878	ch. c. *Lanark*, by ditto (cut)	
1879	b. f. *Connis*, by Pretender	
1880	b. f. (dead) by Doncaster	
1881	br. f. *Lady Jenny*, by See Saw	
1882	br. c. *Leonard*, by Hilarious	
1883	b. c. by ditto	
1884	missed to Reveller	
1885	by ditto	

LADY RAVENSWORTH (foaled in 1865), by Voltigeur, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound (Vol. XIV., p. 244), produced in 1881 a b. f. *Lady Eva*, by Craig Millar (Mr W. Allison), was covered by him again, and sent to New Zealand.

LADY RAWCLIFFE,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1872, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Cerintha, by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino.

1880	missed to Queen's Herald	Mr J. Wood
1881	ch. c. *Skeldon*, by ditto	
1882	ch. c. *Barbieston*, by Pic-nic	
1883	br. f. by ditto	
1884	foal (killed) by Mereworth	Mr M'Caffrey
1885	by Prince (son of Artillery)	

LADY ROLLO, by Windhound (Vol. XIV., p. 244), was barren in 1882 and 83, and died in 1884.

LADY RONALD,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Edith, by Newminster, out of Deidamia, by Pyrrhus the First.

1883 b. f. by Cremorne - Lord Hartington

Slipped foal in 1882, barren in 1881 and 84.

LADY ROSEBERY,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1872, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Violet, by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1879	b. f. *Rosebud*, by Pero Gomez	Lord Stamford
1880	b. c. by Dutch Skater (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1882	b. c. *Cavalier*, by Prince Charlie	
1884	b. c. by Bend Or	Lady Stamford
1885	by Barcaldine	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

LADY ROWENA (foaled in 1869), by High Treason, out of Boadicea, by Marsyas (Vol. XIV., p. 244), is still in Mr W. B. Proctor's stud, but was not covered in 1881, 82, 83, or 84.

LADY SALISBURY (foaled in 1868), by Lord of the Isles, out of Selina, by De Clare (Vol. XIV., p. 245), produced in 1882 a ch. f. by Blair Athol (Pound Stud), was covered by him again, and sent to Germany, with her foal of that year.

LADY SNEERWELL,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1876	br. c. by Lingerer - - -	Mr W. Burton
1877	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1879	br. c. *Conquest II.*, by Mars (sent to the Cape)	
1880	br. c. *Kingsbury*, by Orest (sent to Africa) -	
1881	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. by Silvester - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Don Fulano - - -	
1885	by Fetterlock - - - -	Mr Mackenzie

Not covered in 1877, and barren in 1882.

LADY SOPHIE (foaled in 1863), by King Tom, out of Bridle, by The Saddler, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 246.

1881	br. f. *The Princess*, by Balfe - -	Mr C. Blanton
1883	b. c. *Wise Child*, by Robert the Devil, or Mask	
1885	by Thurio - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

LADY SPECULUM (foaled in 1871), by Speculum, out of Castaway, by Zetland, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 246.

1881	ch. f. *Freckles*, by Martyrdom - -	Mr T. Ward
1882	ch. f. by Ambergris - - - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Martyrdom - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LADY STANLEY,

Bred by Mr Jno. Robertson, in 1874, got by The Miner, her dam, Nectar, by Neville, out of All's Well, by The Cure.

*1879	br. c. *Ruther Glen*, by Coltness (cut) -	Mr J. Osborne
1881	ch. c. *Silver Stick*, by Silvester (cut) - -	
1883	b. f. *Spangle*, by ditto - - -	
1884	bl. or gr. f. *Silverbraid*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1878, 80, 82, and 85.

* Ruther Glen was sent to Holland in 1883, returned to this country in 1884, and was sent to Germany that year.

LADY STATELY,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1869, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, by Stockwell.

1878	ch. f. *Hazel*, by Moulsey - - -	Mr F. Platt
1880	b. f. *Camphaile*, by Camballo - - -	
1882	br. c. *Tommy Tittlemouse*, by Berserker (cut) -	
1883	b. f. *Nadine*, by Silvester - - -	
1885	by Berserker - - -	Mr Dawson

Barren in 1879, 81, and 84.

LADY STOCKWELL (foaled in 1879), by Glenlyon, out of Irene, by King Tom, was in Mr R. Wright's stud; she was barren in 1883, slipped foal in 1884, and was sold for a hack.

LADY SUPERIOR (foaled in 1867), by Caterer, out of Penance, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 246.

1881 b. c. *Superfine*, by Silvio - - -
1882 b. or br. c. *Oatcake*, by Wild Oats - -
1883 b. c. *Stanislas*, by Hampton - - } Lord Rosslyn
1884 missed to ditto - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

LADY TEMPLE (foaled in 1868), by Newminster, out of Chamade, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 247.

1881 b. f. *Silver Sea*, by Silvester - -
1882 b. c. *Silverland*, by ditto - - -
1883 missed to Kingcraft - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1884 b. c. by Discord - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

LADY TRAMP,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1880, got by Albert Victor, or Chevron, her dam, Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1884 ch. f. by Bend Or - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1885 by Albert Victor - - -

LADY TRESPASS (foaled in 1857), by Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne (Vol. XIV., p. 247), produced in 1881 a br. f. *Allerion*, by Chevron (Mr Jno. Watson), was barren in 1882, and destroyed that year. Allerion is in Mr Jno. Watson's stud, and missed to Albert Victor in 1885.

LADY VALENTINE (foaled in 1862), by Sedbury, dam by Weatherbit, out of St Anne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 247.

1881 ch. c. by See Saw - - - } Mr Hume Webster
1882 b. f. by Craig Millar - - - -
1883 b. f. *Lady Anglesey*, by Beaudesert - -

Died in April 1883.

LADY WALLACE (foaled in 1873), by Scottish Chief, out of Cynthia, by The Grey Arab, Claret (Vol. XIV., p. 248), produced in 1881 a b. c. by King Alfred (Newbridge Hill Stud), was covered by him again, and sent to France.

LADY WARREN,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1871, got by Orest, her dam, Potash, by Voltigeur, out of Alkali, by Slane.

1879 b. f. *Pimpernel*, by Kingcraft - - } Mr Lant
1881 b. or br. c. by Struan - - -
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Fugitive, or Wellingtonia - - } Mr Vaughan Williams

She had foals that died young in 1878 and 84, was barren in 1877 and 83, and slipped foal in 1880.

LADY WASSAND,

Bred by Mr H. S. Constable, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Joy, by Knight of Kars, out of Felicitas, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 b. c. *Marmaduke* (dead), by Cymbaline, s. of Caractacus (out) - } Mr D. Bradley
1879 ch. f. *Miss Wassand*, by ditto - -
1880 b. f. *Conductress*, by Conductor - -

1883 b. c. by Farnese, or Melton - - Mr T. Clowes
1884 ch. f. *Lady Samphire*, by Farnese - - } Mr Jno. Crowther
1885 by Hampton - - - } M. Harrison
Barren in 1877 and 82, and not covered in 1880.

LADY WENLOCK,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1877, got by Wenlock, her dam, by Blackfoot, out of Lady Caledon, by Verulam.

1881 ch. f. *Wise*, by Wisdom - - - }
1882 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1883 missed to Bertram and Wisdom - - } Mr A. Hoole
1884 b. c. by Wisdom - - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - - }

LADY WESTMORELAND (foaled in 1868), by The Marquis, out of Countess of Westmoreland, by Melbourne (Vol. XIV., p. 248), is still in Mr F. Sowerby's stud, but has had no thorough-bred produce to live since 1874, and was covered in 1884 by Quits.

LADY WESTWICK,

Bred by Mr R. W. HOLLON, in 1874, got by Westwick, her dam, Lady Mary Clifden, by Lord Clifden, out of Polly Noble, by Hobbie Noble.

1882 f. *Lady Tyrrell*, by Sir Walter Tyrrell - }
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr F. R. Hunt
1884 missed to Claremont - - - }
1885 by Heron (s. of Macaroni) - - Mr F. J. Strange

LADY WILDAIR,

Bred by Mr F. BARNE, in 1874, got by Lecturer, her dam, Lady Barbara, by Lambton, out of First Fly, by Birdcatcher.

1880, 81, and 82 barren - - - }
1883 b. c. by Philammon - - - - - }
1884 ch. f. by Muncaster - - - - } Mr F. Barne
1885 by Geologist - - - - - }

LADY WILSON (foaled in 1856), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. XIV., p. 248), was barren in 1882, produced in 1883 a ch. f. *Bella Wilson*, by Cœrulëus or Glendale (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe), and was destroyed that year.

LADY YORK (once called *Over*),

Bred by Mr W. S. HALFORD, in 1868, got by Umpire (American), her dam, The Shrew, by Petruchio, out of Syria, by Tadmor.

1879 ch. c. by Siderolite (out) - - - Mr Green Price
1882 ch. f. by Thunder (s. of Thormanby) - - }
1883 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr T. P. Powell
1885 by ditto - - - - - }
Not covered in 1879, and barren in 1881.

LA FAVORITA (foaled in 1868), by Thormanby, out of Miss Armstrong, by Rifleman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 249.

*1880 ch. f. by Hermit - - - Mr R. Jardine
1883 twins { c. (dead) - } by Fitz-James - }
{ ch. c. *Little Jim* } } Mr Schwabe
1885 ch. c. by Albert Victor - - - }
Barren in 1881, 82, and 84.

* This Hermit mare (Lord Rosmore's) was covered in 1884 by Strathmore.

LA FILLE DE MA MIE (foaled in 1862), by Rataplan, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 249.

1881	b. f. by Wild Oats - - -	Mr R. Peck
1882	b. c. *Frascuelo*, by Pellegrino - - -	
1883	b. c. *Bromsgrove*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1884	missed to Muncaster - - -	Mr W. Smith
1885	by The Miser - - -	

LAFITTE,

Bred by Mr J. R. Cookes, in 1873, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Canaretta, by Lord of the Isles, out of Canerina, by Hermit (son of Bay Middleton).

1877	br. c. by John Davis - - -	Mr J. R. Cookes
1879	b. f. *Latour*, by Distin - - -	
1880	br. c. *Tent* (late *Firstgrowth*), by Cathedral (cut)	
1881	b. c. *Cognac*, by Kisber - - -	
1882	br. f. by Chevron - - - -	
1884	b. f. by Pellegrino - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1877, and barren in 1883.

LA FLANEUSE,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1875, got by Saunterer, her dam, Miss Johnson, by Newminster, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1880	ch. c. (dead) by Forerunner - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1881	b. f. *Four Leaf*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	br. or bl. f. *Flâneric*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1883, and not covered in 1884.

LA GAMA (foaled in 1862), by Stockwell, out of The Handsome Doe, by The Ugly Buck (Vol. XIV., p. 249), was covered by Knight of the Garter in 1880, and sold.

LA GELEE,

Bred by Mr T. Jennings, in 1871, got by Consul, her dam, La Rosée (bred in France), by Voltigeur, out of Aurora, by Harbinger.

1880	ch. f. *Little Sarah*, by The Baron - -	Mr J. Leonard
1881	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. by Winslow - - -	

Not covered in 1881, barren in 1884, and sold.

LAIS,

A bay mare, bred in France, in 1877, got by Flageolet, her dam, Lady Henriette, by West Australian, out of Lady Joan, by John o' Gaunt.

1881	f. (dead) by Skylark - - -	Lord Lascelles
1882	ch. c. *Eurasian*, by Camballo - - -	
1883	br. c. *Athos*, by Mousquetaire - -	
1884	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Camballo - - -	

LA MASCOTTE (foaled in 1880), by Hermit, out of Scythian Princess, by Thormanby, is in Sir G. Chetwynd's stud, and missed to Skylark in 1885.

LAMBDA (foaled in 1857), by Umbriel, out of Beta, by Voltaire, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 250.

1881 b. f. by Haphazard (s. of Stolen Moments) - Mr J. Milner
Barren in 1882 and 84, covered by a half-bred horse in 1882, not covered in 1884, and died.

LAMBTON MARE (foaled in 1859), out of Latakia (Vol. XIV., p. 250), was sold in 1881.

LA MERVEILLE,

Bred by Mr R. H. Combe, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Cauldron, by Newminster, out of Hecate, by Loup-garou.

1884	br. f. by Dutch Skater - - -	Lord Rosebery
1885	slipped foal to Galopin - - -	

LAMPETO,

Bred by Mr Powney, in 1869, got by Distin, her dam, Marpesia, by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1875	br. f. *Lady of the Forest*, by Y. Melbourne (s. to Germany) -	Her Majesty
1878	b. f. *Lamprey*, by Macaroni - -	
1879	b. f. *Wyvenhoe*, by Winslow - - -	
1880	b. f. *Pate d'Italie*, by Macaroni - -	
1884	b. c. by Clanronald - - - -	
1885	by Chippendale - - -	

Barren in 1876, 77, 81, 82, and 83.

LAMPLIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. Cappe, in 1864, got by Lambton, her dam, Radiance, by Rataplan, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

1878	br. c. *Prestwich*, by Cremorne - -	Mr King
1879	ch. f. *Blue Lamp*, by Cœrulëus - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1880	br. c. *Cirrus*, by ditto - - -	
1881	missed to Merry Sunshine - - -	
1882	b. f. *Electric Light*, by Cœrulëus - -	
1883	br. f. *Moonlight*, by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. c. *Canyon*, by Glendale - -	
1885	by Hagioscope - - - -	

LAMPOON (foaled in 1861), by Teddington, out of Ribaldry, by Heron, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 240.

1877	b. c. *Harpoon*, by Broomielaw - -	Sir J. D. Astley
1878	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1879	b. c. *Blower* (died in 1882), by ditto- -	
1880	br. f. *Winifred*, by ditto - - -	
1881	b. f. by Highborn - - -	
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. *Editor*, by Scamp - - -	
1884	by ditto - - - -	Mr Andrews

LA MUTA (foaled in 1863), by Wild Dayrell, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 251.

1881	b. c. *Pygmalion*, by Craig Millar (cut)	Mr C. J. Langlands
1882	c. (dead) by Paganini	
1883	bl. or br. c. *Corfu*, by Cyprus (cut)	Mr J. Jones
1884	not covered last year	Mr G. Masterman
1885	b. c. by Hackthorpe	

LANCE, by Abergeldie, out of Tourney (Vol. XIV., p. 251), was barren in 1881 and 82, not covered in 1882, and died.

LANCET (foaled in 1866), by Skirmisher, dam by Ithuriel—Langar, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 251.

1881	b. c. by Macaroni	Mr A. Taylor
1885	by Lancastrian	

Barren in 1882 and 83, and not covered in 1883.

LANDLADY (foaled in 1869), by Adventurer, out of Thrift, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 252), died at the Cobham Stud in 1881, after producing a ch. c. *Crisis*, by George Frederick (cut).

LANDRAIL,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1877, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Ortolan, by Saunterer, out of Swallow, by Cotherstone.

1882	ch. c. *Corn-crake*, by Wild Oats	Capt. Patrick
1884	ch. c. by Peter	Mr C. E. Ormerod

Barren in 1883, covered by Hampton in 1884, and sent to Hungary, with her foal of that year.

LANDSCAPE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Crinon, by Newminster, out of Margery Daw, by Brocket.

1878	ch. c. *Cliveden*, by Nuneham	Mr Etches
1879	ch. f. *Alton Lassie*, by Cardinal York	
1881	ch. f. by Strathconan	

Barren in 1880 and 82, covered by Sweetbroom in 1882, and sent to South Africa that year.

LAND'S END,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Faraway, by Y. Melbourne, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1878	b. c. by King o' Scots	General Peel
1879	b. c. by Musket	
1880	ch. f. *Distant Shore*, by Hermit	Her Majesty
1881	b. c. by Springfield	
1882	b. c. *St Keyne*, by Rosicrucian	
1883	b. c. *St Michael*, by Springfield	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

LA NEVA (foaled in 1866), by Monarque, out of Etoile du Nord, by The Baron, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 252.

1882	ch. c. *Craig Castle*, by Craig Millar	Mr J. B. Hankey
1883	not covered last year	
1884	b. c. by Kingcraft	
1885	by Peter	

LA NIEVRE,

Bred in France, in 1869, got by Ventre St Gris, her dam, Lesbie, by Eylau (Anglo-Arab), out of Lady Fashion.

1877	b. c. by The Drake	Mr C. J. Fletcher
1878	b. f. by General Peel (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1879	br. c. by Brother to Strafford	
1880	b. f. by Vanderdecken (s. to Germany in 1884)	
1881	b. or br. c. *Vanderplank*, by ditto	
1882	b. f. by Landmark	
1883	b. f. by Trappist	
1884	b. c. by Reverberation	
1885	by Valour	

LANJARON,

Bred by Mr J. Gretton, in 1877, got by Nuneham, her dam, Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman, out of La Maladetta, by The Baron.

1882	br. c. by Wenlock	Mr Jno. Gretton
1883	br. c. by Beauclerc	
1884	missed to Pero Gomez	
1885	by Beauclerc	

LA PARESSEUSE (foaled in 1868), by Loiterer, out of Recluse, by Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), produced in 1881 a b. c. by Chivalrous (Mr W. Burton), was barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and sold for a hack.

LA QUARANTAINE,

Bred in France, in 1869, got by Gontran (son of Fitz-Gladiator), her dam, Castorine, by Castor, out of The Greek Slave, by Ratan.

1875	b. f. *Epidemic*, by Flash in the Pan	Mr E. Weever
1876	ch. c. by Bustard	
1878	br. c. *Romeo*, by Tomahawk (cut)	
1880	b. f. *Ate*, by Distin	
1881	b. f. *Laverna*, by Pero Gomez	
1882	b. f. *Medea*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. by Wisdom (died in 1884)	
1885	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1874, 77, 79, and 84.

LARCENY,

Bred by Mr A. Taylor, in 1876, got by Restitution, her dam, La Voleuse, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Tightfit, by Teddington.

1881	b. c. by John Day	Corby Stud
1882	b. f. *Yurata*, by ditto	
1883	f. by Pellegrino	

Barren in 1880, covered by The Earl of Dartrey in 1883, and sent to Poland, with her foal of that year.

LARISSA,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1875, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Acropolis, by Citadel, out of Celina, by Newminster.

1882	b. c. by Munden (cut)	Mr R. Howett
1883	missed to ditto	
1884	b. f. by Speculum	
1885	b. c. by ditto	

LA ROSERAIE,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Crucifixion, by Pelion, out of Homily, by Surplice.

1877	missed to King o' Scots	Mr H. Waring
1878	br. f. *Rosary*, by Knight of the Garter	
1879	b. c. by Mortemer (cut)—s. to Germany in 1884	
1880	bl. c. *Sicilian*, by Cymbal (cut)	
1881	br. f. by ditto	
1882	b. c. *Beenham*, by ditto	
1883	br. c. *Tom Tom*, by ditto	
1884	br. c. by Robert the Devil	
1885	b. f. by ditto	

LASSIE.

Bred by Mr LELEU, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Cestus, by Newminster, out of Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher.

1878	ch. f. *Ceinture Dorée*, by Pell Mell (sent to Germany in 1883)	Corby Stud
1879	ch. f. by Salvator	
1880	b. f. *Colleen Bawn*, by ditto	
1881	b. c. *Laddie*, by John Day (cut)	
1883	b. c. *Snowdoun*, by Sterling	Yardley Stud
1884	ch. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1881.

LASSIE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Miss Johnson, by Newminster, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1877	b. f. *Rosnashane*, by Rosicrucian	Mr Blenkiron
1879	ch. f. by Victorious	Mr Farmer
1880	ch. c. by De Lacy	Mr M. Botting
1883	ch. c. by Julius Cæsar	Mr T. H. Case
1884	ch. f. by Rotherhill	
1885	by Lammermoor	

Slipped foal in 1878, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1880 and 81.

LASSITUDE,

Bred by Mr G. STURT, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, or Saunterer, her dam, Brigantine, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone.

1878	ch. c. by Mr Winkle	Mr S. A. Peddar
1881	b. f. by Knight of the Garter	Capt. Machell
1882	b. c. by Trappist	
1883	ch. c. by Blue Blood	Mr S. G. Pickering

Barren in 1877 and 79, and was not covered in 1879, 83, or 84.

THE LASS OF LOWRY,

Bred by Mr THOMAS, in 1874, got by Sweetstock, her dam, Lady Lowry, by Hesse Cassel, out of Lady Lightfoot, by Springy Jack.

1884	br. c. by Little Wonder (son of Sweetstock)	Mr T. Thomas
1885	by Cucumber	

LASS O' GOWRIE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1876 br. f. *Palmiet*, by The Earl, or The Palmer - } Mr J. Cookson
1877 twins (dead) by The Palmer - - -
1880 f. (dead) by Rosebery - -
1881 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1883 ch. c. *Aldebaran*, by Speculum - - } Mr H. Waring
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 b. f. by Robert the Devil - - -
Not covered in 1877, slipped foal in 1879, and barren in 1882.

LASS O' GOWRIE,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1876, got by Glenlyon, her dam, Irene, by King Tom, out of Ira, by Ion.

1883 br. c. by Sterling - - - } Lady Stamford
1884 bl. c. by Rosicrucian - - - -
1885 by Barcaldine - - -

LAST LOVE (foaled in 1860), by Annandale, out of Executrix, by Liverpool, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 254.

1881 b. c. by Barefoot - - - Mr Sutcliffe
1882 ch. c. *Kingston*, by Hampton - - - } Mr S. Mason
1883 missed to ditto - - -
1884 b. c. by Sir Frederick - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

Love, by Pretender, her foal of 1877, is in Capt. Hall's stud; she produced in 1883 a c. (dead) by Thorwaldsen, slipped foal in 1884, and was covered by a half-bred horse.

LAST ROSE OF SUMMER, by Newminster (Vol. XIV., p. 254), died in foaling in 1881.

LA TAMISE (once called *Emulation*),

Bred by Mr Bulling, in 1873, got by Restitution, her dam, Isis, by Oxford, grandam by Van Tromp, out of Erato.

1880 ch. c. *Salisbury*, by John Davis - - Mr W. Bulling
1881 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr Schwabe
*1882 bl. or br. f. *Waterwitch*, by ditto - -
1883 gr. c. *Lochbuy*, by Strathconan - - -
1884 ch. c. by Privateer - - -
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr W. Day

* Waterwitch (Mr A. C. W. Hobman's) produced in 1885 a b. or br. c. (dead) by Dan Godfrey.

LATE NIGHTS,

Bred by Mr R. H. Combe, in 1880, got by Cremorne, her dam, Small Arms, by Lacydes, grandam by West Australian, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1884 b. f. by Scottish Chief - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1885 by Silvester - - - -

LATTER RAIN, by Barnby Moor (Vol. XIV., p. 255), was barren in 1881, not covered in 1881 or 82, and died.

LAURA (foaled in 1864), by Lambton, out of Robia, by Orestes, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 255.

1880 b. f. *Tuscany*, by Pellegrino - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1881 b. c. by ditto - - - -

1882 b. c. (dead) by Pellegrino - -
1883 br. f. *Merriment*, by Hilarious - - - } Capt. Bayley
1884 br. f. by Beaudesert - - -
1885 by Teviotdale, or Struan - - -

LAURA (foaled in 1867), by Volturno, out of Londina, by Orpheus, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 245.

1878 ch. f. by The Baron - - -
1879 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1884 ch. c. by Dane, or Cerberus - -
1885 by Lionel - - - -

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 1880, 81, 82, and 83.

LAURA PENDENNIS,

Bred by Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson, in 1876, got by Lecturer, her dam, Blue Stocking, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ignorance, by The Little Known.

1882 b. c. by Criterion (son of Caterer) - - } Mr A. S. Andrews
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

She was covered by half-bred horses in 1880 and 84, and was not covered in 1883.

LAVERSTOKE,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1876 b. f. *Game*, by Musket - - -
1877 br. c. *Watermark*, by Playfair - - -
1878 ch. f. *Laverock*, by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
1879 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1882 ch. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Standard - -
1885 by Stylites - - - - Mr Watson

She had foals that died young in 1880 and 83, and was barren in 1881 and 84.

LAVINIA (foaled in 1863), by The Cure, out of Lady Louisa, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 256), was barren in 1881, covered by Monseigneur, and given away.

LAVINIA,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1872, got by Theobald, her dam, Laura, by Volturno, out of Londina, by Orpheus.

1877 b. f. *Laburnum*, by Morocco - -
1878 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1879 b. c. by Ploughboy - - -
1880 b. f. by Morocco - - - -
1881 ch. f. (dead) by Happy Land (son of Kettledrum) - } Lord Middleton
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1884 ch. f. by King Harold - - -
1885 by Peppermint (son of Camballo) -

LEÆNA, by Lord Lyon (Vol. XIV., p. 256), died in 1882 after foaling a b. c. (dead) by Petrarch.

LEAMINGTON MARE (foaled in 1863), out of Splitvote, by St Luke, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 247.

1877	br. c. by Sterling	Yardley Stud
1878	b. c. *Kentford*, by ditto	
1879	ch. f. *Treasure*, by ditto	
1880	slipped foal to ditto	
1881	ch. f. by All Right	
1882	b. c. *All's Well*, by ditto	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	by ditto	Mr Southwell

LEAMINGTON MARE (foaled in 1864), out of Kistuke, by Venison, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 257.

1881	b. or br. c. *Little Wonder*, by Sweetstock	Mr Thomas
1882	b. c. by ditto	
1883	br. f. *Lady Leamington*, by ditto	
1884	not covered last year	
1885	by Sweetstock	Ld Cholmondeley

LEAP YEAR,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1876, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Wheatear, by Young Melbourne, out of Swallow, by Cotherstone.

1883	ch. f. *Leap Frog*, by Queen's Messenger	Lord Falmouth
1884	b. f. by Isonomy	

Barren in 1881 and 82, covered by Galopin in 1884, and sent to France that year.

L'ECLAIR (foaled in 1877), by Hermit, out of Lightning, by Thunderbolt, produced in 1882 a br. c. *Blitz* (late *Mayboy*), by Galopin (Prince Batthyany), slipped foal in 1883, was covered by Galopin, and sent to Hungary that year.

LECTRICE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1871, got by Lecturer, her dam, Mahala, by Rataplan, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1876	b. c. by Lingerer	Mr W. Burton
1877	b. f. *Lonely Maid*, by ditto	
1878	ch. c. (dead) by Cramoisi	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	
1881	b. f. by ditto	
1883	br. f. *Buda*, by Balfe	Mr W. Pallin
1885	by Beatus	

Barren in 1879 and 82, and slipped foal in 1884.

LEDA (foaled in 1859), by Weatherbit, out of Wish, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 257.

*1881	b. f. by Standard	Yardley Stud
1883	b. c. by Genuine	
1885	by Rugby	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

* This Standard mare (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1884 by Stylites.

LEDÆA,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1878, got by Macaroni, her dam, Hermione, by King Tom, out of Mrs Hobson, by Bay Middleton.

1883 b. f. *Miss*, by Glendale - - -
1884 br. c. by Beauclerc - - - -
1885 by Glendale - - - } Mr F. W. Lambton

LEGACY (foaled in 1864), by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 247.

1877 br. c. *Gil Blas*, by Pero Gomez (cut) -
1879 gr. or ro. f. *Maritornes*, by ditto - -
1880 b. f. *Scampavia*, by Strathconan - -
1881 gr. ro. f. *Barfleur* (late *White Wings*), by ditto (sent to Germany in 1883) - } Lord Strafford
1882 b. c. *Sir Plume*, by Pero Gomez - -
1883 b. c. *Fabricio*, by ditto - - -
Not covered in 1877 or 84, and barren in 1884.

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr W. E. Hobson, in 1867, got by Nottingham, her dam, Lavinia, by The Cure, out of Lady Louisa, by Touchstone.

1880 b. f. by Highborn - - -
1881 br. c. by Berserker - - - -
1882 br. c. by Scamp - - - -
1883 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Waveney (son of Suffolk) - - } Mr E. Abraham
She had a c. (dead) by George Osbaldeston in 1876, was not covered that year, and was barren in 1878, 79, and 84.

LEGACY (once called *Lady Corisande*),

Bred by Mr C. J. Bedford, in 1873, got by Rococo, her dam, Dissipation, by Fazzoletto, out of Hiccup, by Knight of Avenel.

1879 missed to The Baron (son of King Tom) -
1880 ch. c. *Q.C.*, by ditto - - - -
1881 ch. c. by Glendale - - -
1882 by Argyle - - - - } Mr Rowley

LEGATEE (foaled in 1874), by See Saw, out of My Louisa, by Saccharometer (Vol. XIV., p. 258), was not covered in 1881, and trained again. Lady Lioness, by Lord Lyon, her foal of 1878, was covered by Ben Battle in 1882, was believed to be barren, and sold in 1883.

LEILA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1869, got by Newcastle, her dam, Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher.

1876 b. or br. f. *Sheila*, by King o' Scots - -
1877 b. f. *Moss Rose*, by Rosicrucian - -
1878 b. f. (dead) by Queen's Messenger, or King o' Scots -
1879 b. c. *Marmion*, by Vanderdecken - -
*1880 ch. f. *Mischief*, by ditto - - -
1881 missed to Dutch Skater - - -
1882 b. f. *Mab*, by Onslow - - - -
1883 b. c. *Maasland*, by Dutch Skater - -
1884 ch. c. *Madagascar*, by ditto - - -
1885 by Charles I. - - - } Mr T. V. Morgan
* Mischief (Mr T. V. Morgan's) was covered in 1884 by Charles I.

LEILA (foaled in 1877), by Buccaneer, out of Vestalin, by Lozenge, produced in 1881 a b. f. *Blue Sea*, by Blue Gown (Cobham Stud), was covered by Craig Millar, and sent to New Zealand. BLUE SEA is in Lord Abingdon's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Sir Bevys.

LEISETTA,

Bred by Mr HARBRIDGE, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Stockings, by Stockwell, out of Surge, by Envoy.

1880	b. f. by Barefoot - - -	Mr J. Bridge
1881	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. *Ragged and Tan*, by ditto - -	Mr T. S. Grundy
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped twins in 1879, and barren in 1882.

LEMOINE (foaled in 1879), by Sterling, out of Light Wine, by Claret, is in the Yardley Stud, and was covered in 1884 by Westbourne.

LENS,

Bred by Mr T. W. BULLING, in 1875, got by Speculum, her dam, True Blue, by Oxford, out of Smilax, by Windhound.

1882	b. f. by Camballo (sent to Brazil in 1883) -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1884	ch. f. *Sacrifice*, by Camballo, or Martyrdom -	
1885	by Camballo - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 83, and not covered in 1879 and 80.

LENS,

Bred by Mr J. COOKSON, in 1876, got by Speculum, her dam, Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1881	b. c. *Daylight*, by John Day - -	Mr J. Cookson
1882	missed to Beauclerc - - - -	Mr H. Waring
1883	b. c. *Refraction*, by Reverberation - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Rosicrucian - - -	

LENT LILY,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1874, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Crucifixion, by Pelion, out of Homily, by Surplice.

1879	br. f. *Idalia*, by Pretender - -	Mr R. Jardine
1880	br. c. *Springbok*, by Springfield - -	
1881	br. f. *Promise of May*, by Wild Oats (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1882	bl. f. *Black Agnes*, by Adventurer - -	
1883	br. c. (killed) by See Saw - - -	

Slipped foal in 1884, was covered by Reveller, and sent to France that year.

LEONA,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1876, got by Adventurer, her dam, La Favorita, by Thormanby, out of Miss Armstrong, by Rifleman.

1884	b. f. by Bruce - - - -	Mr Jas. Wood
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LEONIE (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, out of sister to Leconfield, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 258.

*1879	ch. f. *Leonora*, by Springfield	Duke of Hamilton
1880	ch. f. by Barbillon	
1881	ch. c. *Leo*, by Lollypop (cut)	
1882	ch. f. (dead) by Barbillon	
1883	missed to Springfield	
1884	b. f. by Fiddler	
1885	b. f. by ditto	

* LEONORA (Lord Durham's) was covered in 1884 by Glendale.

LEONTINE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1874, got by Vermout, her dam, Leonie, by Newminster, out of sister to Leconfield, by Hampton.

1878	ch. c. (dead) by Barbillon	Duke of Hamilton
1879	br. f. *Léonide*, by Preakness	
1884	ch. c. by Fiddler	Mr T. Phillips

Barren in 1880, 81, 82, and 85, and not covered in 1882.

LEOVILLE (foaled in 1862), by Claret (Vol. XIV., p. 259), was barren in 1881, produced in 1882 a ch. f.* by Coltness (Mr W. Blenkiron), and died that year.

* This Coltness mare (Mr A. C. W. Hobman's) was covered in 1884 by Dan Godfrey.

LETHARGY (late *Orange Peel*),

Bred by Mr T. H. COOKES, in 1875, got by General Peel, her dam, Sloth, by Idle Boy, out of Calot, by Touchstone.

1879	ch. c. by Distin	Mr J. R. Cookes
1880	b. f. *Listless*, by ditto	
1881	br. c. *Otium*, by Chevron (cut)	
1882	br. c. by ditto	
1883	br. f. by Cardinal York	
1884	missed to Rattle	
1885	by Rattle, or Pellegrino	

LETTY LONG, by Longbow (Vol. XIV., p. 259), was barren in 1881 and shot.

LETTY LYON (foaled in 1873), by Lord Lyon, out of Letty West, by West Australian, was in the Newbridge Hill Stud; she was barren in 1880, produced in 1881 a b. f. *Letty*, by Glen Arthur (sent to Germany in 1884), was covered by Albert Edward, and sent to France in 1881.

LEVEN,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1876, got by King o' Scots, her dam, Timaru, by Newminster, out of Timandra, by Voltigeur.

1883	br. f. *Sylvan Lake*, by Thurio	Mr W. Stevenson
1884	br. f. by Beauclerc	
1885	br. f. by Ollerton	

LEVERN,

Bred by Mr W. Stevenson, in 1875, got by The Miner, her dam, Lady Eston, by Leamington, out of Madeleine, by The Libel.

1883 ch. c. by Sykes (son of Moldavia) - - } Mr E. Hutchinson
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1881 and 82, and slipped foal in 1884.

LEXICON (foaled in 1864), by Leamington, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 249.

1877 b. c. *Liddell*, by Suffolk (cut) - - } Mr C. Clarke
1878 ch. f. *Sunny Girl*, by Merry Sunshine - - }
1879 br. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Van Haansbergen
1880 br. c. (dead) by Macgregor - - - }
1881 br. c. *Iambic*, by Martyrdom (cut) - - } Mr R. Botterill
1882 ch. f. by Strathconan - - - }

Slipped foal in 1883, and died that year.

LEYBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. R. Brockton, in 1873, her dam, Dolly Varden, by Scottish Chief, out of Indemnity, by Gladiator.

1879 b. f. *Britannia*, by Berserker - - } Mr W. R. Brockton
1881 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1879, 81, and 82, and sold for a hack.

LIAISON (foaled in 1869), by Lord Clifden, out of Mimi Pinson, by Monarque, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 260.

1880 b. c. *General Licence*, by General Peel - }
1881 b. c. *Ismail Pacha*, by Clanronald - - } Her Majesty
1882 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }

Dead.

LIBERTY (foaled in 1877), by Broomielaw, out of Melody, by Macaroni, produced in 1882 a br. f. by Balquhidar (Mr A. Bayley), was not covered that year, and sold.

LIFELINE (foaled in 1868), by Lifeboat, out of Lygonia, by Pantaloon (Vol. XIV., p. 260), was sold in 1881, and is no longer used for breeding.

LIGHT (foaled in 1861), by The Prime Minister, out of Candlewick, by The Prime Warden, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 249.

1876 b. c. *Claudius*, by Cecrops - - } Mr Gee
1877 f. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
1878 b. c. *Little Harry*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1879 b. c. *Kingdom*, by Kingcraft (sent to Germany in 1883) - }
1880 twins { b. f. / br. f. } by Pero Gomez - - } Mr C. Samuda
1881 ch. f. *Light Heart*, by Albert Victor - - }
1883 br. f. *Storm Light*, by Chevron - - }
1885 by Sir Bevys - - - }

Barren in 1882 and 84.

LIGHT BLUE,

Bred by Mr H. Jones, in 1879, got by Blue Gown, her dam, Hester, by Thormanby, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1883	ch. c. *Prince Herbert*, by Prince Charlie	Mr B. Ellam
1884	ch. f. by Ethus	
1885	by ditto	

LIGHTNING (foaled in 1867), by Thunderbolt, out of May Queen, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 250.

1877	ch. f. *L'Eclair*, by Hermit	Prince Batthyany
1879	b. f. *Galvanic*, by Galopin	
1880	b. c. *Fulmen*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by ditto	Mr H. Chaplin
1885	by ditto	

She had foals (dead) by Galopin in 1878 and 81, and was barren in 1882 and 83.

LIGHT O' LOVE,

Bred by Lord Rosebery, in 1880, got by Cremorne, her dam, Paraffin, by Blair Athol, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1884	ch. f. by Town Moor	Lord Rosebery
1885	by ditto	

LILIAN,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1869, got by Wingrave, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar—Sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1879 and 80	slipped foal	Lord Falmouth
1881	b. c. *Lillibullero*, by Silvio (sent to India in 1884)	
1882	ch. c. *Tresillian*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Alaric*, by Childeric	
1884	b. c. by Hampton	
1885	ch. f. by Springfield	Lord Wolverton

LILLY HOLME,

Bred by Mr M. Brown, in 1872, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Frondeur, by Annandale, out of Arta, by Pyrrhus the First.

1881	b. f. (dead) by Sir Bevys	Lord Norreys
1882	br. f. *Bavarde*, by ditto	Mr G. Storey
1883	b. c. by Raby	
1884	b. c. by Sir Bevys	
1885	by ditto	

LILY,

Bred by Mr R. C. Naylor, in 1865, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Elfrida, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Espoir, by Liverpool.

1874	br. f. by Mariner	Mr E. Brayley
1876	f. by Mornington	
1878	b. c. *Selfeame* (late *Liliputian*), by ditto	Mr W. M. Tharp
1881	b. f. *The Midget*, by Petrarch	
1882	b. c. *Appleby*, by Kingcraft	
1884	b. c. by Trappist	Capt. Machell
1885	by ditto	Col. H. Eyre

Barren in 1873, 75, 77, 79, 80, and 83.

LILY AGNES,

Bred by Mr Jno. Snarry, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Polly Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1878	ch. c. *Narcissus*, by Speculum	Mr Jas. Snarry
1879	missed to Blue Gown	
1880	b. f. *Eastern Lily*, by Speculum	
1881	ch. c. *Rossington*, by Doncaster	D. of Westminster
1882	ch. f. *Farewell*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Ormonde*, by Bend Or	
1884	b. f. by Doncaster	
1885	by Bend Or	

LILY HAWTHORN,

Bred by Mr R. Jardine, in 1874, got by Knight of the Crescent, her dam, Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1881	ch. f. by George Frederick	Mr H. Hoskier
1882	f. by Blair Athol	Mr J. White

Sent to Sydney, New South Wales, in 1882.

LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr Jos. Crust, in 1875, got by Landmark, her dam, First Fruit, by General Williams, grandam by Emilian, out of Brown Bess, by Scheik.

1883	f. by Truant	Mr F. W. Taylor
1885	by Canadian	

She had a c. (dead) by Tomahawk in 1879, was not covered in 1879, barren in 1881, used as a hack, and was barren in 1884.

LINA (foaled in 1864), by Stockwell, out of Selina, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 262.

1880	ch. c. *Ballater*, by Scottish Chief	Mr R. Jardine
1881	b. f. *Planchette*, by Adventurer	
1882	b. c. (dead) by Hampton	
1883	br. c. by Dutch Skater	
1884	missed to Teviotdale	
1885	by Fitz-James	

LINDEN,

Bred by Mr Jno. Gretton, in 1876, got by Cremorne, her dam, Queen of Prussia, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1882	ch. c. *Berlin*, by Isonomy	Mr F. Gretton
1883	bl. f. by ditto	Mr B. Ellam

Covered by Ethus in 1883, and sent to Hungary with her foal of that year.

LIONESS,

Bred by Mr B. Ellam, in 1877, got by Van Amburgh, her dam, Baroness, by Y. Melbourne, out of The Jewess, by Slane.

1882	b. f. by Ethus	Mr B. Ellam
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1881 and 84, and had a f. (dead) by Ethus in 1883.

LIRIS,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1873, got by King Victor, her dam, Scylla, by Vedette, out of Cymba, by Melbourne.

1881 br. f. *Liffey*, by Skylark - - -
1882 missed to Victorious - - - -
1883 b. f. by Strathconan - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1884 b. c. by Muncaster - - - -
1885 by Peter - - - -

LISMORE,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1875, got by Argyle, her dam, Poldoody, by Beadsman, out of Caller Ou, by Stockwell.

1884 bl. c. by Edward the Confessor - - } Mr C. E. Ormerod
1885 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

She had foals that died young in 1881 and 82, and was barren in 1883.

LITTLE AGNES, by The Cure (Vol. XIV., p. 263), died before foaling in 1881.

LITTLE AGNES, by Saunterer (Vol. XIV., p. 263), produced in 1881 a f. (dead) by Statesman, was not covered in 1881 or 82, and destroyed.

LITTLE ANNIE (late *Mayblossom*),

Bred by Mr Nixon, in 1874, got by Hawthornden, her dam, Titbit, by Weatherbit, out of Theresa, by Touchstone.

1883 ch. f. by Friar Tuck - - - } Mr F. H. Porter
1884 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

LITTLE COATES (foaled in 1866), by Lambton, dam by Ballinkeele, out of Dart, by Langar, or Jereed, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 263.

1880 ch. c. *Bellemnite*, by Thunderbolt - - } Mr C. Alexander
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 b. f. by Trappist - - - Col. H. Eyre

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84.

LITTLE DIFFERENCE,

Bred by Mr C. Alexander, in 1879, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Miss Becker, by Brother to Strafford, out of Homily, by Surplice.

1884 b. f. *Precedence*, by Statesman - - Mr T. E. Walker

Barren in 1883, and not covered in 1884.

LITTLE DUCK,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1876, got by Mandrake, her dam, Lady Temple, by Newminster, out of Chamade, by Rataplan.

1881 b. c. *Duckling*, by Dandelion - - Mr G. Ingram
1882 c. (dead) by Muncaster - - - } Mr R. Peck
1883 missed to Philammon - - -
1884 ch. c. by Muncaster - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

LITTLE EMILY (foaled in 1870), by Breadalbane, out of Repartee, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 264), missed to Macgregor in 1881, and was sold.

LITTLE EMILY,

Bred by Mr M. A. Freestone, in 1868, got by Stampedo, her dam, Evelyn, by Kingston, out of Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes,

1881 br. c. *Helmet*, by Chevron - -
1882 missed to Sir Bevys - - - -
1883 br. f. *Dora*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. Hyde
1884 br. or b. c. *Little Davy*, by John Davis - -
1885 by Sir Bevys - - -

LITTLE FISH,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1875, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Fisherman's Daughter, by Fisherman, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.
1880 b. f. by Miltiades - - - } Mr H. Clay
1882 b. f. *Small Fry*, by Claremont - - -
Barren in 1881 and 83, and died in 1883.

LITTLE FLO,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Honeycomb, by Kettledrum, out of Honeydew (sister to Newminster).
1878 ch. f. (dead) by Chattanooga - - Mr W. H. Harvey
1881 br. f. by Barumite - - - - } Mr Dimond
1882 ch. c. *Optimas*, by Marsh Heron (son of Marsyas)—cut -
Barren in 1879 and 83, put to a half-bred horse in 1879, fell over a cliff and was killed in 1883.

LITTLE GORDON (foaled in 1866), by Oxford, out of Sister Isle, by Lord of the Isles, or King Brian, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 264.
1880 br. f. *Corsican Fairy*, by Blandford - -
*1881 b. f. *Lady II.*, by Genuine - - - } Yardley Stud
1882 missed to Westbourne - - -
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1884 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Vaughan
1885 by Fugitive, or Wellingtonia - - } Williams
* Lady II. (Miss Isabella Graham's) produced in 1885 a br. f. by Rugby.

LITTLE JANE (foaled in 1863), by Commotion, or Tom Boy, out of Polly Peachum, by Collingwood, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 264.
1881 b. c. *Magnet*, by Macarius (s. of The Palmer) - Mr Jno. Houghton
She had a half-bred foal in 1882, was barren in 1883 and 84, and sold to Mr Foster.

LITTLE LADY, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 265), was barren in 1881 and 82, and died.

LITTLE MARY,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1874, got by Lozenge, her dam, Vindictive, by Vindex, out of Minx, by Humphrey Clinker.
1879 b. f. by Landmark - - - } Mr Grote
1881 br. f. by Ploughboy - - - -
Not covered in 1879 and 81, and used as a hack.

LITTLE MAUDE,

Bred by Mr J. Cookson, in 1877, got by The Earl, or Broomielaw, her dam, Clorinda, by Angelus, out of Miss Club, by Yaxley.
1883 ch. f. by Uncas - - - - } Mr J. Sawrey-Cookson
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

LITTLE NANCY, by Cambuscan (Vol. XIV., p. 265), was sold and trained again.

LITTLE NELL,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Ellen the Fair, by Chanticleer, out of Maid of Clifton, by Touchstone.

1877	br. or gr. f. *Sally Brass*, by Musket -	Mr Bunten
1878	gr. c. *Quilp*, by Knight of the Garter (sent to Cape in 1881) -	Mr Bunten
1880	br. c. *Dick Swiveller*, by Joskin - -	Mr A. Taylor
1882	b. c. *Pellegrini*, by Pellegrino - - -	Mr A. Taylor
1883	b. c. *Ariel*, by See Saw - - -	Mr A. Taylor
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Taylor
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Taylor

She had a f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter in 1876, and was barren in 1879 and 81.

LITTLE NELL (foaled in 1875), by Lord Clifden, out of Lavinia, by The Cure, was barren in 1882, produced in 1883 a f. by Balquhidar (Mr A. Bayley), was covered by Albert Edward, and sent to France in February 1884.

LITTLE NELLY (foaled in 1875), by Macaroni, out of Whiteface, by Turnus, produced in 1880 a c. *Little Bertie*, by Rotherhill (Mr Jas. Terry), had no other produce, and was sold for work.

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD (foaled in 1864), by High Treason, out of Queen of Beauty (Vol. XIV., p. 266), produced in 1881 a gr. f. (dead) by Akbar, missed to a half-bred horse in 1882, and we have no further account of her.

LITTLE SAVAGE (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Durindana, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 255.

1877	b. c. *Mactavish*, by Macgregor - -	Mr C. Ashton
1878	br. c. by King Lud (cut) - - -	Mr C. Ashton
1880	b. f. *Lady Talbot*, by Lord Lyon (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr Vyner
1881	ch. f. by Camballo - - - -	Mr Vyner
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Mills

She had a b. c. (dead) by Coltness in 1879, was barren in 1882, not covered in 1883, and died in October that year.

LITTLE SISTER,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1875, got by Hermit, her dam, Mrs Wood, by Y. Melbourne, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

*1880	br. f. *Sorellina*, by Galopin - -	Mr C. Alexander
1881	ch. c. *Dynamite*, by Thunderbolt (cut) - -	Mr C. Alexander
1882	ch. c. *Tempest*, by ditto - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1883	b. c. *Thunderstorm*, by ditto - - -	Mr C. Alexander

Covered by Thunderbolt in 1883, and sent to France that year.

* Sorellina (Mr R. Howett's) was covered in 1884 by Thurio.

LITTLE SISTER (foaled in 1879), by Galopin, out of Penitent, by Cambuscan, is in Mr R. Peck's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Muncaster.

THE LITTLE STAR (foaled in 1861), by Phlegon, out of Celia (Vol. XIV., p. 266), is still in Mr A. Colbourne's stud, but has been covered by half-bred horses since 1880.

LITTLE WOMAN, by Knight of Kars, out of Woman in Black, by Surplice (Vol. XIV., p. 266), was put out of the stud in 1880.

LIZZIE AGNES,

Bred by Mr JAMES SNARRY, in 1878, got by Macaroni, her dam, Polly Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1883	ch. c. *Burton Agnes*, by Doncaster - -	Mr J. Snarry
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by Barcaldine - - -	

LIZZIE DISTIN,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1873, got by Distin, her dam, Lizzie, by Theon, out of Velure, by Muley Moloch.

1878	ch. f. *Whiff*, by Favonius - - -	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1879	ch. c. *Vauxhall*, by Cremorne - - -	
*1881	br. f. by Rosicrucian - - -	
1882	b. f. by Paganini - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Rosicrucian - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1880, and barren in 1883.

* This Rosicrucian mare (Lady Stamford's) was covered in 1884 by Skylark.

LIZZIE GREYSTOCK,

Bred by Mr E. DUKE, in 1868, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Rapidan, by Beadsman, out of Miami, by Venison.

1874	b. c. *Eustace*, by Alexander (cut) - -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1876	b. c. by Pell Mell (cut)—sent to Germany -	
*1877	b. f. *Lady Wenlock*, by Wenlock - -	
1878	gr. c. *Master Greystock*, by Galopin - -	
1879	b. f. *Lizzie Millar*, by Craig Millar (sent to New York in 1881) -	
1880	b. c. *Greystone*, by Soapstone - -	Mr Hume Webster
1881	b. or br. c. *Ixia*, by Blue Gown- - -	
1882	br. f. by See Saw - - -	
1883	b. f. by Beaudesert - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

She had a f. by a cart-horse in 1872, was barren in 1873, had a f. (dead) by Alexander in 1875, and slipped foal in 1884.

* LADY WENLOCK was sent to France in 1883, but returned to this country in 1884, is now in Mr E. R. Smith's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Xenophon.

LIZZIE LINDSAY,

Bred by Mr T. GEE, in 1877, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Agility, by Adventurer, out of Mandragora, by Rataplan.

1882	b. f. *Cambric*, by Camballo - -	Mr H. F. C. Vyner
1884	ch. c. (dead) by Speculum - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1885	by Rosebery - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

LIZZIE LONG (foaled in 1878), by Albert Victor, out of Letty Long, by Longbow, was in Mr J. Winteringham's stud; she slipped foal to Rosebery in 1884, and was covered by Uncas and Charibert, but broke her leg in February 1885, and was destroyed.

LIZZIE WHITE,

Bred by Mr N. H. STAGG, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss.

1880	b. c. *Procrastinator*, by Lingerer - -	Mr W. Burton
1882	b. f. by Moulsey - - - -	Mr J. Brady (in Ireland)
1885	by Rival (son of Solon) -	

Slipped twins in 1878, barren in 1879, 81, and 83, and had a f. (dead) by Rival in 1884.

LLANRUMNEY,

Bred by Mr G. C. WILLIAMS, in 1875, got by Reinfrid, her dam, The Flea, by Gemma Junior, out of Frances, by Dr Faustus.

1880	ch. f. by Make Haste - - -	Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1881	b. f. by Chevron - - - -	
1882	ch. c. by Gédéon (son of Monarque)- -	Mr H. Ridgley

Barren in 1883, and died.

LOBELIA,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1878, got by Cathedral, her dam, Essence, by St Albans, out of Ess Bouquet, by Orlando.

1884	ch. f. by Uncas - - - -	Mr A. Bartram
1885	by Speculum - - - -	

LOBELIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1881, got by Silvio, her dam, Vibration, by The Duke, out of Whisper, by Flatcatcher.

1885	br. f. by Rugby - - - -	Miss Isabella Graham

LOCH GARRY,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Mayonaise, by Teddington, out of Pic-nic, by Glaucus.

1880	b. c. *Tam o' Shanter*, by Ploughboy - -	Mr Jno. Crowther M. Harrison
1881	b. c. *Hampton Court*, by Hampton - -	
1882	ch. c. *Spring Head* (died in 1884), by Springfield	
1883	ch. c. *King Bruce*, by See Saw - -	
1884	b. c. *Bay Hampton*, by Hampton - -	
1885	by Galopin - - - -	

LOCH TANNA,

A bay mare, foaled in the United States, in 1876, got by Glenelg, her dam, Stamps, by Lexington, out of Mildred, by Imp. Glencoe.

1881	b. c. *Loch Ranza*, by Wild Tommy - -	Duke of Hamilton
1882	b. f. *Loch Dhu*, by Barbillon - - -	
1883	ch. c. *Arran*, by Greenback - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	missed to Lowlander - - -	

LONGSHOT MARE (foaled in 1865), her dam, Grace Darling, by Weatherbit, slipped foal in 1880 and 81, was barren in 1882 and 83, and died.

LONGWORTH,

Bred by Mr T. LANT, in 1876, got by Deerswood, her dam, Ellie, by Brahma, out of Wild Thyme, by Fandango.

1880	b. f. *Rosebud II.*, by Waddington (son of Snowdon Dunhill) -	Mr J. Hutchinson
1881	br. c. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Villar
1883	ro. c. *Lotus*, by Rapid Rhone - - -	Major-General Rawdon

Not covered in 1881 or 83.

LOOKING GLASS,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1873, got by Speculum, her dam, Jollity, by Chanticleer, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

1881	missed to Martyrdom - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1882	br. or gr. f. *Pane of Glass*, by ditto - -	
1883	gr. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	gr. f. by Napsbury - - - -	
1885	by Camballo - - - -	

LORA,

Bred by Mr S. ALLIN, in 1873, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, B.M., by M.D., out of Traviata, by Flatcatcher, out of Pet Lamb.

1880	ch. f. *Adeline*, by Syrian - - -	Corby Stud
1881	ch. c. *Leopold*, by Carnelion (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1883	f. by John Day - - - -	

Barren in 1882, covered by John Day in 1883, and sent to Poland with her foal of that year.

The LORD CLIFDEN MARE, out of New Star (Vol. XIV., p. 599), died in 1881.

LORD CLIFDEN MARE (sister to Ringwood),

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1871, her dam, Vimiera, by Voltigeur, out of Coalition, by Don John.

1875	b. c. *Revolver*, by Musket - - -	Yardley Stud
1876	b. c. *Ringleader II.*, by ditto - - -	
*1877	b. f. *Lady Vera*, by The Duke - -	
1878	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1880	b. c. *Baron Mendip*, by Playfair - -	
1882	b. f. by All Right (sent to Brazil in 1883) -	
1885	by Fugitive, or Wellingtonia - - -	Mr Vaughan Williams

She had foals that died young in 1879 and 1883, was barren in 1881, and slipped foal in 1884.

* LADY VERA produced in 1882 a b. f. *Stourford*, by Avontes (Mr H. J. Smith), was not covered in 1882 or 83, and sold for a hack.

LORD LYON MARE,

Bred by Mr H. STEPHENSON, in 1870, her dam, Sadie, by Voltigeur, out of Julia, by Launcelot.

1875	br. c. *Breezy*, by Favonius, - -	Mr T. Lant
1876	b. c. *Launceston*, by Y. Melbourne (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1877	b. c. *Lord Brougham*, by ditto - - -	
1878	b. c. *Exile II.*, by Hermit- - -	
1879	b. c. *St Jerome*, by ditto - - -	
1880	b. f. *Zoetrope*, by Speculum - -	
1881	b. f. *Stethoscope*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. *Stuart*, by Struan - - -	
1885	by Edward the Confessor - - -	Sir T. Sykes

Not covered in 1881, and barren in 84.

LORD LYON MARE (foaled in 1873), out of Lady Ann, by Saunterer, was barren in 1879 and 80, produced in 1881 a b. c. by Ladbroke (Mr W. J. Dore), was not covered in 1881, and sold for a hack.

LORD LYON MARE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1878, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, by Stockwell.

1882	b. f. (dead) by Kisber - - -	Lord Rosebery
1883	ch. c. by Macaroni - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LORETTO,

Bred by Mr W. P. ELLIOTT, in 1873, got by Speculum, her dam, Happy Queen, by Tournament, out of The Doe, by Melbourne.

1878	b. c. *Hopeful*, by Omen (died in 1880) -	Mr T. W. Hornby
1879	b. f. (dead) by King Lud - - -	
1880	ch. f. *Verona*, by Claremont - -	
1881	missed to Landmark - - - -	
1882	ch. c. *Stonefall*, by Claremont (cut) - -	
1883	b. f. *Sparkling Gem*, by Carnelion - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir S. Lockhart
1885	by Queen's Herald - - -	

LORIPES (foaled in 1864), by Codrington, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 269.

1878	br. f. *Lucinda*, by Knight of the Garter -	Mr H. W. Cholmley
1879	b. f. *Lucille*, by Thunder - - -	
1880	and 81 barren - - - -	
1882	br. f. *Pearl*, by The Corporal - - -	
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Foreshore - - -	

LORNA DOONE,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Rapidan, by Beadsman, out of Miami, by Venison.

1882	b. f. *Scotch Lassie*, by Kingcraft - -	Mr T. Jennings
1883	b. c. *Exmoor*, by Vestminster - - -	
1884	b. c. by Skylark- - - -	
1885	by Poulet - - - -	

L'ORPHELINE,

Bred in France, in 1868, got by Partisan (son of Launcelot), her dam, Lady of Lyons, by Flatcatcher—Bran—Mamsel Otz, by Blacklock.

1879	br. c. *Buz*, by Highlander (son of Lady Kingston)—cut	Mr A. Yates
1880	missed to Rattle	
1881	b. c. by Austerlitz (cut)	
1882	ch. or b. f. by Soapstone	
1883	f. (dead) by Rotherhill	
1884	br. c. by ditto	
1885	b. or br. c. by See Saw	

LOST SHEEP,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1875, got by St Albans, or Mentmore, her dam, Braxey, by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1881	br. c. *Woolsack*, by Chancellor (cut)	Mr H. Rymill
1882	missed to ditto	
1883	b. c. by Mexico	
1884	br. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	Corby Stud

LOTTIE,

Bred by Mr J. La Mert, in 1873, got by Thormanby, her dam, Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1878	br. c. *Prætorian*, by Julius	Mr Q. East
1879	b. c. *Standard Bearer*, by Queen's Messenger	
1880	br. c. *Knight of the Cross*, by Rosicrucian	
1881	f. (dead) by Julius	
1882	missed to Queen's Messenger	
1883	ch. f. *Temerere*, by See Saw	
1884	b. c. *Kormiloff*, by Doncaster	
1885	by The Miser	

LOTUS (late *Lily of the Valley*),

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1878, got by Doncaster, her dam, Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1883	b. c. by Tynedale	Mr R. Jardine
1884	b. f. by Hilarious	
1885	by Teviotdale, or Tynedale	

LOUISA (foaled in 1864), by Weatherbit, out of Maid of Team Valley, by Velocipede, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 270.

1881	b. c. by King Lud	Mr Jas. Watson
1882	ch. f. *Madge*, by Macaroon	
1883	ch. f. by ditto	
1884	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

LOUISE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1869, got by Marsyas, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmore, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1877	ch. c. (dead) by Blair Athol - -	Lord Rosebery
1878	ch. c. *Lord Lewis*, by Lord Lyon (out) - -	
1879	b. f. *Ottawa*, by Scottish Chief - -	
1881	br. c. *Coranto*, by Cremorne - - -	
1883	b. c. *Saltarello*, by ditto - - -	
1884	br. c. by Rosicrucian - - - -	
1885	by Town Moor - - -	

Slipped foal in 1880, and barren in 1882.

LOUISE LECLERCQ (foaled in 1858), by Touchstone, out of Terpsichore, by Epirus (Vol. XIV., p. 270), produced in 1881 a b. c. by John Day (Corby Stud), was covered by him again, and given away.

LOUISE OF LORNE,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1869, got by Victorious, her dam, Florence Aislabie, by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1877	ch. c. *Corncrake*, by Mandrake - -	Mr Greaves
*1879	b. f. *Governess*, by Thunder - - -	
1881	b. c. by Macgregor - -	Mr R. Howett
1885	by ditto - - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1876, had twins (dead) by Trent in 1878, and was barren in 1880, 82, 83, and 84.

* Governess (Mr R. F. Trenholm's) slipped foal in 1884 to Omega, and was not covered that year.

LOUISE VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr W. S. Cartwright, in 1869, got by Marsyas, her dam, The Princess of Wales, by Stockwell, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

1878	ch. f. *Princess Louise Victoria* (late *Sister Louise II.*), by Hermit -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1879	b. c. by Adventurer - - - -	
1880	ch. c. by Blue Gown (sent to France in 1883) -	Lord Rosebery
1884	br. c. by Dutch Skater - - -	
1885	by Galopin - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83, and slipped twins in 1882.

LOVE APPLE,

Bred by Baroness Rothschild, in 1875, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Tomato, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1880	b. c. *Little Charlie*, by Albert Victor -	Mr R. Peck
1882	b. c. *Young Harry* (dead), by Muncaster - -	
1883	b. c. *Forbidden Fruit*, by Pero Gomez -	
1885	by Barcaldine - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

LOVE KNOT (foaled in 1869), by Knight of Kars, or Saccharometer, out of Josephine, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 271.

1881	missed to Polardine (late Geordie Heriot) -	Mr W. H. Phillips
1882	br. c. by Bugler - - - - -	
1883	c. by Bertram, or Quits - -	
1884	f. by Bookworm - - - - -	
1885	by Prince George - - -	

LOVELACE (foaled in 1862), by Sweetmeat, out of Phœbe, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 259.

1877	b. f. *Forres*, by Blair Athol - -	Cobham Stud
1878	br. c. *Rochester*, by Blue Gown, or Wild Oats (cut) -	Cobham Stud
1879	ch. c. by Blair Athol - - - -	Cobham Stud
1881	b. f. by Uncas, or Jollification II. (s. of Jolie) -	Mr Jameson
1882	b. f. by Restrevor - - -	Mr F. C. Osborne (in Ireland)
1883	br. or bl. f. by Xenophon - - -	Mr F. C. Osborne (in Ireland)

Barren in 1880 and 84, and not covered in 1884.

LOVING CUP,

Bred by Mr J. Robinson, in 1878, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Mayoress, by The Marquis, out of Titiens, by Longbow.

1882	br. or b. c. *Wilton*, by See Saw - -	Lord Wilton
1883	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Turner
1884	b. or br. f. by Peregrine - - -	Mr H. Turner
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Turner

LUCCA (foaled in 1868), by Parmesan, out of Breeze, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 272.

1880	br. c. *Good Luck*, by Kisber (cut) - -	Mr H. Waring
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Waring
1882	b. c. by Cymbal - - -	Capt. Machell
1883	slipped foal to Blue Blood - - -	Capt. Machell
1884	ch. c. by Petrarch - - -	Capt. Machell
1885	ch. c. by Trappist - - - -	Col. H. Eyre

LUCERNE (foaled in 1868), by Lord Clifden, out of English Rose, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. XIV., p. 272), died in 1881 after foaling a f. by Cramoisi (Mr W. Burton).

LUCETTA,

Bred by Prince Soltykoff, in 1876, got by Tibthorpe, her dam, Verona, by Orlando, out of Iodine, by Ion.

1882	b. f. *Charmian*, by Bertram, or Galopin -	Prince Soltykoff
1883	b. c. *Silver*, by Sterling - - -	Prince Soltykoff
1884	ch. f. *Luciana*, by Mask - - -	Prince Soltykoff
1885	by ditto - - - -	Prince Soltykoff

LUCIFER MARE,

Bred by Mr C. J. Cunningham, in 1877, her dam by Russborough—Inheritor—Morgan Rattler—Whitworth—Worthy—Sea Fowl, by Woodpecker.

1882	br. c. by Pilchard - - -	Mr C. J. Cunningham
1883	b. f. by Stuart (son of Kingcraft) - -	Mr C. J. Cunningham
1884	br. c. by Liddesdale - - -	Mr C. J. Cunningham
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr C. J. Cunningham

LUCILLE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1872, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Hepatica, by Voltigeur, out of Vanish, by Velocipede.

1877	b. c. *Waveney*, by Suffolk	Mr J. S. Godson
1878	b. f. (dead) by Cremorne	
1879	missed to Lecturer	
1880	b. f. by Cœrulëus	
1881	b. f. by Strathconan	
1882	b. f. by ditto	
1883	ch. c. *Saundby*, by Silvester	
1884	b. f. by Cœrulëus	Mr H. M. Foster
1885	by ditto	

LUCRETIA (foaled in 1867), by Voltigeur, out of Village Maid, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 272.

*1880	bl. f. *Estella*, by Adventurer	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1881	br. c. *Lugano*, by Rosicrucian	
1882	b. f. by Blair Athol	
1883	br. c. *Lucretius*, by ditto	
1884	br. f. by Rosicrucian	
1885	by ditto	

* ESTELLA (Mr T. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1884 by Beau Brummel.

LUCY,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1876, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Margery, by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster.

1883	br. f. *Lucy Lancaster*, by Lancastrian	Baron C. de Tuyll
1884	b. c. by Zeal	
1885	not covered last year	

LUCY BERTRAM (foaled in 1867), by Hesper, dam by West Australian, out of Camera Obscura, by Elis, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 273.

1881	ch. c. *The Major*, by Syrian (cut)	Major Stapylton
1882	b. f. by Carnelion	
1883	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1884	missed to Norwich	Mr Curtis

LUCY GLITTERS,

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1878, got by Speculum, her dam, Bicycle, by Blair Athol, out of Terrific, by Touchstone.

1885	f. *Larksome*, by Skylark	Mr M. Dawson

LUCY HYLDA (foaled in 1869), by Stockwell, out of Lady Hylda, by Newminster (Vol. XIV., p. 273), missed to Rosicrucian in 1882, was covered by him again, and sold to go to Australia.

LUCY WHITE,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1874, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Moss Rose, by Van Dieman, out of Attraction, by Kingston.

1879	b. c. *Orator*, by Lecturer (s. to Germany in 1884)	Lord Fitzwilliam
1880	b. c. by King o' Scots	
1881	b. f. by ditto	
1882	missed to Lecturer	
1883	b. f. by Winslow	
1884	b. f. by Banneret	
1885	by Tibthorpe	

LUFRA (foaled in 1860), by Windhound, out of Maud, by Loup-garou, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 261.

1876 b. f. *Effie Deans*, by Strathconan - - } Lord Scarbrough
*1877 br. f. *Clan Alpine*, by King Lud - - }
1878 ch. c. *Cumberland*, by ditto (out) - - }
1882 ch. c. *Gelert*, by Silvester - - - }

Slipped foal in 1879 and 83, barren in 1880, 81, and 84, and died.

* Clan Alpine (Mr A. C. Barclay's) was barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and covered in 1884 by Bertram.

LULU (foaled in France, in 1867), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Paste, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 274.

1880 b. f. *Mary Jane*, by Pero Gomez - - } Mr E. Weever
1883 br. f. *Nelly Farren*, by Sir Bevys - - }
1884 br. f. *Fanny Elssler* (dead), by ditto- - }

Barren in 1881 and 82, and died in foaling a foal (dead) in 1885.

LULU (foaled in 1871), by Voltigeur, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 274.

1881 b. c. *Turnhout*, by Mr Winkle - - } Marquis Talon
1882 ch. c. *King Harry*, by Uncas - - - }
1883 b. f. *Regina*, by ditto - - - }
1884 b. f. *Lucas*, by ditto - - - - }
1885 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Trio, by Albert Victor, her foal of 1877, was barren in 1883, and died in foaling in 1884.

LUNA,

Bred by Mr G. Heslop, in 1866, got by Camerino, her dam, Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1877 b. c. *Moonstone*, by Queen's Messenger - } Mr Jamieson
1879 ch. c. *Luminary*, by Rosebery - - - }
1880 b. f. *Moonstruck* (dead), by Petrarch - Capt. Machell
1881 bl. f. *Moonshine*, by Vanderdecken - - Lord Lonsdale
1882 br. or b. c. by Hopbloom - - - Mr W. Bungay
1883 b. c. *Moonstruck*, by Rosebery - - - } MrG. S. Thompson
1884 b. c. by Speculum - - - }
1885 by Camballo - - - - Mr R. C. Vyner

Barren in 1872, 73, 74, 75, 76, and 78.

LUNETTE, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIV., p. 274), was barren in 1881 and shot.

LUNETTE,

Bred by Mr G. S. Thompson, in 1876, got by Speculum, her dam, Produce, by Thormanby, out of Prologue, by Stockwell.

1882 b. c. *Gambetta*, by Avontes - - } Mr S. Jacobs
1883 br. c. by Touchet - - - - }
1884 b. c. *Mercurius*, by Trappist - - } Mr T. Robinson
1885 by Beaudesert - - - - }

LUPA (foaled in 1864), by Romulus, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon (Vol. XIV., p. 275), produced in 1881 a br. c. by King Alfred (Newbridge Hill Stud), was covered by him again, and sent to France in 1882.

LUTE (foaled in 1864), by Trumpeter, out of Teddingtonia, by Teddington, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 262.

1879	ch. c. *Lutist*, by Mars (sent to Germany in 1881) -	Mr T. Stevens
1881	ch. c. *Merry and Wise*, by Wisdom (son of Blinkhooolie) -	
1882	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1885	by Velleda (son of Vedette) - -	Mr C. J. Wilkes

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1877, 80, 83, and 84.

LYCEUM,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by Oxford, her dam, Thalia, by Newminster, out of Urania, by Idle Boy.

1881	ch. c. by Vestminster (sent to Germany in 1885) -	Mr W. H. Manser
1882	b. f. by Knight of the Garter - - -	

Barren in 1883, 84, and 85, and sold to Count de Berteux, but remained in this country to be covered by Rosicrucian.

LYDIAN,

Bred by Mr VAN HAANSBERGEN, in 1875, got by Macgregor, her dam, Lady Lyon, by Skirmisher, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar—Sister to Busto.

1884	ch. f. *Lina*, by Knight of the Launde-	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1885	by Cœrulëus - - -	Mr W. Epton

LYNETTE (foaled in 1871), by Lord Lyon, out of Alarum, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 275.

*1880	b. or br. f. *Ettarre*, by Macaroni - -	Lord Rosebery
1881	br. c. *Gumbo*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	bl. f. *Camelot*, by Cremorne - - -	
1884	br. c. by Rosicrucian - - -	
1885	by Petrarch - - - -	

* ETTARRE (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1884 by Dutch Skater.

MA BELLE,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1878	missed to Caterer - - -	Mr A. McKenzie
1879	br. f. by Springfield - - - -	
1880	b. c. *Beau Brummel*, by George Frederick -	
1881	b. c. *Fritz*, by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. c. *The Child of the Mist*, by Blair Athol -	
1883	c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by George Frederick - - -	Sir T. Sykes
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MABILLE (sister to Cremorne), foaled in 1868, by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 275.

1880	ch. c. *Chicard*, by Reverberation (cut) -	Mr H. Savile
1881	ch. f. *Rigolblague*, by ditto - - -	

She is now in Mr Hume Webster's stud, and was barren in 1882, 83, 84, and 85.

MABILLE (foaled in 1868), by Exchequer, out of Merry Bird, by Mountain Deer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 276.

1880	br. f. *Valencia*, by Cœrulëus	Mr Bourne
1881	br. f. *Viva*, by ditto	
1882	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1883	b. c. *St Valentine II.*, by Glendale	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by Hagioscope	

MABEL EMMA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1881, got by Silvio, her dam by Sterling, out of Traviata, by Stockwell.

1885	b. c. by Rugby	Yardley Stud

MACARIA,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1877, got by Macaroni, her dam, Feronia, by Normanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1882	b. f. *Honeysuckle*, by Sefton	Mr F. Archer
1883	b. c. by Skylark	
1884	b. c. by Trappist	Mr Jno. Hammond
1885	by Xenophon	

MACCARONEA,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1876, got by Macaroni, her dam, Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

*1881	br. f. *Bonny Queen*, by Rosicrucian	Mr C. Perkins
1882	slipped foal to Chevron	
1883	b. c. by ditto	
1884	br. f. by Rosicrucian	
1885	by Doncaster	

* BONNY QUEEN (Mr W. I'Anson's) produced in 1885 a b. or br. f. by Pursebearer.

MA CHERE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1872, got by Caterer, her dam, Chére Amie, by Sweetmeat, out of Blame, by Touchstone.

1881	b. or br. f. by Indian Ocean	Mr C. Hill
1883	b. c. *True Blue*, by Cœrulëus	Mr L. Burton
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1879 and 84, and not covered in 1879 and 81.

MACHREE,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1876, got by Macaroni, her dam, Rose of Tralee, by Knowsley, out of Vimiera, by Voltigeur.

1881	b. f. *Maid of Kilkee* (late *Irish Nell*), by Victorious	Mr Blenkiron

Covered by Coltness in 1882, and sent to South America.

MADAME COLORADO,

Bred by Mr J. ANDERSON, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Jealousy, by The Cure, out of Jewess, by Jacques.

1877	b. f. *Little Ada*, by Speculum	Capt. Davison
1878	b. f. *Curiosity*, by ditto	

1879	not covered last year - - -	Mr R. Wright
1880	b. f. by Bold Dayrell - - - -	
1881	missed to ditto - - - -	
1882	b. f. *Annette*, by ditto- - - -	
1883	ch. c. *Protectionist*, by ditto - -	
1884	slipped foal to Bold Dayrell, or Thuringian Prince -	
1885	by Bold Dayrell - - -	Mr J. H. Wright

MADAME DU BARRY,

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam, Strategy, by Adventurer, out of Minerva, by Stockwell.

1883	b. or br. f. by Beauclerc - - -	Mr C. Perkins
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

MADAME EGLENTINE (foaled in 1857), by Cowl, out of Diversion, by Defence (Vol. XIV., p. 277), produced in 1881 a b. f. *Mdlle. Eglantine*,* by Blue Gown (Mr Hume Webster), and was destroyed in September 1881.

* MDLLE. EGLANTINE is in Mr Hume Webster's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Beaudesert.

MADAME LA BARONNE, by The Baron, out of Racketty Girl, by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 264.

1877	twin colts (dead) by Bertram - -	Mr A. C. Barclay
1879	ch. f. *Marechale*, by Chypre - - -	
1881	b. f. *Cameo*, by Camballo (died in 1883) -	

Barren in 1878, 80, and 82, and was destroyed.

MADAME PEEL,

Bred by Mr S. DAVIS, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Clematis, by Cotherstone, out of Victorine, by Speculation.

1875	b. e. (dead) by Highlander - -	Mr Gulliver
1877	b. f. *Goody Two Shoes*, by Barefoot - -	Mr Q. East
*1878	b. f. *Lady of Lyons*, by Blue Gown- -	
1879	b. c. *Herne the Hunter*, by King of the Forest (cut) -	
1880	b. c. *Liberia*, by Queen's Messenger (cut) -	
1882	br. f. *Grande Dame*, by Couronne de Fer - -	
1883	b. c. *Sinbad the Sailor*, by Craig Millar -	
1884	ch. f. by Wenlock - - - -	
1885	by The Miser - - -	

Barren in 1876 and 81.

* LADY OF LYONS (Mr H. Rymill's) produced in 1883 a foal (dead) by St Augustine, missed in 1884 to Mexico, was covered by him again, and sold to Mr Dixon.

MADAME ST JULIEN,

Bred at the RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1869, got by Claret, her dam, Annie Laurie, by Pantasa, out of Diphthong, by Emilius.

1877	c. *Duncan Peel*, by General Peel - -	Mr F. B. Beamish
1878	b. f. *La Rose*, by Beauvale - - -	
1879	missed to Skeffington - - -	

1880	b. f. *Miss Julian*, by The Rake	Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	b. f. by Albert Edward	
1882	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Bowden
1883	br. c. by Glen Arthur	Miss Strangways
1884	b. f. by Lecturer	
1885	by ditto	

MADAME SPIERS,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1874, by Parmesan, her dam, Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1879	ch. f. *Research*, by Speculum	Mr W. Hudson
1880	ch. f. *Gaiety*, by Albert Victor	
1881	ch. f. *Victorine*, by Speculum	
1882	br. c. *Voila*, by Chevron (cut)	
1883	ch. c. *Nubbley Bux*, by Albert Victor	
1884	ch. f. by Lowlander	

Covered by Petrarch in 1884, and sent to Germany with her foal.

MADAM WALTON (foaled in 1861), by Fisherman, out of Lady Middleton, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 278.

1880	br. f. *Barbara*, by Chevron	Mr Jno. Watson
1881	br. c. *Gyron*, by ditto	
1882	br. f. by ditto	
1883	b. c. by ditto	
1884	missed to Pellegrino	Mr G. A. Baird
1885	by Bruce	

MADAM ZOPHEE,

Bred by Mr A. ROBERTSON, in 1877, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Narino, by Rataplan, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1881	b. f. *Clash*, by Cymbal	Mr H. Waring
1882	missed to ditto	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	b. f. by Reverberation	
1885	by ditto	

MADCAP VIOLET,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1877, got by Favonius, her dam, Wallflower, by Rataplan, out of Chaperon, by Flatcatcher.

1882	ch. f. *Converted*, by Controversy	Lord Rosebery
1884	ch. f. by Dutch Skater	
1885	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1881, and barren in 83.

MADEIRA,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1872, got by Trumpeter, her dam by Barbatus, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1883	b. c. *Funchal*, by Victor Chief	Mr J. A. Rush
1884	ch. f. by ditto	

Not covered in 1884, and died.

MADEIRA,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Leoville, by Claret, grandam by Birdcatcher, out of Nanny, by Drone, or Bags.

1880 c. (dead) by Plebeian - - -
1881 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -
} Mr R. R. Christophers

Barren in 1879 and 83.

MADEMOISELLE,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1879, got by Mortemer, her dam, Fraulein, by Nutbourne, out of Laura, by Orlando.

1883 b. f. *Puella*, by Julius - - -
1884 ch. c. *Bachelor*, by Bertram, or Wenlock -
1885 by Wenlock - - - -
} Lord Rosslyn

MADGE (foaled in 1870), by The Duke, out of Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick (Vol. XIV., p. 278), was barren in 1881, and covered by Sambo that year.

MADGE GREY,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1877, got by Adventurer, her dam, Witchery, by Dundee, grandam by The Cure, out of Elphine.

1882 f. *Queen Ann*, by Rococo - -
1885 by Bruce - - - -
} Mr J. Bibby

Not covered in 1882, and barren in 1884.

MADGE WILDFIRE,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Old Orange Girl, by Kingston, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1877 gr. or ro. f. *Grey Mist*, by Strathconan -
1878 b. f. *Yorkshire Lass*, by Doncaster (sent to Spain in 1883) -
1881 ch. f. (dead) by Rosebery - - -
1882 twins { c. (dead) / f. (dead) } by Mr Winkle - -
1883 br. c. *Cardinal Wolsey*, by Beauclerc - -
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Barcaldine - - - -
} Mr Bowes

Slipped twins in 1879, and was barren in 80.

MADRIDA,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1876, got by Adventurer, her dam, Devotion, by Stockwell, out of Alcestis, by Touchstone.

1881 ch. c. *Vancouver*, by Vanderdecken - -
1882 missed to Blair Athol - - -
1883 b. c. *Martial*, by Kisber - - -
1884 twins { f. (dead) / f. (dead) } by See Saw - -
1885 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
} Lord Wolverton

MADRIGAL,

Bred by Baroness Rothschild, in 1876, got by Mandrake, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1880 ch. c. *Court Minstrel*, by Hampton - -
1881 ch. c. *Bestwood*, by Silvio - - -
1883 ch. c. *Tasso*, by Queen's Messenger - -
1885 by ditto - - - -
} Mr M. Dawson

Barren in 1879, 82, and 84.

MADRIGAL,

Bred by Mr R. S. EVANS, in 1879, got by Plebeian, her dam, Anthem, by Cathedral, out of Melody, by Windhound.

1883 ch. c. by Craig Millar - - - }
1884 missed to Kingcraft - - - - } Bonehill Stud
1885 by Pero Gomez, or Beau Brummel - }

MAGDALA (foaled in 1867), by Mogador, out of Irish Belle, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 279.

1881 and 82 barren - - - - }
1883 b. c. by Sir Bevys - - - - }
1884 br. or b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr A. Sotham
1885 by ditto - - - - }

MAGDALENE,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1877, got by Syrian, her dam, My Mary, by Idle Boy, out of Alexina, by Hetman Platoff.

1882 ch. f. by Altyre - - - - }
1883 ch. c. *The Bard*, by Petrarch - - - }
1884 ch. f. by See Saw - - - } Lord Wolverton
1885 slipped foal to Trappist - - - }

Met with an accident, and was destroyed.

MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1874, got by Lecturer, her dam, Mahonia, by King Tom, out of Blooming Heather, by Melbourne.

1882 b. c. *Forethought*, by Forerunner - - }
1884 b. f. *Quick Thought*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. C. Naylor
1885 by The Abbot - - - }

Slipped foal in 1880 and 83, and barren in 1881.

MAHONIA (foaled in 1867), by King Tom, out of Blooming Heather, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 279.

1882 b. f. by Controversy - - - }
1883 and 84 missed to ditto - - - } Lord Rosebery
1885 by Dutch Skater - - - }

SORACTE, her foal of 1879, by Macaroni, was covered in 1883 by Dutch Skater, but died of locked-jaw.

MAIA (foaled in 1866), by Neville, out of Queen of the May, by Ethelbert, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 279.

1881 b. c. by St Mungo - - - }
1882 foal (dead) by Brigand - - - }
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Kay
1884 missed to Happy Land - - - }
1885 by King Harold - - - }

MAIA,

Bred by Mr E. WEEVER, in 1881, got by Chevron, her dam, Ishtar, by Saccharometer, out of Cynthia, by Harkaway.

1884 b. c. by Bustard - - - }
1885 by Sir Charles - - - - } Mr E. Weever

MAIDENHAIR,

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in 1871, got by Broomiclaw, her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1876	c. (dead) by Paladin - - -	Mr Jno. Norfolk
1878	b. f. *Maidenhair Fern* (late *Little Lizzie*), by Vanderdecken -	
1880	b. f. *Miss Elizabeth*, by Skylark - -	
1881	br. f. *Bracken*, by King Lud - -	
1882	ch. f. *Ambrosia*, by Ambergris - - -	Mr Lyde Benson
1883	b. f. *Rape of the Lock*, by Victorious -	
1884	b. c. by Sir Bevys - - - -	
1885	by Beau Brummel - - -	

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1877 and 79.

MAIDENHAIR FERN (late *Little Lizzie*),

Bred by Mr Jno. Norfolk, in 1878, got by Vanderdecken, her dam, Maidenhair, by Broomielaw, out of Fern, by Fernhill.

1884	br. c. *Ruckland*, by Tiber - - -	Mr B. F. Wood
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MAID OF AVENEL (foaled in 1873), by Rococo, out of The White Lady, by Knight of Avenel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 280.

1880	to 82 in training - - -	Mr W. R. Marshall
1883	ch. f. *Lady Victor*, by Victor Chief - -	
1884	b. c. by Tiber - - - -	
1885	by Cœrulëus - - - -	

MAID OF CHESTERFIELD, by Chanticleer (Vol. XIV., p. 280), died in 1881, after foaling a b. c. (dead) by Gladstone.

MAID OF GARRY (late *Amazon*),

Bred by Lord Petersham, in 1878, got by Struan, her dam, Lucetta, by Flatterer (son of Jet), out of Grand Mistress, by The Cossack.

1883	ch. f. by Our John - - -	Mr P. O. Gill
1884	ch. c. by Cardinal York - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 85, and not covered in 81.

MAID OF HARRIS,

Bred by Mr Hume Webster, in 1879, got by Flageolet, her dam, North Star, by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto.

1883	ch. f. by Craig Millar - - -	Mr A. McEwen
1884	ch. f. by George Frederick - - -	
1885	by Hilarious - - -	

MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1870, got by Marsyas, her dam, Butterfly, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1878	ch. c. (dead) by Ethus - - -	Mr B. Ellam
1879	ch. f. *Duchess of Kent*, by ditto - -	
1880	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	missed to ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. c. by Ethus - - - -	
1883	ch. c. *Mr Strange*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by Valour - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MAID OF NORAWAY,

Bred by Mr H. Jones, in 1873, got by King o' Scots, her dam, Danish Rose, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1881	b. f. *Plumpton Lass*, by The Banker (son of Eltham Beauty)—sent to Germany in 1884 -	Mr T. H. Case
1882	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. or br. f. by Cyprus (son of Lord Clifden) -	
1884	missed to Rotherhill - - - -	
1885	by Hector (son of Bounce) - -	

MAID OF ORLEANS,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1870, got by Sydmonton, her dam, Heroine, by The Hero, out of Libusa, by Mulatto.

1882	b. c. by Lecturer - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1883	b. c. by Wild Oats - - - -	
1884	missed to Kisber - - -	
1885	by Tibthorpe - - - -	

MAID OF PERTH (foaled in 1868), by Blair Athol, out of Sweetpea, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 281.

1880	ch. f. *Maid of Lyons*, by Van Amburgh (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr B. Ellam
1881	b. f. *Bonnie Perth*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	and 84 barren - - - -	
1885	by Valour, or Francis Bertram - -	

MAID OF PERTH,

Bred by Mr T. Winteringham, in 1869, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Dot, by The Cure, out of The Wise Woman, by Voltaire.

1875	and 76 barren - - - -	Cobham Stud
1877	b. c. *Tulach Ard*, by Blair Athol - -	
1878	b. c. *Glen Albyn*, by ditto - - -	
1879	b. c. *Kintail*, by ditto- - - -	
1880	b. c. *Tyndrum*, by Blue Gown (cut) - -	
1881	b. f. *Kinfauns*, by Wild Oats - - -	
1882	b. c. *Moncrieffe*, by ditto - - -	Pound Stud
1883	b. f. by Rosicrucian - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Peter - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MAID OF SARAGOSSA,

Bred at the Bonehill Stud, in 1874, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, War Queen, by King Tom, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1879	and 80 missed to Restless (son of Breadalbane)-	Mr Jas. Butler
1881	f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Chapman
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MAID OF THE GLEN (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Glengowrie, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 281.

1880	b. c. *Rosewater*, by Rosicrucian (cut) -	Mr R. Jardine
1881	b. c. *Duncan*, by Fitz-James - - -	
1882	b. f. *Nina*, by Pellegrino - - -	

Barren in 1883, and destroyed.

MAID OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr Dore, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Ann, by Saunterer, out of Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878	f. by Mars - - - -	Mr W. Farnell Watson
1880	br. f. *Blue Veil*, by Blue Gown- - -	Lord Howe
1882	b. f. by Mogador - - -	
1884	b. c. *Neilston*, by Pellegrino - - -	Mr W. Everitt
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1879, and barren in 1881 and 83.

MAID OF WYE,

Bred by Mr W. Burton, in 1875, got by Vedette, her dam, Euxine, by King Tom, out of Varna, by The Flying Dutchman.

1882 and 83	barren - - - -	Mr W. Burton
1884	gr. c. by Discord - - - -	
1885	by Silvester- - - -	

MAID SERVANT, by Vedette (Vol. XIV., p. 282), was barren in 1881, covered by Maximilian, sold, and believed to have gone to Spain.

MAINE,

Bred by Lord Rosebery, in 1879, got by Mortemer, her dam, Virginia, by Stockwell, out of The Gem, by Touchstone,.

1883	bl. c. *Washington*, by Julius Cæsar - -	Mr E. A. Wolfe
1884	missed to Peter - - - -	
1885	by Fetterlock - - -	

MAINHATCH (foaled in 1871), by Mainstone, out of Alice Maud, by Arthur Wellesley, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 282.

1881	b. c. (dead) by Kisber - - -	Sir T. B. Lennard
1882	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. by See Saw - - - -	
1885	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

MAIZE,

Bred by Mr McKnight, in 1866, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Nougat, by Sweetmeat, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone.

1877	br. c. by Brown Bread - - -	Dr Procter
1878	b. or br. c. *Hominy*, by ditto - - -	
1879	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1880	br. c. *Gherkinette*, by Cucumber - -	
1881	br. f. *Salad*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. by Exminster - - - -	
1883	and 84 slipped foal - - -	
1885	by Cardinal York - - -	

MAJOLICA (foaled in 1863), by Warlock, out of Porcelain, by Swinton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 283.

1880	ch. c. *Student*, by Lecturer - -	Major Stapylton
1881	br. f. *Giantess*, by Childeric - - -	

Died in 1881.

MAKESHIFT, by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, by St Martin (Vol. XIV., p. 283), produced in 1882 a b. c. *Beau Idéal*, by Il Gladiatore (cut)—Capt. Bayley—and died.

MAKESURE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1878, got by General Peel, her dam, Makeshift, by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, by St Martin.

1883	ch. c. *Button Park*, by Avontes - -	Mr A. Taylor
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Ben Battle - - -	

MALABAR,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1876, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Polynesia, by Kingston, out of Omoo, by Orlando.

1881	missed to Sefton - - -	Mr A. Taylor
1882	b. c. by Pell Mell - - - -	
1883	br. f. *Travancore*, by ditto - -	
1884	b. c. by Reverberation - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MAL-A-PROPOS (foaled in December 1863), by De Clare, out of Kitten, by Foxberry, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 283.

1880	ch. f. *Mrs Malaprop*, by Claremont - -	Mr Van Haansbergen
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. c. *Our Joe*, by ditto - - -	
1883	ch. c. by Macgregor - - - -	Mr Jas. Cowan
1884	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Died after foaling in 1884.

MALAY,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Polynesia, by Kingston, out of Omoo, by Orlando.

1881 and 82	missed to Sefton - - -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1883	b. f. *Siam*, by ditto - - - -	Duchess of Montrose
1884	b. f. *Oceana*, by Isonomy - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MAL DE MER,

Bred by Mr T. HUNT, in 1874, got by Martyrdom, her dam, Butterboat, by Gunboat, out of Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat.

1881	br. f. *Pas de Calais*, by Raby (dam, Remnant), or Tom Ball* -	Mr W. G. Crum

Covered by half-bred horses in 1881, 82, 83, and 84.

* TOM BALL was described as being by King Tom, out of Heroine, by Leander; pedigree not traced.

MALPRACTICE, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of The Dutchman's Daughter (Vol. XIV., p. 284), produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Macgregor (Mr Van Haansbergen), and died.

MALTON,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, La Belle Jeanne, by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcraft, by Ratan.

1880	ch. f. by Lowlander (sent to Germany in 1884)	Mr H. S. Constable
1881	slipped foal to ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Dead.

MANDANE (chesnut), foaled in France, in 1869, by Monarque, out of Miss Gladiator, by Gladiator, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 284.

1882	ch. c. *Extwistle*, by Ethus - -	Mr Townley Parker
1884	ch. f. by Syrian - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr Toynbee

Barren in 1881 and 83.

MANDANE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1874, got by Mandrake, her dam, Thrift, by Stockwell, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1878	b. c. by Strathconan - - -	Lord Scarbrough
1879	ch. f. *Silver Bell*, by Silvester (died in 1883) -	
1880	gr. f. by Strathconan - - -	
1881	ch. c. *Persian*, by Silvester (dead) - -	
1882	ch. c. *Kingwood*, by Lowlander, or Silvester -	
1883	br. c. *Darius*, by Discord - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Silvester - - - -	
1885	slipped twins to Discord - - -	

MANDRAGORA (foaled in 1860), by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 285.

1881	ch. c. (dead) by Camballo - - -	Mr H. F. C. Vyner
1882	b. c. *Podophyllon*, by ditto - - -	
1883	and 84 barren - - - -	
1885	by Camballo, Rosebery, or Jamie Croft -	Mr R. C. Vyner

MANDRAKE MARE,

Bred by Mr JAS. GOWANS, in 1874, her dam, Barmaid, by Y. Melbourne, out of Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve.

1880	ch. c. *Drumclog*, by Irregularity (s. of Loiterer)-	Mr Jas. Gowans
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	br. c. by Boycott (late Young Sunstroke) -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Miss Russell

Barren in 1882, and slipped foal in 1884.

MANDRAKE MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. P. ELLIOTT, in 1875, her dam, Happy Queen, by Tournament, out of The Doe, by Melbourne.

1880	b. f. by Convulsion - - -	Mr H. Newton
1882	b. c. by Sambo (son of Lord Lyon) - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83, not covered in 1883, and covered in 1884 by a half-bred horse.

MANGOSTEEN, by Knight of Kars (Vol. XIV., p. 285), was barren in 1881, and died.

MANIE (foaled in 1862), by De Clare, out of Kitten, by Foxberry, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 272.

1877	b. f. *Agnyastra*, by Vulcan - -	Mr C. Trotter
1878	br. f. *Honi Soit*, by Knight of the Garter (died in 1882) -	
1879	and 80 no return - - - -	Mr Van Haansbergen
1881	b. f. *Calamity*, by Claremont - -	

Sold.

MANNA (late *Crumb of Comfort*),

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1874, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Tartlet, by Birdcatcher, grandam by Don John, out of Lollypop.

1883 br. c. by Blue Ruin - - - } Sir W. Throck-
1885 by Tomahawk, or Blue Ruin - - } morton

Slipped foal in 1882 and 84.

MANŒUVRE,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Quick March, by Rataplan, out of Qui Vive, by Voltigeur.

1880 ch. f. by Lacydes - - - }
1881 b. c. *Review*, by Galopin - - - }
1882 missed to Springfield - - - }
1883 ch. c. *Sir Hamo*, by Bertram, or Zealot - - } Lord Bradford
1884 b. f. by Chippendale - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

MANON LESCAUT (foaled in 1872), by Adventurer, out of Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 286.

1881 ch. c. (dead) by Altyre - - - } Lord Wolverton
1883 ch. c. *Shillingstone*, by Doncaster - - }

Barren in 1882, and died in 1884.

MANTILLA (foaled in 1867), by King of Trumps, out of Basquine, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 286.

1880 ch. c. *Cassock*, by Hermit - - - }
1882 bl. f. by Rosicrucian - - - - }
1883 c. *Arcturus*, by ditto - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1881, and barren in 84.

MANTLET,

Bred by Mr CAREW-GIBSON, in 1877, got by The Rake, her dam, Mantilla, by King of Trumps, out of Basquine, by Orlando.

1884 b. f. by Alvarez - - - - } Mr R. H. Combe
1885 by Peter - - - - }

MANZANILLA,

Bred by Mr E. WEEVER, in 1878, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Bill of Fare, by Caterer, out of Queen of the Gipsies, by Chanticleer.

1882 and 1883 barren - - - }
1884 b. f. *Our Mary*, by Wisdom - - - } Mr E. Weever
1885 by ditto - - - - }

MAPPEMONDE (chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1870, got by Orphelin (son of Fitz-Gladiator), her dam, Miss Margot, by Royal-Quand-Même, out of The Charmer, by I. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 286.

1878 ch. f. *Cymbia*, by East Acton - - }
*1880 ch. f. *Scotia*, by Prince Charlie - - }
1882 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1883 bl. or br. or ch. c. *St Evremonde*, by St Peter - } Sir T. B. Lennard
1884 b. f. by Highborn - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1878, and slipped foal in 1881.

* SCOTIA (Sir T. B. Lennard's) slipped foal in 1884 to Martyrdom, and was covered in 1884 by Ringleader, but died.

MARCA,

Bred by Mr R. STIRK, in 1877, got by Landmark, her dam, Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, out of Tarragona, by Orlando.

*1880 b. f. *Gelderland*, by Dutch Skater - - } Mr C. J. Fletcher
1881 ch. f. by Petrarch - - - - }
1882 b. f. *Dewdrop*, by Rosicrucian - - }

Barren in 1883, not covered that year, and is now in Colonel Cotes's stud.

* GELDERLAND (Mr C. J. Fletcher's) produced in 1884 a b. c. by Cymbal, and was not covered that year.

MARCHIONESS (foaled in 1862), by Leamington, out of Espoir, by Liverpool, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 286.

1881 b. c. *Douro*, by Skylark - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1882 b. c. by Candidat - - - - }

Died in 1882.

MARCHIONESS MARIA (foaled in 1867), by Colsterdale, out of Princess Maud, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 286.

1881 ch. c. *The Viscount*, by Victorious - - Mr Dunlop
1882 br. f. (dead) by Pirate Chief - - - } Mr G. Sotham
1883 br. f. by Touchet - - - }
1884 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Charles I. - - - }

MARDEN AGNES (late *Imagination*),

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1880, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Agnes de Mansfeldt, by Weatherbit, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1883 ch. f. by Friar Tuck - - - } Mr Hume Webster
1884 missed to George Frederick - - - }
1885 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }

MAREMMA (foaled in 1880), by Nuneham, out of Saga, by Thormanby, is in Mr W. Wood's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Reverberation.

MARGARET (foaled in 1871), by Blair Athol, out of Freestone, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 287.

1881 ch. c. *Excelsior*, by St Liz - - } Mr C. Edwards
1883 b. c. *Knight of St John*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1882, and died in 1884.

MARGARET,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1874, got by The Baron, her dam, Melissa, by Hubert, out of Meg, by King Caradoc.

1878 b. f. by Lowlander - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1880 b. c. *Prince Edward*, by ditto - - - }
1881 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1882 ch. c. *Lowmoor*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. K. Mainwaring
1885 by Rattle - - - - Mr H. J. Hammond

Not covered in 1882, and barren in 1879 and 84.

MARGARINE (chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1875, got by Cymbal, her dam, Malda, by Consul, or Pompier, out of Bombarde, by Ventre St Gris.

1879	br. c. *Moses*, by Pero Gomez (out)—sent to Germany in 1883 -	Mr T. V. Morgan
1882	br. f. *Mattie*, by Onslow - - -	
1883	foal (dead) by Rotherhill - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Sir Bevys - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr Sotham

Barren in 1880, and not covered that year.

MARGARITA,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Tasmania, by Melbourne—Picaroon—Bonny Bonnet.

1878	missed to King Lud - - -	Lord Zetland
1879	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1880	twins { c. (dead) / br. f.* } by ditto - -	
1881	b. f. *Marjorie*, by Macaroni - - -	
1882	b. c. *King of Diamonds*, by King Lud -	
1883	b. f. *Jewel Song*, by Speculum - - -	
1884	b. or br. f. by King Lud - - -	
1885	by Wenlock - - - -	

* This King Lud mare (Mr Jno. Taylor's) had a colt in 1884 by a half-bred horse, and was covered that year by Marden.

MARGERY,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1878, got by Sterling, her dam by The Duke, out of Curaçoa, by The Cure.

1882	missed to Silvio - - - -	Yardley Stud
1883	b. f. by All Right - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Vaughan Williams
1885	by Fugitive, or Wellingtonia - -	

MARGERY DAW, by Brocket, out of Protection (Vol. XIV., p. 288), was barren in 1881, and destroyed.

MARGERY DAW,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1879, got by Galopin, her dam, Lady Margaret, by Marsyas, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1882	and 83 missed to The Miser - -	Mr W. Smith
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MARGRAVINE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1867, got by Wingrave, her dam, Giraffe, by Melbourne, out of Molly, by Pantaloon.

1876	b. c. by Restitution - - -	Mr P. Hart
1878	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	b. or br. f. by Carnelion - - -	
1882	b. f. (dead) by Holmby - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80, not covered in 1883, and died.

MARIA, by Citadel (Vol. XIV., p. 288), produced in 1881 a b. c. (dead) by Cœrulëus, was barren in 82, and died.

MARIE (foaled in 1872), by Bryn Gwyn, out of Glory Ann, by Knight of Kars (Vol. XIV., p. 288), was barren in 1881, not covered in 1881, 82, or 83, covered in 1884 by a half-bred horse, and sold to Mr W. B. Caldwell.

MARIE,

Bred by Mr Betts, in 1878, got by Suffolk, her dam, Maria, by Citadel, out of Cerintha, by Newminster.

1883	b. c. by Touchet - - -	Mr J. J. Sharp
1884	b. c. by Raray (son of Flageolet) - -	
1885	by Castilian (son of Blair Athol) -	

MARIE AGNES,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1877, got by Macaroni, her dam, Belle Agnes, by King Tom, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1883	b. c. by Lionel (son of Loripes) - -	Mr H. W. Cholmley
1884	not covered last year- - - -	
1885	by Lionel - - - -	

MARIE ANTOINETTE,

Bred by Mr H. R. Ray, in 1874, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Margery, by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster.

1879	br. f. *Sarah* (late *Sarah Elizabeth*), by Julius -	Mr Wheeler
1880	br. c. *Cassius* by ditto - - -	
1882	br. f. *Vicissitude*, by Skylark - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 81, and slipped foal in 1883.

MARIE BELL,

Bred by Mr W. E. Everitt, in 1878, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Belle, by Rataplan, out of Maid of Magenta, by Mountain Deer.

1882	b. c. *Lord Cardinal*, by Cardinal York -	Mr W. E. Everitt
1883	by Pellegrino - - - -	Mr Wilson

MARIE GALANTE (foaled in 1873), by Macaroni, out of Curaçoa, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 289.

1881	ch. f. *Wild Flower*, by Springfield - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1882	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Sent to Hungary in 1883, with her foal, and covered by Springfield.

MARIE LOUISE (foaled in 1863), by Gunboat, out of Marie Agnes, by The Cossack, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 289.

1881	bl. c. *Verger*, by Cathedral - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1883	br. f. by Altyre - - - -	Mr Golby
1884	b. f. *Mary Kate*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1882, and died in 1884, but her foal of that year was brought up by a cart mare.

Good Fruit, by Cremorne, her foal of 1878, was covered in 1881 by Montagnard, and sold.

MARIE LOUISE (foaled in 1878), by The Arrow, out of Elaine, by Saunterer, produced in 1883 a b. or ch. c. by Red Cap Sly (son of Birkie)—Mr T. Graham—and died.

MARIE STUART,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1870, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Morgan-la-Faye, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1881 ch. f. (dead) by Sefton, or Avontes - - } Mr W.S. Crawfurd
1882 ch. f. *Abbey Craig*, by Sterling - - -
1885 by Isonomy - - - } Duchess of Montrose

Barren in 1877, 78, 79, 80, 83, and 84.

MARIGOLD (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, out of Sister to Singapore, by Ratan, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 275.

*1877 b. f. *Blue Rose*, by Macaroni - - } Sir T. Sykes
1879 ch. c. *Baliol* (late *New Blood*), by Blair Athol -
†1881 b. f. by Sterling, or The Duke - -

Slipped foal in 1878, barren in 1880 and 82, and put out of the stud.

* Blue Rose (Mr T. E. Walker's) missed to Statesman in 1881, was trained again, and died in November 1881.

† This Sterling or The Duke mare (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1884 by Privilege.

MARIONETTE,

Bred by Mr J. H. Houldsworth, in 1876, got by Adventurer, her dam, Miss Marion, by Marionette, out of Laverna, by Tom Tolloch.

1882 barren - - - - } Yardley Stud
1883 b. f. by Standard - - - -
1884 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Miss Isabella Graham
1885 by Sterling - - - -

MARITORNES,

Bred by Lord Strafford, in 1879, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1885 c. *Caryl*, by Sefton - - - Lord Strafford

MARLINE (foaled in 1868), by Neptunus, out of Brown Bess, by Dr Sangrado, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 289.

1881 br. f. by Kirk-by-Fleetham (s. of Streamer) - } Mr G.A.Thompson
1882 not covered last year - - - -

MARMITE (foaled in 1864), by Newcastle, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry (Vol. XIV., p. 290), produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Vanderdecken (Lord Lonsdale), and died.

MARMORA,

Bred by Mrs King, in 1878, got by Adventurer, her dam, Millener, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1883 b. c. (dead) by Tynedale - - - } Mr W. Stevenson
1884 missed to Pero Gomez - - -
1885 by Tynedale - - -

MAROBIA,

Bred by Mr W. S. Cartwright, in 1879, got by The Bay of Naples, her dam by Teddington, out of Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch.

1883 b. c. (dead) by Bold Marshall (s. of Hermit) - } Mr J. Smith-Barry
1884 ch. c. *Sir Bors*, by Sir Bevys - - -
1885 by Fetterlock - - -

MARQUESA,

Bred by Lord Rosslyn, in 1879, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Murcia, by Lord of the Isles, out of Donna Sabina, by Don John.

1884	b. f. *Mariquita*, by Skylark - - -	Duke of Portland
1885	by Wenlock - - - -	

MARTHA, by Strafford (son of Melbourne)—Vol. XIV., p. 290—was not covered in 1881, and given away.

THE MARTYR,

Bred by Mr Waring, in 1878, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Inquisition, by St Albans, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1882	ch. f. by Wild Oats - - - -	Mr J.T. Mackenzie
1883	f. by Blair Athol - - - - -	
1884	c. by Springfield - - - -	
1885	by Peter - - - - -	

MARTYRDOM MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1874, her dam by Saccharometer, out of Duty Free, by Lambton, out of Lady Elizabeth.

1878	ch. c. (dead) by Cathedral - -	Mr W. Hudson
1879	ch. c. *Landlord*, by Landmark - - -	
1880	slipped twins to Haphazard - -	
*1881	br. f. by Landmark - - - -	
1882	br. f. *Spec*, by Speculum - - -	
1883	ch. c. by Castlereagh - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Lowlander - - - -	
1885	by Xenophon - - - - -	

* This Landmark mare (Mr W. Hudson's) was covered in 1884 by Claremont.

MARVELLOUS (foaled in 1877), by Lord Lyon, out of Calphurnia, by Caractacus, was in Mr C. Snewing's stud, was barren in 1882, not covered that year, and died in 1883.

MARY ALICE,

Bred by Mr S. Smith, in 1877, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Queen of Spain, by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1881	b. f. (dead) by Lemnos - - -	Mr E. C. Smith
1882	b. c. *The Alderman*, by Rotherhill - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Touchet - - - -	
1885	b. f. by Rotherhill - - -	

MARY AVENEL,

Bred by Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam, in 1873, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Elspeth, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone.

1877	ch. f. *Greek Maid*, by Lacydes - -	Lord Bradford
1879	b. f. *Polly Avenel*, by ditto - - -	Mr F. Sherborn
1882	ch. c. by Chancellor - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Julia Avenel*, by Julius Cæsar - -	
1885	by The Dart (son of Lord Fauconberg) -	

Slipped foal in 1880, and barren in 1878, 81, and 84.

MARYBUD (foaled in 1877), by Siderolite, out of Ma Vie, by Voltigeur, produced in 1881 a ch. f. *Caltha*, by Lammermoor (Sir H. Fletcher), was not covered that year, slipped twins in 1883, and was destroyed, having met with an accident.

MARYLAND,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1872, got by Moulsey, her dam, Diadem, by Neville, out of Oakleaf, by Touchstone.

1876	b. f. *Eva*, by The Rake (sent to Germany in 1881) -	Mr S. Ibbetson
1877	b. c. by Vulcan (sent to Italy in 1883) - -	
1878	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1880	b. f. by Tangible - - - -	
1885	by King Alfred - - -	

Not covered in 1878, had a half-bred filly in 1881, and was barren in 1882, 83, and 84.

MARYLAND,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1875, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Potomac, by Newminster, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1883	ch. f. *Emancipation*, by Thurio - -	Ld Cholmondeley
1884	b. f. (dead) by Highborn - - -	

MARYPORT,

Bred by Major BARLOW, in 1873, got by King o' Scots, out of Rosary, by Surplice, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby.

1881	br. f. *Portobello*, by Bertram - -	Mr T. Robinson
1882	br. f. *Sallyport*, by ditto - - -	
1883	ch. c. *Gosport*, by Touchet - -	

She had fillies that died young in 1877 and 78, was not covered in 78 or 79, was barren in 84, and slipped twins in 85.

MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS (foaled in 1878), by King of Scots, out of Recluse, by Newcastle, produced in 1882 a b. or br. f. by Prince Charlie (Mr T. L. Reed's), and was sold as a hack.

MARY RAMSEY (foaled in 1867), by Lambton, out of Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale, is in Mr A. Cook's stud, but has had no produce up to 1884 inclusive.

MARY STUART, by Annandale (Vol. XIV., p. 291), died in 1880.

MARY WHITE,

Bred by Mr STAGG, in 1872, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1880	br. f. *Maria*, by Hampton - -	D. of Westminster
1882	b. c. *Donatello*, by Doncaster - - -	
1883	b. f. *Donna*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Bend Or - - - -	

Barren in 1878, 79, 81, and 84.

MASDEVALLIA,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1876, got by Mandrake, or North Lincoln, her dam, Evelina, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1880 ch. f. *Catleya*, by Carnelion - -
*1881 ch. f. *Lælia*, by ditto - - -
1882 b. c. *Florin*, by Sterling - - - } Mr L. de Rothschild
1883 ch. c. *Aerides*, by Cremorne - - -
1884 slipped foal to Hermit - - -
1885 by Hampton - - - -

* LÆLIA was covered by Sefton in 1884, and sent to U. S. America.

MASQUERADE, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque (Vol. XIV., p. 292), produced in 1881 a ch. f. *Athol Lass*,* by Blair Athol (Mr Rymill), and died.

* ATHOL LASS is in Mr W. Smith's stud, and was covered in 84 by Mexico.

MASTER RICHARD MARE (foaled in 1876), out of Teeswater, by Stockwell, slipped foal in 1882, and died.

MATILDA (foaled in 1863), by Orlando, out of Tarella, by Emilius, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 277.

1876 b. f. *Princess Mathilde*, by Prince Charlie (sent to France) - } Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. *Mattie-a-Stray*, by Blair Athol - -
1879 b. f. *Chaff* (late *Tillage*), by Wild Oats -
1881 b. c. *Spoleto*, by Cathedral (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 - } Mr Jno. Watson
*1882 br. f. *Tarella*, by ditto - - -
1884 b. c. by King Alfred - - -
1885 by Landmark - - - -

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped foal in 1883.

* TARELLA (Mr Jno. Watson's) missed to Albert Victor in 1885.

MATILDA,

Bred by Mr H. SMALLWOOD, in 1880, got by Beauclerc, her dam (foaled 1874) by Cathedral, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1884 b. c. by Mousquetaire - - - } Mr E. Lascelles
1885 by Camballo - - - -

MATILDA,

Bred by Mr M. CASHMAN, in 1874, got by Solon, her dam, Venus, by Gunboat, out of Darling, by Annandale.

1883 c. by Lord Gough - - - } Mr H. Houldsworth
1884 c. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Coltness - - -

MATRIMONY (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Niobe (Vol. XIV., p. 292), was sold and resold; her foal of 1877 by Barefoot was a b. f., not a colt, as stated in last Vol.

MATTIE (foaled in 1869), by Cathedral, out of Lady of Coverdale, by Leamington, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 293.

1880 gr. c. *Clarewood*, by Strathconan (cut) - } Mr J. W. Lee
1881 b. c. *Somnambulist*, by Silvester (cut) - -
1882 not covered last year - - -
1883 b. f. (dead) by Silvester - - -
1884 b. c. by Discord - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1885 by ditto - - - -

MATTIE-A-STRAY,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1878, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Matilda, by Orlando, out of Tarella, by Emilius.

1884	b. f. Pero Gomez - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Foxhall - - - -	

MAUD,

Bred by Mr C. SNEWING, in 1871, got by Caractacus, her dam, Jasmin, by St Albans, out of Jemima, by Cotherstone.

1882	b. c. *Vortigern*, by Distin - - -	Capt. M. E. Williams
1883	ch. f. *Tambourine*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. *Mandolin*, by Avontes - -	
1885	by Lancastrian - - - -	

MAUD VICTORIA (sister to George Frederick),

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1872, got by Marsyas, her dam, The Princess of Wales, by Stockwell, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

1881	ch. f. *Augusta Victoria*, by Craig Millar -	Mr Hume Webster
1883	b. c. *Edinburgh*, by See Saw - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Beaudesert - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 82.

MAVIS,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, got by Macaroni, her dam, Merlette (bred in France), by The Baron, out of Cuckoo, by Elis.

1879	ch. f. *Nest*, by Queen's Messenger - -	Lord Falmouth
1880	b. or br. c. *Galliard*, by Galopin - -	
1881	b. c. *Songster*, by Skylark (sent to India in 1884) -	
1882	ch. f. *Armida*, by Childeric - -	
1883	b. f. *Rattlewings*, by Galopin - - -	

Barren in 1884, covered by Galopin, and sent to France that year.

MAY (foaled in December 1871), by Westwick, out of Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 293.

1883	br. f. by Pirate Chief - - -	Mr T. V. Morgan
1885	by Charles I. - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

Her filly, by Queen's Messenger, of 1877, is in Mr Mainprice's stud; she was barren in 1882 and 83, slipped twins in 1884, and was covered by Marden.

MAY DAY (foaled in 1870), by Thormanby, out of Blue Bell, by Heron, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 294.

1881	b. f. *May Blossom*, by Bertram, or Balfe -	Mr C. Blanton
1884	ch. c. *Red Cap*, by Mask - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1882, and slipped foal in 1883.

MAYFAIR,

Bred by Mr CRESSEY, in 1872, got by The Marquis, her dam, May Queen, by Trumpeter, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1879 ch. f. *The Frisky Matron* (late *Casino III.*), by Cremorne (sent to France in 1882) - } Mr D. Cooper
1880 ch. c. *Good for Nothing* (late *Dear Sir*), by ditto (out) - }

1881 ch. c. *Top Sawyer*, by See Saw - -
1882 b. f. *La Belle*, by Winslow - - -
1883 not covered last year - - - } Mr Jos. Davis
1884 b. f. (dead) by Skylark - - -
1885 c. by Strathavon - - -

MAYFLY,

Bred by Mr W. Brown, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, or King of Trumps, her dam, Mayflower, by Newminster, out of Emma Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1879 b. f. *The Moth* (late *Evelyn Lucy Murray*), by Speculum -
1880 ch. c. *Scales*, by See Saw (out) - - } Mr M. Brown
1882 ch. f. *Pink May*, by ditto - - -
1883 ch. c. *Dryfly*, by See Saw - - -
1884 b. f. *Mamia*, by Speculum - - - } Mr T. Jennings, jr.
1885 c. by Isonomy - - -

She had a foal that died young in 1877, and was barren in 1878 and 81.

MAY MORN (foaled in 1879), by Bel Demonio, out of Dairy Maid, by Van Galen, is in Mr T. S. Grundy's stud; she slipped foal in 1883, was barren in 84, and covered that year by Londesborough.

MAYONAISE, by Teddington (Vol. XIV., p. 294), was barren in 1881, 82, 83, and died.

MAYORESS,

Bred by Mr Wightman, in 1867, got by The Marquis, her dam, Titiens, by Longbow, out of Songstress, by Birdcatcher.

1876 br. f. by Brown Bread - - - } Mr J. Robinson
1877 br. c. *Toastmaster*, by ditto - - -
1878 br. f. *Loving Cup*, by ditto - - -
*1879 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Lord Wilton
1880 ch. f. *Welcome*, by Wenlock - - -
1881 b. c. *The Wrekin*, by ditto - - -
1882 b. c. *Beilby*, by ditto - - -
1883 ch. c. *Little Wenlock*, by ditto - - - } Lord Lascelles
1884 b. c. *Whittington*, by Galopin - - -
1885 by Camballo - - - -

* Covered in 1882 by See Saw, and sent to France.

MAYPOLE (foaled in 1866), by Skirmisher, out of May Morning, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 295.

1881 b. f. *The Caber*, by Scottish Chief - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
*1882 b. f. *Maibaum*, by ditto - - -
1883 by Exminster - - - Mr Hannemann

* Maibaum (Mr. J. Waugh's) was covered in 1884 by New Holland.

MAY QUEEN (foaled in 1863), by Trumpeter, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 280.

1876	b. c. *Marshal*, by Restitution	Cobham Stud
*1878	ch. f. *Queen Frederica*, by George Frederick	
1879	ch. f. *Advent*, by Adventurer	
1880	ch. c. *Jack in the Green*, by Blair Athol	
1881	b. c. *Panic*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *The Sweep*, by Wild Oats	Pound Stud
1884	b. f. by Peregrine	
1885	by Wild Oats	

Barren in 1877 and 82.

* QUEEN FREDERICA (Mr A. Leonino's) was covered in 1884 by Highborn.

MAY QUEEN (foaled in 1868), by Claret, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 295.

1880	br. c. *St Vincent*, by Rosicrucian	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1881	br. c. (dead) by ditto	
1882	ch. f. *Reine Margot*, by Adventurer	
1883	f. *Roselle*, by Rosicrucian	
1884	br. f. (dead) by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

MAY QUEEN (foaled in 1877), by Onslow, out of Aminette, by Birdcatcher, is in Mr A. Hoole's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Wisdom.

MAYTHORN,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1877, got by Spennithorne, her dam, May Queen, by Claret, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur.

1882	b. f. (dead) by The Miser	Mr W. Smith
1884	br c. by Queen's Messenger	

Barren in 1881 and 83, covered by The Miser in 84, and sent to France that year.

MAZURKA (foaled in 1863), by Fandango, out of sister to Leconfield (Vol. XIV., p. 295), was sold and lost sight of.

MAZURKA,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1878, got by See Saw, her dam, Mabille, by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche, by Rataplan.

1884	missed to Wenlock	Lord Cadogan
1885	b. f. by Galopin	

M.D. MARE,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1867, her dam, Helen of Troy, by Emla Roy, or Kingfisher, out of Wilton Arrowe, by Charles XII.

1878	b. c. by Playmate (s. of The Ugly Buck)	Mr R. A. Calder
1879	ch. f. by ditto	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	
1881	ch. c. by Lumley	
1882	missed to ditto	
1883	ch. f. by ditto	
1884	br. c. by ditto	
1885	by Haphazard	

MEAD,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1873, got by Anglo-Saxon, her dam, Chateau Margaux, by Claret, out of Mag on the Wing, by Magpie.

1879 b. or br. f. by Mozart (s. of Morgan-la-Faye) - }
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1882 b. c. *Grand Composer*, by ditto - - - } Lord Howe
1883 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1881, covered in 1883 by Mexico, and believed to have been sent to Spain.

MEDEE,

Bred in France, in 1866, got by The Nabob, her dam, Creusa, by Ion, out of Lady Flora, by Muley Moloch.

1880 b. c. (dead) by Monseigneur - - }
1881 bl. or br. c. *Bloodstone* (late *Soapy Sam*), by Soapstone - } Mr H. M. Jackson
1884 b. c. by Privateer - - - - - Mr Schwabe
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr B. Sewell

Slipped foal in 1882, and was barren in 1883.

MEDITATION,

Bred at the Bonehill Stud, in 1878, got by Cathedral, her dam, Young Lady, by Y. Melbourne, out of My Lady, by Lambton.

1882 b. c. (dead) by Arbitrator (son of Umpire) - }
1883 not covered last year - - - }
1884 ch. c. *The Rector*, by Sir Bevys - - } Mr E. Weever
1885 b. c. *The Vicar*, by ditto - - - }

MEDWAY,

Bred by Mr W. R. Marshall, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, The Mersey, by Newminster, out of Rigolette, by Jerry.

1880 ch. f. (dead) by Paladin - - - }
1881 b. c. (dead) by Skylark - - - } Mr Norfolk

We have no account of her produce, if any, in 1882, and she was sent to Austria in 1882, covered by Kisber.

MEG MERRILIES,

Bred by Prince Soltykoff, in 1874, got by Macgregor, her dam, Meteor, by Thunderbolt, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1879 b. f. *Merry News*, by Queen's Messenger - }
1880 b. or br. f. *Bohemian Girl*, by Balfe - - }
1881 b. f. *Nova Scotia*, by Bertram, or New Holland }
1882 b. c. *Dandie Dinmont*, by Silvio - - } Prince Soltykoff
1883 ch. c. *Mephisto*, by Robert the Devil - }
1884 br. c. *Twrlygood*, by Thurio - - - }
1885 by Robert the Devil - - - }

MEG MERRILIES II.,

Bred by Mr Wasbrough, in 1874, got by General Peel, her dam, Zelica, by Cavendish, grandam by Grecian, out of Lucretia.

1880 b. c. by Rowsham - - - }
1881 b. c. by Morocco - - - - } Lord Middleton

Was not covered in 1881, and shot.

MELINDA, by King Tom (Vol. XIV., p. 297), was barren in 1881, and died.

MELISSA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1868, got by Hubert, her dam, Meg, by King Caradoc, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith.

1874	b. f. *Margaret*, by The Baron	Sir G. Cholmley
1877	ch. c. by ditto	
*1878	ch. f. *Lanquet*, by Lowlander	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	Mr H. S. Constable
†1881	ch. f. *Amelia*, by ditto	
1882	ch. f. *Melita*, by ditto	
1883	ch. f. by ditto	
1885	by Farnese	

Barren in 1875, 80, and 84, and not covered in 1875.

* LANQUET (Duke of Hamilton's) missed to Wild Tommy in 1885.

† AMELIA was covered by Macgregor in 1884, and sent to U. S. America.

MELODIOUS (foaled in 1868), by Forester, or Peppermint, out of Harp, by Kremlin, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 297.

1880	br. c. *Carmelo*, by Rosicrucian	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1881 and 82; had a foal that died young in 1883.

MELODY (foaled in 1866), by Macaroni, out of Nightingale, by Mountain Deer, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 284.

1878	b. c. *Tubal Cain*, by Vulcan (s. to U. S. America)	Sir J. D. Astley
1879	missed to Speculum	
1880	bl. f. *Christine*, by Highborn	
1881	bl. f. *Marie*, by ditto	
1882	bl. c. *Mario*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Blondel*, by Scamp	
1884	b. c. *Trouvère*, by ditto	Prince Soltykoff
1885	b. f. by Tibthorpe	

MEMORIA (foaled in 1871), by Speculum, out of Remembrance, by Wild Huntsman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 298.

1881	ch. c. *Crim Tartar*, by Camballo	Mr R. C. Vyner
1882	missed to Carnelion	
1883	b. f. *Précis*, by George Frederick, or Lord Lyon	
1884	ch. f. by Camballo	
1885	by Napsbury	

MENTMORE BELLE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1875, got by Mentmore, her dam, Venus, by Orlando, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

1880	ch. c. *Jack Russell*, by John Day	Corby Stud
1881	br. c. *Hern*, by ditto (sent to Poland in 1881)	

Slipped foal in 1882 to Blair Athol, and died.

MENTONE,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1873, got by Promised Land, her dam, Montana, by Rataplan, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel.

1880	ch. c. *Convalescent*, by Victorious (sent to France in 1883)	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	b. c. by Bertram, or Quits	Mr C. Blanton.
1885	ch. c. by Mask	

Barren in 1881, 82, and 84.

MERCIA (foaled in 1870), by Y. Melbourne, out of Hippia, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 299.

1881	b. f. *Mercy*, by Cathedral (sent to Poland in 1883) -	Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1882	br. c. *St Swithin*, by Hermit - - -	
1883	f. (dead) by Kisber - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MER DE GLACE, by Thormanby, her dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Midia, by Scutari (Vol. XII, p. 285), was barren in 1874, not covered, but hunted between 1874 and 1880, produced in 1881 a ch. c. by St Leger, was covered in 1881 by Rococo, and sent to France.

MERETRIX,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1871, got by Moulsey, her dam, Delilah (late Melsonby), by Thormanby, out of Durbar, by The Colonel.

1877	c. (out) by Berserker - - -	Mr G. Oliver
1881	b. f. *Gloriana II.* (late *Meretricious*), by Cœrulëus) -	Mr W. E. Elsey
1884	b. f. *Merry Girl*, by ditto - - -	
1885	f. by ditto - - - -	

Had no produce in 1878, 79, or 80, was not covered in 1881, and was barren in 1883.

MEREVALE,

Bred by Mr J. N. ASTLEY, in 1869, got by Atherstone, her dam, Presumption, by Loup-garou, out of Postulant, by Cowl.

1876	b. c. *Charles the First*, by Prince Charlie -	Her Majesty
1877	ch. f. *Cockade*, aft. *Ethel Maries*, by ditto (sent to France in 1882) -	
1880	b. f. *Cordelia Ann*, by Petrarch - -	
*1881	b. f. by Wild Oats - - -	
1882	b. c. *Rowland Ward*, by Doncaster (out) - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Winslow - - - -	

She had a foal died young in 1878, and was barren in 1879 and 84.

* This Wild Oats mare (Mr R. Carington's) was covered in 1884 by Touchet.

MERGANSER, by Macaroni (Vol. XIV., p. 299), produced in 1881 a ch. c. (dead), by Hampton (Lord Ellesmere), was barren in 1882, and sold as a hack.

MERINO,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1874, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Braxey, by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1878	b. f. *Homespun*, by Winslow - -	Her Majesty
1879	b. c. *Merinos*, by ditto (sent to France in 1882) -	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Springfield - - -	
*1881	br. f. by Rosicrucian - - -	
†1882	b. f. *Comforter*, by Winslow - - -	
1883	missed to Springfield - - -	
1884	b. c. by Doncaster - - - -	
1885	by Rosicrucian - - -	

* This Rosicrucian mare (Lady Stamford's) was covered in 1884 by Thurio.

† COMFORTER (Mr C. Taylor's) was barren in 1884, and covered by Sir Bevys.

MERLE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD COMPANY, in 1877, got by Carnival, her dam, Merlette, by The Baron, out of Cuckoo, by Elis.

1883 br. c. by Haphazard - - - Mr R. Nelson.

Barren in 1884 and sent to Germany.

MERLETTE, by The Baron (Vol. XIV., p. 299), was barren in 1882, and died.

MERMAID (foaled in 1867), by Ben Webster, out of Sea Nymph, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 300.

1881 b. f. *Miss Turner*, by Speculum - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1882 b. f. (dead) by Ambergris - - - }
1884 ch. f. *Chimes*, by Lowlander - - Mr H. J. Mills

Barren in 1883 and 85.

MEROPE,

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1880, got by Merry Sunshine, her dam, Bellone, by Monarque, out of Etoile du Nord, by The Baron.

1884 ch. f. *Merino*, by Cœruleus - - } Mr W. Epton
1885 by ditto - - - - }

MERRY AGNES,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1874, got by Marksman, her dam, Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1882 b. or br. f. *Daft Agnes*, by Cracksman (son of The Rake) - } Duke of Hamilton
1883 b. f. *Tricky Agnes*, by Shifnal - - - }
1885 by Lowlander - - - }

She had a f. (dead) by Pace in 1880, and was barren in 1878, 79, 81, and 84.

MERRY AND WISE (foaled in 1865), by Thormanby, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. XIV., p. 300), is still in Mr Bowes's stud, she slipped twins in 1881, was barren in 1882 and 83, and not covered in 1883 and 84.

MERRY BELLS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Minster Bell, by Newminster, out of Aspasia, by Pyrrhus the First.

1876 ch. f. (dead) by Tourbillon - - } Mr R. Howett
1878 ch. f. *Village Queen*, by King Lud (sent to Germany in 1884) - }
1880 ch. c. *King Christmas*, by Kingcraft (cut) - }
1882 ch. f. *Chiming Bells*, by Blair Athol - }
1883 ch. f. by Doncaster - - - - }

Not covered in 1876, barren in 1879 and 81, covered by Doncaster in 83, and sent to Hungary with her foal of that year.

MERRY DANCE,

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1879, got by Doncaster, her dam, Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne.

1883 br. f. by Thorwaldsen, or Sir Bevys - - } Lord Ellesmere
1884 missed to Hampton - - - - }
1885 by Wallenstein - - - }

MERRY DUCHESS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1880	ch. f. *Menestho*, by Sterling (sent to Germany in 1883) -	Yardley Stud
1881	b. c. *Merry Duke*, by ditto - -	
1882	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Dead.

MERRY LASS (foaled in 1869), by Laughing Stock, dam by Russborough—Inheritor, is in Mr C. J. Cunningham's stud; she produced in 1876 a b. f. by Lucifer (son of Starlight), has had no produce to live since, and was covered in 1884 by Reveller.

MERRY MAID,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1872, got by Camerino, her dam, Merry May, by Orlando, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Indian Ocean - -	Mr W. D. Manning
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr B. Drage

Was not covered in 1882, and died.

MERRY MAID (once called *Matilda*),

Bred Mr EYKE, in 1872, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Damson Cheese, by Sweetmeat, out of Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1881	missed to Claremont - - -	Mr D. Garbutt
1882	ch. f. (dead) by Palmbearer - - -	
1883	br. f. (dead) by Castlereagh - -	
1884	b. f. by Camballo - - - -	
1885	by Zealot - - - -	

MERRYTHOUGHT (foaled in 1863), by Mandricardo, out of Merry Wing, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 301.

1883	ch. f. *Amusement*, by Glendale - -	Mr Simpson
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Major E. N. Heygate
1885	by Bookworm - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 82.

THE MERSEY, by Newminster, out of Rigolette (Vol. XIV., p. 301), was barren in 1881, produced in 82 a filly (dead) by Pero Gomez, and died in 1883.

MESSINA, by Theobald, out of Musa, by Orpheus, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 301.

1881	b. c. by Ploughboy - - -	Mr Jno. Young
1882	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1883, and died in 1884 in foaling a dead foal to a half-bred horse.

META,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1874, got by Rataplan, or Strathconan, her dam, Charmione, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1879	br. f. *Pareta*, by Massinissa -	Mr R. N. Batt
1880	ch. c. *Purdysburn*, by Salvator, or Mr Winkle (cut) -	

1883 ch. f. *Cornhill*, by Castlereagh - - -
1884 b. f. by Skylark - - - - } Mr A. Deacon
1885 c. by Queen's Messenger - - -
Slipped twins in 1881, and was barren in 1882.

METELLA (foaled in 1880), by Vespasian, out of Sweet Lucy, by Sweetmeat, is in Mr J. Steven's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Rosbach.

METEOR (foaled in 1867), by Thunderbolt, out of Duty, by Rifleman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 301.

1881 b. c. *Diadeste*, by Balfe - - -
1882 b. f. *Light of other Days*, by ditto - -
1883 b. f. *Argo Navis*, by New Holland - - } Prince Soltykoff
1884 b. or br. c. *Devilshoof*, by Balfe - -
1885 by Lowlander - - -

METEORA,

Bred by Mr H. Chaplin, in 1878, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Hazledean, by Cathedral, out of Nutbush, by Philbert.

1884 ch. f. *Firefly*, by Peregrine - - } Mr R. W. Grosvenor
1885 by Muncaster - - - -

METEORITE, by De Clare (Vol. XIV., p. 302), is dead.

METHEGLIN (foaled in 1868), by Caterer, out of Hybla, by The Provost, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 302.

1880 b. f. *Mead*, by King of the Forest - - } Mr Cookson
1881 br. c. *Deliverer*, by Salvator (out—dead) - -
1882 b. c. *Theocritus*, by Beauclerc (out—dead) -
1883 br. c. *Ganymede*, by Cœrulëus - - - } Mr F. W. Lambton
1884 missed to Uncas - - -
1885 by Glendale, or Charibert - - -

METZ,

Bred by Baron L. de Rothschild, in 1874, got by Restitution, her dam, Meuse, by Brother to Rapid Rhone (foaled in 1859), out of Molly, by Pantaloon.

1878 br. f. by Carnelion - - -
1879 br. f. *Trefoil*, by Fetterlock (sent to Germany in 1883) -
1880 b. c. *Lucerne*, by ditto - - - } Mr Bernal Osborne
1881 not covered last year - - -
1882 br. f. *Bellona*, by Lord Gough - - -
1883 b. c. Vervain, by Sneinton (h.-b.) - -
1884 br. c. by Fetterlock - - - - } Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1885 by ditto - - - -

MIDA,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1875, got by Parmesan, her dam, Anderida, by King Tom, out of Woodcraft, by Voltigeur.

*1881 b. f. *Alert*, by Doncaster - - - D. of Westminster
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Lord Wolverton
1884 br. c. (dead) by See Saw - - -
Slipped foal in 1880 and 82, and was barren in 1885.
* Alert (Mr W. R. Marshall's) slipped foal in 1885 to Tiber.

MIDNIGHT,

Bred by Mr C. DRESSER, in 1872, got by Valentine (son of Poynton), her dam, Rose, by The Prime Minister, out of Rosina, by Newminster.

1875 b. f. by Dalby - - - - Mr C. Dresser
1884 b. c. *Mosquito*, by Martyrdom - - - } Mr A. Christie
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1876, and was in training from 1877 to 1883.

MIDWIFE, by The Cure, out of Itch (Vol. XIV., p. 302), was barren in 1882 and 83, and destroyed.

MIGNONETTE (bay),

Bred by Lord NEWPORT, in 1861, got by Morning Herald, her dam, Lady Bibina, by Hornsea, out of Dirce, by Partisan.

1877 ch. c. (dead) by an Arab horse - - }
1879 ch. f. by Lacydes - - - - } Lord Bradford
1881 b. c. *Bay Comus*, by Wenlock - - }

Barren in 1876, 78, and 82, not covered in 1879, and died in 1883 in foaling to a half-bred horse.

MIGRATION,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, sister to Adelaide (foaled in 1865), by Y. Melbourne, grandam, by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham.

1879 br. f. *Miami*, by Nimrod (son of Vedette) - } Mr H. P. Johnson
1881 ch. f. *The Dodo*, by Tommy Dodd (son of Julius) - }
1883 b. c. *Vestment*, by Vestminster - - - }
1884 ch. c. by Kingcraft - - - } Mr T. Jennings, jun.
1885 by Wenlock - - - - }

Barren in 1880 and 82.

MILANAISE (foaled in 1869), by Monarque, out of Miss Shepherd, by Vandermulin, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 303.

1881 ch. c. (dead) by Lemnos - - - }
1882 b. c. (dead) by Julius Cæsar - - - }
1883 ch. f. by Cyprus - - - } Mr J. Greenwood
1884 b. or ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

MILKMAID, by Brooket (Vol. XIV., p. 303), died in 1881 before foaling.

MILKMAID (late *Citoyenne*),

Bred at the HIGHFIELD STUD, in 1876, got by Joskin, her dam, Opaline, by Vertugadin, out of Ouvreuse, by Monarque.

1882 f. by Touchet - - - Sir W. Throckmorton
1883 b. f. by Blue Ruin - - - - Lord Harrington

Not covered in 1883, and hunted.

MILL-RACE,

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1879, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Quick Stream, by Trumpeter, out of Quick March, by Rataplan.

1883 ch. f. *Mill Stream*, by Wisdom - - }
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1885 by ditto - - - - }

MINARET, by Bataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 304.

*1879	bl. f. *Minar*, by Pretender - -	Mr R. Jardine
1883	b. f. by Hilarious - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Peter - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 81, slipped foal in 82, and died in 1884.

* MINAR (Mr R. Jardine's) was covered in 1884 by Fitz-James.

MINERALOGY (foaled in 1871), by The Miner, out of Kitten, by Foxberry (Vol. XIV., p. 304), was barren in 1881, covered by Palmbearer in 1881, and sold.

THE MINER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1875, her dam, Bobbin Around, by Newminster, out of Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale.

1882	ch. c. *Lobster*, by Mr Winkle (out) - -	Mr W. Armitage
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. W. Wormald

Not covered in 1882 or 84, and is now in Mr W. Robinson's stud.

MINERVA, by Blinkhoolie (Vol. XIV., p. 304), broke her leg, and was destroyed in 1881.

MINEVER,

Bred by Mr J. ALINGTON, in 1878, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Scarf, by Fazzoletto, out of Blue Bell, by Heron.

1883	br. c. *Astracham*, by Cœrulëus - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1884 and 85	missed to ditto - - -	

MINNA, by Buccaneer, out of Pestilence, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. XIV., p. 304), produced in 1881 a ch. f. *Arabella Allen*, by Mr Winkle (Mr Shafto), was barren in 1882 and 83, and shot.

MINNA TROIL (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, out of Bella Donna, by Launcelot, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 304.

1882	br. f. *Chibby*, by Mirmillo - - -	Mr H. Arnold
1885	by Pirate Chief - - - -	

Barren in 1883, and not covered that year.

MINNIE CLYDE,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1872, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Elpha, by Fazzoletto, out of Trip the Daisy, by Turnus.

1879	b. f. *Minnie Lud*, by King Lud - -	Mr Jno. Chapman
1880	b. f. *Wandering Kate*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. by Charibert - - -	Mr T. Hodgson
1885	by Stuart (son of Kingcraft) - -	

She had foals that died young in 1878, 81, 82, and 83.

MINNIE GYE (foaled in 1870), by St. Albans, out of My Niece, by Cowl, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 305.

1881	b. f. *St. Agnes*, by St. Leger - -	Mr Gregory
1882	f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. by Glen Arthur - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Rococo - - - -	
1885	by Albert Edward - - -	

MINNIE HAUK (foaled in 1877), by Mornington, out of Minnie Warren, by North Lincoln, is in Mr Kennedy's stud; she produced in 1884 a foal (dead) by Touchet, and was covered by him again.

MINNIE WARREN, by North Lincoln, out of Catawba, by Cowl, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 305.

1881	b. c. *The Warrener*, by Plebeian - -	Mr T. Cannon
1882	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1883 and died in foaling a dead foal in 1884.

MINTDROP,

Bred by Messrs Osborne, in 1872, got by Lozenge, her dam, Minaret, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1878	b. c. (dead) by Camballo - - -	Messrs Osborne
1879	b. c. *Peppermint*, by ditto - - -	
1880	b. f. *Wild Mint* (once called *Miss F.*) by ditto-	
1881	b. f. *Mint Rock*, by ditto (dead) - -	
1882	b. f. *Mint Lozenge*, by ditto - -	
1883	b. f. *Wild Moss*, by Wild Oats- - -	
1884	b. c. *Peppercorn*, by Camballo - -	
1885	by Ollerton - - - -	

MINT SAUCE,

Bred by the Duke of St Albans, in 1875, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Sycee, by Marsyas, out of Rose of Kent, by Kingston.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Camballo - - -	Mr H. F. C. Vyner
1880	b. c. *Tartar Sauce*, by ditto - - -	
1881	b. c. *The Lambkin*, by ditto - -	
1882	missed to ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. *Minting*, by Lord Lyon - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1884	b. c. by Rosebery - - - -	
1885	by Camballo - - -	

MINUET (foaled in 1868), by Saunterer, out of Gratitude, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 306.

1880	br. c. *Flimsy II.*, by Struan (out)—sent to Germany in 1885 -	Mr T. Lant
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. f. *Fantastic*, by ditto - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Phillips

MIRA,

Bred by Mr Hancock, in 1869, got by Elvaston, her dam, Lady Lawrence, by Turnus, out of Restoration, by Recovery.

1875	b. c. *Priesthood*, by Priestcraft - -	Mr T. Hancock
1877	b. c. *Pembroke II.* (late *Pembroke Lad*), by ditto (out) -	
1879	b. f. by Hailstorm (s. of Medea) - -	
1881	b. f. by Hydromel - - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Brigand (s. of Vedette) - - -	

Barren in 1874, 76, 78, 80, and 82.

MIRABEL,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1879, got by Macaroni, her dam, Gertrude, by Saunterer, out of Queen Bertha, by Kingston.

1883 b. or br. c. *Wine Sour*, by Skylark - - }
1884 b. or br. f. by D'Estournel - - - } Mr A. W. Savile
1885 by Doncaster - - - }

MIRAGE,

Bred by Mr H. R. PHILLIPS, in 1868, got by Prince Plausible, her dam, Mira, by Stockwell, out of Miranda, by Lanercost (Vol. XIV., p. 306).

1876 b. or br. f. by Rowsham - - - Mr W. H. Surr
1883 b. f. by Merry Scotland (son of Necklace) - Mr H. Surr

She had no other thoroughbred produce to 1885 inclusive.

MIRAMARE,

Bred by Mr J. COOKSON, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Pop Gun, by Ellington, out of Minié, by Touchstone.

1881 b. or br. f. by Jarnac - - - }
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Brooks
1885 by Victor Chief - - - }

Barren in 1879, 80, 83, and 84.

MIRANDA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1870, got by Orpheus, her dam, Meg, by King Caradoc, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith.

1877 ch. c. by The Mallard (s. of Knowsley) - }
1881 b. f. *Mirabel*, by The Baron - - - }
1883 ch. f. *Music*, by Lionel - - - } Mr H. W. Cholmley
1885 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1878 and 80, slipped twins in 79, and not covered in 1881 and 83.

MIREILLE,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1877, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Orchestra, by Trumpeter, out of Overture, by Teddington.

1882 ch. f. by Cardinal York - - - Mr W. E. Everitt
1883 ch. f. *White Rose*, by ditto - - - }
1884 br. c. by Peter - - - - } Mr H. J. Bailey
1885 by The Miser - - - - }

MIRELLA, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Roden, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 306.

1882 b. f. *Cherry Ripe*, by Sterling - - Yardley Stud

Barren in 1881 and 83, and shot.

MIROBOLANTE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, got by Macaroni, her dam, Curaçoa, by The Cure, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1880 barren - - - - }
1881 ch. f. *Mitre*, by Sterling - - - }
1882 ch. f. *Cheval Glass*, by Speculum - - }
1883 b. f. by Master Kildare - - - } Lord Hastings
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - - }

MIRROR,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, Arrah-na-Pogue, by Mickey Free, out of Sally Warfoot, by Defence.

1876	ch. c. *Specchio*, by Moulsey (s. to Germany) -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1877	ch. f. *Bambola*, by Martyrdom - - -	
1878	c. (dead) by Camballo - - -	
1879	b. f. *Campanula*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1883) -	
1880	b. c. *Camus*, by ditto (s. to France in 1883) -	
1881	ch. c. *Old Tom* (late *Mr Green*), by Martyrdom (cut) -	
1882	ch. c. *Naaman*, by Syrian - - -	
1883	ch. f. (dead) by Uncas - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Camballo, or Napsbury - -	
1885	by Napsbury - - - -	

MIRTH (foaled in 1869), by Lord Clifden, out of Jollity, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 307.

1881	ch. c. *Earl of Athole*, by Blair Athol -	Mr R. Wright
1882	ro. f. *Thuringian Queen*, by Thuringian Prince	
1883	missed to Bold Dayrell - - -	
1884	gr. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr I. H. Wright

MIRTH,

Bred in America, in 1877, got by Imported Glenelg, her dam, Minx, by Lexington, out of Mildred, by Glencoe.

1883 and 1884	barren - - -	Duke of Hamilton
1885	b. c. by Wild Tommy - - -	

MIRZA, by Parmesan, out of Bucolic (Vol. XIV., p. 307), produced in 1882 b. f. by Coltness, and was sent to New South Wales that year with her foal, and covered again by Coltness.

MISCHIEF,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, got by Siderolite, her dam, Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1882	missed to Highborn - - -	Corby Stud
1883	ch. f. *Miranda*, by The Earl of Dartrey - -	
1884	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1885	by Tynedale - - - -	

MISFORTUNE, by Spoonstealer, out of Black-eyed Susan, by Joe o' Sot, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 307.

1882	ch. f. by Mappleton - - -	Mr J. Lee

Barren in 1881, and died in 1883.

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Mr LETHBRIDGE, in 1872, got by The Ranger, her dam, Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1881	br. c. *Sandhill*, by Rococo - -	Sir W. A. Lethbridge
1882	br. f. *Headlong*, by Pell Mell - - -	
1883	br. c. by Rococo - - -	
1884	b. f. by Lucebit - - - - - -	

Slipped twins in 1880, and was not covered in 84.

MISHAP,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1875, got by See Saw, her dam, Victoria, by Victorious, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan.

1883	b. c. *Happy Rover*, by Rover (son of Blair Athol)	Mr H. Knowles
1884	b. c. by Hackthorpe	
1885	by ditto	

MISHAP,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1876, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Lovelace, by Sweetmeat, out of Phœbe, by Touchstone.

1879	b. f. by Carnival	Cobham Stud
1880	b. c. (dead) by Kaiser	Mr Dunlop
1881	br. f. by Controversy	
1882	b. c. *Wild Chief*, by Pirate Chief	
1883	missed to ditto	Mr H. Arnold
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	ch. f. by Beaudesert	

MISS ALICE,

Bred by Mr E. WADLOW, in 1872, got by Wandering Minstrel, her dam, Heliotrope, by Dundee, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1879	f. (dead) by Chypre	Mr R. Robbins
1881	f. by Struan	
1882	br. f. by The Arrow	
1884	b. f. by Zealot	
1885	by Dr Temple	

Barren in 1880 and 83.

MISS AMY (foaled in 1871), by D'Estournel, out of Amy Scott, by Turnus, out of Barbara Young, by Physician, produced in 1879 a br. f. by Highlander, and was sent to Spain in 1881, covered by Bon Bon (son of Lozenge). We have no account of her in 1880 and 81.

MISS ATHERSTONE (foaled in 1867), by Atherstone, out of Hecla, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 294.

1877	f. (dead) by Julius	Mr R. Musk
1880	b. f. (dead) by Plebeian	
1881	b. f. by Chandos	
1882	br. c. by Skylark	
1883	b. c. (dead) by Kingcraft	
1885	by Marden	

Slipped twins in 1878, was not covered in 1878, and barren in 1884.

MISS BATEMAN,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Leah, by St Albans, out of Jerusalem, by Jericho.

1879	b. f. by Nuneham	Mr F. Gretton
1882	b. c. *Leonido*, by ditto (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1883)	
1883	b. f. by ditto	Mr H. S. Constable
1884	ch. f. by Lowlander	
1885	by Foreshore	

Slipped twins in 1880, and barren in 1881.

MISS BECKER, by Brother to Strafford (Vol. XIV., p. 308), was not covered in 1881, and sold.

MISS BELL,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Bessie Bell, by Touchstone, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1872	ch. f. by Man at Arms	Mr W. Day
1878	b. or br. c. *Shandon*, by Carnival	Mr J. Hume Webster
1879	b. c. (dead) by Soapstone	
1881	ch. c. *Campanile*, by Hermit	
1882	b. f. *Sebella*, by See Saw	
1883	ch. f. by ditto	
1885	b. c. by Hilarious	

She was sent to Denmark in 1872, and re-imported in March 1877, not in foal, slipped foal in 1880, and was not covered in 1883.

MISS BERTRAM,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1877, got by Bertram, her dam, Balkh, by The Little Known, out of Libusa, by Mulatto.

1883	b. c. *Ellangowan*, by Springfield	Bonehill Stud
1884	b. c. by Rosicrucian	
1885	by Pero Gomez	

MISS BESS (foaled in 1869), by Oxford, out of Bessie, by Autocrat, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 309.

1881	ch. c. *Prospero*, by The Duke	Yardley Stud
1882	b. f. by Genuine	
1883	ch. f. *Twylight*, by Westbourne	
1884	by ditto	Mr T. Lock

MISS BYNG, by Brother to Strafford, out of Miss Evelyn, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 309), produced in 1882 a b. f. by Wenlock (Her Majesty), was not covered that year, and destroyed.

MISS CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Mabel Lindon, by Orlando, or Alarm, out of Amaryllis, by Velocipede.

1875	f. by Vedette	Mr W. Burton
1876	b. c. *Neasdon*, by Lingerer (sent to Germany)	
1878	br. c. *Willesden*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1883)	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Cramoisi	
1882	b. f. *Julia Clifden*, by Julius Cæsar	Mr H. Arnold
1883	b. c. *Surrey*, by Uncas	
1885	by Trappist	

Barren in 1877, 81, and 84, and not covered in 1879.

MISS CROFT (foaled in 1866), by Thormanby, out of Miss Boswell, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 310.

1880	ch. f. *Aurora*, by King Lud	Mr W. Foster
1881	b. f. by ditto	
1882	br. f. by Macaroon	
1883	br. c. by ditto	

Died in December 1883.

MISS DAYRELL (foaled in 1866), by Wild Dayrell, out of Duty, by Rifleman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 310.

1880 br. f. *Knight's Fee*, by Knight of the Garter (sent to Germany in 1882) - } Lord Calthorpe
1881 b. c. by Vanderdecken - - - } Lord Calthorpe
1884 b. f. *Littlecote*, by Trappist - - - } Lord Calthorpe
1885 by ditto - - - - } Lord Calthorpe

Barren in 1882, and not covered in 1882.

MISS EDITH, by The Arab Nero, out of Countess of Westmorland (Vol. XIV., p. 310), produced in 1881 a b. f. by Old Tom (son of Solon)—Mr McWilliam—was barren in 82, and sold.

MISS EDITH,

Bred by Mr S. Moore, in 1874, got by Mariner, her dam, British Queen, by Vedette, out of Strawberry, by The Flying Dutchman.

1881 b. c. by Trumpet - - - } Mr H. Hussey
1882 b. or ch. c. by Cock of the Walk, or Trumpet - } Mr H. Hussey
1883 b. c. by Trumpet - - - } Mr H. Hussey
1884 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr H. Hussey

MISS EDITH,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1878, got by Doncaster, her dam, Edith, by Newminster, out of Deidamia, by Pyrrhus the First.

1882 ch. f. *Nell*, by Plebeian - - - } Mr R. S. Evans
1883 and 1884 missed to Kisber - - - } Mr R. S. Evans
1885 ch. f. by Barcaldine - - - Mr J. W. Smith

MISS EDMONDSON (foaled in 1860), by Hobbie Noble, out of Laura Bell, by Lanercost (Vol. XIII., p. 296), produced in 1881 a c. by Ladbroke, or a half-bred horse, was barren in 1877, 78, 79, 80, and 82, and was shot.

MISS ELLEN,

Bred by Mr I. Bate, in 1875, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Vanderdecken (son of Bay Middleton), out of Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

1881 b. c. (cut) by Jolly Friar - - - } Mr I. Bate
1882 br. c. *Earl of Warwick*, by Kingcraft - - } Mr I. Bate
1883 br. c. *Witty Prince*, by ditto - - } Mr I. Bate
1884 b. c. by Queen's Messenger - - - } Mr I. Bate
1885 by Pellegrino - - - } Mr I. Bate

MISS ELLIS (foaled in 1868), by Lord Clifden, out of Prairie Flower, by Hospodar, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 310.

1882 ch. c. *Rebeck*, by Paganini - - } Mr W. Bevill
1883 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr W. Bevill
1884 b. f. *Aurelia*, by Julius Cæsar - - } Mr W. Bevill
1885 by Edward the Confessor - - - } Mr W. Bevill

MISS ETHUS,

Bred by Mr B. Ellam, in 1875, got by Ethus, her dam, Persuasion, by The Cure, out of Diphthong, by Emilius.

1883 b. f. *Lady Staples*, by Van Amburgh - } Mr B. Ellam
1884 br. f. by Valour - - - - } Mr B. Ellam
1885 by ditto - - - - } Mr B. Ellam

MISS EVA,

Bred by Mr H. S. Constable, in 1877, got by Montez, her dam, Eva, by Hubert, out of Europa, by Rifleman.

1881 b. f. by Lowlander - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1883 ch. c. *Fenman*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1882 and 84, not covered in 84, sold, and put to work.

MISS EVELYN (foaled in 1866), by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 297.

*1876 b. f. *Eva*, by Blair Athol - - }
1878 b. c. *Voluptuary*, by Cremorne (cut) - - }
1880 b. c. *Vol Kulak* (late *Ranelagh*), by Cremorne, or Winslow - } Her Majesty
1884 b. c. by Bend Or - - - - }
1885 by Doncaster - - - - }

She had foals that died young in 1877 and 83, slipped foal in 1882, barren 79 and 81.

* Eva (Corby Stud) produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Cymbal, was covered by John Day, and sent to Austria with her foal of that year.

MISS FANNY (foaled in 1858), by Vanderdecken (s. of Bay Middleton), out of Bridget, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 311.

1881 br. f. by Jolly Friar - - - }
1882 br. f. by Hilarious (sent to Germany in 1884) - }
1883 br. c. *Joyous*, by Bertram, or Hilarious - } Mr I. Bate
1884 b. f. by Bruce - - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - - }

MISS FANNY (foaled in 1864), by Thormanby, out of Letty Long, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 311.

1879 b. c. *Phantom*, by Tomahawk (cut) - - }
1880 b. c. *Fantastic*, by Cathedral - - - }
1881 b. f. by Chevron - - - }
1882 b. c. *Fire-Water*, by Blue Ruin (cut) - - } Sir W. Throckmorton
1883 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1885 by Tomahawk - - - }

MISS FIFE (foaled in 1867), by Kettledrum, out of Queen of Troy (Vol. XIV., p. 311), was sold at Mr Fishwick's death.

MISS FLORENCE (foaled in 1872), by Lord Derby (s. of Tested), out of Lady Florence (Vol. XIV., p. 312), was not covered in 1881 and 82, and sold without a pedigree.

MISS FLORRY (foaled in 1878), by Cardinal York, out of Florry, by Wingrave, or The Primate, is in Mr J. C. Wilmot Smith's stud; she produced in 1881 a ch. f. *Connie*, by Duc de Beaufort, and was not covered in 81, 82, 83, or 84.

MISS FOOTE (foaled in 1866), by Orlando, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 312.

1881 b. c. *The Actor*, by Lord Lyon - - }
1882 b. f. by Galopin - - - - }
1883 ch. f. *Footlight*, by Clanronald - - } Her Majesty
1884 br. c. by Galopin - - - - }

Dead.

MISS GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr I. BATE, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Vanderdecken, out of Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

1880	b. c. by Skylark (sent to France in 1883)	Mr I. Bate
1881	br. c. by Jolly Friar	
1882	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1883	b. f. *Madame Hampton*, by Hampton	
1884	b. c. by Kingcraft	
1885	by Pellegrino	

MISS GLASGOW (foaled in 1862), by Y. Melbourne, dam by Birdcatcher—Miss Whip, by The Provost (Vol. XIV., p. 312), produced in 1881 a b. f. *Teapot*, by Trappist (Capt. Prime), was covered by him again, and sold.

MISS GRIMSTON, by Stockwell, out of Miranda, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 299.

*1877	ch. f. *N.B.*, by Adventurer	Mr Gee
1881	b. f. by Strathconan	Mr Hume Webster

Barren in 1878 and 79, not covered in 79, and destroyed in 1881.

* N.B. produced in 1881 a b. f. *Inglaterra*, by Blue Mantle (sent to Spain in 1882), and was herself sent to New South Wales in 1881.

MISS GUSHINGTON,

Bred by Mr J. WARDELL, in 1872, got by Blarney, her dam, Lucilla, by Stockwell, out of Camiola, by Windhound.

1880	b. f. *Anomaly*, by Vanderdecken	Mr Madeley
1883	ch. f. by Silvester	Lord Scarborough
1884	b. f. by Discord	Mr J. Wood
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1881 and 82.

MISS GWILT (foaled in 1875), by Brown Bread, out of Jane Eyre, by Stockwell, out of Governess, by Chatham, produced in 1881 a b. c. *Acmé*, by Dutch Skater (Mr W. Blenkiron), was barren in 1882, and sent to the United States that year, covered by Hampton.

MISS HANNAH,

Bred by the Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1878, got by King Tom, or Favonius, her dam, Chopette, by North Lincoln, out of Mahala, by Rataplan.

1883	br. c. by Dutch Skater	Lord Rosebery
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

MISS HARRIOT,

Bred by Lord CALTHORPE, in 1873, got by Kettledrum, her dam, The Doe, by Turnus, out of The Fawn, by Venison.

1879	b. c. *Glenmore*, by Glenlyon (cut)	Mr R. Wright
1881	ch. c. *Richmond*, by Bold Dayrell	
1882	ch. c. *Thuringian King*, by Thuringian Prince	
1883	ch. f. *Duchess of Richmond*, by Bold Dayrell	
1885	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 1884.

MISS HAWTHORN (foaled in 1859), by King Tom, dam by Jerry, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 313.

1880	b. f. *Blanche* (late *Juniper*), by Chevron -	Mr Jno. Watson
1882	ch. c. *Beau Nash*, by Albert Victor - -	
1883	b. c. *Glastonbury*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84, and destroyed.

MISS HETTY,

Bred by Mr H. SMALLWOOD, in 1877, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Empress, by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1881	ch. f. *Austrasia*, by Childeric - -	Mr H. Smallwood
1884	ch. f. by Thurio - - - -	
1885	by Balfe - - - -	

She had a foal that died young in 1882, and was barren in 1883.

MISS HOWARD,

Bred by Mr H. HUDSON, in 1865, got by Morpeth, her dam by Augur, out of Miss Conyngham, by Slane—Whisker—Sam.

1879	ch. c. *Castle Howard* (dead), by Filbert (son of Ethelbert) -	Mr D. W. Evans
1880	ch. f. *Nut Blossom*, by ditto - -	
1881	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr P. H. Cooper
1882	by Whalebone (h.-b.) - -	

MISS HUNGERFORD,

Bred by Mr F. BENNETT, in 1867, got by Wamba, her dam, Lady Hungerford, by Hungerford, out of Venetia, by Harkaway.

1877	ch. c. *Hammersmith*, by Vulcan (cut) -	Mr F. Bennett
1879	ch. c. *Wroughton*, by Craig Millar (sent to S. Africa in 1882) -	Bonehill Stud
1880	b. c. *Periosteum*, by Pero Gomez - -	
*1881	b. f. *Suspension*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Swamp*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Springfield - - - -	

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1878.

* SUSPENSION (Mr A. W. Savile's) was covered in 1884 by Drumhead.

MISS JAMRACH,

Bred by Mr B. ELLAM, in 1877, got by Van Amburgh, her dam, Queen Esther, by Stockwell, out of Hepatica, by Voltigeur.

1881	and 82 missed to Ethus - - -	Mr B. Ellam
1883	br. f. *Madame Bernhardt*, by ditto - -	
1884	br. f. by Valour - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MISS JEFFERY,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1872, got by St Albans, her dam by Voltigeur, grandam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1883	b. c. by Wallingford - - -	Messrs Tidy and Robson
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by Cœrulëus - - -	

MISS JENNIE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1876, got by Silvester, her dam, Miss Nellie, by Newminster, out of Entremêt, by Sweetmeat.

1880	b. c. *Sir John*, by Balquhidar (cut)	Mr W. Saunders
1881	ch. f. *Empress of India*, by Indian Ocean	
1882	br. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez	
1883	b. c. by Balquhidar	

Was covered in 1883 by Pero Gomez, and sold.

MISS JESSIE,

Bred by Captain EDWARDES, in 1874, got by Typhœus, her dam, Stuff and Nonsense, by The Libel, out of Mangosteen, by Emilius.

1880	f. by Bravado	Mr Jno. Mason
1881	f. by The Preacher	
1882	f. by Victorious	
1883	br. c. *Conqueror*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by King Alfred, or Victorious	
1885	not covered last year	

MISS LANGTON (foaled in 1867), by Cramond, her dam by Weatherbit, out of Leprosy, by Mildew (Vol. XIV., p. 314), is still in Mr W. Lambert's stud; she had a filly (dead) by Coltness in 1881, was barren in 1882 and 83, not covered in 1883, and covered in 1884 by a half-bred horse.

MISS LIVINGSTONE, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 314.

*1878	br. f. *Court Favourite*, by Prince Charlie	Lord Bateman
1879	b. c. *Duke of Marlborough* (dead), by ditto	
1881	b. c. *Blenheim II.*, by Macgregor (cut)	

Barren in 1880 and 82, and died in 1882.

* COURT FAVOURITE produced in 1884 a colt (dead) by Muncaster, was covered by Misenus, and sold to Colonel Magenis.

MISS LIZZIE (foaled in 1868), by Oxford, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 314.

1880	br. c. *Comet*, by Pellegrino	Mr W. E. Everitt
1881	ch. f. *Kasimira*, by ditto	

Barren in 1882, covered by Pellegrino in 1882, sold, and believed to have gone to Ireland.

MISS LIZZIE (foaled in 1873), by Solon, out of Lizzy, by Windhound, out of Try Back, by Harkaway, is in Mr J. M. Richardson's stud; she slipped twins in 1882 and 84, was barren in 1883, and covered in 1884 by Quits.

MISS MABEL,

Bred by Mr M. BROWN, in 1877, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, May Queen, by Kettledrum, out of Fidget, by The Fallow Buck.

1882	br. c. *Master George*, by Star of Ashton (son of Lozenge)	Mr T. D. Clayton
1883	b. c. by ditto	
1884	b. f. (dead) by Martyrdom	
1885	by Restless	

MISS MACARONI,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1876, got by Macaroni, her dam, Myrus, by Stockwell, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1880	f. (dead) by Rosebery - - -	Mr H. J. Bailey
1882	br. c. *Cock-a-Whoop*, by Victorious (cut) -	
1884	b. or br. f. by George Frederick, or Victorious -	
1885	by Wisdom - - - -	Mr T. Blenkiron

Barren in 1881 and 83.

MISS McLEOD,

Bred by Mr R. H. LONG, in 1875, got by King o' Scots, her dam, Wild Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1881	b. f. by John Davis - - - -	Lord Spencer
1882	b. f. by Pedometer - - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MISS MADAME,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1874, got by Moulsey, her dam, Delilah, by Thormanby, out of Durbar, by The Colonel.

1883	b. f. by Colombo (son of Cordelia) - -	Mr S. Bacon
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

She had no produce to live before 1883.

MISS MAGGIE,

Bred by Mr J. PATERSON, in 1866, got by Laughing Stock, her dam, Margaret, by Galaor, out of Miss Etty, by Brutandorf.

1880	b. f. by Tynedale - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1881	b. c. *Leafield*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1882	br. f. *Little Bella*, by Fitz-James (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1883	br. c. *Malcolm*, by ditto - - -	
1884	missed to Tynedale - - -	
1885	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Craven

MISS MANNERING,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Lucy Bertram, by Newminster, out of Annie Laurie, by Pantass.

1878	ch. c. *Guy Mannering*, by Carnival - -	Cobham Stud
1879	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1880	b. c. *Temple*, by Kaiser (sent to France in 1883) -	
1881	b. c. *Bretwalda*, by George Frederick -	
1882	b. f. *Lady Gladys*, by Wild Oats - -	Pound Stud
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	f. by Peter - - - -	

MISS MARIA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1879, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Silver Ring, by Blair Athol, out of Silverhair, by Kingston.

1883	slipped foal to Wallingford - -	Messrs Robson & Tidy
1884	b. f. by Cœrulëus - - - -	
1885	by Muncaster - - -	

MISS MARION (foaled in 1865), by Marionette, out of Laverna, by Tom Tulloch, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 315.

1881	ch. c. *Maronite*, by Syrian - -	Major Stapylton
1882	ch. f. *Dimples*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. *School-Teacher*, by Carnelion - -	
1884	missed to Norwich - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MISS MARTHA (foaled in 1865), by Tournament, out of Miss Vivian (Vol. XIV., p. 315), had no produce in 1881, and was sold.

MISS MARY, by Tim Whiffler (Vol. XIV., p. 316), was covered in 1881 by The Rake, and sold.

MISS MARY,

Bred by Mr H. Stephenson, in 1871, got by Julius, her dam by Rataplan, out of Julia, by Launcelot, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1878	b. f. *Queen Mary*, by Pell Mell (sent to Roumania in 1882) -	Her Majesty
1882	b. f. *Hurry*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Winslow - - -	

Barren in 1879, 81, and 84, slipped twins in 1880, and was not covered in 1882.

MISS MAY (foaled in 1877), by Pax, out of Maybud, by Trumpeter, is in Baron C. de Tuyll's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Zeal.

MISS MERRYWEATHER (foaled in 1867), by Weatherbit, out of Merry Wing, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 302.

1876	b. c. *Bute*, by Scottish Chief - -	Mr R. H. Combe
1881	ch. f. by Sterling - - - -	
1882	ch. c. *Wrecker*, by Wild Oats - -	
1883	b. f. *Skittles*, by ditto - - -	
1884	c. by Rotherhill - - -	Mr J. Lambert
1885	by Landseer (an American horse) - -	

She had a foal that died young in 1877, and was barren in 1878, 79, and 80.

MISS METCALFE (foaled in 1868), by Tim Whiffler, out of Eliza, by Scamander, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 316.

1881	b. c. *Earl Chatham*, by Craig Millar (died in 1884) -	Mr R. Cuffe
1882, 83, and 84	barren - - -	
1885	by Iodine I. - - - -	

MISS MIDDLETON, by Gamester, out of La Belle Hollandaise (Vol. XIV., p. 316), produced in 1881 a b. f. by Dr Temple (Mr W. Daniels), was barren in 1882, and died.

MISS MIDDLEWICK,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1876, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Violet, by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1879	b. c. by Citadel - - - -	Mr Gee
1880	b. f. *Miss Alma*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr R. Howett
1881	b. c. by Munden - - -	
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	br. f. *Lorgnette*, by Speculum - -	Lord Rosslyn
1884	b. f. *Buttercup*, by Springfield - - -	
1885	by Galopin - - - -	

MISS MORRIS (foaled in 1865), by Musjid, out of Fly, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 302.

1876	br. f. *Lady Frances II.*, aft. *Gem Royal*, by Knight of the Garter (s. to France) -	Mr H. Robinson
*1878	b. f. *Miss Peel*, by Y. Pelion (died in 1883) -	
1880	b. f. *Maude Mary*, by Rosebery - -	
1881	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	gr. c. by Strathconan - - - -	

Not covered in 1878, barren in 1877 and 83, and died in 83.

* MISS PEEL (Mr T. M. Clarke's) died in foaling to Farnese in 1883.

MISS NEEDLE (foaled in 1863), by Nutbourne, out of Whiteface, by Turnus, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 317.

1881	ch. f. by Lemnos - - -	Mr T. Hyde
1882	ch. c. *Tilbury Nogo*, by Sir Bevys - -	
1883	c. by Pirate Chief - - -	Mr Wood

Not covered in 1883, and destroyed owing to old age.

MISS ORTON,

Bred by Mr CLINCH, in 1870, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Sally Brass, by Filbert, grandam by Autocrat, out of Rosaline, by Orlando.

1878	bl. c. *The Claimant*, by Onslow - -	Lord Exeter
1880	b. c. *Wapping*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1877 and 79, slipped foal in 1881, and died.

MISS OSBORNE, by Chevalier d'Industrie (Vol. XIV., p. 317), was barren in 1881 and 82, and died.

MISS PAULINE,

Bred by Mr ELLAM, in 1875, got by Ethus, her dam, Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator, out of Pauline, by Volcano.

1879	ch. c. *Julius Paul*, by Julius - -	Mr B. Ellam
1880	missed to Van Amburgh - - -	
1881	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. c. *Our Van*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	ch. c. (dead) by Scottish Chief - -	Mr J. B. Hankey

Dead.

MISS PENHILL (foaled in 1859), by Newminster, out of Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 317.

1881	b. c. *Moulsey Hurst*, by Moulsey - -	Lord Bateman
1882	br. f. *Mere Hill*, by Macgregor - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Bookworm (son of Lexicon) - -	

DUCHESS OF YORK, by Pretender, her foal of 1875, was sold in 1880, and trained again.

MISS PHILLIPS,

Bred by Mr R. MUSK, in 1877, got by Queen's Messenger, her dam, Donna Clara, by De Clare, out of Lady Mowbray, by Nutwith.

1881	ch. c. *Northampton*, by Vespasian (cut) -	Mr E. Potter
1882	missed to Coltness - - - -	
1883	b. c. *Phillip*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir W. G. Williams
1885	by Wisdom - - -	

MISS POOL,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1875, got by Parmesan, her dam, Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight of Hand.

*1881	br. f. by See Saw	Mr J. Whittaker
1882	br. c. *Beaumont*, by Beauclerc	Mr R. Jardine
1883	ch. c. by Adventurer	
1884	b. f. by Hilarious	
1885	b. c. by Fitzjames	

* This See Saw mare (Mr W. Platt's) was covered in 1884 by Pic-nic and Ollerton.

MISS ROLAND (foaled in 1863), by Fitz-Roland, out of Miss Bowzer (Vol. XIII., p. 304), is still in Mr Hume Webster's stud, but has had no produce to live from 1877 to 1885 inclusive.

MISS SAURIN (foaled in 1869), by Colsterdale, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 304.

1878	b. f. by Thunderbolt	Mr W. Blenkiron
*1879	b. f. *Infula*, by Vespasian	Mr A. H. Smith-Barry (in Ireland)
1881	bl. c. *Apaché*, by Uncas (out)	
†1882	br. or bl. f. *Totem*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. *Lillieskall*, by Wenlock	Lord Rosslyn
1885	by Bertram, or Wenlock	

Barren in 1877, 80, and 83.

* Infula (Mr A. H. Smith-Barry's) was barren in 1883 and 84, and covered by Uncas.

† Totem (Mr A. H. Smith-Barry's) was covered in 1884 by Controversy.

MISS SHAFTO, by Shafto (Vol. XIV., p. 318), was barren in 1881, and died.

MISS SHEPPARD (foaled in 1867), by Dollar, out of Mrs Birch, by Gameboy, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 318.

1882	br. f. *Pastonella*, by Dutch Skater (sent to Italy in 1885)	Lord Rosebery
1883	b. f. *Campen*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by Town Moor	
1885	by ditto	

MISS SOMERSET, by King of Trumps, out of Effie Deans, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 318.

1882	ch. c. *King Monmouth*, by King Lud	Mr Jas. Lowther
1883	ch. c. *Easington*, by Hampton	
1884	b. c. *Jack Cade*, by Speculum	

Not covered in 1884, and died.

MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1870, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Edith Lovell, by Joe Lovell, out of Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus.

1874	ch. f. *Juno*, by Jove	Mr Bose
1880	ch. c. by Salvator	Mr Cookson
1881	ch. f. by ditto	
1882	b. f. (dead) by Uncas	Mr H. Waring
1884	ch. c. by Reverberation	Mr Saurin (in Ireland)
1885	by Rostrevor	

Believed to have had no produce between 1874 and 79, and was barren in 1883.

MISS STANLEY,

Bred by Mr W. Roberts, in 1872, got by Knowsley, her dam, Miss Fife, by Kettledrum, out of Queen of Troy, by Y. Priam.

1877	b. c. *Chelford*, by Lord Lyon - -	Mr R. H. Combe
1879	b. c. by Alvarez - - - -	
1880	b. c. *Crown Derby*, by Kingcraft (out)—sent to Germany in 1884 -	
1883	ch. f. *Cloth of Gold*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by Alvarez - - - -	
1885	by Peter - - - -	

She had foals that died young in 1878, 81, and 82.

MISS SYDMONTON (foaled in 1869), by Sydmonton, or Atherstone, out of Gosling, by Blarney, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 319.

1881	ch. c. by Sir Frederick (son of Trumpeter) -	Mr H. Wolfe
1882	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Cannon

She had foals that died young in 1883 and 84, was covered by Sir Frederick in 84, and sent to America that year.

MISS TATTON (foaled in 1865), by Neptunus, out of Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 319.

1880	b. or br. c. *St Clare*, by Claremont - -	Mr Jas. Gowland
1881	br. c. by Buckenham (sent to the Argentine Republic in 1884) -	
1884	b. f. by Lord Derby - - - -	
1885	by Vienna - - - -	

She had a c. (dead) by Carnelion in 1882, and was barren in 1883.

MISS TAYLOR,

Bred by Mr W. Hall, in 1876, got by The Baron, her dam by Augur, out of Polly Plush, by Orlando.

1880	ch. c. by Lowlander - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1882	ch. f. *Dutch Girl*, by ditto - - -	
1883	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1881, sent to Belgium in 1883 with her foal of that year, and covered by Camballo and Rosebery.

MISS THORMANBY,

Bred by Mr W. Smith, in 1878, got by Prince Charlie, her dam, Little Nan, by Mickey Free, out of The British Queen, by Touchstone.

1882	br. f. *Prudence*, by The Miser - -	Mr W. Smith
1883	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	

Sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884, covered by The Miser.

MISS VOLTIGEUR,

Bred by Mr Washbourne, in 1879, got by John Davis, her dam, Eiderdown (late Gossamer, late Birdcatcher's Grand Daughter), by King John, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1883 b. c. by Iodine II. - - - }
1884 b. or br. f. by Iodine I. - - - } Mr R. Cuffe
1885 by ditto - - - - }

MISS WARD,

A chesnut mare, bred in America, in 1875, and imported by Mr Sanford in 1877, got by Baywood (son of Lexington and Bayleaf), out of Earring, by Ringold, out of Emma Wright.

1881 ch. c. by Miltiades - - - }
1883 ch. f. *Confession*, by Edward the Confessor - } Mr C. E. Ormerod
1885 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1882 and twins in 84.

MISS WEBSTER (foaled in 1868), by Umpire, out of Clara Webster, by Gameboy (Vol. XIV., p. 320), is still in Mr Over's stud; she slipped foals in 1882, 83, and 84, and was covered in 1884 by Dr Temple.

MISS WINGIE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1870, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Braxey, by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1881 b. f. by Chivalrous - - - Mr W. Burton
1882 b. c. *Royal Oak*, by Moulsey - - - }
1884 br. c. *Wingstock*, by Cœruleus - - } Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1877, not covered in 1878 and 82, and had colts (dead) by Lingerer in 1878 and 80.

MISS YORK,

Bred by Capt. HAWORTH, in 1874, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Lady Geraldine, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell), out of Countess of Westmoreland, by Melbourne.

1883 b. c. *Lord-Regent*, by Scottish Chief - - }
1884 b. f. *Lady Marion*, by ditto - - - } Capt. Haworth
1885 by Kingcraft - - - }

MISS ZAY,

Bred by Mr J. W. GOSDEN, in 1874, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Miss Vivian, by Rattle, out of Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules.

1878 b. f. by Rotherhill - - - }
*1879 b. f. *Croia*, by ditto - - - }
1881 ch. f. *Lemnia*, by Lemnos (sent to Germany in 1884) - } Mr J. W. Gosden
1882 ch. c. *Reppe*, by Rotherhill - - - }
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Albert Victor - - - }

Barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 83.

* CROIA (Mr Craven's) was barren in 1882 and 84, slipped foal in 1883, and was covered in 1884 by Lammermoor.

MISTAKE, by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)—Vol. XIV., p. 320—is still in Colonel Lloyd Lindsay's stud; she was barren in 1881, and was not covered in 1881, 82, 83, or 84.

MISTAKE,

Bred by Mr LETHBRIDGE, in 1873, got by Rataplan, her dam, Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1878 ch. f. *Misrule*, by Kingcraft - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Hermit - - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1881 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }

She slipped twins in 1879, and was barren in 82, 83, and 85.

MRS ALLEN, by Yellow Jack (Vol. XIII., p. 307), had no thoroughbred produce after 1874, and died in 1882.

MRS BARDELL (late *Wink*),

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1878, got by Mr Winkle, her dam, Guile, by Barnton, out of Fraud, by Bay Middleton.

1883 br. c. by Uncas - - - - } Mr J. Sawrey-Cookson
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

MRS FLOUNCE,

Bred by Mr F. E. MASSEY, in 1874, got by Honiton, her dam, Psyche, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Brown Jug, by Sleight-of-hand.

1881 ch. f. by Flying Birdcatcher - - } Capt. Hall
1882 ch. f. by Munden - - - - }

Not covered in 1882, 83, and 84.

MRS GAMP,

Bred by Mr W. D. WASBROUGH, in 1873, got by General Peel, her dam, Caudle, by Loup-garou, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon.

1880 b. f. *The Nurse*, by Distin - - } Mr B. Norrinton
1882 ch. f. by Prince Charlie - - - }
1884 ch. f. by Muncaster - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

She had foals that died young in 1878 and 81, and was barren in 1879 and 83.

MRS GILLAM, by Kettledrum, out of Industry, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 321.

1881 ch. f. *Miss Gillam*, by Sir Frederick- - Mr F. Hardinge
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - - Mr H. W. Freeman

Barren in 1882, covered by Albert Edward in 1883, and sent to France in 84.

MRS GUNDRY,

Bred by Mr G. B. MORLAND, in 1869, got by Cranbury, her dam, Boundaway, by The Fallow Buck, out of Westmania, by Liverpool.

1884 b. or br f. by Lecturer - - - } Mr T. Stevens
1885 by Wisdom - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1881, and had colts that died young in 1882 and 83.

MRS HORNIBLOW,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1872, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Atonement, by Oulston, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion.

1879 b. c. *Malcolm*, by Macgregor (cut) - - } Lord Willoughby
1881 b. f. *My Fancy*, by The Duke (sent to Germany in 1884) - } de Broke

She had a colt (dead) by Mogador in 1877, was barren in 1878 and 80, covered by Pellegrino in 1881, and sold.

MRS KNIGHT,

Bred by Mr S. T. MANFIELD, in 1876, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter, by Cain—St Nicholas.

1879 b. f. by Syrian - - - - }
1880 ch. f. by Coltness - - - - }
1881 br. f. by Argyle - - - - }
1882 ch. f. *Nightcap*, by Mask - - - } Mrs Manfield
1883 br. c. (dead) by Rosebery - - - }
1884 b. or br. f. by Charibert - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

MRS JONES (twin),

Bred by Mr EVERITT, in 1874, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Adelaide, by Newminster, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

*1878 b. f. *Jenny Jones*, by Gédéon - - }
1879 br. f. *Florry Jones*, by Tomahawk - - }
1880 br. c. *Abimelech*, by Gédéon, or Tomahawk (sent to India in 1884) - }
1881 missed to Sir Bevys - - - } Mr A. Pritchard
1882 b. c. *Warspite*, by Uncas - - - }
1883 b. c. by Muncaster - - - }
1884 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

* JENNY JONES (Mr A. Pritchard's) was covered in 1884 by Tomahawk.

MRS NAGGLETON, by The Prime Minister (Vol. XIV., p. 321), was barren in 1881, covered by Pirate Chief, and sold.

MISTRESS OF THE ROBES,

Bred by Mr A. BAYLEY, in 1875, got by Queen's Messenger, her dam, Duchess of Sutherland, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Laundry Maid, by Wintonian.

1883 c. by Balquhidar - - - Mr A. Bayley
1884 missed to Rococo - - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1885 by Albert Edward - - - }

MRS POND,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand.

1880 ch. c. *Foreland*, by Landmark - - } Mr W. Hudson
1884 b. f. *Haweswater*, by Lowlander - - }
1885 by Trappist - - - Lord Calthorpe

Barren in 1881 and 83, and slipped foal in 1882.

MRS PRIG,

Bred by Mr W. D. WASBROUGH, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Caudle, by Loup-garou, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon.

1880	ch. c. *Lord Brudenell*, by Julius (sent to France in 1882) -	Corby Stud
1881	ch. c. *Valentine II.*, by John Day - -	
1882	ch. c. *Guelph*, by Highborn - -	
1883	c. by The Earl of Dartrey - - -	

Sent to Poland in 1883, with her foal of that year, and covered by The Earl of Dartrey.

MRS QUICKLY (foaled in 1857), by Longbow, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. XII., p. 309.

1873	b. c. *Red Cross Knight*, by Rosicrucian (out)—sent to Belgium -	Sir J. Hawley
1877	b. f. *Doll Tearsheet*, by Broomielaw - -	Mr Chaplin
1878	ch. c. *Star*, by Hermit (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1882) -	
1881	b. c. *Page*, by Altyre - - -	Mr Ker Seymer

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, 79, 80, and 82, and destroyed.

MRS SKELTON,

Bred by Mr R. STIRK, in 1876, got by Landmark, her dam, Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, out of Tarragona, by Orlando.

1881	b. f. *Tamer*, by Bold Dayrell (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr R. Stirk
1882	br. c. by Thuringian Prince - -	
1883	b. f. by Uncas - - - - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - - -	
1885	by King Utopia (son of Utopia), or Thuringian Prince -	

MRS WALLER, by King Tom, out of Tightfit, by Teddington, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 322.

1881	ch. f. *Miss Waller*, by See Saw - -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1883	b. f. *Wilhelmina Waller*, by ditto - -	Duchess of Montrose

Barren in 1882, and died after foaling a colt (dead) by Isonomy in 1884.

MRS WOLFE (foaled in 1866), by Newminster, out of Lady Tatton, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 308.

1876	b. f. *Pisa*, by Parmesan (sent to America) -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	b. c. *Red Wolf*, by Rosicrucian (out)—sent to Germany in 1884 -	
1878	b. f. by Dutch Skater (sent to Germany in 1881) -	
1879	b. c. *Highland Laddie* (late *Holyrood*), by Scottish Chief -	Bonehill Stud
1880	b. f. by Pero Gomez - - - -	
1881	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1882	br. c. *Perizonius*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto (sent to Natal in 1884) -	
1884	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

THE MITE (a twin),

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1877, got by Strathconan, her dam, Conceit, by Rataplan, out of Haughty, by The Hero.

1882 b. f. by Bonnie Scotland (son of Necklace) -
1883 b. f. by Discord - - - -
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr J. W. Lee
1885 not covered last year - - - -

MITRAILLEUSE (foaled in 1869), by Arthur Wellesley, out of Extasy, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 323.

1881 b. c. by Bold Dayrell - - -
1883 br. c. *Signal Shot*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. Wright
1885 by Thuringian Prince - -

Barren in 1882, and slipped foal in 1884.

MITRAILLEUSE,

Bred by Mr C. Alexander, in 1879, got by Strafford, or Brother to Strafford, her dam, Musket's dam, by West Australian, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1884 b. f. *Grapeshot*, by Thunderbolt - - Mr C. Alexander
1885 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Taylor Sharpe

MITYLENE,

Bred by Mr H. E. Surtees, in 1875, got by Julius, her dam, Menandrea, by Lord Lyon, out of Thais, by Chanticleer.

1883 ch. c. *Charlemagne*, by Prince Charlie -
1884 b. f. *Lesbia*, by Galopin - - - } Lord Rosslyn
1885 by ditto - - - -

Slipped foal in 1880, and we have no account of her in 1881 or 82.

MIZPAH,

Bred by Mr C. Alexander, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Keepsake, by Daniel O'Rourke—Hampton—Comus—Y. Phantom.

1878 ch. c. by Vanderdecken - - -
1879 missed to Moorlands - - - -
1880 ch. f. *Cambina*, by Camballo - -
1881 b. f. *Souvenir* (once called *Miss C.*), by Martyrdom - } Capt. Starkey
1882 b. c. *Lightning*, by Speculum - - -
1883 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1884 b. c. by Camballo - - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1885 by Hagioscope - - -

MODENA (foaled in 1864), by Rataplan, out of Ferrara, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 323.

1881 b. f. *Poor Thing*, by Macaroni - -
1882 ch. c. by Cremorne - - - - } Lord Rosebery
1883 ch. c. by Macaroni - - -

Barren in 1884, and shot.

MODENA,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1869, got by Parmesan, her dam, Archeress, by Longbow, out of Tingle, by Slane.

1878 b. c. *Chevalier d'Estè*, by Kingcraft - Mr Gee
1880 b. f. *Vic*, by Albert Victor - - -
1881 ch. c. *Viola*, by Doncaster (cut) - -
1882 br. c. *Haymarket* (dead), by Springfield - - } Her Majesty
1883 ch. f. *Mutina*, by Wenlock - -
1885 by Peter - - - -
Barren in 1879 and 84.

MODEST MARTHA (foaled in 1877), by Holy Friar, out of Mangosteen, by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, produced in 1882 a ch. c. by Valois (Mr E. Etches), and was sent to France in 1882 with her foal.

MOELFRA,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1877, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Chilham, by Thunderbolt, out of Icicle, by Oulston.

1881 ch. f. (dead) by Ethus - - - } Mr C. A. Egerton
1882 ch. c. *Mountfield*, by Altyre - - -
Sent to Hungary in 1882, with her foal, and covered by Cyprus (son of Idalia).

MOISSONNEUSE,

Bred in France, in 1869, got by Fitz-Gladiator, her dam, Marianne, by Sting, out of Margaret, by Gigès.

1882 b. f. *Moisson*, by Mourle (in France) - } Mr T. Townley-Parker
1883 ch. c. *Sheaf*, by Syrian - - -
1884 ch. c. *Snathe*, by ditto - - -
1885 by Pell Mell - - - -

MOLDAVIA MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Cowen, in 1870, her dam, Minnette, by Neville, out of Minnie, by Weatherbit.

1881 br. f. by Bondsman (son of Bondholder) - } Mr D. Garbutt
1882 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -
Died after foaling in 1882.

MOLL FLAGON,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1875, got by Saunterer, her dam, Excalibur, by Gladiateur, out of Bathilde, by Stockwell.

1880 br. f. by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments) - Mr W. Shipley
1882 br. or bl. c. by ditto - - - - Mr E. Patrick
Barren in 1881, not covered in 1882, and sold.

MOLLY CAREW (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Alma, by Flatcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 324.

1880 b. f. *Nil Admirari*, by Kaiser - - - } Cobham Stud
1881 b. f. *Lady Carew*, by ditto, or Vanderdecken - -
1882 and 83 barren - - - - } Pound Stud
1884 b. f. (dead) by Peregrine - - -
1885 by Peter - - - -

MOLLY MALONE, by Sprig of Shillelagh (Vol. XIV., p. 324), died in 1880.

MONA, by Amsterdam, out of Eva, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 324.

1882 b. f. by Rotherhill - - - Sir T. B. Lennard

Not covered in 1882, and died.

MONACA, by Beadsman, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 324.

1882 ch. c. *Communist*, by Isonomy - - } Bonehill Stud
1884 ch. f. by Fernandez - - - - }

Barren in 1883, and died immediately after foaling in 1884.

MONACO, her ch. c. of 1872, by Asteroid, was erroneously described in Vol. XIV. as cut.

MONEY SPINNER (foaled in 1862), by Marsyas, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 325.

1883 b. c. *Fortune*, by Galopin - - - Prince Batthyany
1885 ch. c. by Touchet - - - - Mr T. Cannon

Barren in 1881, 82, and 84.

MONICA,

Bred by Lord MIDDLETON, in 1868, got by Morocco, her dam, Louisa, by Pompey, out of Gill, by Touchstone.

1882 b. f. by Happy Land - - - }
1883 missed to King Harold (son of Thunderbolt) - } Lord Middleton
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Peppermint (son of Camballo) - - }

MONS MEG,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1867, got by Citadel, her dam, Inverness, by Saunterer, out of Marmalade, by Sweetmeat.

1872 br. c. *Young Citadel*, by Lambton - - } Mr T. Riley
1873 ch. c. by Omar (Arab) - - - }

She had no living thorough-bred produce from 1874 to 1885 inclusive.

MONTAGNARD MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODLIFF, in 1872, her dam by Tomtit, grandam by Ninus —Fazzoletto—The Doctor.

1880 b. f. by Caterer - - - - } Mr Goodliff
1881 b. f. by Prince George (son of Toxophilite) - }

Dead.

MOONBEAM (foaled in 1864), by Wild Dayrell, out of Cynthia, by Harkaway, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 325.

1882 b. c. *Arezzo*, by Vanderdecken, or Petrarch - } Lord Calthorpe
1885 by Xenophon - - - - }

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84.

MOONSTONE,

Bred by Major CARLYON, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Amethyst, by Touchstone, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1879 b. c. *Lapis Lazuli*, by Blue Gown - - }
1880 b. or br. c. by Disestablished (son of Saunterer) } Major Carlyon
1881 ch. c. *Sir Tristrem*, by Chivalrous (sent to Germany in 1884) - }

Not covered in 1881, and sent to New South Wales.

MOORHEN,

Bred by Lord HARTINGTON, in 1873, got by Hermit, her dam by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna, by Stockwell.

1878	c. by Vulcan - - -	Mr J. C. Hill
1882	ch. c. *Ospray*, by Highborn - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Isonomy - - -	
1885	bl. c. (dead) by Silvester - - -	

Slipped foal in 1879, trained between 1879 and 82, and was barren in 1883.

MOORHEN, by Joskin (Vol. XIV., p. 325), died in 1881.

MORA, by Lord Clifden, out of Tarragona, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 326.

1882	b. f. *Athena*, by Wisdom - - -	Mr Tyler
1883	b. f. by Quits - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84, and died.

MORELLA,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1872, got by General Peel, her dam, Matilda, by Orlando, out of Tarella, by Emilius.

1882	br. f. (dead) by Hilarious - - -	Mr J. Smith-Barry
1883	missed to Beauclerc - - - -	
1884	b. c. *Tactitian*, by Bold Marshal - -	
1885	by Beauclerc - - - -	

MORGIANA,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Morgan, by Thormanby, out of Morgan la Faye, by Cowl.

1879	br. f. *Rozelle*, by Adventurer - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1880	ch. f. *Adriana*, by ditto (died in 1883) - -	
1883	b. c. by Springfield - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal to Springfield in 1882, and missed to him in 1881 and 84.

MORIBUND,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1878	b. f. by Beauvale - - -	Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	missed to Joskin - - - -	
1880	b. c. *Hogarth*, by The Rake - -	
1881	b. f. (dead) by Glen Arthur - - -	
1882	b. f. *Mortal*, by ditto - - -	Mr Haddy
1883	br. c. *Going-Away*, by ditto - - -	Mr Townley-Parker
1884	b. c. by Syrian - - - -	
1885	by New Holland - - -	Mr Wells

MOROCCO MARE,

Bred by Mr G. J. HARRISON, in 1877, her dam by General Williams, out of Southampton's dam, by Hampton

1884	b. c. by Landmark - - -	Mr G. J. Harrison
1885	by Mappleton - - - -	

MORTEMER MARE (foaled in 1878), out of Highland Lassie, by Caterer, or Stockwell, is in Mr A. Taylor's stud; she produced in 1883 a foal (dead) by Speculum, missed to him in 1884, and was covered by Avontes.

MOSELLE,

Bred by Mr E. Weever, in 1872, got by Parmesan, her dam, Bill of Fare, by Caterer, out of Queen of the Gipsies, by Chanticleer.

1880	missed to Paul Jones - - -	Mr W. E. Everitt
1881	b. f. by Pellegrino - - - -	
1882	b. c. *Lahnstein*, by ditto - - -	
1883	by ditto - - - -	Mr Wilson

MOSQUE,

Bred at the Bonehill Stud, in 1877, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Alhambra, by Newminster, out of Jung Frau, by The Flying Dutchman.

1883	ch. f. by Philammon - - -	Mr T. Green
1884	b. c. by Farnese - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MOSQUITO (sister to Musket),

Bred at the Glasgow Stud, in 1874, got by Toxophilite, her dam by West Australian, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1879	b. or br. c. *Fincastle*, by Rosicrucian (sent to Germany in 1883) -	Mr Hume Webster
1880	b. f. by Blair Athol (sent to Australia in 1882) -	
1881	missed to Blue Gown - - -	
1882	b. f. *Shoo-fly*, by Craig Millar - - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto (sent to Chili in 1884) - -	
1884	br. f. by Peter - - - -	
1885	by George Frederick - -	

MOSS ROSE (foaled in 1863), by Van Dieman, out of Attraction, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 326.

1880	b. c. *Marechal Neil*, by King of the Forest (cut) -	Mr H. Waring
1881	br. c. *John Hopper*, by Hermit - -	
1882	ch. c. by King of the Forest - -	
1883	missed to Kingcraft - - - -	
1884	b. c. *Montalto*, by Muncaster - -	
1885	by Reverberation - - -	

MOSS ROSE,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, Couleur de Rose, by West Australian, out of Maria, by Harkaway.

1878	ch. c. by Lingerer (sent to Spain) - -	Mr Blenkiron
1880	ch. c. by Inchcolm (son of Cathedral) - -	Mr J. C. Martin
1882	ch. c. *Roseshill*, by Rotherhill - -	
1883	ch. f. *Rosedale*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Westcombe - - -	Capt. A. Tetley

Barren in 1877, 79, 81, and 84.

MOSS ROSE,

Bred by Mr T. V. Morgan, in 1877, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Leila, by Newcastle, out of Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles.

1884	ch. c. by Brunswicker - - -	The Exors. of the late Mr. F. Hardinge
1885	by ditto - - - -	

THE MOTH (late *Evelyn Lucy Murray*),

Bred by Mr M. Brown, in 1879, got by Speculum, her dam, Mayfly, by Breadalbane, or King of Trumps, out of Mayflower, by Newminster.

1883	ch. f. *Flame*, by Martyrdom - -	Mr M. Brown
1884	ch. c. by Cathedral - - - -	Mr Weatherby
1885	br. c. by Peter - - - -	

MOTHER CAREY'S CHICKEN, by De Clare (Vol. XIV., p. 327), produced in 1881 a br. f. by Vespasian (Mr W. Blenkiron), and was destroyed after foaling.

MOTHER NEASHAM (foaled in 1865), by Buccaneer, out of Little Hannah, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 313.

1878	b. f. *Guile*, by Wenlock - - -	Mr T. Golby
1879	b. f. *The Tees*, by Cathedral - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
*1880	b. f. *Fighting Cocks*, by ditto - -	
1881	b. or br. f. *Gossip*, by Chevron - - -	
1882	b. f. *Altiora II.*, by Albert Victor - -	
1883	br. f. *Tattle*, by Chevron - - -	
1884	b. c. *Albert Neasham*, by Albert Victor -	Mr Jos. Perry (in Ireland)
1885	by Glen Arthur - - - -	

* Fighting Cocks was covered by Chypre in 1882, and sent to Chili.

MOULA, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 327), was destroyed in 1881.

MOUNNI (foaled in 1873), by King Tom (Vol. XIV., p. 327), had no produce to 1884, and was sold to go in harness.

MOUNTAIN MAID,

Bred by Mr G. Herring, in 1872, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Flower Girl, by Orlando, out of Bouquet, by Bay Middleton.

1881	b. f. by New Holland - - -	Mr J. Boyce
1882	b. f. by dittto - - - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. Blanton
1884	br. f. by Lucebit - - - -	Mr J. Heffer
1885	by Mask - - - -	

*** The produce of this mare was incorrectly given in Vol. XIV., p. 268.

MOUNT GRACE,

Bred by Mr E. Temple, in 1874, got by The Earl, or The Palmer, her dam, Kilbride, by Mountain Deer, out of The Cook, by Birdcatcher.

*1880	ch. f. *Gracious*, by Mr Winkle - -	Mr E. Temple
1881	ch. c. *Arncliffe*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. *Wishing Well*, by Rosebery - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

* Gracious (Mr E. Temple's) was covered in 1884 by Rosebery.

MOUSMIE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1878, got by Carnival, her dam, Alva, by Blair Athol, out of Touch Not, by Touchwood.

1882	b. or br. c. *Perceval*, by Hampton	Mr F. Platt
1883	b. c. (dead) by Macgregor	
1884	b. or br. c. *Jasper*, by Uncas	
1885	by Macgregor	

MOWERINA,

Bred in Denmark, in 1876, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Stockings, by Stockwell, out of Go-ahead, by Melbourne, and imported into this country in 1877.

1883	b. f. *Modwena*, by Galopin	Duke of Portland
1884	ch. f. *Amœna*, by Hampton	
1885	by Hermit	

M.S.,

Bred by Mr W. WALKER, in 1869, got by Marmion (son of Commotion), her dam, P.S., by Kingfisher, out of Penny Post, by The Provost.

*1880	b. f. *Sunrise*, by King Hal	Mr W. Walker
1881	br. f. *Lively*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. by Mereworth	

Barren in 1882 and 84, and died.

* SUNRISE (Mr W. Walker's) was covered in 1884 by Mereworth.

MUDDLE (foaled in 1869), by Mousley, out of Mandragora (Vol. XIV., p. 328), is still in Mr J. Osborne's stud, but has had no produce since 1880, and was covered in 1884 by Fitz James.

MULBERRY, by Beadsman, out of Strawberry (Vol. XIV., p. 328), died in September 1881. Her last produces were:—

1880	b. c. *Jumbo*, by Paul Jones	Mr W. E. Everitt
1881	b. f. by Cardinal York	

MURCIA (foaled in 1864), by Lord of the Isles, out of Donna Sabina, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 328.

1881	b. c. *Fife*, by Flageolet	Lord Rosslyn
1882	br. f. *Madrilena*, by Blair Athol	
1883	b. c. (dead) by Kingcraft	
1884	ch. f. *Moresca*, by Bertram	
1885	by ditto	

MUSCADINE,

Bred by Mr MCKNIGHT, in 1869, got by Bel Demonio, her dam, Nougat, by Sweetmeat, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone.

1878	b. or br. c. by Picton	Mr W. Watkins
1879	b. c. by Siderolite	
1880	c. by Bravado	
1881	br. c. *The Hawk*, by Wild Charley (son of Phemy)—cut	
1882	ch. c. by Victorious	Mr Griffiths
1883	b. or br. f. by Bookworm	
1884	ch. c. (dead) by Victorious	

Slipped foal in 1877, and died in 1884.

MUSCATEL,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1874, got by Musket, her dam, Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

*1881	b. f. *Muscat*, by Hampton	Mr C. Perkins
1882	b. c. (dead) by Uncas	
1883	br. f. *Sweetwater*, by Hampton	
1884	b. or br. c. by Uncas	
1885	missed to ditto	

* Muscat (Mr M. S. I. I'Anson's) missed to Charibert in 1884, and was covered by Pursebearer.

MUSIC (foaled in 1866), by Stockwell, out of One Act, by Annandale, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 314.

*1877	b. f. *The Song*, by The Beadle	Duke of Hamilton
1878	b. c. *Fiddler*, by Preakness	
1879	br. f. *Actress*, by Barbillon	
1880	b. c. *Ossian*, by Salvator	
†1881	b. f. *Poetry*, by Petrarch	
1882	b. f. (dead) by Barbillon	
1883	b. c. *Warbler*, by Petrarch	
1884	ro. f. by Strathavon	
1885	by Lowlander	

* The Song (Duke of Hamilton's) produced a c. (dead) by Silvester in 1882, slipped twins in 1883 and 84, and was barren in 1885.

† Poetry (Duke of Hamilton's) was covered in 1884 by Lowlander.

MUSKET MARE,

Bred at the Glasgow Stud, in 1874, her dam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

*1880	br. f. *Crusade*, by Hermit	Mr Chaplin
1881	ch. c. *St Medard*, by ditto	
1883	ch. f. *Alibech*, by ditto	

She was barren in 1879, 82, and 85, and slipped foal in 1884.

* Crusade (Capt. Machell's) was covered in 1884 by Xenophon.

MUSKETRY (foaled in 1878), by Musket, dam by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel, is in Mr S. Wilkinson's stud, and produced in 1885 a b. f. by All Right.

MUTA,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1874, got by The Duke, her dam, Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1878	b. c. *Merry Duke*, by Winslow	Her Majesty
*1879	ch. f. *Mutiny*, by Adventurer	
1880	and 81 barren	
1882	b. c. *Clansman*, by Clanronald	
1883	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by Sword Dance	

* Mutiny (Mr Ker Seymer's) produced in 1883 a c. (dead) by Kingcraft, was sold to Mr Stanford, produced in 1884 a ch. f. by Prince Charlie, was covered that year by Foxhall, and sent with her foal to U. S. of America.

MUTINA,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1876, got by Victorious, her dam, Modena, by Rataplan, out of Ferara, by Orlando.

1882	b. f. *Mutiny*, by Scottish Chief	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	b. c. *Victorious Chief*, by ditto	Mr R. Carington
1884	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1885	b. c. by Childeric	

MY DARLING II.,

Bred by Capt. McCraith, in *1871 or *1872, got by Citadel, her dam, Blush Rose, by The Marquis (son of Birdcatcher), out of Red Rose, by Rough Robin.

1883	ch. f. *Hyala*, by Touchet	Mr R. Carington
1884	b. c. *Fancy Boy*, by ditto	Mr T. Robinson

Barren in 1882 and 85.

* We are unable to find out in which year My Darling II. was foaled, but 1872 is the more probable.

MYFAUWY,

Bred by Mr Bromley, in 1878, got by Brown Bread, her dam (foaled in 1869) by Stockwell, out of Spring Blossom, by Touchstone.

1882	b. c. by Our John	Mr R. Bromley
1883	missed to Sugarplum	
1884	b. c. by Highborn	
1885	by ditto	

MY LADY (foaled in 1867), by Lambton, out of Little Lady, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 314.

1876	b. c. *Salvo*, by Musket (sent to South Africa)	Bonehill Stud
1877	br. c. *Royal Salute*, by ditto	
1880	b. c. *Gandee*, by Pero Gomez (cut)	
1882	br. c. *Chateau Palugyay*, by ditto (cut)	
1885	by Kisber	

She had foals that died young in 1878, 79, 81, and 83, and was barren in 1884.

MY LADY (foaled in 1869), got by Y. Dutchman, her dam by Barbatus, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 329.

1881	b. f. *Lady Derby*, by Lord Derby	Mr J. Robertson
1882	b. f. by ditto	
1883	by ditto	

MY LADY,

Bred by Mr G. S. Thompson, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Arnica, by Cheddington, out of Tutelina, by The Cure.

1881	b. f. by Argyle, or Claremont	Mr A. McIntyre
1882	b. c. *Henry I.*, by Beauclerc	
1883	b. f. *Lady Beauclerc*, by ditto	
1884	missed to Speculum	
1885	by Beauclerc	

MY LOUISA (foaled in 1870), by Saccharometer, out of Birdlime, by West Australian, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 329.

1880	br. f. *Fair Eliza*, by New Holland - -	Mr Jno. Eyke
1881	br. c. *First Cornet*, by Bugler - - -	
1882	ch. c. (dead) by Childeric - - -	
1883	slipped foal to Wisdom, or Bugler - -	Mr Stanley
1884	b. f. by Hilarious - - - -	Mr L. Holycake
1885	by Wellingtonia - - - -	

MY PLEASURE, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. XIV., p. 330), died in 1879.

MYRA,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1878, got by Doncaster, her dam, Czarina, by King Tom, out of Mrs Lincoln, by North Lincoln.

1884	ch. f. by Dutch Skater - - -	Lord Rosebery
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MYRTLE, by Rapparee (Vol. XIV., p. 330), was barren in 1881, not covered that year, and died.

MYRTRE (foaled in 1869), by Cathedral, out of First Fruit, by General Williams, produced in 1878 a b. or br. f. by Ploughboy (sent to Germany in 1882), was barren 1879 and 80, slipped twins in 1881, and died.

MYRUS (foaled in 1868), by Stockwell, out of Leila, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 330.

1880	b. or br. c. *Woodford*, by Wild Oats (cut) -	Mr H. Bonner
1881	b. c. *Reckless*, by ditto - - -	
1882	and 83 barren - - - -	
1884	b. f. by Lecturer - - -	
1885	by Pellegrino - - - -	

MYSIE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley, in 1875, got by Ploughboy, her dam, Pinnacle, by Newminster, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1883	c. (dead) by Kingcraft - - -	Mr T. G. Radmall
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Marden - - - -	

MYSOTIS (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, out of Souvenir, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 330.

1878	b. c. *Hardware*, by King Lud (cut) - -	Lord Zetland
1879	b. f. *Beltenebrosa*, by ditto - - -	
1881	ch. c. by Salvator (cut) - - -	
1882	b. c. by Carbineer - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Galopin - - - -	
1885	by Macaroon - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 83.

MYSTERY (foaled in 1861), by Augur, out of Electra, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 331.

1880	b. f. *Religion*, by Salvator - -	Mr J. Lowther
1882	ch. f. *Cracknel*, by Macaroon - - -	
1884	ch. f. *Mysterious*, by Charibert - -	Mr W. Bungay

Barren in 1881, had a filly (dead) by Macaroon in 83, and was covered by a half-bred horse in 1884.

MYSTERY,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1871, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Charade, by Stockwell, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1877	c. by Disturbance	Mr Marsham
1878	and 79 slipped foal to Mars	Mr Greenwood
1880	b. f. by ditto	Mr Mumford
1881	b. f. by Skylark	Lord Stamford
1882	ch. c. by Prince Charlie	
1883	b. c. *Prince Io*, by ditto	Lady Stamford
1884	b. c. by See Saw	
1885	by Barcaldine	

MYSTIC,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1879, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Performer, by Adventurer, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1884	b. f. by Strathmore	Mr R. Jardine
1885	by ditto	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson

MYTHOLOGY,

Bred by Mr W. B. VAN HAANSBERGEN, in 1875, got by Adventurer, her dam, Vishnu, by Lambton, out of Christabelle, by Fernhill.

1879	c. (dead) by Althorpe (son of Pandora)	Mr Lyde Benson
1880	b. c. *Sackbut*, by Cymbal	
1881	b. f. *Polyolbion*, by Sir Bevys	
1882	missed to ditto	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	b. c. by Scottish Chief	
1884	b. c. by ditto	Bonehill Stud
1885	by Isonomy	

NAMELESS,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1874, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, No Name, by Teddington, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1877	br. f. *Friendless*, by Brown Bread	Mr Jno. Watson
1878	slipped foal to ditto	
1879	br. f. *Geheimniss*, by Rosicrucian	
1880	ch. c. *Namesake*, by Albert Victor	
1881	b. f. (dead) by Chevron	
1882	b. f. *Il Segreto*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Offenheit*, by ditto	
1884	ch. f. by Albert Victor	
1885	by Hermit	

NAMELESS NANNIE, by The Roan Horse by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam, her dam, Meg O'Marley, by Mandricardo, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 332.

1880	ch. c. *Craigdarroch*, by Craig Millar	Mr D. Cowie
1881	ch. c. by ditto (sent to Austria in 1881)	
1882	ch. c. by Soapstone	Lord Harrington

Dead.

MELOSINA, by The Rake, her foal of 1878, produced in 1882 a b. f. by Vedette (Mr McGown), was covered by Scottish Chief, sold, and believed to have gone to Germany.

NAMESAKE,

Bred by Mr Bell, in 1870, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Keepsake, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Hampton—Comus—Y. Phantom.

1879	c. by Balquhidar	Mr J. W. Brown
1882	b. f. *Lady Lee*, by Balquhidar, or Meter	
1883	ch. f. *Morning Light*, by Balquhidar	
1884	ch. c. by Zeltinger	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1880, and not covered that year.

NANCY (late *The Ejected*),

Bred by Mr R. Taylor, in 1863, got by Voivode, her dam, Lady Avon, by The Cossack, out of Maid of Avon, by Defence.

1883	c. *Idle Lad*, by Truant	Miss Aitcheson
1885	by Velleda (son of Vedette)	

She had no produce before 1883, and was barren in 84.

NANCY LEE,

Bred by Mr John Eyke, in 1879, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Alice Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore—grandam by Teddington, out of Senorita, by Hetman Platoff.

1884	b. c. by Highborn	Mr Jno. Eyke
1885	br. f. by ditto	

NANNY THORMANBY (foaled in 1866), by Thormanby, out of Little Nan, by Mickey Free, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 332.

*1879	b. f. *Impetro*, by Pellegrino	Mr W. E. Everitt
1880	b. c. *Pathfinder*, by ditto	
1881	ch. f. *Katerina*, by ditto	
1882	br. c. by ditto	Capt. Bayley
1883	slipped foal to Barefoot	
1884	bl. c. by Julius Cæsar	
1885	by Teviotdale, or Struan	

* Impetro (Mr G. A. Baird's) was covered in 1884 by Ben Battle.

NAPOLI,

Bred by Mr J. H. Houldsworth, in 1878, got by Macaroni, her dam, Sunshine, by Thormanby, out of Sunbeam, by Chanticleer.

1883	b. f. by Springfield	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

NARBONNE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Gretton, in 1871, got by Oxford, her dam, Coton, by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack.

1879	b. c. *Locksley*, by Brown Bread	Mr Jno. Gretton
1884	b. c. by Jupiter	
1885	by ditto	

Slipped twins in 1878, and was barren in 1877, 80, 81, 82, and 83.

NARCISSE (foaled in 1865), by Old Robert, out of Heiress, by Teddington, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 332.

1881 ch. c. *Cormeille*, by Macgregor - -
1882 missed to ditto - - - -
1883 br. c. *Auchencruive*, by Claremont - - } Mr J. A. Barry
1884 b. c. *Cottingham*, by Camballo - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

NARINO, by Rataplan, out of Olga (Vol. XIV., p. 332), produced in 1881 a b. f. *Lioness*, by King of the Forest, Mr H. Waring (sent to Germany in 1885), and died before foaling in 1882.

NATHALIE, by Voltigeur, out of Tarella, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 333.

1882 ch. f. *Topsy Turvy* (late *Andronica*), by Avontes - Mr H. Willmer
Not covered in 1882 and 83, and died.

N.B. (foaled in 1868), by Dundee, out of Irish Point, by Daniel O'Rourke, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 333.

1882 br. c. by Pirate Chief - - -
1883 b. f. by Sir Bevys (s. to Buenos Ayres in 1884) } Mr G. Sotham
1885 by Charles I. - - - -
Barren in 1881 and 84.

NEBULA (foaled in 1860), by Longbow, out of Meteora, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 333.

1881 ch. c. *Falling Star II.*, by Claremont (cut) - Mr Van Haansbergen
Sold.

NEBULA (foaled in 1869), got by Neville, out of Clematis, by Cotherstone, is in Mr A. Over's stud; she was barren in 1873, 74, and 84, not covered between 1874 and 83, and was covered by Silurian in 1884.

NECKLACE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1875, got by See Saw, her dam, Emerald, by Y. Melbourne, out of The Rescued, by Orlando.

1881 gr. f. *Good Thing*, by Strathconan (sent to Germany in 1883) - } Lord Zetland
1882 ch. f. *Ruby*, by King Lud - - -
1883 ch. f. *Wampum*, by Uncas - - -
Died in 1883.

NEGRESS, by Barnton (Vol. XIV., p. 334), was barren in 1881, and died.

NEILGHERRY,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1877, got by Hermit, her dam, Nyl Gau, by Musjid, out of Bas Bleu, by Stockwell.

1882 ch. c. by Blandford (cut) - - -
1883 ch. c. (dead) by Sterling - - - } Yardley Stud
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

NELLA,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady Trespass, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1875	ch. c. *Drumbo*, by The Earl, or The Palmer -	Mr R. N. Batt
1876	br. c. *The Limb*, by The Rake (cut) - -	
1877	ch. f. *Arne* (dead), by Favonius - -	
1880	ch. c. by Salvator, or Mr Winkle - -	
1881	ch. c. *Priory Road* (late *Utique*), by Speculum -	
1882	ch. f. *Frederica*, by George Frederick -	Mr H. Waring
1883	ch. f. *Satanella*, by Robert the Devil - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 79.

NELL GWYNNE, by St Albans, out of Energy, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 334.

1880	b. c. *Blackheath*, by Cardinal York (cut) -	Mr W. E. Everitt
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and died.

NELLIE,

Bred by Mr STOREY, in 1871, got by King of Trumps, or Breadalbane, her dam, Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1876	br. c. *Jim Walker*, by Knight of the Garter (cut) -	Mr M. Brown
1878	ch. f. *Mrs Towneley*, by Vanderdecken (sent to Brazil in 1883) -	
1879	c. (dead) by Knight of the Garter -	
1880	ch. c. *St Joseph*, by Cathedral - - -	
1882	ch. c. by ditto (cut) - - -	Mr Woodcock
1885	by Castlereagh - - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1877, 81, 83, and 84.

NELLIE AGNES,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1877, got by Doncaster, her dam, Little Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1882	ch. f. *Lionella*, by Lionel (son of Loripes) -	Mr H. W. Cholmley
1883	ch. f. by Lowlander - - - - -	
1884	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Lionel - - - - -	

NELLIE MACGREGOR,

Bred by Mr VAN HAANSBERGEN, in 1876, got by Macgregor, her dam, Vishnu, by Lambton, out of Christabelle, by Fernhill.

1883	b. f. *Second Sight*, by Speculum - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - - -	Lord Falmouth

NELLY, by Windhound (Vol. XIII., p. 318), died in 1880, having had no other produce.

NELLY BARTON, by Professor Airey, out of Lady Motley (Vol. XIV., p. 334), has not been covered since 1879, and is now in Mr Peel's stud.

NELLY CROFT (foaled in 1869), by Loiterer, out of Unfashionable Beauty, by Lord of the Isles, was in Mr R. Forster's stud; she produced in 1879 a ch. c. by Macgregor (cut), and was put to work.

NELLY MOORE (foaled in 1872), by Voltigeur, out of Fickle, by Dundee (Vol. XIV., p. 335), produced in 1881 a b. c. by See Saw (Mr Hume Webster), was covered by Prince Charlie that year, and sent to New Zealand.

THE NEOPHYTE MARE (foaled in 1868), her dam by Paragone—Agreeable (Vol. XIV., p. 335), was sold, and is believed to be dead.

NERINA,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1875, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Ninna, by Buccaneer, out of Infanta, by Orlando.

1880	b. f. *Vermicelli*, by Macaroni - -	Lord Rosebery
1881	br. c. *Ernest Neville*, by Kisber (dead) - -	

Covered in 1881 by Kisber, and sent to France.

NEROLI (foaled in 1868), by Cannobie, out of Nerio, by Newminster (Vol. XIV., p. 335), is still in Lord Willoughby de Broke's stud; she was barren in 1881, 82, 83, and 84, and covered in 1884 by Pellegrino.

NETTLE,

Bred by Mr JAS. EVANS, in 1870, got by Umpire, her dam, Chamounix, by Teddington, out of Chamois, by Venison.

1881	br. f. by Bustard - - - -	Mr T. Carr
1882, 83, and 84	barren - - - - -	Mr W. Hillis
1885	by Rattle - - - - -	Mr T. Carr

NETTLE, by Wild Moor (Vol. XIV., p. 335), was not covered in 1881 or 82, and sold to go in harness.

NEVA, by Lord of the Isles, out of Vogelfänger, by I. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 335.

1881	b. f. *Maid of the Glen*, by Glen Arthur (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr Jno. Gregory
1882	br. f. by King Alfred - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Rococo - - -	

Barren in 1883, broke her leg in 1884, and was destroyed.

NEVADA,

A brown mare, bred by M. A. LUPIN (in France), in 1864, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, La Maladetta, by The Baron, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 336.

1879	ch. c. *Caballo*, by Nuneham - -	Mr Jno. Gretton
1880	br. c. by ditto (cut) - - - -	
1881	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	br. f. *Sierra*, by ditto - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Fernandez - - -	

NEW GUINEA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1877, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Ines, by Newminster, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1881 and 82 missed to Winslow - -
1883 b. or br. f. *Parabola*, by ditto - - - } Her Majesty
1884 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Retreat - - - -

NEWLAND MARE,

Bred by Captain CRADOCK, in 1875, her dam by Colsterdale, out of Little Casino, by Fandango, out of Colleen Bawn.

1880 b. c. by Mr Winkle - - -
1881 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Capt. Cradock
1883 b. f. by Blaydon - - -
Was covered by a half-bred horse in 1881, barren in 1884, and not covered that year.

NEW LIGHT,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1872, got by The Earl, or The Palmer, her dam, Lightheart, by The Cure, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1882 b. f. *Tara*, by Glendale - - - } Mr J. Pease
1883 br. c. *Sapphire*, by Cœrulëus - - -
She had foals that died young in 1880 and 81, was barren in 84, and sent to Belgium that year covered by Farnese.

NIGHTGOWN,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1879, got by Blue Gown, her dam, Catherine, by Macaroni, out of Selina, by De Clare.

1884 ch. c. by Miltiades - - - } Mr A. Sydney
1885 by Lammermoor - - -

NIGHTJAR (foaled in 1866), by Wild Dayrell, out of Swallow, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 337.

1880 b. c. *Picaroon*, by Pero Gomez (out) -
1881 br. c. *Twilight*, by ditto - - -
1882 twins { f. (dead) / br. f. *Pipit*, } by ditto - - } Bonehill Stud
1883 b. f. *Serenata*, by ditto - - -
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Hampton - - - -

NIGHTLIGHT (foaled in 1874), by Knight of the Garter, out of Midwife, was in Mr T. S. Grundy's stud, but was barren in 1882 and 83, and destroyed.

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Cynthia, by Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1877 br. f. *Northern Light*, by Scottish Chief - Mr Gee
1879 b. c. *Night Watch*, by Lord Lyon - - } Mr John Watson
1881 b. f. by Albert Victor - - -
1882 ch. c. *Royal Rake*, by ditto - - -
Barren in 1878 and 80, and died before foaling in 1883.

NIGHTSHADE (foaled in 1878), by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell, is in Mr G. Dawson's stud; she was barren in 1884 and 85.

NIKE, by Orlando, out of Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 337.

*1878	b. f. *Molda* (late *Best and Bravest*), by Knight of the Garter -	Lord Falmouth
†1879	b. f. *Conquest*, by Macaroni - -	
‡1880	b. f. *Britomartis*, by Wild Oats - -	
1881	b. f. by Silvio (sent to Germany in 1881) -	

Was covered in 1881 by Childeric, and sent to Germany.

* MOLDA (Mr R. Howett's) produced in 1884 a br. f. (dead) by Munden, and was covered by Lowlander.

† CONQUEST (Baron C. de Tuyll's) was covered in 1884 by Zeal.

‡ BRITOMARTIS was covered in 1883 by Skylark, and sent to Spain.

NILSSON, by Kettledrum (Vol. XIV., p. 338), slipped foal in 1881 and died.

NINA,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1874, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Ninna, by Buccaneer, out of Infanta, by Orlando.

1879	b. f. *Ninetta* (dead), by Tibthorpe - -	Mr C. Alexander
1881	b. f. *Ina*, by Petrarch - - -	

Barren in 1880, slipped foal in 1883, had fillies (dead) in 1882 and 84, was covered by Galliard in 84, and sent to France.

NINE OF DIAMONDS (foaled in 1863), by Dundee, out of Curse Royal, by Mildew, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 338.

1881	ch. c. (dead) by Argyle - - -	Mr R. Hawkridge
1882	missed to Camballo - - - -	
1883	b. c. *Chingackhook*, by Uncas - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

NINICHE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1876, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Anonyma, by Stockwell, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John.

1879	b. c. *Stagsden*, by Dutch Skater (sent to France in 1882) -	Mr C. J. Fletcher
1880	br. c. *Henry V.*, by Wild Oats - - -	
1881	b. f. *Vanessa*, by Vanderdecken - -	
1882	b. or br. f. *Garuda*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1883	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	missed to Reverberation - - -	
1885	by Peter - - - -	

NINNA (foaled in 1864), by Buccaneer, out of Infanta, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 338.

1880	ch. c. *My Boy*, by Thunderbolt (cut)—sent to Germany -	Mr C. Alexander
1881	ch. c. *Fireball*, by ditto - - -	Mr Hume Webster
1882	and 83 missed to Craig Millar - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Altyre - - - -	Lord Wolverton
1885	by Wenlock - - - -	

The NINUS MARE, dam by Fazzoletto (Vol. XIV., p. 338), died before foaling in 1881.

NITOCRIS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1874, got by King Tom, her dam, Datura, by Newminster, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Alvarez	Mr R. H. Combe
1881	b. c. by Sterling	
1882	b. f. *Chiquita*, by Blair Athol	
1883	b. f. *Ishtar*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by See Saw	
1885	by Peter	

NO BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr ETCHES, in 1870, got by Stockbrook (son of Jacqueline), her dam, Mangosteen, by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack.

1881	ch. f. by Childeric	Mr J. Salmon
1883	ch. c. by Xanthus	
1884	br. f. by ditto	

She had foals that died young in 1877, 79, and 80, was barren in 78 and 82, and covered in 84 by a half-bred horse.

NOBLESSE, by Stockwell, out of Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 339.

1881	br. f. *Spondee*, by Petrarch	Duke of St Albans
1882	br. f. *Caste*, by Fetterlock	

Barren in 1883, and died before foaling in 1884.

NOISY (foaled in 1871), by Y. Trumpeter, out of Leda, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 339.

1881	b. f. by Zekiel Homespun	Sir W. G. Williams
1884	br. c. by Hilarious	
1885	by Bruce	

Barren in 1882, and slipped twins in 1883.

NO NAME, by Teddington, out of Queen of Beauty (Vol. XIV., p. 339), produced in 1881 a br. f. by Banneret (s. of Knight of the Garter), Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam, and died before foaling in 1882.

NONCHALANCE (foaled in 1864), by Indifference, out of Fannie, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 340), was barren in 1881 and 82, sold, and resold.

NORA, by Suburban, out of Ischia (Vol. XIV., p. 340); is still in Mr R. E. Oliver's stud; she was barren in 1881 and 82, and not covered in 82, 83, or 84.

NORTH LINCOLN MARE (foaled in 1866), out of Queen of the Vale, by King Tom (Vol. XIV., p. 340), is still in Mr Carew-Gibson's stud; she was barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and covered in 1884 by Rosicrucian.

NORTH STAR,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1874, got by Adventurer, her dam, Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1878	b. f. *Rhyme and Cry*, by George Frederick	Mr Hume Webster
1879	ch. f. *Maid of Harris*, by Flageolet	
1880	b. f. *Polaris*, by Craig Millar	
1881	ch. c. *Weighill*, by Blue Gown	
1882	missed to Craig Millar	
1883	b. c. *Craig North*, by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by Claremont	
1885	by Beaudesert	

NORTH WIND,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Lucca, by Parmesan, out of Breeze, by King Tom.

1877	missed to Restitution	Baroness Rothschild
1878	b. c. *Jetsam* (dead), by ditto	
1879	br. f. *Lufra*, by King Lud (sent to America)	Lord Rosebery
1880	b. f. by Kisber	
1881	b. f. by ditto	
1882	b. c. *Harmattan*, by ditto	
1883	ch. f. *Noemie*, by Dutch Skater	
1884	br. f. by Town Moor	
1885	by ditto	

NOTTINGHAM LACE (foaled in 1870), by Nottingham, out of Fern, by Fernhill, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 340.

1881	br. f. *Rose-Point*, by Rosicrucian	Prince Soltykoff
1882	b. c. *Mechlin*, by New Holland	
1883	b. f. *Veil*, by Mask	
1884	missed to ditto	
1885	by New Holland	Mr H. Arnold

NOVARA (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Ferrara, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 325.

1877	br. f. (dead) by Cucumber	Mr Eyke
1878	ch. f. *Stella*, by ditto (sent to Buenos Ayres)	
1879	br. c. *Radetzky*, by New Holland (cut)	
1880	br. c. *Field Marshal*, by ditto (cut)	Dr Procter
1881	bl. f. *Arona*, by Cucumber	
1882	b. c. by Exminster	
1883	ch. f. *Villa Capri*, by Wenlock	
1884	ch. f. by Cardinal York	

Died in August 1884.

NOVA SCOTIA (foaled in 1874), by Voltigeur, or Newland, out of Lanky Bet, died in 1883, never having had any produce.

NOVELTY,

Bred by Mr E. LASCELLES, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat, out of Laundry Maid, by Wintonian.

1876	br. c. *Glen Bervie*, by Adamas, or Glenlyon	Mr W. Robinson
*1877	br. f. by Glenlyon	
1879	br. f. (dead) by Bourbaki	
1880	br. c. by ditto	
1881	br. c. by ditto	Mr R. B. Robinson
1882	br. c. *Bourbon*, by ditto	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1883	c. by Paganini	
1884	b. f. by Rosicrucian	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1875 and 78.

* This Glenlyon mare (Mr R. B. Robinson's) slipped foals in 1881 and 82 to Bourbaki, was covered by him again, and sold to Mr Jackson.

NOVELTY,

Bred by Mr W. R. Brockton, in 1874, got by Leybourne, her dam, Dolly Varden, by Scottish Chief, out of Indemnity, by Gladiator.

1883	b. f. by Victor Chief	Mr W.R.Brockton
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	not covered last year	

NOVICE (foaled in 1877), by Macaroni, out of Tyro, by Lambton, is in Mr W. Stevenson's stud, and produced a filly (dead) in 1885 by Ollerton.

NOVICE (once called *Cam*),

Bred by Mr W. R. Marshall, in 1878, got by Trent, her dam, The Nun, by The Palmer, out of Baliverne, by Womersley.

1881	c. (dead) by Merry Sunshine	Mr J. Norfolk
1882	br. f. *Princess Elizabeth*, by Skylark	
1883	b. f. by Ambergris	

Barren in 1884, and put out of the stud.

NOYAU (foaled in 1865), by Nutbourne, out of Constance, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 341.

1881	b. f. *Lady Grace*, by The Duke	Mr A. C. Barclay
1883	b. c. *Springtide*, by Springfield	
1885	by Wenlock	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

NUBIAN,

Bred by Mr T. H. Cookes, in 1877, got by Mogador, her dam, Sloth, by Idle Boy, out of Calot, by Touchstone.

1883	br. c. by Chevron	Mr J. R. Cookes
1884	b. c. by Pellegrino	

Died after foaling in 1884.

NUDEL (foaled in 1869), by Macaroni, out of Baliverne, by Womersley (Vol. XIV., p. 341), had no thorough-bred produce after 1878 until 1883, in which year she produced a br. c. by Bourbaki (Mr W. Foster), and was covered by him again.

NUGGET,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1871, got by Marsyas, her dam, Pearl, by Alarm, out of Hester, by Camel.

1880 b. f. (dead) by Blue Gown - -
1881 ch. c. *Koh-i-noor*, by See Saw - - -
1882 b. f. *Almeria*, by Pero Gomez - -
1883 b. c. *Fluctuation*, by See Saw - - -
1884 missed to Claremont - - -
1885 b. f. by Hilarious - - - -
} Mr Hume Webster

NUKUHEVA (foaled in 1862), by Neasham, out of Typee, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 342), produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Controversy (Mr D. Dunlop), was covered in 1881 by Pirate Chief, and sold.

THE NUN (foaled in 1865), by Vedette, out of St Rosalia, continued from Vol. XII., p. 332.

1877 ch. f. by The Drake - - -
1878 ch. f. by John Davis - - - -
1880 b. f. *Broken Vows*, by Hidalgo - -
1884 ch. c. by Strathern (son of Strathoonan) - -
1885 by Tunis (son of Mogador) - -
} Mr D. Wyatt Fraser

She has had no other produce to live since 1872.

THE NUN,

Bred by Mr H. Chaplin, in 1871, got by Bacchus, her dam, Chanoinesse, by Newminster, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1877 b. f. by Julius - - - -
1878 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1879 b. c. *Quick*, by Queen's Messenger (cut) -
1881 br. c. *Nuntius*, by ditto (cut) - - -
1882 br. or bl. c. *Joshua*, by Balfe (cut) - -
1883 b. or br. c. by Skylark - - -
1885 by Petrarch - - -
} Mr R. Stephenson

Barren in 1880, and slipped twins in 1884.

THE NUN (foaled in 1873), by The Palmer, out of Baliverne, by Womersley, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 342.

1881 b. f. *Monacella*, by Cymbal - -
1882 b. c. by ditto (sent to France in 1885) - -
1883 missed to Robert the Devil - -
1884 b. f. by Reverberation - - -
} Mr H. Waring
1885 by ditto - - - - Sir R. Graham

THE NUN,

Bred by Mr Carew-Gibson, in 1878, got by Hermit, her dam, Sooloo, by Stockwell, out of The Hipped Mare, by Picaroon.

1883 ch. f. by Kingcraft - - -
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Pellegrino - - -
} Mr I. Bate

NUNEATON, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 342.

1880 br. c. *Sky Rocket*, by Skylark (cut) - -
1881 br. c. *Silver Mine*, by Silvio - - -
} Mr W. Smith

Barren in 1882, and died.

NUNEHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1876, her dam, Granada, by The Duke, out of Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman.

1882	ch. f. *Alhama*, by Wenlock - -	Mr J. Gretton
1884	br. c. by Pero Gomez - - -	
1885	by Fernandez - - -	

Slipped twins in 1881, and was barren in 83.

NUTBEAM,

Bred by Mr W. H. BAILLIE, in 1872, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Chow, by Surplice, out of Epaulette, by The Colonel.

1877	ch. c. *Red Lion*, by Lord Lyon - -	Mr W. H. Baillie
1878	missed to Costa - - - -	
1879	ch. f. *Kingcup*, by Kingcraft (sent to U. S. of America in 1881) -	Capt. Baillie
1880	b. f. *Golden Days*, by Kaiser (s. to Germany in 1884) -	
1881	b. c. *Sheikh Hamyl*, by ditto (cut)—sent to Germany in 1885 -	
1882	ch. f. *Noisette*, by Wild Oats - -	Pound Stud
1883	ch. f. by Blair Athol - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Beaudesert - - -	
1885	c. (dead) by Wild Oats - - -	

NUTBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WYATT, in 1870, her dam, Malibran, by Neville, out of Nelly, by Melbourne.

1879	br. f. by Esca - - - -	Mr J. Wyatt
1882	f. by Bosworth - - - -	Mr F. W. Wyatt

Slipped foal in 1881, was barren in 80 and 83, not covered in 1883, and is now in Mr Good's stud.

NUTBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. R. FIELD, in 1871, her dam, Mary Stuart, by Annandale, out of Harriet, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878	br. c. *Swatton*, by Esca (sent to Germany) -	Mr C. F. Field
1880	b. f. by ditto (sent to Germany in 1885) - -	
1882	ch. c. *Trapbois*, by Trappist - -	
1883	b. c. *St Dunstan*, by Rotherhill - -	
1884	c. (dead) by Beaudesert - -	
1885	by Trappist - - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

NUTBUSH (foaled in 1858), by Filbert, out of Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 327.

1878	b. c. by Favonius (sent to America) - -	Mr W. I'Anson
*1879	b. f. *Queen of the Don*, by Doncaster - -	

Slipped foal in 1880, was barren in 1877, 81, 82, 83, 84, and 85, and shot.

* QUEEN OF THE DON (Mr W. Burton's) produced a b. f. by Master Waller in 1884, was covered by Discord, and sent to France.

NUTGIRL (foaled in 1866), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Noisette (Vol. XIV., p. 343), had a filly (dead) by Beauclerc in 1881, was barren in 1882, and put out of the stud.

NUTSHELL (foaled in 1865), by Cock Robin, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 344.

1882 ch. f. by Cedric (s. of Volturno) - - } Sir C. Strickland
1885 by Foreshore - - - - }

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84.

NUX,

Bred by Mr MILNER, in 1875, got by The Baron, her dam, Pi, by Defender, out of Lambda, by Umbriel.

1881 br. f. by Haphazard - - - } Mr Milner
1882 br. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1880 and 83, and used as a hack.

NYDIA,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1875, got by Orest, her dam, Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne—Teddington—Maid of Masham.

1882 b. f. by Speculum - - - }
1883 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr R. Howett
1884 b. c. by George Frederick - - - }
1885 by Speculum - - - - }

NYL GAU (foaled in 1866), by Musjid, out of Bas Bleu, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 344.

1884 b. c. by Hermit - - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Had foals that died young in 1882 and 83.

NYMPH OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr VAN HAANSBERGEN, in 1878, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Damages, by Oxford, out of Defamation, by Iago.

1882 b. c. by Silvester - - - }
1883 missed to Reverberation - - - } Mr W. Burton
1884 b. c. by Silvester - - - }

Sent to Germany in 1884, covered by Discord, with her foal of that year.

OATMEAL,

Bred by Mr F. J. HOUSE, in 1876, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Miss Ahna, by Blair Athol, out of Esther, by Touchstone.

1880 b. f. by Asteroid - - - } Newbridge Hill
1881 br. f. by Acorn (son of Beadsman) - - } Stud
1883 ch. f. (dead) by Lord Ronald - - Mr E. A. Wolfe
1885 ch. f. by Ben Battle - - - - Duke of Beaufort

Barren in 1882 and 84.

OBELISK,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1878, got by Cathedral, her dam, Vlie, by Zuyder Zee, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1881 b. f. *Palisade*, by Albert Victor - - }
1882 ch. c. *Monolith*, by ditto - - - }
1883 br. c. *Magnet*, by ditto - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1884 missed to ditto - - - - }
1885 by Rosicrucian - - - }

OBLIVION,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1876, got by Speculum, her dam, Remembrance, by Wild Huntsman, out of Jet, by Velocipede.

1882	ch. c. (dead) by Uncas - - -	Mr H. Waring
1883	ch. f. *Lost Chord*, by Cymbal - - -	
1884	missed to Reverberation - - -	
1885	by Beauclerc - - - -	

OCTAVIA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1868, got by Warlock, her dam, Fulvia, by The Little Known, out of Agrippina, by Yaxley.

1875	b. c. by Exchequer - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1878	br. f. by Lecturer - - - -	
1879	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
*1880	br. f. by Macgregor - - -	
1881	b. f. by King o' Scots - - -	
1882	not covered last year - - - -	
1883	br. c. by Banneret - - -	

She was put to work between 1875 and 78, and destroyed in 1883.

* This Macgregor mare (Lord Fitzwilliam's) was covered in 1884 by Silvester.

OCYROE,

Bred by Mr G. SOTHAM, in 1875, got by Tomahawk, her dam, Magdala, by Mogador, out of Irish Belle, by Kingston.

1880	b. c. *Romany Rye*, by Glow-worm (son of Y. Melbourne)—cut -	Lord Norreys
1881	b. c. *Sinbad*, by Sir Bevys - -	
1882	b. c. *Aladdin*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Lord Abingdon
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ODYSSEY,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1874, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Novara, by Weatherbit, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1879	br. c. *Roxton*, by Cucumber (sent to Germany in 1883) -	Dr Procter
1880	ro. f. *Ortygia*, by ditto - - -	
1881	br. or b. f. *The Iliad*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. f. *Poem*, by Exminster - - -	
1883	br. f. *Telie Doe* (dead), by Robert the Devil -	
1884	b. c. (dead) by Zealot - - -	
1885	not covered last year - - - -	

OGLE (foaled in 1879), by Scottish Chief, out of Miss Winkle, by Newminster, was in Mr W. Blenkiron's stud; she was barren in 1882, covered by Coltness, and sold to a Mr Vanderbyl, probably for the Cape.

OLDEN TIMES (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, out of Days of Yore, by Old England, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 345.

1882	ch. c. *Present Times*, by Phénix - -	Mr T. Jennings
1883	b. f. *Aunt Ruth*, by Vestminster - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by Poulet - - - -	

OLD ORANGE GIRL (foaled in 1860), by Kingston, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 345.

1881 ch. c. (dead) by Doncaster - - } Mr Bowes
1883 b. c. *The Orphan Boy*, by Uncas - - }
Barren in 1882, and died in 83.

OLD ROBERT or ADAMAS MARE,

Bred by Mr T. HUGHES, in 1864, her dam, Real Jam, by Kingston, out of Treachery, by Melbourne.

1875 b. c. by Alcibiades (cut) - - - } Mr R. W. Gillespie Stainton
1876 bl. f. by Thunderer (sent to Germany in 1881) - }
1877 bl. c. by ditto (cut) - - - }
1881 br. c. by Bold Dayrell - - - } Mr E. C. Topham
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
Barren in 1878, 79, and 83, produced in 1880 and 84 half-bred foals, and was covered by a half-bred horse in 1884.

OLIVE LEAF,

Bred by Mr W. WRIGHT, in 1873, got by Theobald, her dam, Orbona, by Orestes, grandam by Defence, out of Maria, by Spectre.

1881 b. c. by Mappleton - - - } Mr W. Wright
1882 br. c. by Tally Ho (son of Doretta) - - }
1883 and 84 barren - - - - }
1885 by Claremont - - - - }

OLIVETTE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1877, got by Parmesan, her dam, Cecilia, by Blair Athol, out of Siberia, by Muscovite.

1883 slipped foal to Beauclerc - - - } Mr R. Howett
1884 b. c. (dead) by Munden - - - }
1885 by Speculum - - - }

OMEN (foaled in 1877), by The Baron (son of King Tom), her dam by Augur, out of Polly Plush, by Orlando, produced in 1881 a ch. c. by Lowlander (Mr H. S. Constable), was not covered in 1881 or 82, used as a hunter, and died.

OMICRON (foaled in 1864), by Walkington (son of Andover), out of Lambda, by Umbriel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 346.

1884 b. c. by Cerberus (son of Sunnylocks) - Mr J. Milner
Barren in 1881, 83, and 85, and slipped foal in 1882.

ON SPEC (foaled in 1876), by Speculum, out of Censer, by Cathedral, missed to Haymaker in 1883, produced in 84 a b. f. (dead) by Martyrdom, was covered in 1884 by Robert the Devil, and sent to France.

ONYX,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1874, got by Oxford, her dam, Tourmalin, by King Tom, out of Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede.

1879 b. c. *Angevin*, by Henry (cut) - - } Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1880 b. c. *Debonair*, by Wild Oats - - - }
1882 ch. f. *Beryl*, by Sir Bevys (s. to Brazil in 1884) }
1883 br f. *Sardonyx*, by ditto - - - }
1885 by Fetterlock - - - }
Barren in 1881, and not covered in 1883.

OPALINE,

A Bay Mare, bred (in France) by M. FOULD, in 1872, got by Vertugadin, her dam, Ouvreuse, by Monarque, out of Ouverture, by Tipple Cider, or Sylvio.

1876	b. f. *Citoyenne*, aft. *Milkmaid*, by Joskin -	Highfield Stud
1878	ch. c. *Charlie*, by Prince Charlie - -	Her Majesty
1880	b. f. *Poplin*, by Petrarch (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1882) -	
1881	br. f. *Primavera*, by Springfield - -	
1882	bl. c. *Rose Diamond*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1884	br. c. by Chippendale - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 83.

OPOPONAX (foaled in 1864), by Drogheda (Vol. XIII., p. 331), has had no produce to live to 1884, was covered in 1884 by Clanronald, and is now in Her Majesty's stud.

ORANGE BLOSSOM,

Bred by Lord COMBERMERE, in 1869, got by Honiton, her dam, Confection, by Plum Pudding, out of Valve, by Rochester.

1883	b. f. *Divorce*, by Quits - - -	Mr R. K. Mainwaring
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Highborn - - -	

ORATAVA,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Teneriffe, by Marsyas, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1878	br. c. *Tally-ho*, by Pell Mell - -	Lord Portsmouth
1879	ch. c. by Thunderbolt - - -	
1880	b. f. *Lava*, by ditto (sent to France in 1883) -	
1881	br. c. by Mariner (son of Lifeboat) - -	
1882	b. c. by Lord Ronald - - -	
1883	b. c. by Tomahawk - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by The Miser - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ORBONA (foaled in 1857), by Orestes, dam by Defence (Vol. XIV., p. 347), was barren in 1881, produced a ch. f. by The Baron in 1882, and died.

ORCHESTRA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Overture, by Teddington, out of Ione, by Ion.

1877	b. f. *Mireille*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Her Majesty
1878	ch. f. *Tweedledee*, by Mentmore (sent to Germany) -	
1879	b. c. *Dan Godfrey*, by Musket - - -	
1880	ch. c. (dead) by Kingcraft - -	
1881	ch. f. *Monotony*, by See Saw - - -	
1882	ch. c. *Bandmaster*, by Scottish Chief -	
1883	ch. f. *Andante*, by Winslow - - -	
1884	b. f. by Bruce - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

OREST MARE—now called *Laodice* (foaled in 1878), out of Microscope, by Magnifier, is in Major F. E. Brace's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Wisdom.

ORLANDA,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1872, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Infanta, by Orlando, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1877	b. c. *Lichfield*, by Cathedral - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1879	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1881	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. c. *Zigzag*, by Chevron - - -	
1883	ch. c. *The Rebel*, by Albert Victor - -	
1885	by Hermit - - - -	

Barren in 1878, 80, and 84.

ORMOLU,

Bred by Mr Thos. Dawson, in 1876, got by Rococo, her dam, Queen Bee, by Kettledrum, out of Honey Bee, by King of Trumps.

1884	ch. f. by Khamseen - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1885	by Albert Edward - - -	

She had two foals previously by Castlereagh, but we do not know particulars.

ORNAMENT, by Kettledrum (Vol. XIV., p. 348), was barren in 1881, and died.

THE ORPHAN, by Newminster, out of Diomedia (Vol. XIV., p. 348), produced foals which died young in 1881 and 82, and was destroyed.

ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr C. Alexander, in 1874, got by Typhoeus, her dam, Adrastia, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1878	ch. c. *Elfbolt*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr C. Alexander
1879	b. c. *Sutton*, by Tibthorpe (out)—s. to Germany -	
1881	b. f. *Time's Test*, by Bertram - -	
1882	br. c. by Tibthorpe - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 83, broke her leg, and was shot.

ORTYX,

Bred by Gen. M. Wood, in 1879, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Coturnix, by Thunderbolt, out of Fravolina, by Orlando.

1884	b. c. by Master Waller - - -	Mr W. Burton
1885	by Discord - - - -	

OSMUNDA,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1876, got by Sterling, her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy, by Whalebone.

1881	br. f. *Thetis*, by Pellegrino - -	Yardley Stud
1882	br. f. *Fern*, by The Duke - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	b. or br. f. by Westbourne - - -	
1885	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

OSPREY (foaled in 1869), by Caractacus, out of Sea Eagle, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 349.

1879 bl. c. *Ismid*, by King Hal, or Islam - -
1880 b. f. *Lady Crookshank*, by Pic-nic (son of Brown Bread) -
1881 br. f. *Pica* (died in 1883), by ditto - -
1882 missed to ditto - - -
1883 b. f. *Silver Crest*, by Silvester - - -
1884 bl. f. by Charibert - - -
1885 by Ollerton - - - - } Mr W. Stevenson

OTTAWA,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1879, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Louise, by Marsyas, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1883 b. c. by Thunderbolt - - - } Mr C. Alexander
1884 b. c. *Shotaway*, by ditto - - - }
1885 b. c. by Robert the Devil - - Mr H. Waring

OUR MARY,

Bred by Mr BEARD, in 1867, got by Lothian's King (son of King Tom), her dam, La Savoie, by Monarque, out of Flora McIvor, by Venison.

1877 ch. f. *Mary Lennox*, by Goodwood - - } Mr C. Higgins
1878 no account - - - - }
1879 b. f. *Silkworm*, by Glow-worm - - }
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Quartermaine
1884 b. c. by Touchet - - - Lord Chesham

Not covered in 1879 or 82, and barren in 1881.

OUR MARY ANN (foaled in 1865), by Voltigeur, out of Garnish, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 349.

*1878 b. f. *Doncaster Lass*, by Doncaster - - } Mr H. Waring
1879 br. c. *Marylebone*, by Flageolet - -
†1880 br. f. *Kettle*, by Cymbal - - -
1881 missed to ditto - - - -
1882 br. f. *Mary Anderson*, by Rosicrucian -
1883 f. (dead) by Reverberation - - -
1884 br. f. by Pellegrino - - -
1885 br. c. by Rosicrucian - - -

* DONCASTER LASS produced in 1882 a b. f. by Coltness (Mr W. Blenkiron), and was sent to New York, covered by Scottish Chief.

† KETTLE (Mr T. Spence's) was covered in 1884 by Rosebery.

OUTCRY,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1875, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Alarum, by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoon.

1879 b. f. *Hurdy Gurdy*, by Cymbal (sent to Germany in 1885) - } Mr H. Waring
1884 b. f. *Make Out*, by Make Haste - - } Mr S. M. Thomas
1885 by Marmion - - - }

Barren in 1880, 81, and 83, and covered in 81 by a half-bred horse.

OUT OF BOUNDS,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1876, got by Hermit, her dam, Boundary, by Stockwell, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1883 slipped foal to Sefton - - - } Duchess of Montrose
1884 b. f. *Intruder*, by Isonomy - - - }
1885 by Galopin - - - }

OUTRIG,

Bred by Mr W. LAVENDER, in 1871, got by Outfit, her dam by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1879	ch. f. *Otis*, by Bustard (s. of Macaroni)	Mr Jessop
1880	ch. f. (dead) by John Davis	
1881	b. c. by ditto	
1882	ch. c. by Queen's Messenger	
1883	ch. c. by Zealot	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	by Privateer	

OUTVIE,

Bred by Mr MACHIN, in 1872, got by Outfit, her dam, Conceit, by Rataplan, out of Haughty, by The Hero.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Ethelred	Mr W. J. Roseby
1881	ch. f. by Highborn (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1882	ch. c. *Stockbridge*, by Silvester	
1883	not covered last year	Mr T. Robinson
1884	twins { br. c. *Dromio* / c. (dead) } by Touchet	
1885	by ditto	Mr Langham

OVERTURE (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, out of Ione, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 333.

1877	b. c. by Winslow	Her Majesty
1881	b. c. *Batôn*, by Clanronald	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and destroyed in 81.

OXFORD MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1869, her dam, Lady Rose, by St Albans, out of Lady Somerset, by Voltigeur.

1881	ch. f. by Lord Ronald	Mr J. Powney
1883	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	by Ben Battle	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

OXFORD BELLE (foaled in 1869), by Oxford, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 350.

1881	b. f. by Jolly Friar	Mr I. Bate
1882	b. f. by Pellegrino	
1883	missed to ditto	
1884	b. c. *Neophyte*, by ditto	Mr W. E. Everitt
1885	by ditto	

OXFORD MIXTURE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1870, got by Oxford, her dam, Irish Belle, by Kingston, out of Colleen Dhas, by Rust.

1882	gr. c. *Pepper and Salt*, by The Rake	Mr A. Taylor
1883	missed to Speculum	
1884	ro. c. *Cayenne Pepper*, by ditto	
1885	by Robert the Devil	

She had no produce to live before 1882.

PAGANINI MARE,

Bred by Mr G. C. CAREW-GIBSON, in 1878, her dam, Armistice, by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston.

1882 b. f. by Trappist - - -
1883 f. *Lady of the Manor*, by Rotherhill - - } Mr C. F. Field
1884 ch. f. by Beaudesert - - -
1885 by Trappist - - - -

PAKRITA (foaled in 1864), by Magnum (son of Surplice), out of Fern, by Fernhill, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 350.

1882 b. f. by Julius Cæsar - - - Mr H. Marsh

Barren in 1881 and 84, slipped foal in 83, and covered in 84 by a half-bred horse.

PALACE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1878, got by Macaroni, her dam, Queen Marion, by King Tom, out of Maid Marian, by North Lincoln.

1882 b. f. by Kisber - - - -
1883 slipped foal to Controversy - - -
1884 ch. f. by Dutch Skater - - - } Lord Rosebery
1885 by ditto - - - -

PALES, by The Prime Minister, out of Bucolic (Vol. XIV., p. 350), was sold in 1880.

PALISADE,

Bred by Mr F. W. EARLE, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Lunette, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1878 b. c. (dead) by Turntable - - -
1884 b. f. by Mr Winkle - - - - } Mr F. W. Earle
1885 by ditto - - - -

Not covered between 1878 and 1883.

PALM BRANCH,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1875, got by The Earl, or The Palmer, her dam, Sadie, by Voltigeur, out of Julia, by Launcelot.

1881 b. c. *Palm Fair*, by Plebeian (cut) - -
1883 b. f. *Illiminata*, by Kisber - - - } Mr R. S. Evans
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1885 b. c. by Foxhall - - - - } Mr T. Phillips

Barren in 1880, and slipped twins in 82.

PALMER MARE (foaled in 1877), out of Queen Esther, by Warlock (Mr T. Hodgson's), produced in 1881 a b. c. *Waxlight* (cut) by Glendale, barren in 1882 and 83, not covered in 1883 or 1884, and is now in Mr Bob Dawson's stud.

PALMER MARE,

Bred by Mr J. THOMPSON, in 1877, her dam, Florida, by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher.

1882 ch. f. by George Frederick - -
1883 missed to Uncas - - - - } Mr J. Thompson
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Robert the Devil - - -

PALMETTO, by Beadsman, out of Palm, by Tadmor (Vol. XIV., p. 351), produced in 1881 a bl. or br. c. *Dutch Roll*, by Dutch Skater (Mr Tritton), and died before foaling in 1882.

PALMFLOWER,

Bred by Mr G. H. R. Cookson, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, out of Fairy, by Warlock.

1880	missed to Cremorne	Lord Falmouth
*1881	b. f. *Olive Branch*, by Queen's Messenger	
1882	b. c. *Cocoa-nut*, by Silvio	
1883	br. c. *Skyscraper*, by Skylark	
1884	b. f. by Hampton	
1885	by Springfield	Mr D. Baird

* Olive Branch was covered in 1884 by Skylark, and sent to France.

PALMIET,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1876, got by The Earl, or The Palmer, her dam, Lass o' Gowrie, by Blair Athol, out of Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton.

1881	ch. c. *Icolmkill* (died in 1884), by Argyle	Mr J. G. Baird Hay
1883	ch. c. *Red Chief*, by Uncas	
1884	ch. f. *Papana*, by ditto	

Not covered in 1881 or 84.

PALMISTRY, by The Palmer (Vol. XIV., p. 351), was sent to Germany in 1881, covered by Phénix, after producing that year a b. f. (dead) by Salvator.

PALMITINE (foaled in 1866), by Carnival, out of Wax, by Surplice (Vol. XIV., p. 351), produced in 1881 a b. f. *Maria*, by Montagnard (Mr Core), was not covered in 1881, slipped foal in 1883, barren in 1884, and put out of the stud.

PALMULA,

Bred by Mr Tritton, in 1880, got by Camballo, her dam, Palmetto, by Beadsman, out of Palm, by Tadmor.

1884	missed to Kingcraft	Duke of Beaufort
1885	b. f. by Ben Battle	

PALMY DAY,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Stockhausen, by Stockwell, out of Citron, by Sweetmeat.

1879	c. (dead) by Salvator	Mr J. Cookson
1880	b. f. *Couleur de Rose*, by Rosebery (sent to France in 1882)	
1881 and 82	barren	
1883	b. c. *Palmistry*, by Speculum	Mr H. Waring
1884	b. c. by Robert the Devil	
1885	b. f. by ditto	

PAMPELUNA,

Bred by Mr H. Chaplin, in 1874, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Salamanca, by Student, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1878	b. c. by Pell Mell	Her Majesty
1880	b. c. *St Domingo*, by Doncaster	
1882	b. f. *Athol Brose*, by Blair Athol	
1883	b. c. *Arga*, by Springfield	
1884	br. c. by ditto	
1885	by Peter	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

PAMPELUNA,

Bred by Mr R. STIRK, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, out of Tarragona, by Orlando.

1878	ch. c. *Ludovic*, by King Lud - -	Mr R. Swanwick
1879	ch. f. *Favourite*, by John Davis (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1880	ch. f. by King Alfred - - -	
1881	ch. c. *Agricola*, by John Davis (cut) -	
1882	ch. c. *Verano*, by Summertime (s. of Stockwell) -	
1884	ch. f. by Chypre - - - -	

Not covered in 1882 or 84.

PANADA,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Culotte de Peau, by Stockwell—Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1874	b. f. by Oxford, The Duke, or Ben Webster -	Yardley Stud
1875	ch. c. *Platinum*, by Sterling - -	
1876	b. c. *Davy*, by ditto - - - -	
1877	ch. c. *Panorama*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1878	ch. c. *Panegyric*, by ditto - - -	
1880	ch. f. *Blandishment*, by ditto, or Blandford (sent to Germany in 1882) -	
1881	b. f. *Corraborree*, by Playfair - -	
1883	b. c. *Boomerang*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Taylor
1885	by See Saw - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 79, and slipped foal in 1882.

PANDORE (foaled in 1867), by Newminster, out of Caller Ou, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 352.

1881	b. c. *Aurelius* (late *Pan*), by Sterling (cut) -	D. of Westminster
1884	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Barcaldine - - -	Mr Hume Webster

Barren in 1882, and slipped foal in 1883.

PANIC (foaled in 1877), by Musket, out of Astonishment, produced in 1881 a b. f. by Ambergris (Lord Downe), was barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and sold.

PANILLA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1867, got by Carbineer, her dam, Castanette, by Don John, out of Nickname, by Ishmael.

1879	f. by Glenlyon - - -	Miss Barclay
1880	b. c. *Meringo*, by Macaroon (son of Macaroni) —sent to France in 1883 -	
1882	b. f. *Ratafia*, by ditto - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Lord Zetland
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

PANOPLY, by Kingston, out of Paradigm, by Paragone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 352.

1880	ch. c. *Pennant*, by Doncaster (cut) - -	Gen. Pearson
1881	ch. c. *Gonfalon*, by Hampton - - -	
1883	ch. f. by Rosebery - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84, and died.

PAPOOSE (foaled in 1862), by Newminster, out of The Squaw, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 353.

1882 br. f. *Braganza*, by Pirate Chief - - }
1883 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Tompkins
1885 ch. f. by Sir Bevys - - - }

Barren in 1881, and slipped foal in 1884.

PARAFFIN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1868, got by Warlock, her dam, Rhodium, by Ratcatcher, out of Caveçon, by The Saddler.

1882 c. (dead) by Lecturer - - - }
1883 ch. c. by Barbillon - - - - } Lord Fitzwilliam
1884 missed to Reveller - - - }
1885 by Wild Oats - - - - }

PARAFFIN (foaled in 1870), by Blair Athol, out of Paradigm, by Paragone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 353.

1880 ch. f. *Light o' Love*, by Cremorne - - }
1881 missed to Kisber - - - - }
1882 ch. c. *Powder-monkey*, by Cremorne - - }
1883 b. c. (dead) by See Saw - - - } Lord Rosebery
1884 br. c. by Rosicrucian - - - }
1885 ch. c. by Dutch Skater - - - }

PARAGON,

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1877, got by Vulcan, her dam, Parade, by Rataplan, grandam by Iago, out of Giselle, by Emilius.

1881 b. f. by Quits - - - - }
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr T. T. Drake
1884 b. c. by Professor (son of Viola) - - }
1885 by Discount - - - }

PARASOL,

Bred by Mr T. T. DRAKE, in 1876, got by Sundeelah, her dam, Worthless, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Eugenie, by Surplice.

1882 b. c. by Rattle - - - - Mr T. T. Drake

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84, and not covered in 84.

PARESSEUSE (foaled in 1867), by The Nabob, out of Postage, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 354.

1881 b. c. *St Asaph*, by Exminster - - Mr Jno. Bibby

Barren in 1882 and 83, and not covered in 1883 or 84.

PAR EXCELLENCE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Non Pareille, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1878 b. f. by Lingerer (sent to Germany in 1884) - }
1880 ch. f. by Orest - - - - - }
1881 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. Burton
1882 ch. c. (dead) by Cremorne - - - }
1883 ch. c. *Ocean Wave*, by See Saw - - }
1884 b. f. *Supremacy*, by Touchet - - - } Mr T. Robinson

Barren in 1877, 79, and 85.

PARMA (foaled in 1864), by Parmesan, out of Archeress, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 354.

*1879	ch. f. *Isabel*, by Plebeian	Mr T. Price
†1880	b. f. *Biserta*, by Lord Lyon	
1881	b. c. *Poet*, by Petrarch	Mr L. de Rothschild
1882	ch. c. *Tel-el-Kebir*, by Dutch Skater	
1883	br. c. *Palmerin*, by Kisber	
1884	br. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

* ISABEL (Mr L. de Rothschild's) was covered in 1884 by Kisber.
† BISERTA (Mr L. de Rothschild's) was covered in 1884 by Kisber.

The PARMESAN MARE (foaled in 1874), out of Deerdale, by The Duke, is in Mr F. H. Lyons's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Lammermoor.

PARSIMONY,

Bred by Mr J. M. JENNINGS, in 1876, got by Strathconan, her dam, Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1884	f. *Avarice*, by Sugarplum	Mrs Hennessy
1885	by ditto	

She was sent to France in 1881, and returned to England in 1882.

PARTHENOPE (foaled in 1868), by Parmesan, out of Scandal, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 354.

1881	ch. f. by Lord Lyon	Lord Rosebery
1882	b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol	
1883	br. c. *Castanet*, by See Saw	
1884	missed to Controversy	Lord Harrington
1885	by Caerau	

PARTISANE (foaled in France in 1867), by Partisan, out of Miss Harkaway, by Harkaway, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 354.

1881	ch. c. *Waxy*, by Sarchedon	Mr W. R. H. Powell
1882	b. f. *The Bird*, by ditto	Mr R. Wilmot
1883	and 84 missed to ditto	Mr S. M. Thomas
1885	by Marmion	

PARVENU (sister to Plebeian),

Bred by Mr W. NELSON, in 1873, got by Joskin, her dam, Queen Elizabeth, by Autocrat, out of Bay Rosalind, by Orlando.

1878	b. f. *Surf*, by Lifeboat	Mr H. W. White
1879	br. f. by Thunderer	
1882	b. f. (died in 1884) by Scottish Chief	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	ch. c. by ditto	
1884	br. c. by Sefton	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Foxhall	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 1880 and 81.

PARZE,

A Brown Mare, bred in Hungary in 1868, and imported in 1877, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, out of Sister to Grey Momus, by Comus,

1878 b. c. by Virgilius - - - } Duke of Hamilton
1880 br. c. *Black Tommy*, by Wild Tommy (cut) - }
*1881 b. f. *Piccadilly*, by Preakness - - Mr J. Cookson
1883 ch. c. *Reiteration*, by Reverberation - - Mr H. Waring
1885 by Cœrulëus - - - Mr T. Bourne
Not covered in 1878, and barren in 1882 and 84.

* PICCADILLY (Count of San Antonio's) was covered in 1884 by Petrarch.

PASQUIN,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius.

1878 b. f. by King o' Scots - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1879 b. f. *Lady Wood*, by Kisber - - - }
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Cathedral - - }
1885 by Albert Victor - - - }
Barren in 1881 and 83, and slipped foal in 1882 and twins in 1884.

PASTA (foaled in 1876), by Macaroni, out of Queen of the May, by Ethelbert, out of Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First, produced in 1882 a ch. f. by Knight of St Patrick, or John Day (Corby Stud), and was sent to France in 1884, never having had any other produce to live.

PASTA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1879, got by Macaroni, her dam, Monaco, by Beadsman, out of Madam Eglentine, by Cowl.

1883 missed to Solomon - - - } Bonehill Stud
1884 b. c. (dead) by Albert Victor - - - }
1885 by Beau Brummel - - - Mr T. Blenkiron

PASTILLE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Mandrake, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1879 ch. f. (dead) by Flying Birdcatcher - } Mr J. B. Littledale
1880 ch. f. *Sarah*, by ditto - - - - }
1881 ch. f. *Gudrun*, by ditto - - - }
1882 ch. f. *Fire*, by ditto - - - - }
Put out of the stud, and used as a hunter.

PASTILLE,

Bred by Sir W. FITZHERBERT, in 1875, got by The Ranger, her dam, Incense, by Tufthunter, out of Wildfire, by Jerry.

1884 br. c. by Cultivator (son of Ploughboy) - } Sir W. Fitzherbert
1885 by a half-bred horse - - - }

PATCH, by The Little Known, out of Heroine, by The Hero, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 355.

1881 br. c. by King o' Scots - - - } Mr C. M. Doyne
1882 b. c. by Bally Edmund, or The Lawyer (h.-b.) - }
Barren in 1883 and 84, and destroyed.

BLUE RIBBON, her foal of 1875, by Knight of the Garter (Mr Boscawen's), was covered in 1884 by Gopsall (son of Atherstone) and Banneret (son of Cletia).

PATCH,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1876, got by Baldwin (son of Austrey), her dam, Hatty, by Buccaneer, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1881	ch. c. by Wellingtonia - - -	Mr J. Cannon
1882	ch. f. by Struan - - - -	
1883	ch. f. by Touchet - - -	

Dead.

PATCHWORK (foaled in 1867), by Y. Melbourne, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 355.

1881	ch. f. *Quilt*, by Hermit - - -	Mr Chaplin
1882	ch. f. *Crosspatch*, by ditto - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

PATCHWORK (foaled in 1870), by Sydmonton, out of Patch, by The Little Known, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 355.

1882	ch. c. by Lecturer - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1885	by Valour - - - -	

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84.

PATCHWORK,

Bred by Mr Taplin, in 1877, got by The Palmer, her dam, Lady Valentine, by Loiterer, out of Valentinia, by Velocipede.

1881	b. c. by St Mungo, or Rossignol - -	Mr H. T. Smith
1883	b. or br. c. by Dr Temple - - -	Mr F. Robbins
1885	by Stylites - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

PATIENCE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1879, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Chevisaunce, by Stockwell, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1883	c. (dead) by Skylark - - -	Mr A. W. Savile
1884	slipped foal to D'Estournel, or Drumhead -	
1885	by Drumhead - - -	

PATRONAGE (foaled in 1866), by The Prime Minister, out of Rigolboche, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 355.

1880	b. c. *Preferment*, by Cardinal York - -	Mr Everitt
1881	b. or br. f. *Pandora*, by Cardinal York, or Pellegrino -	
1882	br. c. *Lucre*, by Pellegrino - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. *Nominee*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

PATTEN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1878, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Patchwork, by Sydmonton, out of Patch, by The Little Known.

1882	ch. c. by Lecturer - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1883	ch. c. by Winslow - - - -	
1884	missed to Reveller - - -	
1885	by Wild Oats - - - -	

PATTI,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Saunterer, her dam, Exhibition, by Fazzoletto, grandam by Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire—Lightning's dam.

1879	b. f. *Fortuna*, by Victorious	Mr T. S. Allen
1880	by Islam	
1881	br. or bl. f. (dead) by ditto	
1882	not covered last year	
1883	by Tipster (son of Adventurer)	

PATTY,

Bred by Mr A. C. BARCLAY, in 1878, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Madame la Baronne, by The Baron, out of Racketty Girl, by Hetman Platoff.

1884	missed to Bertram	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Laureate	

PAULINA,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1876, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Damages, by Oxford, out of Defamation, by Iago.

1884	slipped foal to Vestminster	Mr G. Bullock
1885	by Poulet	

PAULINE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1865, got by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope), her dam, Polly Plush, by Orlando, out of Plush, by Plenipotentiary.

1876	b. c. by The Baron (sent to Germany)	Mr H. S. Constable
1878	ch. f. by Lowlander	
1879	ch. f. *Moseley Lass*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1882)	
1881	b. f. *Rosine*, by Crown Prince	Mr R. Peck
1883	ch. c. *Leontes*, by Muncaster	Mr W. Smith
1884	ch. c. by The Miser	
1885	ch. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1877, 80, and 82.

PEACE,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1876, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Concordia, by Newminster, out of Peace, by Van Tromp.

1882 b. c. *Petersham*, by Galopin — Mr C. Alexander

Slipped foal in 1883, barren in 84, covered by Robert the Devil in 1884, and sent to France that year.

PEAHEN, by Cotherstone (Vol. XIV., p. 356), was barren in 1881, and died.

THE PEARL (foaled in 1868), by Newminster, out of Caller Ou, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 356.

1881	b. c. *Pearl-powder*, by Cremorne (cut)	Mr M. S .I. I'Anson
1882	b. c. *Selby*, by Beauclerc	
1883	and 84 barren	
1885	by Beauclerc, or Castlereagh	

PEARL-DROP,

A Chesnut Mare, bred in France, in 1873, got by Pace, her dam, Perle, by The Nabob, out of Partlet, by I. Birdcatcher.

1881	b. f. *Pink Pearl*, by Greenback - -	Duke of Hamilton
1882	b. f. *Oyster*, by Shifnal - - -	
1885	by Lowlander - - -	

Barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 1883 and 84.

PEARLINA (late *Brioche*), foaled in 1875, by Brown Bread, out of Defamation, by Iago, was in Mr R. Howett's stud; she slipped foal in 1882, was barren in 1883, produced in 1884 a ch. c. by Doncaster, was sold to Count Lehndorff and sent to Germany in 1884, covered by Doncaster, with her foal of that year.

PECULATION,

Bred by Mr C. Alexander, in 1877, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Pillage, by Cambuscan, out of Plunder, by Buccaneer.

1882	b. f. (killed) by Rotherhill - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	ch. f. by Scottish Chief - - -	

Covered in 1883 by Scottish Chief, and sent to Hungary with her foal of that year.

PEEP O' DAY (foaled in 1872), by Caractacus, out of Maid of the Morn, died, having had no produce.

PEEPY FOX,

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1869, got by Robin Hood (son of The Chase), her dam, Sagacity, by Theon, grandam by Wanton, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1883	b. c. by Lord Ronald - - -	Lord Cholmondeley
1884	barren - - - - -	

She was sent to Germany in 1880, but returned to this country.

PEERESS,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1871, got by The Earl, her dam, Perea, by Voltigeur, out of Peri, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. f. by Landmark - - -	Mr Cookson
1877	b. f. *Peerage*, by The Palmer - - -	
1878	br. c. by Atherstone - - -	
1879	and 80 barren - - - -	
1881	br. c. *Old Nobility*, by Salvator (cut) -	
1882	br. f. *Peerless*, by Uncas - - -	Mr H. Waring
1883	bl. f. by Cymbal - - - -	
1884	c. (dead) by Reverberation - -	
1885	by Robert the Devil - - -	

PEFFAR (foaled in 1871), by Adventurer, out of Caller Ou, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 357), produced in 1881 a b. c. by Pero Gomez, was covered by Scottish Chief, and sent to Austria with her foal of that year.

PEG FIFE, by Snowdon Dunhill (Vol. XIV., p. 357), died in 1882.

Entre Nous, by Landmark, her foal of 1877, produced in 1881 a c. (dead) by Lucebit, and was not covered that year, but trained again.

PEINE DE CŒUR,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1872, got by Friponnier, her dam, Torment, by Alarm, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1877	b. c. *Angostura* (dead), by Anglo-Saxon	Mr W. G. Stevens
1878	f. (dead) by Vespasian	
1879	ch. c. *Despair*, by See Saw	
1880	missed to Exminster	
1881	ch. f. *Carissima*, by See Saw	
1882	ch. c. *Hartley Prince*, by Prince Charlie	
1883	b. f. by See Saw	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Springfield	

PENANCE,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1872, got by The Baron, her dam, Pelerine, by Orpheus, out of Pelia, by Pelion.

1877	ch. c. by Montez	Mr H. S. Constable
1878	b. c. *Relent*, by Lowlander (out)	
1879	ch. c. by ditto	
1883	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1880 and 82, slipped foal in 81, and died before foaling in 84.

PENELOPE PLOTWELL (foaled in 1863), by Stockwell, out of Slander, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 358.

1880	b. f. *Marplot*, by Salvator	Mr H. Waring
1881	br. f. *Pilar*, by Pellegrino (s. to Spain in 1882)	
1882	b. f. *Bramble* (dead), by King of the Forest	
1883	b. f. by ditto	

Died in September 1883.

PENITENT (foaled in 1869), by Cambuscan, out of Penance, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 358.

1881	b. c. *Arbaces*, by Galopin	Prince Batthyany
1882	b. f. *Sorella*, by Petrarch	
1883	b. c. *Repentant*, by Galopin	

Sent to France in 1883 with her foal, and covered by Galopin.

THE PEON MARE (foaled in 1870), out of Stars and Stripes, by Optimist, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 359.

1880	br. c. *Wild Arab*, by Tibthorpe (sent to India in 1884)	Mr C. Alexander
1881	ch. f. *Moll-tooler*, by Bertram	
1882	b. c. *The Sheikh*, by Tibthorpe	
1884	br. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1883, and destroyed in 84.

PEONY,

Bred by Mr T. Wilson, in 1870, got by General Hess, or Moulsey, her dam, Annie, by Newcourt, out of Annette, by Priam.

1878 b. f. by Montez - - - - Mr C. Reynard
1879 ch. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Shipley
1880 br. f. by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments)—sent to Germany in 1884 - Mr Shipley
1881 br. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Shipley
1882 br. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Shipley
1883 not covered last year - - - - Mr Shipley
1884 b. or br. f. by Landmark - - - Mr Shipley
1885 by Farnese - - - - Mr Shipley

PERA,

Bred by Mr MADELEY, in 1874, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Slipper, by Stockwell, out of Lady Evelyn, by Don John.

1881 br. c. *Cheviot*, by Lowlander - - Mr H. S. Constable
Sent to France in 1881, covered by Lowlander.

PEREA (foaled in 1865), by Voltigeur, out of Peri, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 359.

1882 bl. c. *Black Lyon*, by Lord Lyon (sent to Monte Video in 1884) - Mr H. Waring
1883 ch. c. *The Giaour*, by Uncas - - - Mr H. Waring
1884 ch. f. by Reverberation - - - Mr H. Waring
1885 by Robert the Devil - - - Mr H. Waring

PERFORMER (foaled in 1867), by Adventurer, out of Olga, by Charles XII., continued from Vol. XIV., p. 360.

1881 ch. f. *Gilda*, by Rococo - - - Mr R. Jardine
1882 br. c. *Reedsdale*, by Tynedale - - - Mr R. Jardine
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr R. Jardine
1884 b. f. by Fitz-James - - - - Mr R. Jardine
1885 b. f. by Tynedale - - - Mr R. Jardine

PERFUME (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, out of Frangipani, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 360.

1882 ch. c. *Sweet Willie*, by Hermit - - Mr G. D. Pennant
1883 gr. f. by The Grey Palmer - - - Mr G. D. Pennant
1884 br. c. by Hermit - - - Mr G. D. Pennant
1885 by Bend Or - - - - Mr G. D. Pennant

PERIWIG (foaled in 1871), by Macaroni, out of Silverhair, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 360.

1881 b. c. *Conaglen*, by Blair Athol - - Her Majesty
1882 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - Her Majesty
1883 ch. c. *Lockstitch*, by Wenlock - - Her Majesty
1884 slipped foal to ditto - - - - Her Majesty
1885 by Springfield - - - Her Majesty

PERIWINKLE (bay),

Bred (in France) by M. A. DESVIGNES, in 1873, got by Tournament, her dam, Perrine, by Light, out of Peronelle, by Elthiron.

1879 b. c. by Faliero (s. of Cobnut) - - Duke of Hamilton
1880 b. c. by a half-bred horse - - - Duke of Hamilton
1881 bl. or br. f. *Shell Fish*, by Tomahawk - Duke of Hamilton
1882 missed to Greenback - - - Duke of Hamilton
1883 br. f. *Green Wave*, by ditto - - Duke of Hamilton
1884 by Shifnal - - - - Mr Doubleday

PERO GOMEZ MARE,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1877, her dam, Timaru, by Newminster, out of Timandra, by Voltigeur.

1881	b. c. by Castlereagh - - -	Mr H. A. Harrison
1882	b. f. *Starting Price*, by George Frederick -	
1883	b. f. by Uncas - - - -	Mr W. Clark
1884	b. c. by Syrian - - - -	
1885	by Uncas - - - -	

PERONNETTE,

Bred by Mr G. W. DIXON, in 1876, got by The Palmer, her dam, Tau, by Cathedral, out of Lambda, by Umbriel.

1880	barren - - - -	Mr G. W. Dixon
1881	ch. c. *Alybean* (dead), by Albert Victor - -	
1882	ch. f. *Margravine*, by Wenlock - -	
1883	br. f. by Isonomy - - - -	
1884	b. f. by Speculum - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

PERSEVERANCE (foaled in 1865), by Voltigeur, out of Spinster, by Flatcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 360.

1880	gr. f. *Persecution*, by Strathconan - -	Lord Zetland
*1881	b. f. *Pope Joan*, by Silvester - - -	
1882	bl. c. *The Friar*, by Hermit - -	
1883	gr. c. *Grey Friars*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. by Uncas - - - -	
1885	by Hermit - - - -	

* POPE JOAN (Mr Jno. Taylor's) was covered in 1884 by Childeric.

PERSEVERANCE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Famine, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus—Oiseau.

1880	b. f. *Persistence*, by Orest - - -	Mr W. Burton
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	missed to Moulsey - - -	
1883	b. f. (dead) by See Saw - - -	
1884	b. f. by Touchet - - -	
1885	by Beauclerc - - - -	

PERSISTENCE,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1879, got by Strathconan, her dam, Perseverance, by Voltigeur, out of Spinster, by Flatcatcher.

1884	b. or br. c. by Macaroon - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1885	by Silvester - - - -	

PERSUASION (foaled in 1861), by The Cure, out of Diphthong, by Emilius, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 361.

1880	b. c. *Persuader*, by Ethus (cut) - -	Mr Ellam
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	br. f. *Press Onward*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1881, and died before foaling in 84.

PERSUASIVE,

Bred by Mr Ellam, in 1874, got by Ethus, her dam, Persuasion, by The Cure, out of Diphthong, by Emilius.

1882 ch. c. by Make Haste - - - } Mr J. Bishop
1885 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1883, and not covered that year.

PESTILENCE (foaled in 1860), by Daniel O'Rourke—Sleight-of-hand mare (Monge's dam), continued from Vol. XIV., p. 361.

1881 ch. c. *Quarantine*, by John Day - - } Mr Cookson
1883 ch. f. by Palmbearer - - - - }

Barren in 1882 and 84, and destroyed.

PET (foaled in 1859), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Birthday, by Assault, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 361.

1881 ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - - - Mr R. Carington
1882 ch. f. by Rattle - - - - - Mr Shirley

Broke her leg, and was destroyed.

THE PET (once called *La Ribaude*), a Brown Mare (foaled in France in 1871), by Dollar, out of Jeune Première, by West Australian, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 361.

1882 b. f. *Chantilly*, by Petrarch - - Lord Calthorpe
1885 by Trappist - - - - Mr Benton

Barren in 1883, and had a f. (dead) by Isonomy in 1884.

PETAL,

Bred by the Duke of St Albans, in 1877, got by Hermit, her dam, Gardenia, by Macaroni, out of Araucaria, by Ambrose.

1881 ch. f. *Gilly Flower* (late *Juliflora*), by Julius - } Duke of St Albans
1884 f. *Larkspur*, by Skylark - - }
1885 by Galopin - - - - }

Barren in 1882, and slipped twins in 83.

PETITION,

Bred by Lord Aylesbury, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam, Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1878 ch. f. by Mortemer - - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1879 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1880 ch. c. *Disfranchise*, by Doncaster - - }
1881 b. c. *Dismiss*, by ditto - - - }
1882 br. f. *Grant*, by The Duke - - }
1883 ch. f. by See Saw - - - - } Duchess of Montrose
1884 missed to Isonomy - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

PETREL,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Mother Carey, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Dilbar, by Touchstone.

1877 ch. f. *Floating Feather*, by Uncas (sent to Spain in 1884) - } Mr W. S. Garnett (in Ireland)
1880 br. c. by Exminster - - - - Mr Mainwaring

1882 b. f. *Kestrel*, by Cucumber - -
1883 b. c. (dead) by Craig Millar - - -
1884 ch. c. (dead) by George Frederick - -
1885 by Cucumber - - - - } Mr R. Gladstone

Barren in 1878, 79, and 81.

PHANTOM SAIL, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Zenobia, by Slane, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 362.

*1880 b. f. *Topsail*, by Syrian - - - Lord Feversham

Barren in 1881, and destroyed.

* TOPSAIL (Lord Feversham's) was covered in 1884 by Martyrdom.

PHILÆ,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Egyptian, by Touchstone, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1878 ch. f. by Oxford, or Ben Webster - -
1880 ch. c. *Convention* (late *Sesostris*), by Playfair (cut) -
1881 twins { ch. f. (dead) / ch. f. } by ditto - - -
1883 b. c. by All Right - - - } Yardley Stud
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr Vaughan Williams
1885 by Fugitive, or Wellingtonia - -

Barren in 1877, 79, and 82.

PHILIPPINE,

Bred by Mr A. C. BARCLAY, in 1876, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Noyau, by Nutbourne, out of Constance, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1881 ch. f. *Philippa*, by Bertram - -
1883 b. f. *Falaise*, by Robert the Devil - -
1885 by ditto - - - - } Mr A. C. Barclay

Barren in 1882 and 84.

PHILLINA,

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1874, got by Bonnyfield, her dam, Menandrea, by Lord Lyon, out of Thais, by Chanticleer.

1878 b. c. (dead) by Queen's Messenger - - Mr Crispe
1880 b. f. by Blue Gown - - - -
*1881 b. f. *Mary, Queen of Scots*, by Blair Athol - } Cobham Stud
1882 c. by ditto - - - - Mr J. White

Barren in 1879, and sent to Sydney in 1882.

* MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS (Mr Martin J. Paddock's), produced in 1885 a ch. f. *Ellen the Fair*, by Edward the Confessor.

PHILOMEL,

Bred by Mr JNO. GRETTON, in 1876, got by Nuneham, her dam, Rebecca, by Lord Clifden, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

1882 br. c. *Lord Reuben*, by Holmby - -
1885 f. by Julius Cæsar - - - } Mr R. B. Longland

Not covered in 1882, and barren in 84.

PHILOMELA (foaled in 1868), by King of the Forest (son of Orlando), out of Luscinia, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 363.

1880 b. f. *Silver Note*, by Plebeian - -
1881 b. or br. c. by Queen's Messenger - -
1882 b. f. *The Nightingale*, by Silvio - -
1883 b. f. *Bird of Eve*, by Skylark - - - } Mr W. S. Martin
1884 b. f. by Trappist - - -
1885 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -

PHŒBE ATHOL (foaled in 1869), by Blair Athol, out of Phœbe, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 363.

1882 b. c. *Phœbus*, by Rosicrucian - -
1883 br. f. *Rosy Cheeks*, by ditto - - - } Pound Stud
1884 ch. f. by Peter - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

PI (foaled in 1865), by Defender, out of Lambda, by Umbriel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 363.

1880 br. c. *Barty*, by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments) } Mr Milner
1881 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1884 b. f. by Cerberus (son of Sunnylocks) - -
Barren in 1882, 83, and 85.

PIACENZA,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1875, got by Parmesan, her dam, Boundary, by Stockwell, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1880 ch. c. by Scottish Chief - - -
1881 c. (dead) by Kisber - - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1882 ch. f. *St Genevieve* (late *Bordighera*), by Pellegrino -
1883 b. c. *Perugia*, by Dutch Skater - - -
1884 ch. c. *Sienna*, by Sefton - - - } Duchess of Montrose
1885 by ditto - - - -

PIASTRE (foaled in 1864), by Wild Dayrell, out of Rupee, by The Nabob, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 344.

1876 b. c. *Florin*, aft. *Denarius*, by Lacydes -
1877 b. c. *Silurian*, by Wenlock - - -
1878 b. c. *The Miser*, by ditto (cut) - - } Lord Bradford
1879 b. c. *Bayonet*, by Winslow (cut) - -
1880 b. c. (dead) by Wenlock - - - } Mr J. E. Davies
1881 b. f. *Pistole*, by ditto - - -
Barren in 1882, not covered that year, and sold as a hack.

PICCADOR MARE,

Bred by Mr JNO. DICKSON, in 1867, her dam by Nero (Arab), out of Lady Bird, by The Sea.

1883 b. f. by Montez, or Landmark - -
1884 missed to Landmark - - - - } Mr J. Dickson
1885 not covered last year - - -

PIC-NIC,

Bred by Mr GODSON, in 1872, got by Brother to Bird on the Wing, her dam, Midsummer, by Melbourne, out of Punniar, by Plenipotentiary.

1877	b. f. by Wenlock	Mr J. S. Godson
1878	ch. c. *Dartrey*, by Cremorne (cut)	
1879	ch. f. *Sunshine II.*, by Strathconan	
1881	gr. f. by ditto	
1883	br. f. *Anthill*, by Discord	Mr W. Taylor-Sharpe
1884	br. c. *Woodhall*, by Cœrulëus	
1885	b. f. (dead) by ditto	

Barren in 1880 and 82.

PICOTEE,

Bred by Mr T. Lant, in 1879, got by Struan, her dam, Elegance, by Ely, out of Nemesis, by Newminster.

1884	b. f. by Balfe	Mr R. Stephenson
1885	by Petrarch	

PIERCY,

Bred by Mr R. Osborne, in 1872, got by Atherstone, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1877	br. f. *Festive*, by Carnival	Mr R. Osborne
1878	b. f. *Evelyn Agnes*, by Knight of the Garter	
1879	br. f. *Duchess of Connaught*, by Knight of St Patrick	
1880	b. c. *Carlton* (dead), by Camballo	
1881	ch. c. *Waterford*, by Wild Oats	
1882	missed to Albert Victor	
1883	ch. f. *Toto*, by ditto	
1884	b. or br. c. *Beresford*, by Wild Oats	
1885	by Edward the Confessor	

PIETAS, by Pelion (Vol. XIV., p. 364), was barren in 1881 and 82, and killed.

PILLAGE,

Bred by Mr C. Rayner, jun., in 1871, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Plunder, by Buccaneer, grandam Sister to Ægis, by Defence.

1876	ch. c. by Thunderbolt	Mr C. Alexander
1877	ch. f. *Peculation*, by ditto	
1878	ch. c. *Volcano*, by ditto	
1879	b. f. *Pilfer*, by Tibthorpe	
1881	ch. f. *Pillery*, by Thunderbolt	Mr T. Townley-Parker
1882	ch. f. (dead) by Macaroon	
1883	ch. c. *Marauder*, by ditto	
1884	ch. f. *Pickery*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 80.

PILGRIMAGE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1875, got by The Earl, or The Palmer, her dam, Lady Audley, by Macaroni, out of Secret, by Melbourne.

1880	slipped foal to Hermit	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1881	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1882	b. f. by Sterling	
1883	br. c. *Loved One*, by See Saw	Duchess of Montrose
1884	br. c. by Sefton	
1885	by Isonomy	

PIMENTA (foaled in 1871), by Lecturer, out of Tomato, by King Tom, died in 1882, having had no produce to live.

PIMPERNEL (foaled in 1860), by Sweetmeat, out of Cicatrix, by The Doctor, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 365.

1881	b. c. by Mogador	Mr J. Tew
1882	ch. c. by Chypre	Mr Merrick

Dead.

PIMPLEA,

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1868, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Spots, by Motley, out of Vermicelli, by Melbourne.

1880	br. c. *Ælius*, by Prince Charlie	Sir T. B. Lennard
1881	b. c. *Bajador*, by Mogador (cut)	
1884	b. c. by Discord	
1885	by Ringleader	

Barren in 1879, 82, and 83.

PINK,

Bred by Mr T. Lant, in 1879, got by Struan, her dam by Ely, out of Nemesis, by Newminster.

1883	b. f. (dead) by Plebeian	Mr L. de Rothschild
1884	bl. c. *Florizel*, by Sir Bevys	
1885	by ditto	

PINKIE,

Bred by Mr W. Day, in 1875, got by General Peel, her dam, Cerise, by The Marquis, out of Athol Brose, by Orlando.

1881	gr. c. *Grey Mousquetaire*, by The Grey Palmer	Shepherd's Bush Stud

Slipped foal in 1880, sent to Denmark in 1881 with her foal, and covered by The Grey Palmer.

PINK THORN,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1877, got by Cathedral, her dam, Miss Hawthorn, by King Tom, grandam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps, by Rococo.

1881	ch. c. by Cymbal	Mr Jno. Watson
1882	b. f. *Cassia*, by Albert Victor	
1883	ch. c. by ditto	
1884	b. f. by Bend Or	
1885	by Albert Victor	

PINNACLE (foaled in 1866), by Newminster, out of Fascine, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 365.

1880	ch. f. by Lowlander (dead)	Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley
1881	b. f. by Ploughboy	
1882	br. f. by Castlereagh	
1883 and 84	barren	
1885	by Farnese	

PINNACLE,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1876, got by Adventurer, her dam, Minaret, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1881 b. c. *MacIvor*, by Fitz-James - - Mr T. Robinson
1883 f. *Madge*, by Macaroni - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
Barren in 1882, covered by Scottish Chief in 1883, and sent to France in 1884.

PINTAIL, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 365), slipped twins in November, and died in December 1881.

PIQUANTE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Ravioli, by Parmesan, grandam by Melbourne—Langar.

*1875 b. f. *Arabella*, by King o' Scots - - } Mr H. Savile
1876 b. c. *Lipscombe*, by Wenlock - - - } Mr H. Savile
1881 b. c. *Champagne*, by Cremorne - - } Mr H. Savile
1883 br. f. *Tickle*, by Shifnal - - - Duke of Hamilton
1884 b. f. *Nana*, by Fiddler - - - } Mr J. Dalton
1885 ch. f. by Camballo - - - - } Mr J. Dalton
Barren in 1877 and 82, and had foals which died young in 1878, 79, and 80.

* ARABELLA (Mr Savile's) was barren in 1879, 80, and 81, not covered in 1881, and used as a hack.

THE PIQUE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by Parmesan, her dam, Columbine, by De Clare, grandam by Melbourne—Langar.

1876 b. c. *Repique*, by Kingcraft - - Mr H. Savile
1878 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr C. J. Fletcher
1880 b. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater - - } Mr C. J. Fletcher
1881 b. c. (dead) by Blue Gown - - - } Mr C. J. Fletcher
1882 br. c. *The Admiral*, by Rosicrucian - - } Mr C. J. Fletcher
1884 b. c. by Reverberation - - - } Mr C. J. Fletcher
1885 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr C. J. Fletcher
Barren in 1877, 79, and 83.

PIRACY (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, her dam by Newminster, grandam by Lanercost, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 366.

1881 b. c. by Herbertstown - - - } Mr Tritton
1884 br. f. (dead) by Hilarious - - - } Mr Tritton
1885 b. f. by Wisdom - - - Mr E. C. Wadlow
Barren in 1882, and not covered that year.

PIROUETTE,

Bred by Mr W. BEVILL, in 1871, got by The Ranger, her dam, Nimble, by Newminster, out of Queen of the East, by Birdcatcher.

1878 br. c. by Siderolite - - - } Mr Jno. Goodwin
1880 b. or br. f. by Cathedral - - - } Mr Jno. Goodwin
1881 b. f. *Corinia*, by Albert Victor - - } Major Dansey
1882 b. f. *Ballerina*, by Lord Ronald - - } Major Dansey
1883 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - } Major Dansey
1885 by Royal George - - - } Major Dansey
Not covered in 1878, and barren in 1884.

PISTOLE (foaled in 1867), by The Nabob, out of Payment, by Slane, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 366.

1881	br. c. (dead) by Blandford	Yardley Stud
1882	ch. f. by ditto	
1883	missed to Westbourne	
1884	ch. f. by ditto	
1885	b. c. by ditto	

PITTERI,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1868, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Lurley, by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1876	b. f. *Ballet Dancer*, by D'Estournel (sent to Germany in 1883)	Mr W. Blenkiron
1878	b. c. *King of Coquenay*, aft. *Kinke*, by King Lud	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Cremorne	Mr Carew-Gibson
1883	b. c. by Rosicrucian	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1877, 79, 81, and 82.

PLACENTIA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1876, got by Parmesan, her dam, Lady Coventry, by Thormanby, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1881	b. c. *Titlark*, by Skylark (sent to France in 1884)	Lord Falmouth
1882	ch. c. *Palladio*, by Albert Victor	
1883	missed to Childeric	Mr A. W. Savile
1884	b. or br. c. by Drumhead	
1885	by Doncaster	

PLAGUE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Pestilence, by Daniel O'Rourke—Sleight-of-Hand—Monge's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1882	b. c. by Scottish Chief	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	missed to ditto	Mr Ormerod
1884	ch. f. by Edward the Confessor	
1885	by ditto	

PLAISANTE,

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1874, got by Cymbal, her dam, Jeannette, by Gladiateur, out of Stradella, by The Cossack, or Father Thames.

1882 and 83	missed to Hampton	Lord Ellesmere
1884	ch. c. by Sir Frederick, or Hampton	
1885	by Wallenstein	

PLAYFAIR MARE (once called *Feodorowna*),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1876, her dam, Klarnet, by De Clare, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1881	bl. or br. f. *Olga*, by Silvio	Mr S. W. Slater
1882	b. or br. f. *Alouette*, by Skylark	
1883	b. c. *Brigstock*, by Skylark, or Kingcraft	
1884	b. c. by Plebeian	
1885	by ditto	

PLAYFAIR MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1878, her dam, The Bee, by The Duke, out of Mellona, by Teddington.

1882	b. c. by Silvio (sent to the Cape in 1883) -	Yardley Stud
1883	ch. c. *Marlow*, by All Right - - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	Gen. O. Williams
1885	by Rotherhill - - - -	

PLAYFAIR MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1878, her dam, Amaranth, by Newminster, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1882	b. f. (dead) by Genuine - - -	Yardley Stud
1883	ch. c. *Westlands*, by Westbourne - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Tompkins
1885	by Sir Bevys - - - -	

PLEASURE BOAT (foaled in 1865), by Lifeboat, out of Sappho, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 367.

1880	ch. c. *Spark* (late *Old Frank*), by Flash-in-the-Pan -	Mr J. Bullock
1882	ch. f. by Bustard - - -	Mr T. Hughes
1883	br. c. *Caravel*, by Pero Gomez - - -	
1885	by Canadian - - -	Messrs Taylor and Huband

Barren in 1881 and 84.

PLEVNA,

Bred by Mr T. GEE, in 1875, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Gemma, by Womersley, out of Garenne, by Gladiator Elthiron, or Freystrop.

1882	ch. f. (dead) by Coltness - - -	Mr E. Gurney
1883	slipped foal to ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Trappist - - - -	

PLOUGHBOY MARE,

Bred by Col. W. H. HARRISON BROADLEY, in 1878, her dam, Cannonade, by Drumour, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1884	br. f. by Castlereagh - - -	Col. W. H. Harrison Broadley
1885	by Farnese - - - -	

PLUNDER (foaled in 1864), by Buccaneer, out of Sister to Ægis, by Defence, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 348.

1875	ch. c. *Lord Clive*, by Lord Clifden (sent to France in 1881) -	Mr C. Rayner
1876	ch. c. *Lord Warden*, by Citadel (cut) - -	
1879	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	br. c. *Pirate of Penzance*, by Prince Charlie -	Mr T. Townley-Parker
1884	br. f. *Plenty*, by Macaroon - - -	

Had foals (dead) by Citadel in 1877 and 78, and slipped foal in 1880 and 85, barren in 1881 and 83, and was destroyed in 1885.

POETIC,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1877, got by Playfair, her dam, Poetry, by Stockwell, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1882 and 83	slipped foal to Thunderer	Mr A. Over
1884	b. c. *Quicksand*, by Silurian	
1885	by Dr Temple	

POIGNANT (foaled in 1865), by Stiletto, out of Itch, by I. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 367.

1882	bl. c. *Brutus*, by Julius Cæsar (cut)	Mr Greenwood
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	bl. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

POINSETTIA (foaled in 1866), by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 368.

1881 and 82	barren	Lord Scarbrough
1883	b. c. *Sylvan*, by Silvester	
1884	br. f. by Discord	
1885	by Zealot	

POLDOÔDY (foaled in 1870), by Beadsman, out of Caller Ou, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 368.

1881	b. f. (dead) by Petrarch	Mr T. E. Walker
1882	b. or br. c. *Greenwich*, by Statesman	
1883	missed to ditto	
1884	b. or br. c. *Trafalgar*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

POLESTAR (foaled in 1871), by Broomielaw, out of Starlight, by Kremlin, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 368.

1881	br. c. (dead) by Jarnac	Lord Yarborough
1882	missed to ditto	
1883	br. f. by ditto	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by Quits	

POLICY,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1871, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam by Tom Bowline, out of Coalition, by Don John.

1877	br. f. by Y. Dutchman	Mr Digby Collins
1878	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1881	ch. c. *Trout*, by The Grey Palmer	Shepherd's Bush Stud

Barren in 1879 and 80, covered in 1881 by The Grey Palmer, and sold with her foal of that year to Mr Peake.

POLICY,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1873, got by General Peel, her dam, Polias, by Weatherbit, out of Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher.

1883	b. or gr. f. by Strathconan	Mr W. Burton
1885	by Silvester	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

POLKA (foaled in 1867), by Hubert, out of Polly Plush, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 369.

1883	ch. c. by The Corporal - - -	Mr H. Cholmley
1885	by Lionel - - - -	

Barren in 1882, and not covered in 83.

POLLY AGNES, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes (Vol. XIV., p. 369), died in 1881 after foaling a b. f. *Orphan Agnes*, by Speculum (Mr Jas. Snarry).

POLLY AVENEL,

Bred by Mr F. Sherborn, in 1879, got by Iacydes, her dam, Mary Avenel, by Gladiateur, out of Elspeth, by I. Birdcatcher.

1883	b. f. *Venus*, by The Dart (son of Lord Fauconberg) -	Mr F. Sherborn
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

POLLY CRAVEN,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Stockade, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1879	br. f. *Polytheist* (dead), by Merry Sunshine, or Cœrulëus -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1880	ch. c. *Cecil Craven*, by Cœrulëus (sent to Germany in 1883) -	
1882	b. f. *Gertrude Mary*, by Cœrulëus, or Glendale -	
1883	b. f. *Beatrice Mary*, by Cœrulëus - -	
1885	b. c. by Galopin - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

POLLY PERKINS,

Bred at the Cobham Stud, in 1874, got by Macaroni, her dam, Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell, out of Alma, by Flatcatcher.

1881	missed to Lollypop and Greenback - -	Duke of Hamilton
1882	b. c. (dead) by Wild Tommy - - -	
1883	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by Shifnal - - - -	Mr C. Wood
1885	f. by Barcaldine - - -	Lord Alington

POLMAISE,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1880, got by Sterling, her dam, Sham Fight, by Knight of Kars, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1884	b. c. (dead) by Farnese - - -	Mr J. C. M. Harrison
1885	by Barcaldine - - - -	Mr T. Phillips

POLONAISE,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Klarinska, by De Clare, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1879	bl. f. *Blyskawica*, by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt) -	Mr Bowes
1880	b. c. *Sweet Auburn*, by Springfield - -	
1881	b. f. *Wiesienna* (dead), by ditto - -	
1882	b. f. by Mr Winkle - - -	
1883	b. c. *The Devil to Pay*, by Robert the Devil -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

POLPETTI,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1876, got by Macaroni, her dam, Moll Carew, by Wild Dayrell, out of Alma, by Flatcatcher.

1883	b. or br. f. by Mr Winkle - -	Mr M. D. Peacock
1884	missed to Uncas - - - -	
1885	by Tertius - - - -	

POLYGLOT,

Bred by Mr JAS. WATSON, in 1868, got by Amsterdam, her dam, Jenny Jones, by Weatherbit, out of Mrs Dodds, by I. Birdcatcher.

1878	br. c. *John Ridd*, by Knight of the Garter -	Mr Madeley
1880	b. c. *Dalmeny*, by Rosebery (cut) - -	
1881	f. *Linguist*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. *Babel*, by Knight of the Garter - -	
1884	b. f. *Helen*, by Speculum - - -	
1885	by Galopin - - - -	

She had a foal that died young in 1877, was barren in 1879, and not covered in 1881.

POMMEREL,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1876, got by Paganini, her dam, Miss Glasgow, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip.

1882	b. c. *Pompey*, by Hampton (sent to Germany in 1885) -	Lord Ellesmere
1883	and 84 missed to ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr C. Archer

POMONA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1876	br. c. *Sloth*, by Parmesan (cut) - -	Mr Savile
1877	b. f. *Rufford*, by ditto - - -	
1878	missed to ditto - - - -	
1879	b. f. *Apricot*, by Strathconan - - -	Lord Hartington
1880	ch. c. *Apple Cross*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1881	b. f. by Petrarch - - - -	
1882	b. f. *Lovebird*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Barcaldine - - - -	

POMPADOUR (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Marchioness, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 350.

1877	br. c. *Bravado*, by Musket (sent to the Cape in 1882) -	Bonehill Stud
1880	ch. f. *Pompano*, by Childeric - -	
1881	br. f. by Pero Gomez - - -	
1882	ch. c. *Gay Dog*, by Childeric - -	

She had a foal died young in 1878, slipped foal in 1879, and was destroyed in 1882.

POMPANO (foaled in 1865), by Nutbourne, out of The Fawn, by Venison, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 370.

1882 b. f. *Rotherhithe*, by Rotherhill - - } Mr Gosden
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1884 ch. f. by Albert Victor - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

POMPEIA (foaled in 1876), by Julius, out of Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, is now in Mr R. Stewart's stud; she was barren in 1880, trained again, barren in 1884, and produced in 1885 a c. *Roman Eagle*, by Peregrine.

POMPOSITY (foaled in 1869), by Marsyas, out of Polly, by Pompey, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 371.

1879 b. f. *Frailty*, by Speculum - - } MrG. S. Thompson
1881 br. f. *Pomp*, by Rosicrucian - - - }
1883 b. c. *Amber*, by Ambergris - - }
1885 by Martyrdom - - - - Mr Brocklehurst

Barren in 1880, 82, and 84.

The PONTIFEX MARE (sister to Lucrezia Borgia), Vol. XIV., p. 371, was put out of the stud in 1881.

POOR LASSIE,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1875 b. c. *Ultimus* (died in 1880), by Final (son of Dollar) - } Sir R. Sutton
1876 b. f. *Rustic Lass*, by Albert Victor - - }
1878 b. f. by Henry - - - - }
1879 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Hume Webster
1881 b. c. *Hedge Priest*, by Rosicrucian - - }
1882 ch. c. *Lord of Burleigh*, by Monseigneur - }
1884 ch. f. by Peter - - - - }

Barren in 1877, 80, 83, and 85.

POP GUN (foaled in 1861), by Ellington, out of Minié, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 371), produced in 1881 a br. c. by Paganini (Mr Thos. Sadler), was covered by Marksman (h.-b.) that year, and sold.

POPKINS,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1874, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Hop Blossom, by Weatherbit, out of Feodorowna, by Kingston.

1878 missed to Balfe - - - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1879 ch. c. *The O'Dowd*, by Salvanos (cut) - - }
1880 ch. c. by Highborn - - - }
1881 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1884 br. f. by Scamp - - - - } Mr S. M. Thomas
1885 by Marmion - - - - }

POPPETTE,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1874, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Christmas Eve, by Slane, out of Mistletoe, by Melbourne.

1881 b. or br. f. by Drumhead - - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1882 b. f. by Highborn - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1879, was barren in 1880, and died after foaling in 1882.

POST HASTE (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Hurry Scurry, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 352.

1877	ch. c. *Sackcloth*, by Hermit (sent to Russia in in 1883) -	Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	b. c. *Post Card*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1879	ch. c. *Post Horn*, by Paganini (cut)—sent to Germany in 1883 -	
1882	br. c. *Golden Tidings*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1883	br. c. *Lyddington*, by ditto - -	Mr Dougall
1885	by Muncaster - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 81, and not covered in 1883.

POSTHUMA,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1871, got by Stockwell, her dam, Black Lily, by Longbow, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1878	ch. c. by Lacydes - - -	Lord Bradford
*1879	b. f. *Hemlock*, by Wenlock - - -	
1881	ch. c. *Kedlock*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1882	b. f. *Lovelock*, by ditto - - -	
1884	br. c. by Wenlock, or Chippendale - -	
1885	by Retreat - - - -	

Barren in 1877, 80, and 83.

* HEMLOCK (Lord Bradford's) was covered by Chippendale in 1884.

PRAXIDICE,

Bred by Mr J. FIENNES, in 1877, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Pietas, by Pelion, out of Chalice, by Orlando.

1882	slipped foal to Albert Victor - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1883	b. c. *Waresley*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. (dead) by Chevron - - -	
1885	b. c. by Albert Victor - - -	

PREAMBLE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1876, got by The Palmer, her dam, Preface, by Stockwell, out of Prelude, by Touchstone.

1883	br. f. *Programme*, by Beauclerc - -	Mr H. Waring
1884	missed to Robert the Devil - - -	
1885	by Uncas - - - -	

PRECAUTION (foaled in 1869), by Saccharometer, out of Prescription, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 373.

*1878	br. f. by Brown Bread - - -	Mr Jno. Eyke
1879	br. c. *Be Cautious*, by New Holland - -	
1880	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1881	b. or br. f. *Alarm*, by Bugler (sent to Holland in 1884) -	
1882	missed to Hilarious - - - -	
1883	br. f. by Bugler - - - -	
1884	bl. f. by Highborn - - - -	
1885	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

* This Brown Bread mare (Mr T. Hyde's) produced in 1882 a br. c. by Sir Bevys, was covered by Pirate Chief, sold, and believed to have gone abroad with her foal.

PRECEDENCE,

Bred by Mr E. C. PINKNEY, in 1875, got by Sir Walter Tyrrell, her dam, Belgravia, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Wish, by Touchstone.

1884	br. or bl. c. by Iodine I. - - - -	Mr R. Cuffe
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr Manning

PRECIOSA,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Dark Blue, by Oxford, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1882	ch. c. (dead) by Silvester - - -	Duke of Hamilton
1883	slipped twins to Shifnal - - -	
1884	bl. c. (dead) by Fiddler - - -	
1885	bl. or br. c. by Lowlander - - -	

PRECISE, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 373), was barren in 1881, and died.

PREFACE (foaled in 1864), by Stockwell, out of Prelude, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 358.

1879	ch. c. *Southampton*, by Hermit - -	Mr Cookson
1880	br. c. *Elzevir*, by Salvator - - -	
1882	b. f. (dead) by King Lud - - -	Mr Waring
1884	b. or br. f. by Beauclerc - - -	
1885	by Robert the Devil - - -	

Not covered in 1877, and barren in 1881 and 83.

PREFERENCE,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam, Preface, by Stockwell, out of Prelude, by Touchstone.

1877	b. c. *Prefect*, by Doncaster (cut) - -	D. of Westminster
1878	b. c. *President*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1879	b. c. *Pretext*, by ditto (cut)—sent to Germany in 1885 -	
1880	ch. f. *Attraction*, by ditto (sent to France in 1882) -	
1881	b. c. *Duke of Richmond* (late *Bushey*), by Hampton -	
1882	ch. f. *Selection*, by ditto - - -	
1883	ch. c. *Benefit*, by Bend Or - - -	
1884	missed to Hampton - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

PRESENTATION,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1871, got by Y. Trumpeter, her dam, Anticipation, by Acrobat, out of Anxiety, by Alarm.

1879	b. f. *Rain*, by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt) -	Mr Thos. Ward
1881	b. c. *Cockley Cley*, by Camballo - -	
1883	b. c. by Ambergris - - -	
1885	by Napsbury - - - -	

Barren in 1880, 82, and 84.

PRETENCE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1872, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Chevisaunce, by Stockwell, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1876	br. c. *Carnmarth*, by Y. Dutchman - -	Lord Falmouth
1877	b. f. *Ambassadress*, by Queen's Messenger -	
1878	b. c. *Usurper*, by Kingcraft - -	Lord Cawdor
1879	missed to Scottish Chief - - -	
1880	b. f. *Witchcraft*, by Kingcraft - -	
*1881	b. f. *Labyrinth*, by Hampton - - -	
1882	b. f. *Albertula*, by Albert Victor - -	
1883	b. c. *Coningsborough*, by Doncaster - -	D. of Westminster
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Hampton - - - -	

* LABYRINTH (Lord Falmouth's) was covered in 1884 by Hydromel.

PRETENCE,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1874, got by Pretender, her dam, Anna Boleyn, by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1879	b. f. *Rapid*, by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt) -	Mr R. Harrison
1881	b. c. (dead) by Martyrdom - - -	
1882	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1883	br. f. *Subterfuge*, by Uncas - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 84.

PRETTY DANCE,

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1878, got by Doncaster, her dam, Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne.

1884	b. f. by Sefton - - - -	Duchess of Montrose
1885	by Isonomy - - - -	

PRIMATE MARE,

Bred by Mr T. GOOLD, in 1875, her dam, Starlight Bess, by Van Dieman, out of Curl, by Epirus.

1882	b. or br. c. by New Holland - -	Duke of Hamilton
1883	gr. c. *Episcopus*, by Strathconan - -	
1884	b. f. (dead) by Strathavon - -	
1885	missed to ditto - - - -	

PRIMAVERA,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1877, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Cowslip, by Oxford, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone.

1882	b. c. by Claremont - -	Mr Van Haansbergen
1883	br. c. by Macgregor - - - -	Mr Jas. Cowan
1885	by Cœrulëus - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

PRIMROSE (foaled in 1861), by De Clare, her dam, Captain Cornish's dam, continued from Vol. XII., p. 361.

1876	f. (dead), by Thunderer - -	Mr F. Bailey
1882	ch. c. (dead) by Paramatta - - -	Mr J. W. B. Leigh
1883	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Silurian - - - -	
1885	by Silurian, or Dr Temple - -	

She had a h.-b. foal in 1875, was not covered in 1876, was barren in 1878 and 79, slipped foal in 1880, and covered by a cart-horse that year.

PRIMULA (foaled in 1869), by Camerino, out of Etta, by Parmesan (Vol. XIV., p. 374), produced in 1881 a b. f. *High Tide*, by The Earl of Dartrey (Mr H. Savile), was covered by Cremorne, and sent to Italy that year.

THE PRINCE MARE (foaled in 1875), out of Coton, by Knight of Kars, produced in 1880 a ch. f. (dead) by Hurstbourne (Mr W. B. Halford), was barren in 1881, and not covered that year, but used as a hack.

PRINCESS (foaled in 1872), by King Tom, out of Mrs Lincoln, by North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 378.

1881	b. c. *Mr Lincoln*, by Van Amburgh (sent to Cape Colony in 1882) -	Mr B. Ellam
1882	b. c. *Royal Hampton*, by Hampton - -	Mr W. Blenkiron

Covered by Doncaster in 1882, and sent to the United States.

PRINCESS ALICE (foaled in 1857), by Prime Minister, out of Happy Queen, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 375.

1881	b. c. (destroyed) by Munden - -	Mr Howett
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1882 and destroyed.

PRINCESS ALICE,

Bred by Mr H. G. STURT, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Carita, by Adventurer, out of Charity, by Melbourne.

1879	ch. f. *Tabor*, by Cymbal - - -	Mr H. Waring
1880	c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1881	b. c. by ditto (sold to M. L. Donville in 1884) -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	slipped foal to Reverberation - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

PRINCESS AUGUSTA (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, out of The British Queen (Vol. XIV., p. 375), was covered in 1881 by Silvester, and sold.

PRINCESS CHARLES,

Bred by Sir T. B. LENNARD, in 1876, got by Prince Charlie, her dam, Mainhatch, by Mainstone, out of Alice Maud, by Arthur Wellesley.

1881	b. f. by Acorn - - - -	Newbridge Hill Stud
1883	b. c. *Penury*, by The Miser - - -	Mr W. Smith
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Galliard - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 82.

PRINCESS KATINKA,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1876, got by Macaroni, her dam, Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1881	b. c. (dead) by Rosicrucian - -	Mr R. Jardine
1882	ch. c. *Red Rowan*, by Adventurer - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Fitz-James - - - -	
1885	by Beauclerc - - -	

PRINCESS LOUISE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1877, got by Strathconan, her dam, Charmione, by Orlando, out of Vivaudière, by Voltaire.

1882	gr. f. by Ambergris - - -	Mr E. Armstrong
1883	gr. c. *Gray Amber*, by ditto - - -	
1884	missed to Camballo - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

PRINCESS LOUISE VICTORIA (late *Sister Louise II.*),

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1878, got by Hermit, her dam, Louise Victoria, by Marsyas, out of The Princess of Wales, by Stockwell.

1882	ch. c. *Craig Gowan*, by Craig Millar (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr Hume Webster
1883	ch. f. *Braw Lass*, by See Saw - -	
1884	b. f. by Claremont - - - -	
1885	missed to Beaudesert - - -	

PRINCESS MARY II.,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1878, got by Toxophilite, her dam by Y. Melbourne, out of The Rescued, by Orlando.

1883	b. c. by Claudius - - -	Mr H. Chaplin
1884	b. c. by Onslow - - - -	
1885	by Hermit - - - -	

PRINCESS MAY,

Bred by Mr A. WOLFE, in 1872, got by Atherstone, her dam, Trickish, by Prime Minister, out of Sharp Practice, by Voltigeur.

1878	b. c. *May King*, by Julius - -	Mr M. Dawson
1881	b. c. by Vanderdecken (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1882) -	Mr C. Rayner
1882	b. c. *Aylesford*, by ditto - - -	
1883	by Prince Charlie - - -	Mr Frankland

Slipped twins in 1877, 79, and 80.

THE PRINCESS OF WALES (foaled in 1862), by Stockwell, out of The Bloomer, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 356.

1878	ch. c. *Edward the Confessor*, by Hermit -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1879	br. f. *Princess Maud*, by Adventurer (covered by Mask in 1881, and sent to Sydney, N.S. Wales) - - - - -	
1880	ch. f. *La Princesse*, by Cathedral (sent to Sydney in 1882) -	Mr Hume Webster
1884	br. f. by Beaudesert - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 85, and slipped foal in 1882 and 83.

PRINCESS THERESA,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1871, got by Y. Birdcatcher, her dam, Queen Emma, by Prime Minister, out of Queen Anne, by King Tom.

1877	c. (dead) by Nobility - - -	Mr Horncastle
1881	ch. f. *Princess Charlotte*, by Martyrdom (sent to Holland in 1884) -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
*1882	b. f. *Maria Theresa*, by Cœrulëus - -	
1884	ch. c. *Little Boy Blue*, by ditto - -	
1885	ch. f. by Hagioscope - - -	

Not covered in 1877 or 78, slipped twins in 1880, and was barren in 1883.

* MARIA THERESA (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's) missed in 1885 to Hagioscope.

PRINCIPAUTE,

A Bay Mare, bred in France, in 1875, got by Gabier (son of Pretty Boy), her dam, Princesse de la Paix, by Gladiator, out of Gringolette, by Royal Oak.

1879	b. f. *Flower Girl*, by Rosebery - -	Mr R. H. Hutton
1880	b. f. *Adèle*, by ditto - - - -	Shepherd's Bush Stud

Barren in 1881 and 82, and believed to have been sent to Germany.

PRINETTE,

Bred by Mr Cook, in 1870, got by Robin Hood, or Wild Dayrell, her dam, Christiana, by Nutwith, out of Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch.

1874	b. c. *Joc o' Hazeldean*, by Joco - -	Mr Welch
1877	b. c. *Constitution*, by Restitution (s. to America)	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1878	b. c. *Connaught*, by Knight of St Patrick -	
1880	br. c. *Madrid*, by Pero Gomez - - -	Lord Exeter
1881	b. c. (dead) by Onslow - - -	
1883	br. f. *Sybil*, by ditto - - - -	Lord Rosslyn
1884	b. f. *Dona*, by Doncaster - - -	
1885	by Wenlock - - - -	

Barren in 1875, 76, 79, and 82.

PRIORY,

Bred at the Bonehill Stud, in 1878, got by Favonius, her dam, Monaca, by Beadsman, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1882	slipped foal to Trappist - - -	Capt. Machell
1883	b. c. *Claudian*, by Petrarch - - -	
1884	b. c. (dead) by Trappist - - -	
1885	by Petrarch - - - -	

PROCELLA,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1877, got by Macaroni, her dam, White Squall (bred in Austria in 1868), by Buccaneer, out of Palmyra, by Orlando.

1882	ch. f. by Castlereagh - - -	Mr R. N. Batt
1883	ch. f. *Kathleen*, by ditto - - -	Croft Stud
1884	br. c. by Uncas - - -	Mr J. Lowther
1885	ch. c. *Eddystone*, by Speculum - - -	

PRODUCE (foaled in 1866), by Thormanby, out of Prologue, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 376.

1880	ch. c. *Reflector*, by Speculum (cut) - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1881	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. f. by Martyrdom - - -	
1883	b. c. *Exhibitor*, by Speculum - - -	
1884	ch. c. *Priesthood*, by Martyrdom - -	
1885	b. f. by Camballo - - - -	Mr T. Phillips

PRODUCT, by Fairfield Selection (Vol. XIV., p. 376), was barren in 1881, not covered that year, and used as a hunter.

PROFICIENT,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1870, got by Lecturer, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by King Tom, out of Incurable, by The Cure.

1877	ch. f. *Miss Matfield*, by Distin (s. to Germany)	Mr J. G. Watkins
1878	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1879	ch. f. *Canzonette* (late *Euterpe*), by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884)	
1880	and 81 missed to ditto	
1882	b. f. (dead) by ditto	Pound Stud
1883	ch. c. *Canny Scot*, by Blair Athol	
1884	ch. c. by Wild Oats	
1885	by Peregrine	

PROFILE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1879, got by Salvator, her dam, Side View, by Diophantus, out of Baliverne, by Womersley.

1884	ch. f. by Uncas	Mr J. Sawrey-Cookson
1885	by ditto	

PROGRESS (foaled in 1865), by Thormanby, out of Prologue, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 377.

1880	b. c. *Penton*, by Speculum	Mr G. S. Thompson
1881	b. c. *Advance Guard*, by ditto	
1882	ch. f. *Improvement*, by ditto	
1883	missed to Ambergris	
1884	ch. f. by Martyrdom, or Speculum	
1885	by Camballo	Mr W. Moon

PRO NIHILO,

Bred by Mr H. R. Ray, in 1875, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Happy Wife, by Beadsman, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow.

1879	b. c. *Courier*, by Queen's Messenger	Mr W. J. Waters
1881	b. f. by Silvio	
1882	b. f. *Provence*, by Kingcraft	Mr T. Jennings, jr.
1884	ch. c. by Wenlock	

Barren in 1880, 83, and 85.

PROPINQUITY,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Affinity, by Y. Melbourne, out of Potash, by Voltigeur.

1877	b. c. *Proximity* (dead), by Broomielaw	Mr R. Howett
1878	b. c. *Woodborough*, by Munden	
1879	br. c. *Gaspard*, by ditto (cut)	
1880	b. f. by Broomielaw	
1881	b. f. by Munden	
1882	b. f. *Affiance*, by ditto	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	br. f. by ditto	
1885	ch. c. by Macgregor	

PROPOSAL (foaled in 1876), by Orest, out of Sister to General Peel, by Y. Melbourne, produced in 1882 a b. f. (dead) by Munden (Mr R. Howett), was covered in 1883 by Uncas, and sold to Mr Vanderbyl.

PROSECUTRIX,

Bred by Mr Griffiths, in 1872, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Carolina, by The Little Known, out of Georgia, by Jacques.

1878 b. c. *Nightlight*, by Siderolite - - Mr Thos. Griffiths
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1881 b. c. by Gondolier - - -
1882 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - } Mr Chas. Nott
1884 br. c. by Victorious - - -
1885 by Merry-go-Round - - -
Barren in 1879 and 83.

PROSELYTE,

Bred by Mr J. W. Gosden, in 1878, got by Cathedral, her dam, Pompano, by Nutbourne, out of The Fawn, by Venison.

1884 ch. c. by Mask - - - - } Mr Craven
1885 missed to Laureate - - - -

PROSPERITY, by Ethelbert, out of Production, by West Australian, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 378.

1881 br. f. *Pales*, by Pero Gomez - -
1882 br. f. *The Countess*, by ditto - - - } Mr E. Weever
1883 br. c. *Sir Watkin*, by Sir Bevys - -
1884 c. (dead) by Pellegrino - - -
Dead.

PROWESS,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1869, got by Saunterer, her dam, Woodcraft, by Voltigeur, grandam by Venison, out of Wedding Day.

1876 br. c. *King Duncan*, by King o' Scots (cut) -
1878 b. f. *Queen's Message*, by Queen's Messenger (sent to S. Africa) - } Mr M. Dawson
1880 b. f. *Lady Brooke*, by Hampton - -
1881 b. f. *Reprieve*, by Queen's Messenger -
1884 b. f. *Response*, by ditto - - -
Barren in 1873, 74, 75, 77, 79, 82, 83, and 85.

PRUDENCE, by Voltigeur, out of Gossamer (Vol. XIV., p. 378), produced in 1881 a b. f. *No*, by Handsome Jack (Lord Rossmore), and died.

PUCELLE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Old Maid, by Robert de Gorham, out of Governess, by Chatham.

1877 ch. f. by Restitution - - -
1879 ch. c. *The Bishop*, by Cathedral (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 - } Mr Jno. Bromwich
1880 ch. c. *Westminster* (late *Transept*), by ditto (cut)
1881 ch. c. *Gillie*, by Blair Athol - -
Barren in 1878, and died in 1881.

PUFF (late *Fair Wind*),

Bred by Mr C. W. Lea, in 1876, got by Favonius, her dam, Love Letter, by Ethelbert, out of Postage, by Orlando.

1883 and 84 twins (dead) by Albert Victor - } Mr C. W. Lea
1885 ch. c. by ditto - - - -

PULSATILLA (foaled in 1862), by Orlando, out of Mulligrubs, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 379.

1880	b. c. *Freney II.*, by Joskin (cut)	Major Stapylton
1881	b. c. *Cyrenius*, by Syrian	
1882	b. f. by Carnelion	
1883	b. f. *Scotilla*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	missed to ditto	

PUNISHMENT (foaled in 1865), by Knowsley, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 379.

1879	b. f. *The Cat*, by General Peel	Mr H. Waring
1880	b. c. *Ash-plant*, by King of the Forest (cut)	

Barren in 1881, 82, 83, and 84, and sold to go in harness.

THE QUAIL, by Thunderbolt, out of Fravolina, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 380), was barren in 1881, produced in 1882 a b. f. by Macgregor, sent to France that year with her foal, and covered by Isonomy.

QUARTERONNE,

Bred in France, in 1878, got by Cymbal, her dam, Quarta, by Sting, out of Harlequine, by The Scavenger.

1883	b. f. *Clifton Ings*, by Camballo	Mr G. S. Thompson
1884	ch. f. by Speculum	

Covered by Speculum in 1884, and sent to France that year.

QUEBRADA,

Bred by Mr C. Ashton, in 1873, got by The Miner, her dam, Little Savage, by Wild Dayrell, out of Durindana, by Orlando.

1877	ch. f. (dead) by Orest	Mr T. Stevens
1878	b. f. by Knight of St Patrick (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1879	ch. f. by Distin	
1880	b. c. by ditto	
1881	slipped foal to Pellegrino	
1882	ch. c. *Cartago*, by Julius (cut)	
1883	b. c. by Pellegrino	
1884	ch. c. by Reverberation	
1885	by Pellegrino	

THE QUEEN (foaled in 1863), by Fitz-Roland, out of Start Point, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 359.

1877	ch. c. *Silverstreak*, by Silvester	Lord Scarbrough
*1879	ro. f. *Downpour*, by Strathconan	
1881	ch. f. *Silvermere*, by Silvester	
1882	ch. c. *Silver Crown*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Treason*, by Discord	
1884	ch. f. by Silvester	

Slipped foal in 1878 and 80, and died in 1884.

* Downpour (Lord Durham's) was covered in 1884 by Glendale.

QUEEN ANN,

Bred by Mr Saxon, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Mary Ann, by Fitz-Roland, grandam by Nutwith—Tophana, by Giovanni.

1876 b. c. *Bay Rum*, by Schiedam (s. to America) -
1880 ch. c. by Queen's Herald (cut) - - -
1881 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - - } Sir S. Lockhart
1882 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1883 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
Not covered in 1876, 77, or 78, barren in 84, and covered that year by a half-bred horse.

QUEEN BEE (foaled in 1857), by King Tom, out of Clementina, by Venison, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 359.

1878 b. c. *Ligurian*, by Adventurer - - } Mr D. Milner
1880 b. c. *Heather Honey*, by Macgregor, or Altyre - }
1882 b. c. by Altyre - - - - Lord Wolverton
Barren in 1879 and 81, and died before foaling in 1883.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1869, got by King Tom, her dam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood.

1876 b. c. *Queen's County*, by Suffolk (cut) -
1877 b. c. *King's County*, by ditto (cut) - -
*1879 b. f. *Honeycomb*, by Merry Sunshine -
1880 ch. c. *Montroyd*, by Camballo - - -
1881 ch. f. *Stinger*, by Cœrulëus (sent to Germany in 1883) - } Mr W. T. Sharpe
1882 br. f. *Hummer*, by ditto - - -
1883 ch. f. *Cell*, by Cathedral - - -
1884 ch. c. *Monarch of the Glen*, by Glendale - -
1885 by Camballo - - -
She had fillies (dead) by Suffolk in 1873 and 75, was not covered in 1873, and barren in 1878.

* HONEYCOMB missed in 1883 to Melton, was not covered in 1883, put into training, and sold to Mr F. Lawrence.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1868, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Honey Bee, by King of Trumps, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone.

1874 br. c. *Gimcrack*, by Rococo (cut) - - Mr A. C. O. Powlett
1875 ch. f. by Argyle - - - - } Mr Thos. Dawson
1876 br. f. *Ormolu*, by Rococo - - -
1878 ch. c. *White Socks* (late *Grainger*), by Leolinus (cut) -
1879 ch. c. *Laycock*, by Exminster (sent to Germany in 1883) - } Mr McIntyre
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1881 b. or br. f. by ditto - - -
1882 b. c. *Beeminster*, by Exminster - -
1883 b. c. by Claremont - - - Sir J. D. Astley
1884 br. c. by Scamp - - - - Mr E. R. Smith
1885 by Bruce - - - - Mr G. A. Baird
Barren in 1873 and 77.

QUEEN BERTHA (foaled in 1860), by Kingston, out of Flax, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 360.

1876 b. f. *Wheel of Fortune*, by Adventurer -
1878 b. c. *Great Carle*, by Macaroni (sent to India in 1883) -
1880 ch. c. *Grand Master*, by Kingcraft (sent to France in 1884) -
1885 by Galliard - - - -
} Lord Falmouth

Barren in 1877, 79, 81, 83, and 84, and slipped twins in 1882.

QUEEN BONBY,

Bred by Mr W. CADMAN, in 1877, got by Vulcan, her dam, Queen Betty, by King Tom, grandam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood.

1884 b. f. *Royalty*, by Beauclerc - -
1885 by Exminster - - - -
} Mr W. Cadman

QUEEN CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1875, got by Adventurer, her dam, Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1881 missed to Claremont - - -
1882 f. (dead) by King Lud - - -
1883 br. c. (dead) by Speculum - -
1884 br. c. *Royal Charter*, by Charibert - -
1885 by Speculum - - -
} Mr J. Lowther

QUEEN ELIZABETH, by Autocrat, out of Bay Rosalind (Vol. XIV., p. 382), produced in 1881 a b. f. *Lady Polly*, by Paganini, and died.

QUEEN EMMA (foaled in 1862), by The Prime Minister, out of Queen Anne, by King Tom (Vol. XIV., p. 382), had a colt (dead) by Martyrdom in 1881, was barren in 82, covered in 82 by Thuringian Prince, and sold.

QUEEN ESTHER (foaled in 1864), by Warlock, out of The Thane, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 361.

1876 b. c. *Oakeley*, by Atherstone - -
1877 b. f. by The Palmer - - - -
1878 ch. c. *Parkinson*, by Doncaster - -
1879 ch. f. *Bulletin*, by Queen's Messenger (sent to France in 1882) -
1880 ch. c. *Synagogue*, by Cathedral - - -
1881 ch. c. by Martyrdom (dead) - -
1882 ch. c. *Shrivenham*, by Pellegrino - -
1883 ch. f. *Dorcas*, by Muncaster - -
1884 ch. f. by Peregrine - - - -
1885 by Pellegrino - - -
} Mr Dore

QUEEN ESTHER, by Stockwell, out of Hepatica, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 382.

1880 b. c. *Bonnie Joey*, by Van Amburgh -
1881 ch. c. *Stoneswood* (dead), by ditto - -
} Mr B. Ellam

Barren in 1882, and died in foaling in 1883.

QUEENFISHER (called *Mentmore Lass* in America),

Bred in America, in 1877, got by Kingfisher, her dam, Lady Mentmore, by King Tom, out of May Bloom, by Newminster.

1883 b. c. *Dogger Bank*, by Dutch Skater - } Lord Rosebery
1885 by ditto - - - - -

Barren in 1882 and 84.

QUEEN ISEULT,

Bred at the NEWBRIDGE HILL STUD, in 1879, got by Joskin, her dam, Siluria, by Caractacus, out of My Niece, by Cowl.

1882 br. f. *Dame Brang-wain*, by Ploughboy - } Mr E. J. Rhodes
1883 c. (dead) by Rotherhill - - -
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr E. C. Smith

Not covered in 1884, and put into training.

QUEEN KATHARINE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1876, got by King Tom, her dam, Katrine, by Blair Athol, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1880 ch. f. by Cathedral (sent to Germany in 1883) - } Mr T. E. Walker
1881 b. c. *Arragon*, by Statesman (out) - -
1882 b. f. *Queen Anne*, by ditto - - -
1883 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -
1884 b. c. *Castilian*, by ditto - - -
1885 not covered last year - - - -

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1868, got by Caractacus, her dam, Irene, by King Tom, out of Ira, by Ion.

1875 c. (dead) by Favonius - - - } Mr W. Stevenson
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 b. f. by Atherstone - - -
1879 b. c. *Enigma* (late *Madrigal II.*), by Macaroni
1881 br. c. *Chaucer*, by Beauclerc - -
1883 b. f. *Royal Belle*, by ditto - - -
1884 b. f. by Pic-nic - - - -
1885 by Beauclerc - - - -

Slipped twins in 1878, and was barren in 1880 and 82.

QUEEN MARGARET (late *Queen o' Scots*),

Bred by Mr J. LA MERT, in 1872, got by King Tom, her dam, Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1876 br. c. (dead) by Brown Bread - - } Lord Rosslyn
1877 br. f. *Grace Drink*, by Carnival - -
1879 b. f. by Henry - - - - } Lord Rosebery
1880 b. f. *Gisela*, by Kisber - - -
1882 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1884 b. c. by Dutch Skater - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1881 and 83.

QUEEN MARION,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1874, got by King Tom, her dam, Maid Marian, by North Lincoln, out of Blooming Heather, by Melbourne.

1878 ch. f. *Palace*, by Macaroni - - } Lord Rosebery
1879 missed to ditto - - - -
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1881 b. c. by ditto - - - -

1882 ch. f. *Fairyland*, by Macaroni - - - }
1883 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Lord Rosebery
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - - }

QUEEN MARY (foaled in 1863), by Dundee, out of Furbelow, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 361.

1878 b. c. *Fotheringay*, by Prince Charlie (sent to France in 1882) - }
1879 ch. f. *Ermyntrude*, by Kisber - - } Sir T. B. Lennard
1882 b. c. *Loch Leven*, by Prince Charlie (cut) - }
1883 b. f. *St Mary le Bone*, by St Peter - - }

Barren in 1877, 80, and 81, not covered in 1883, and died.

QUEEN MARY,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Hester, by Thormanby, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1879 b. c. by Scottish Chief - - - Mr Jos. Dawson
1881 b. f. *Failure* (dead), by Statesman - - }
1882 b. f. *Lady of Avenel*, by ditto - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1883 b. c. *Roland*, by ditto - - - }
1885 br. f. by Pellegrino - - - }

Slipped foal in 1878 and 80, and was barren in 1884.

QUEEN OF BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1867, got by Loiterer, her dam, Unfashionable Beauty, by Lord of the Isles, grandam by Tomboy, out of MacOrvillina.

1879 ch. f. by George Osbaldeston - - Mr O. Vasey
1880 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr Geo. Hampton
1881 br. f. by Walkington Junior - - }

Not covered in 1881, covered in 1882 by a half-bred horse, put to harness, and is not likely to be covered again.

QUEEN OF CYPRUS,

Bred by Baron de ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by King Tom, her dam, Cypriana, by Epirus, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

*1880 b. f. *Berengère*, by Salvator - - }
1883 br. f. *Boadicea*, by Vestminster - - } Mr T. Jennings
1884 ch. f. *Iceni*, by Sefton - - - }
1885 by Poulet - - - - }

Not covered in 1880, but trained again, and was barren in 1882.

* BERENGÈRE (Mr T. Jennings's) was covered in 1883 by Vestminster, and sent to France.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS (foaled in 1867), by King of Trumps, out of Amethyst, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 384.

1881 ch. f. *High Play*, by Cymbal (sent to Germany in 1884) - } Mr H. Waring
1882 missed to ditto - - - - - }
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Wintering-
1884 b. f. by Muncaster - - - - } ham
1885 by Charibert - - - }

QUEEN OF HEARTS, by Lord of the Isles, out of Plausible (Vol. XIV., p. 384), produced in 1881 a b. f. by Enterprise (Mr G. Haughton), was barren in 1882, and sold.

QUEEN OF HEARTS (foaled in 1867), by King of Trumps, her dam by Augur, out of Miss Conyngham, by Slane, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 384.

1881	no return	Mr C. Rayner
1882	br. c. *Vanjohn*, by Vanderdecken (cut)	
1883	missed to Prince Charlie	Mr C. Alexander
1884	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	
1885	ch. c. by ditto	Mr B. B. Trench

QUEEN OF KILDARE,

Bred by Mr DOUCIE, in 1873, got by Kidderminster, her dam, Hibernia, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Matilda, by Magpie.

1883	b. f. *Orleans Maid*, by Blue Ruin	Sir W. Throckmorton
1884	b. c. by Tomahawk	
1885	by Blue Ruin	

QUEEN OF PEARLS,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1875, got by Strathconan, her dam, Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1880	gr. f. (dead) by Sir Robert Clifton	Mr R. Howett
1881	b. f. by Munden	
1882	b. f. by ditto	

Not covered in 1882, and sold in 1883, covered by Doncaster, to go to Hungary.

QUEEN OF SCOTLAND, by Dundee (Vol. XIV., p. 384), died in 1881.

QUEEN OF THE FOREST, by Atherstone, out of The Chase, by Venison (Vol. XIV., p. 385), produced a b. f. by Van Amburgh in 1882 (Mr B. Ellam), broke her thigh, and was shot.

QUEEN OF THE HILLS,

Bred by Mr A. McINTYRE, in 1879, got by Exminster, her dam, Queen of the May, by King of Trumps, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1884	ch. f. by Syrian	Mr A. McIntyre
1885	by Speculum	

QUEEN OF THE MAY, by Ethelbert (Vol. XIV., p. 385), was destroyed in 1881.

QUEEN OF THE MAY (foaled in 1868), by King of Trumps, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 385.

*1880	b. f. *Queen of the Valley*, by Exminster	Mr A. McIntyre
1881	ch. c. *Trump Ace*, by Martyrdom	
1882	ch. f. *Speciosa*, by Speculum	
1883	and 84 barren	
1885	by Rosicrucian	

* QUEEN OF THE VALLEY (Mr A. McIntyre's) was covered in 1884 by Tynedale.

QUEEN OF THE MEADOWS (foaled in 1877), by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps, is in Mr A. McIntyre's stud; she missed to Teviotdale in 1884, and was covered by Beauclerc.

QUEEN OF THE ROSES,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1869, got by Sundeelah, her dam, Couleur de Rose, by West Australian, out of Maria, by Harkaway.

1877	f. (dead) by Bustard - - -	Mr Rudd
1879	b. f. (dead) by Acton - - -	Mr R. D. Green Price
1880	br. c. (dead) by Chevron - -	
1881	ch. c. *Lord Strathnairn*, by Lord Ronald - -	Duke of Beaufort
1884	ch. f. by Hampton - - -	

Barren in 1876, 78, 82, 83, and 85.

QUEEN OF THE ROSES, by Bonnyfield (Vol. XIV., p. 386), was barren in 1881, and given away.

QUEEN OF THE ROSES,

Bred by Mr LA MERT, in 1870, got by King Tom, her dam, Black Rose, by Neasham, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1880	ch. c. by Drumstick (son of Kettledrum) -	Capt. Cash
1881	ch. c. *The Drum*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1882	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	missed to Highland Chief (s. of the Baron) -	
1884	b. c. by Iodine I. - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

This mare was erroneously stated in Vol. XII., p. 49, to have died in 1871.

QUEEN OF TRUMPS (foaled in 1859), by King of Trumps, out of Catherine Parr (Vol. XIV., p. 386), is still in Lord Bateman's stud; she was barren in 1881, 82, 83, and 84, and covered in 84 by Bookworm (son of Lexicon).

QUEEN OF YORK (foaled in 1865), by The Marquis, out of Catherine Parr, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 365.

1878	b. c. *Yorkshire Lad*, by Syrian (cut) -	Mr T. Mills
1880	b. c. *Duke of York*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1883) -	
1881	br. c. *Prince Henry*, by Beauclerc (cut) -	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and sent to the Cape in 1881, covered by Beauclerc.

QUEEN O' SCOTS (foaled in 1872), by Blair Athol, out of Christina, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 387.

1881	ch. c. by Posta (arab) - - -	Mr Baird
1882	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr J. Smith

Sold.

QUEEN REGENT,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1876, got by Adventurer, her dam, Bonny Leith, by Rataplan, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur.

1881	b. f. by Rococo - - - -	D. of Westminster
1882	ch. c. *Viceroy*, by Doncaster - - -	
1883	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1885	missed to Bend Or - - -	Mr H. Nixon

QUEENSLAND (foaled in 1869), by Y. Melbourne, out of Moss Rose, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 387.

1880	b. f. *Queen of the South*, by Volturno (son of Macaroni) -	Lord Exeter
1881	b. f. *My Queen*, by Onslow - - -	
1882	slipped foal to ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. *Lady Burghley*, by ditto - - -	Lord Rosslyn
1884	br. f. *Emu*, by Bend Or - - -	
1885	b. f. by Springfield - - - -	

QUEEN'S OWN,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1874, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1883	b. c. by Skylark - - -	Mr W. Arnull
1884	b. c. by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884) - -	

She was sent to Germany in 1878, returned to this country in 1880, was barren in 1881 and 82, and died in May 1884.

QUERY,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Adrastia, by St Albans, out of Nemesis, by Newminster.

1879	ch. f. *Spinster*, by Lowlander - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1880	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1881	not covered last year - - -	
1882	ch. f. by Lowlander - - - -	
1883	ch. c. *Inquirer*, by ditto - - -	Mr R. Howett
1884	br. f. by Rosicrucian - - - -	
1885	by Macgregor - - -	

QUICK MARCH (foaled in 1863), by Rataplan, out of Qui Vive, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 387.

1883 c. *Martinet*, by Zealot - - - Lord Bradford

Barren in 1882 and 84, and slipped foal in 1885.

QUICK MARCH,

Bred by Mr BOTTERILL, in 1869, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Parade, by Rataplan, grandam by Iago, out of Giselle, by Emilius.

1881	br. c. by Victorious - - -	Mr E. A. Wolfe
1882	ch. f. by Rosbach - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 83, and died in foaling in 1884.

QUICK STEP (foaled in 1874), by See Saw, out of Sandal, by Stockwell, produced in 1882 a b. c. by Highborn (Sir J. D. Astley), and died.

QUICK STREAM,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Quick March, by Rataplan, out of Qui Vive, by Voltigeur.

1878	b. c. *The Wye*, by Wenlock (cut) - -	Mr A. Hoole
1879	b. f. *Mill-race*, by Brown Bread - -	
1880	ch. c. *Rapid River*, by Wisdom - -	
1881	ch. f. *Pallas*, by ditto - - -	
1882	ch. c. *Wit*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. *Strong Stream*, by Cucumber - -	
1884	br. c. by Chippendale - - -	
1885	by Wisdom - - - - -	

RANGER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1876, her dam, Peffar, by Adventurer, out of Caller Ou, by Stockwell.

1880	foal by a half-bred horse - - -	Mr Jno. Collins
1881	ch. c. *Meteor*, by Siderolite (cut) - -	
1882	br. f. by Victorious - - -	
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lutwyche
1884	br. c. by King Alfred - - -	
1885	by Ben Battle - - - -	

RAPIDAN, by Beadsman, out of Miami, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 390.

1881 b. c. *King Dick*, by Syrian - - Major Stapylton

Barren in 1882 and 83, and shot.

RAPIDITY,

Bred at the Cobham Stud, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Polias, by Weatherbit, out of Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher.

1879	ch. c. *Dean Swift*, by Dalnacardoch, or Gnossia Corona -	Mr Masterman
1880	b. c. by Dutch Skater - - -	
1881	b. f. by Kaiser (sent to France in 1883) - -	
1882	b. c. by Ethus - - - -	
1883	b. c. by Kingcraft - - - -	

Covered in 1883 by Hackthorpe, and sold to King of Bavaria in 83, with her foal of that year.

RAPINE (foaled in 1864), by Buccaneer, out of Gosling, by Blarney, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 390.

1880	b. f. *Land Act*, by Controversy - -	Lord Rosebery
1881	ch. f. by King Lud - - -	
1882	br. f. *Flower of Dunblane*, by Couronne de Fer -	Mr J. Cannon
1883	ch. c. (dead) by Touchet - - -	Mr T. Cannon
1884	b. c. by Coltness - - - -	
1885	by Trappist - - -	

RAPINE,

Bred by Mr C. Rayner, jun., in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Plunder, by Buccaneer, out of Sister to Ægis, by Defence.

1879	b. c. *Freney*, by Lord Gough - -	Mr R. H. Long (in Ireland)
1880	ch. c. *Dayleyford*, by ditto - - -	Mr Cookson
1881	ch. c. *St Leger*, by Doncaster - -	
1882	missed to Uncas - - - -	Mr H. Waring
1883	ch. f. *Rap*, by Cymbal - - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	ch. f. by Reverberation - - -	

RAPPETTE (foaled in 1864), by Rapparee, her dam by Inheritor, out of Gin (Vol. XIV., p. 391), was barren in 1881; we have no account of her produce, if any, in 1882; she was covered in 1882 by Claremont, and sold.

THE RAT,

Bred by Mr C. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1873, got by Montagnard, her dam by Blair Athol, out of Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, out of Sybil, by The Ugly Buck.

1878	b. c. by Tichborne	Mr D. Cowie
1879	ch. f. by St Mungo	
1880	b. c. *Touch and Go*, by Soapstone	
1881	missed to Rossignol	Mr R. Cuffe
1882	slipped foal to Cœrulëus, or Glendale	
1883	b. c. *Ichneumon*, by Cœrulëus	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1884	twins { b. c. (dead), b. f. *Dormouse*, } by ditto	
1885	by Hagioscope	

RATAFIA (foaled in 1875), by Rataplan, or See Saw, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan, was barren in 1880, and died in foaling a filly (dead) by Strathconan in 1881.

The RATAPLAN MARE (foaled in 1866), out of Julia (Vol. XIV., p. 391), died in 1880.

The RATAPLAN or STRATHCONAN MARE (foaled in 1874), out of Lady Knockhill, by Mandricardo, produced in 1881 a gr. f. *Silva*, by Silvester (Mr J. W. Lee), and was shot.

RATCATCHER'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1862), by Rataplan (Vol. XIV., p. 391), was barren in 1881, and sold.

RATTENER,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1871, got by Ratcatcher (son of Rataplan), her dam, Thorsday, by Thormanby, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1878	b. f. *Miss Rat*, by Barbillon (sent to Germany in 1881)	Duke of Hamilton
1879	b. c. *Master Rat* (dead), by ditto	
1880	b. c. *Water Rat*, by ditto (cut)	
1881	b. f. *The Rat*, by Preakness	
1883	gr. or ro. c. *Buck Rat*, by Strathconan	
1885	ch. c. by Lowlander	

Barren in 1877, 82, and 84.

RATTLECAP (foaled in 1868), by Saunterer, out of Mrs Fowler, by Heron, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 392.

1881	b. f. *Princess Lizzie*, by Kingcraft	Mr S. F. Petrie
1882	bl. c. *Black Saunterer*, by The Arrow	
1883	missed to ditto	
1884	bl. c. by The Arrow, or Lord Lyon	
1885	by The Arrow	

RAT TRAP,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1870, got by Ratcatcher (son of Rataplan), her dam, Thorsday, by Thormanby, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. c. *Trapper*, by Hermit (cut)	Mr C. Clarke
1878	b. f. by Hermit, or Merry Sunshine	
1880	b. f. by Adventurer	Mr R. Jardine
1881	ch. f. by ditto	
1882	b. f. by Hilarious	

Barren in 1877 and 79, sold, and resold.

RAVEE,

Bred by Mr BULLING, in 1871, got by The Duke, her dam, Chillianwallah, by Newminster, out of Lady Gough, by Launcelot.

1877	b. c. *Buxton*, by John Davis (sent to the Cape in 1881) -	Mr Bulling
1878	b. c. *Davy Jones*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1880	br. f. *Maharanee*, by Barbillon - - -	Mr T. Cannon
1881	br. f. *Nautch Girl*, by Nuneham - -	
1883	b. f. *Begum*, by Touchet - - -	
1885	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1879, 82, and 84.

RAVIGOTE (foaled in 1872), by Skirmisher, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 392.

1880 br. c. *Ravenna*, by D'Estournel (cut) - Mr Savile

Slipped foal in 1881, was covered that year by D'Estournel and sent to Spain, but subsequently returned to this country, was sold, and resold.

RAVIOLI (foaled in 1864), by Parmesan, dam by Melbourne—Langar, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 370.

1877	b. c. by Sealskin - - -	Mr H. Savile
1878	b. f. *Elocution*, by Lecturer - - -	
1879	b. f. *Lady Vera*, by Reverberation - -	
1881	b. or br. f. by Strathconan (sent to Poland in 1881) -	
1883	bl. c. *Spread Eagle*, by Silvester - -	Mr R. Botterill

Barren in 1880 and 82, and sent to Belgium in 1883, covered by Silvester.

RAVISSANTE (foaled in 1880), by Clanronald, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur, is in Lady Stamford's stud; she was covered in 1884 by Skylark.

RAY,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1875, got by Speculum, her dam, Moonbeam, by Wild Dayrell, out of Cynthia, by Harkaway.

1882	b. c. *Radius*, by Hampton - -	Mr S. C. Newton
1883	b. c. *Raystone*, by Wenlock - - -	
1884	b. c. by Hampton - - -	Mr Pell
1885	by Sir Bevys - - - -	

REACTION (foaled in 1865), by King Tom, out of Waterwitch, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 370.

1877	b. c. *Tactician*, by Queen's Messenger (cut) -	Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	b. c. *Mokanna*, by Adventurer - - -	
*1879	b. f. *Red Spinner*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1880	b. f. *Romance*, by ditto - - -	
†1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1881, and died.

* RED SPINNER (Mr Craven's) missed in 1885 to Hackthorpe.

† This Rosicrucian mare (Mr Carew-Gibson's) missed in 1884 to Julius Cæsar, and was covered in 1884 by Lammermoor.

REALITE (bay),

Bred in France, in 1864, got by Womersley, or Gil Blas (son of Pretty Boy, her dam, Mdlle Marco, by Ion, out of Lady Bangtail, by Erymus.

1876 ch. f. by Bustard (son of Macaroni) - Mr Hamp
1879 b. c. by Cramoisi - - - - } Mr W. Burton
1881 br. f. by Beauclerc - - - }

Barren in 1877, 78, 82, and 83, not covered in 1879, and sold in 1883.

REAY,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1876, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Inquisition, by St Albans, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1883 b. c. *Devilry*, by Robert the Devil - - } Mr H. Waring
1885 by Reverberation - - - }

Barren in 1882 and 84.

REBECCA (foaled in 1866), by Angelus, out of Roxana, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 370.

1876 ch. f. *Hannah*, by The Baron - - } Mr J. Carrick
1877 ch. c. by Vulcan (cut) - - - }

Dead.

REBECCA (foaled in 1868), by Lord Clifden, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 393.

1882 b. c. *Ptolemy* (late *Prince Rupert II.*), by Nuneham - } Mr Jno. Gretton
1883 b. f. *Henrietta*, by ditto - - - }
1884 missed to See Saw - - - }
1885 by Beauclerc - - - - }

RECIPROCITY,

Bred by Mr E. WADLOW, in 1873, got by See Saw, her dam, Wild Cherry, by Surplice, out of Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

1881 bl. f. *Fair Profit*, by Wisdom - - } Mr A. Hoole
1882 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1883 missed to ditto - - - - }
1884 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

RECLUSE (foaled in 1864), by Newcastle, out of Eliza, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 393.

1881 ch. c. *Gladsmuir*, by Prince Charlie - - } Mr T. L. Reed
1882 and 83 missed to ditto - - - }
1884 ch. c. *Culloden*, by ditto - - - }
1885 by Kingcraft - - - - }

RECOLLECTION,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1877, got by King Lud, her dam, Memoria, by Speculum, out of Remembrance, by Wild Hunteman.

1881 ch. c. by Camballo - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1882 ch. c. *Cambaules*, by ditto - - - }
1883 ch. f. *Mirth II.*, by Martyrdom - - }
1884 missed to ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr F. J. Ramsden

RED BERRY,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1879, got by Cathedral, her dam, Miss Hawthorn, by King Tom, grandam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps.

1882	ch. c. (dead) by Albert Victor	Mr Jno. Watson
1883	ch. f. *Winter Cherry*, by ditto	
1884	ch. f. by Pellegrino	Mr P. M. V. Saurin (in Ireland)
1885	by Rostrevor	

RED DAISY,

Bred by Capt. Gubbins, in 1876, got by Uncas, her dam, Wild Daisy, by Kingfisher, out of Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam.

1884	b. f. by Barefoot	Mr T. S. Grundy
1885	not covered last year	

RED FLAG,

Bred by General Pearson, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Rouge Rose, by Thormanby, ont of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1877	b. or br. c. *Tricolour*, by Couronne de Fer (sent to Germany in 1882)	Mr Jas. Dover
1880	b. c. (dead) by ditto	Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	b. f. by St Leger	
1882	ch. f. *Ethelflæd*, by King Alfred	Mr Madeley
1883	b. f. *Red Plaid*, by Strathconan	
1884	ch. f. by Isonomy	
1885	by Hampton	

Barren in 1878, and not covered that year.

RED LEAF,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1870, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Repulse, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1875	b. c. *Zephyrus*, by Favonius	Mr Carew-Gibson
*1879	ch. f. *Foliage*, by Macaroni	
1881	br. c. *Spectrum*, by Speculum	

Slipped foal in 1876, was barren in 1877, 78, 80, not covered in 1881, covered in 1882 by Rosicrucian, and sent to France.

* Foliage (Mr T. Cannon's) was covered in 1884 by Touchet.

RED LIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Borealis, by Newminster, out of Blink Bonny, by Melbourne.

1874	ch. f. *Dumbarnie*, by Cramond	Mr W. I'Anson
1875	br. f. *Aurora*, by Rosicrucian	
1877	ch. c. *Incendiary*, by King Lud	
1879	ch. c. *Erimus*, by Salvator (cut)	
1880	br. f. *La Comète*, by Beauclerc	
1882	b. c. (dead) by ditto	Mr G. A. I'Anson
1884	b. f. by ditto	Mr M. S. I. I'Anson
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1876, 78, 81, and 83.

REDPOLE,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1879, got by Winslow, her dam, Red Shank, by Scottish Chief, out of Red Start, by Blair Athol.

1884	b. c. by Clanronald	Her Majesty
1885	by ditto	

RED RAG,

Bred by General PEARSON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Rouge Rose, by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1878	b. c. *Mob Orator*, by Lecturer (sent to Germany in 1882) -	General Pearson
1879	b. f. *Red Spectre*, by Carnelion - -	
1880	b. f. *Vermilion*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. by Hampton - - -	
1883	b. f. by Carnelion - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Thurio - - -	
1885	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	

She had foals that died young in 1875, 76, and 77, and was barren in 1881.

RED RIBAND (foaled in 1864), by Van Galen, out of Ornament, by Weatherbit (Vol. XIV., p. 394), produced in 1881 a b. c. *Summerfield*, by Springfield (Mr J. H. Houldsworth), slipped foal in 1882, was barren in 1883 and 84, covered in 1884 by a half-bred horse, and sold to Mr Pettitt.

RED SHANK,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1876, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Red Start, by Blair Athol, out of Peggy Whitethroat, by Cotherstone.

1879	b. f. *Redpole*, by Winslow - -	Her Majesty
1880	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	b. c. *Blue Jacket*, by Blue Gown (cut)—sent to Russia in 1884 -	
1882	b. c. *Red Clover*, by Springfield - -	
1883	b. c. *Sandpiper*, by ditto - - . -	
1884	b. f. by Chippendale, or Clanronald - -	
1885	by Retreat - - - -	

REDWING (foaled in 1875), by Blair Athol, out of Wheat-ear, died in 1884, never having had any produce to live.

RE-ECHO,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1879, got by Reverberation, her dam, Mabille, by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche, by Rataplan.

1883	ch. f. *Retort*, by Rosebery - - -	Mr J. Wintering-ham
1884	ch. f. by Charibert - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

REFINEMENT (late *Test*),

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone, out of Margaret, by Margrave.

1875	b. c. *Brilliance*, by Tibthorpe - -	Prince Soltykoff
1876	b. f. *Perfection*, by ditto - - -	
1879	bl. f. *Mrs Langtry* (late *Oatmeal*), by Wild Oats (sent to France in 1883) -	Mr C. Blanton
1880	b. c. *Easton*, by Balfe, or Wild Tommy (cut) -	
1881	b. c. *Wickham*, by Wild Tommy - -	
1883	bl. f. *Greenshank*, by Greenback - -	Mr J. A. Craven
1884	b. c. *Haut-Ton*, by Wenlock - -	
1885	by Skylark - - - -	

She had a dead foal in 1878, and was barren in 1877 and 82.

REFLECTION, by Knowsley (Vol. XIV., p. 395), was sold in 1880.

REFUSE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1865, got by Vedette, her dam, Worthless, by Paragone, out of Satire, by Don John.

1881	b. c. *Dustman*, by Altyre (sent to France in 1884) -	Lord Wolverton
1883	ch. f. by The Miser - - - -	
1885	br. f. by See Saw - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84, and destroyed after foaling in 1885.

REGATTA, by The Duke (Vol. XIV., p. 395), died before foaling in 1881.

REGINA (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Mammifer, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 373.

*1879	b. f. *Peevish*, by Mr Winkle - -	Capt. Machell
1881	b. f. *Vaucluse*, by Petrarch - - -	Lord Calthorpe

Had foals which died young by Cremorne in 1876 and 77, we have no account of her in 1878, she was barren in 1880, slipped foal to Petrarch in 1882, and died that year.

* PEEVISH (Capt. Machell's) slipped foal in 1882, and sold as a hack.

REGINA,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1875, got by St Albans, her dam, Ariadne, by Newminster, out of Infidelity, by Voltaire.

1882	ch. c. by The Grey Palmer - -	Mr R. Bignell
1883	ch. f. *Scottish Queen*, by Coltness - -	
1884	b. c. by Scottish Chief - - -	
1885	by Valour - - - -	

REGINELLA (foaled in 1862), by King Tom, out of Flax, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 373.

1877	b. c. *Sir Reginald*, by Wild Oats - -	Cobham Stud
1878	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1879	ch. c. by Blair Athol, or George Frederick -	
1882	b. c. *Queensland*, by Landmark - -	Pound Stud
1884	ch. c. by Peregrine - - -	

Barren in 1880, 81, and 83.

REINE SAUVAGE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1872, got by King Tom, her dam, Black Rose, by Neasham, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1876	b. f. (dead) by Macaroni - - -	Cobham Stud
1877	missed to Cardinal York - - -	
1878	ch. c. *The Romany King*, by Blue Gown -	
1879	ch. c. *Bohemian*, by ditto - - -	
1880	ch. f. *Capercailzie*, by Blair Athol (sent to France in 1884) -	
1881	ch. c. by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1882) -	
1882	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	ch. f. (shot) by Doncaster - - -	
1884	br. c. by Isonomy - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1885	b. f. by Foxhall - - -	

RELIEF,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1870, got by Julius, her dam by Knight of Kars, out of Attack, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee.

1879	b. c. *Sortie*, by See Saw - - -	Mr A. Hoole
1880	b. c. *Charity Boy*, by Wisdom (son of Blinkhoolie)—sent to Italy -	
1881	ch. f. *Squegee*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. Wadlow
1883	b. c. by Wisdom, or Quits - - -	
1885	by Wisdom, Bruce, or Retreat - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

RELIGIEUSE (foaled in 1868), by Windgrave, out of Novice, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 396.

1880	br. f. *Rufina*, by Thuringian Prince (sent to Germany in 1885) -	Mr Somerset
1881	missed to Strathconan - - -	Mr Van Haansbergen
1882	ch. f. *The Nun*, by Macgregor - -	
1883	f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	Mr Jas. Cowan
1884	b. f. by Cœrulëus - - - -	
1885	by Beauclerc - - - - -	

REMEMBRANCE, by Wild Huntsman, out of Jet, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 396.

1880	br. c. *The Snark*, by Speculum (cut) -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1881	ch. f. *Lady Rufus* (late *Retrospect*), by ditto -	
1882	ch. c. *Fairfield*, by Camballo - -	

Dead.

REMNANT (foaled in 1862), by Neville, out of Termagant, by Turcoman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 396.

1882	br. c. *Aztec*, by Uncas - - -	Mr A. H. Smith-Barry
1883	b. f. *Reservation*, by ditto - - -	
1884	not covered last year - - -	Mr J. Platt
1885	by a cart-horse - - - -	

REMORSE,

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1876, got by Hermit, her dam, Vex, by Vedette, out of Flying Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman.

1881	b. f. *Diana*, by Nuneham (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1883) -	Mr F. Gretton
1882	b. c. *Isobar*, by Isonomy - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr H. Cartwright
1884	b. f. by Chippendale - - -	Lord Bradford
1885	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	

RENOWN,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1877, got by Doncaster, her dam, Fame, by Trumpeter, out of Queen Bertha, by Kingston.

1881	ch. c. (dead) by Austerlitz - -	Col. Barlow
1882	b. f. by Maximilian - - - -	Mr Hume Webster
1883	ch. f. by See Saw - - -	

Sent to Hungary in 1883, covered by Claremont, with her foal of that year.

RENT DAY,

Bred by Mr VAN HAANSBERGEN, in 1878, got by Macgregor, her dam, Fascination, by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea.

1882	b. c. *Wilkie*, by Claremont	Mr Jno. Barry
1883	b. c. *Sir David*, by ditto	
1884	b. or br. f. by Martyrdom	
1885	by ditto	

REPARATION,

Bred by Mr T. PRICE, in 1875, got by Restitution, her dam, Parma, by Parmesan, out of Archeress, by Longbow.

1883	br. c. *Consummation*, by Dutch Skater	Mr Fitz Oldaker
1884	f. by Kisber	

Barren in 1882 and 85, and is now in Mr Schwabe's stud.

REPEAL,

Bred by Mr WASBOROUGH, in 1873, got by General Peel, her dam, Hop Blossom, by Windhound, out of Hopbine, by Sir Hercules

1881	b. f. *Hilda*, by The Miser	Mr C. Brown
1882	missed to ditto	
1883	b. f. by Tomahawk (son of King Tom)	
1884	br. c. by Bedworth (son of The Miner)	
1885	by Monaco (son of Asteroid)	

REPULSE (foaled in 1863), by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 397.

1881	b. c. *All's Blue*, by Cœrulëus	Mr Taylor Sharpe
1883	ch. f. *Hors de Combat*, by Hampton	Duke of St Albans
1885	by Apollo, or Trappist	Mr M. Dawson

Slipped foal in 1882, and was barren in 1884.

REREDOS,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1874, got by Cathedral, her dam, Worry, by The Ranger, out of Bessie, by Orlando.

1883	b. c. *St Augustin*, by Silvester	Mr A. W. Savile
1884	b. c. by Drumhead	
1885	by Doncaster	

RESEDA II.,

Bred by Mr R. ROBBINS, in 1879, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Rosebud, by Ellerton, out of Contraction, by Emilius.

1883	missed to Chypre	Mr R. Robbins
1884	b. f. by Zealot	
1885	by Stylites	

RESERVE,

Bred by Mr G. E. LASCELLES, in 1868, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Alma, by Nutwith, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1872	b. c. *Recruit*, by Ceylon (cut)	Mr G. E. Lascelles
1873	b. c. *Minor Canon*, by Cathedral (cut)	
1879	b. f. by Kaiser	
1880	ch. c. *Syros*, by Syrian	Mr Cookson
1881	ch. c. *Boz*, by Mr Winkle	

1882	br. c. by Uncas	Mr H. Waring
1884	ch. f. by Reverberation	Mr H. Waring
1885	by ditto	Mr Benton

Not covered in 1873, 74, 75, 76, or 77, and was barren in 1883.

RESTLESS,

Bred by Mr T. Golby, in 1869, got by Orest, her dam, Lady Middleton, by Surplice, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

*1877	br. f. *Gossip*, by Tomahawk	Mr T. Golby
1879	br. c. *Colick*, by Cucumber (s. to Buenos Ayres)	Mr Jno. Watson
1880	br. f. *Grayling*, by Albert Victor	Mr Jno. Watson
1881	b. c. by Cathedral	Mr Jno. Watson
1883	br. c. by Chevron	Mr Jno. Watson
1884	b. f. (dead) by Albert Victor	Mr G. A. Baird
1885	by Trappist	Mr G. A. Baird

Barren in 1878 and 82.

* Gossip had no produce to live, and died in 1882.

RESTORATIVE,

Bred by Mr T. Price, in 1877, got by Restitution, her dam, Parma, by Parmesan, out of Archeress, by Longbow.

1882	slipped foal to Cœrulëus	Mr T. Price
1883	ch. c. by ditto	Mr T. Price
1884	br. f. by ditto	Mr T. Price
1885	by Kisber	Mr T. Price

RETICENCE,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1874, got by Vespasian, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1879	ch. c. by Jock of Oran	Mr T. E. Walker
*1880	ch. f. *Fanchette*, by Speculum	Mr T. E. Walker
†1881	b. f. *Reserve*, by Statesman	Mr T. E. Walker
1882	missed to ditto	Mr T. E. Walker
1883	b. f. (dead) by ditto	Mr T. E. Walker
1884	br. f. *Revenge*, by ditto	Mr T. E. Walker
1885	by Galopin	Mr T. E. Walker

* Fanchette (Mr T. E. Walker's) was covered in 1884 by Statesman.

† Reserve (Mr T. E. Walker's) produced in 1885 a b. f. (dead) by Jock of Oran.

RETIREMENT, by Blinkhoolie (Vol. XIV., p. 398), died in 1881, and her foal of that year died in 1882.

RETRIBUTION,

A Bay Mare, foaled in France, in 1871, and imported in 1876, got by Tournament, her dam, Payment, by Slane, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1877	b. f. *The Queen*, by Drummond	Lord Lonsdale
1881	b. c. *Exposure*, by Jolly Friar	Mr Hume Webster
1883	b. c. *Jethart*, by The Palmer	Mr Hume Webster
1885	b. f. by Hilarious	Mr Hume Webster

Barren in 1878, 79, 80, 82, and 84.

RETTY (foaled in 1865), by Lambton, out of Fern, by Fernhill, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 398.

1880 b. f. *Reata*, by Queen's Messenger - -
1881 b. c. *Sellenger*, by Doncaster - - -
1882 b. f. *Novitiate*, by Hermit - - } Mr W. Smith
1883 and 84 slipped foal to The Miser - -
1885 b. c. by ditto - - - -

REVEILLEE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Charmione, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1873 ch. c. *Bersaglier*, by Strathconan (cut) -
1875 b. c. *Yager*, by ditto (sent to Germany) - -
1877 ro. or b. c. *Scot Guard*, by ditto - -
1878 b. c. *Stratheden*, by ditto - - - } Lord Scarbrough
1880 ch. c. *Ben Alder*, by King Lud - -
*1881 gr. f. *Lochmaree*, by Strathconan - -
1882 b. f. *Loch Katrine*, by ditto - -
1884 b. f. by Discord - - - -

Barren in 1874, 79, 83, and 85, and had twins (dead) in 76.

* LOCHMAREE (Lord Scarbrough's) missed to Silvester in 1885.

REVEILLEE (foaled in 1872), by Abergeldie, out of Alarum, by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 398.

1883 ch. c. (dead) by Cucumber - - } Mr T. Stevens
1885 by Wisdom - - - -

Barren in 1882, and slipped foal in 1884.

REVEILLEE,

Bred by Mr W. B. MEW, in 1876, got by Daybreak (s. of Light), her dam by Rattle, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

1883 b. c. by Sir Walter Tyrrell - - } Mr W. B. Mew
1884 and 85 not covered previous years - -

REVEILLON,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Media Noce, by Weatherbit, out of Reflection, by Mus.

1878 and 79 slipped foal - - -
1880 b. f. *Tweed*, by Wedmore (sent to Germany in 1883) -
*1881 b. f. *Garonne*, by Silvio - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1882 b. c. *Ebro*, by Pero Gomez - - -
1883 b. c. by Muncaster - - -
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Peter - - - -

* GARONNE (Mr W. R. Marshall's) was covered in 1884 by Tiber.

REVIVAL (foaled in 1861), by Newminster, out of Qui Vive, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 399.

1882 b. f. *Verbena*, by Phénix - - - } Mr Walling
1885 by Chirper - - - -

Slipped foal in 1881, and was barren in 1883 and 84.

REVIVED,

Bred by Mr A. WALKER, in 1875, got by Mogador, her dam, Rosalita, by Pelion, out of Rosary, by Touchstone.

1878 ch. c. *Crackle*, by Thunderer - - } Mr A. Over
1880 ch. c. by Dr Temple, or Thunderer - - }
1885 by Storm Signal - - - }

Slipped foal in 1879 and 83, and was barren in 1881, 82, and 84.

REWARD II. (foaled in 1876), by Restitution, out of Slack Back, by Gladiateur, was in Mr J. W. Annett's stud; she produced in 1882 a b. f. by Mask, and died that year.

RHAPSODY (foaled in 1868), by Knight of Kars, out of Novara, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 399.

1881 b. c. *Lord Byron*, by Highborn - - } Mr Eyke
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1882 and 85, and was barren in 1883.

RHONA (foaled in 1871), by Brother to Rapid Rhone, out of Sœur de Lionne, by Fandango (Vol. XIV., p. 399), is still in Mr H. George's stud, but has had no thorough-bred produce from 1880 to 85 inclusive.

RHYBURN, by Lambton (Vol. XIV., p. 399), had no produce in 1879 or 80, was not covered in 80, and sold, without a pedigree.

RIBY GROVE (foaled in 1867), by Norwood, out of Baby Blake, was in Mr H. Spencer's stud, and is now in Mr J. Mawer's, but has had no thorough-bred produce to 1884 inclusive.

RIGA (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Christiana (Vol. XIV., p. 400), was barren in 1882, and put to work.

RIGOLBOCHE (foaled in 1861), by Rataplan, dam by Gardham—Langar, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 377.

1879 b. c. *Clodoche*, by D'Estournel (cut) - } Mr Savile
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
*1881 b. f. *Gruyère*, by ditto - - - }

Slipped twins in 1877, barren in 1878, and sent to France in 1881 covered by D'Estournel.

* GRUYÈRE (Lord Scarbrough's) was covered in 1884 by Discord.

RINGROSE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1874, got by The Baron, her dam, Loripes, by Codrington, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith.

1880 b. f. by The Mallard - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1881 ch. c. *Callander*, by Lowlander - - - }
1882 ch. c. *Horsebridge*, by ditto - - }
1883 br. c. by ditto - - - - }

Dead.

RINK,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1879, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Vengeresse, by Cecrops, out of Nemesis, by Newminster.

1883 b. c. *Montreal*, by Exminster - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1884 f. (dead) by Discord - - - }
1885 by Foreshore - - - }

RISK,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1878, got by Adventurer, her dam, Miss Marion, by Marionette, out of Laverna, by Tom Tulloch.

1884	b. c. *Debutant*, by Trappist, or Balfe	Mr W. Gardner
1885	by Springfield	

ROCK ROSE,

Bred by Mr G. OLIVER, in 1871, got by Rococo, her dam, Alice Grey, by Scandal, out of Charlotte, by Chanticleer.

1879	ch. f. *Whinberry*, by Strathconan (sent to Germany in 1884)	Mr G. Oliver
1880	missed to Macgregor	
1881	b. c. *Banker*, by ditto	
1882	b. c. *Marlborough*, by George Frederick	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	ch. f. by Charibert	
1885	by ditto	

ROCOCO MARE,

Bred by Mr G. OLIVER, in 1873, her dam, Ranee, by Lord Fauconberg, out of Barmaid, by The Bard.

1879	b. c. *Triamond*, by Camballo	Mr W. Sanderson
1880	b. c. *Walter*, by Macgregor	
1881	br. f. *Double Rose* (late *Rose II.*), by ditto	Mr G. Oliver
1882	ch. c. *Clarence*, by George Frederick	
1883	ch. c. *Durdans*, by Rosebery	

Sold for a hunter.

THE ROE (foaled in 1858), by Wild Dayrell, out of Chamois, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 378.

1880	b. f. *Lady Rowena*, by Lord Ronald	Duke of Beaufort
1881	b. f. *Horse Shoe*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *The Cob*, by ditto	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1876, 77, and 78, slipped foal in 1882, and was barren in 1884 and 85.

ROMA (foaled in 1866), by Oxford, out of Area, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 401.

1882	b. or br. f. (dead) by John Day	Mr J. E. Bennett
1883	ch. f. *Aroma*, by Craig Millar	
1885	by Brilliant (son of Bright Light)	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

ROMA,

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1873, got by Volturno, her dam, Romula, by King Caradoc, out of Miss Bower, by Record.

1880	br. c. by The Baron	Sir C. W. Strickland
1881	ch. c. by ditto	
1882	ch. c. by ditto	
1883	ch. c. by The Dane	
1884	missed to The Dane and Cerberus	
1885	by Foreshore	

ROMANA,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1876, got by Vespasian, her dam, Roma, by Lambton, out of Christabelle, by Fernhill.

1884 br. f. by Coltness - - - } Mr T. Blenkiron
1885 by Charles I. - - - - }

ROMANCE, by St Albans (Vol. XIV., p. 401), died before foaling in 1881.

ROMPING GIRL, by Wild Dayrell, out of Gay, by Melbourne (Vol. XIV., p. 401), was barren in 1881, produced in 1882 a b. f. *Radieuse*, by Hermit (Mr H. Chaplin), and was destroyed.

RONA, by Roan Oak (Vol. XIV., p. 402), was barren in 1881 and 82, not covered in 82, and died.

RONA (foaled in 1865), by Lord of the Isles, out of Prevention, by Verulam, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 402.

1880 b. f. *R. M.*, by Macgregor - - Mr W. S. Milner
1883 foal (dead) by Kingsmill - - - } Mr A. Taylor
1885 by Lancastrian - - - }

Barren in 1881, 82, and 84.

RONDOLETIA (foaled in 1862), by De Clare, out of Violet, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 402.

1881 br. c. *Freddy*, by Dr Temple (cut) - - } Mr Thos. Gilbert
1885 by Storm Signal (son of Thunderer) - }

Barren in 1882, 83, and 84.

ROSABEL (foaled in 1869), by Bedminster, out of Baroness, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 402.

1884 ch. f. *Bride Hepburn*, by Lowlander - } Mr Thos. Barber
1885 by Farnese - - - - }

Barren in 1881 and 82, and not covered in 1882.

ROSABEL,

Bred by Mr J. Porter, in 1876, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Bellone, by Monarque, out of Etoile du Nord, by The Baron.

1881 br. f. by Martyrdom - - - }
1882 f. by King Alfred - - - - }
1883 br. c. by Rotherhill - - - } Mr W. R. Bankes
1884 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
1885 b. c. by Childeric - - - }

ROSABELLA,

Bred by Mr T. Barber, in 1878, got by Lowlander, her dam, Rosabel, by Bedminster, out of Baroness, by Stockwell.

1882 ch. f. by Forerunner - - - }
1883 b. c. *Foreman*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. C. Naylor
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Sent to Germany in 1884, covered by The Abbot, with her ch. filly foal of that year.

ROSABELLE,

Bred by Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson, in 1879, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, York Belle, by Adventurer, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1885 b. c. by Hackthorpe - - - Mr Craven

ROSALIE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Smith, in 1878, got by Westminster, her dam, La Rose, by Camerino, out of Light Wine, by Claret.

1882	b. c. *Okehampton*, by The Miser	Mr W. Smith
1883	b. f. *Frugal*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

ROSALIND (foaled in 1864), by Ignoramus, out of As You Like It, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 381.

*1878	b. f. *Vectis*, by Ventnor	Lord Fitzwilliam
1879	b. c. by Lecturer	
1882	b. f. by ditto	
1883	b. f. by Wild Oats	
1884	b. f. by Reveller	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped twins in 1881.

* Vectis (Lord Fitzwilliam's) was covered in 1884 by Silvester.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1876, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Fair Rosamond, by King John, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1882	b. f. *Phœbe*, by Statesman	Mr T. E. Walker
1883	b. f. *Celia*, by ditto	
1884	not covered last year	
1885	b. c. by Statesman	

ROSARY (foaled in 1866), by Surplice, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 403.

1881	missed to Petrarch	Lord Calthorpe
1882	b. f. *Rosemary*, by Silvio	
1883	b. c. (dead) by Petrarch	
1884	b. f. *Orison*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

ROSARY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1866, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Rosati, by Alarm, out of Duvernay, by Emilius.

*1875	ch. f. by Dalesman	Mr Jno. Hill
1878	b. c. (dead) by Goodwood	
1879	ch. c. *Flamingo*, by Bustard (cut)	Mr T. Calder
†1880	br. f. *Etheldra*, by ditto	
1881	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	
1882	ch. f. by ditto	
1883	bl. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1876 and 77, and died in 1883.

* This Dalesman mare (Mr Jno. Glover's) produced in 1879 a ch. or b. f. by Cœrulëus, and we have no further account of her.

† Etheldra (Mr T. Calder's) was covered in 1884 by Pellegrino.

ROSARY,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1878, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, La Roseraie, by Beadsman, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion.

1883 b. f. *Rosewood*, by Silvester - - } Lord Scarbrough
1884 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Zealot - - - - }

ROSE (foaled in 1868), by The Prime Minister, out of Rosina, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 382.

1877 b. c. *Loiter*, by Loiterer (cut) - - } Mr C. Dresser
1878 b. c. *Stone Ale*, by Moriturus (cut) - - }
1879 missed to Conductor - - - }
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1881 b. f. by Briton (son of Plague Royal) - }
1882 b. c. by Moriturus - - - - }
1883 b. c. by Moriturus, or Conductor - - }
1884 br. f. by Pursebearer - - - } Mr J. Woodcock
1885 by Lord Lyon - - - }

ROSE,

Bred by Mr J. G. Watkins, in 1870, got by His Excellency, her dam, Hecate, by Loup-garou, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1879 b. f. by Acton (son of Lacydes) - - } Mr T. Nott
1880 ch. f. by Bookworm (son of Hermit) - - }
1881 br. or b. f. by ditto - - - }
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1883 slipped foal to ditto - - - }
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

ROSE BLUSH,

Bred by Mr A. Taylor, in 1868, got by Commotion, her dam, Greenwich Fair, by Woolwich, out of Moodkee, by Venison.

1882 ch. f. by Sir Frederick (son of Trumpeter) - } Mr F. Hardinge
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Brunswicker - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1881 and 83.

ROSEBUD (foaled in 1865), by Sacerdos, out of Richmond Lass, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 404.

1881 br. f. *Tea Rose*, by Pic-nic (sent to Germany in 1884) - } Mr W. Stevenson
1882 missed to ditto - - - - }
1883 ch. f. *Garden Party*, by ditto - - }
1884 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Rose of Annandale, by Annandale, out of Evadne, by Fancy Boy.

1880 b. f. by Exminster - - - Mr B. Pell
1882 br. f. *Heath Belle*, by Hilarious - - Mr W. Johnstone
1883 b. c. by Thorwaldsen - - - } Mr T. S. Grundy
1884 b. or br. f. by Barefoot - - - }

Barren in 1881, and died after foaling in 1884.

ROSEBUD (foaled in 1869), by Ellerton, out of Contraction, by Emilius, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 404.

1881 b. f. *May* (late *Rubra*), by Struan - - } Mr R. Robbins
1883 b. f. by Zealot - - - - }
Barren in 1882, and destroyed after foaling in 1883.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1879, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden, out of Violet, by Thormanby.

1884 b. c. by Kingcraft - - - } Lady Stamford
1885 by Barcaldine - - - - }

ROSE DES ALPES,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1865, got by Rataplan, her dam, Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel, out of Heather Bell, by Bay Middleton.

1880 ch. c. *Excelsior* (dead), by Cœrulëus - Mr Taylor Sharpe
1881 c. *St Bernard*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Epton
1883 b. f. *Lily of the Valley*, by ditto - - }
She was not put to the horse before 1879, was barren in 1882 and 84, sold for a hack in 1884, and is dead.

ROSELITE (foaled in 1879), by Prince Charlie, out of Aerolite, by Thunderbolt, is in Sir T. B. Lennard's stud; she missed to St Peter in 1884, and was covered by Skylark.

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Lord DOWNE, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Frangipani, by Longbow, out of Cypriana, by Epirus.

1880 b. f. *Miniature*, by Winslow - - }
1881 b. c. *Ronald*, by Clanronald - - - }
1882 br. c. *Rosefield*, by Springfield (sent to Germany in 1884) - } Her Majesty
1883 b. or br c. *Athelstan*, by Blair Athol - - }
1884 b. c. by Springfield - - - }
1885 by Peter - - - - }

ROSE OF ELTHAM,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Marsyas, her dam, Rose of Kent, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. f. by Roderick Random - - } Mr Jas. Pettigrew
1880 ch. c. *Lord Clyde*, by Queen's Herald - - }
1881 b. f. *Rose of Clifton*, by Roderick Random - }
Not covered in 1881, and sent to France in 1882.

ROSE OF LANCASTER,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1878, got by Doncaster, her dam, Rouge Rose, by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1882 b. f. *Lizzie*, by Petrarch - - - } Mr T. G. Radmall
1883 c. by Hampton - - - - }
1884 missed to ditto - - - - }
1885 ch. f. by Marden - - - - }

ROSE OF SUTHERLAND,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Black Rose, by Neasham, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1879	ch. c. *Scotch Fiddle*, by Cymbal (out)	Mr H. Waring
1880	ch. f. by ditto (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1882)	
1881	ch. f. *Rose Cymbal*, by ditto	
1882	ch. c. by ditto	
1883	by Reverberation	Mr Wilson

ROSE OF TRALEE (foaled in 1869), by Knowsley, out of Vimiera, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 405.

1881 and 82	barren	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1883	b. c. by Rosicrucian	Mr J. Gretton
1884	ch. c. by Fernandez	
1885	by Nuneham	

ROSHERVILLE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1876, got by Cremorne, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1881	ch. c. by Reverberation (sent to Poland in 1881)	Mr H. Savile
1882	b. c. *Explosion*, by Sealskin, or Reverberation	Mr W. Taylor
1884	b. f. *Happy Day*, by Cœrulëus	Sharpe

Barren in 1880, 83, and 85.

ROSIE (foaled in 1878), by Rosicrucian, out of Themis, by Lord Lyon, is in Mr Craven's stud; she missed to Galopin in 1885.

ROSY CROSS,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1874, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Inquisition, by St Albans, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1881	br. f. (dead) by Nuneham	Mr J. Gretton
1882	missed to ditto	
1883	b. or br. f. *Lachesis*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by Fernandez	
1885	by Hampton	

ROSY MORN,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1879, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Spruce, by Honiton, out of Evergreen Pine, by Orlando.

1883	ch. c. by Muncaster	Mr W. E. Everitt
1884	br. c. *Northern Light*, by Pellegrino	
1885	by Galopin	

ROTUNDA,

A Chesnut Mare, bred in Hungary, in 1872, and imported in 1877, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Peeress, by Chanticleer, out of Baroness, by Don John.

1880	b. c. *Round Shot*, by Toxophilite	Lord Rosslyn
1881	ch. c. *Glenquoich*, by Glengarry (son of Scottish Chief)	
1882	ch. f. *Roundelay*, by Childeric	
1883	ch. c. *Round Tower*, by Ruperra	
1884	b. c. *Roodee*, by Wenlock	
1885	by ditto	

Had a dead colt by Laneret in 1878, and was not covered that year.

ROUGE GAGNE (brown),

Bred by Capt. BARLOW, in 1871, got by Deerfoot, her dam, Red Start, by Blair Athol, out of Peggy Whitethroat, by Cotherstone.

1881	b. f. by Jolly Friar (sent to France in 1883) -	Mr G. F. Lyndon
1882	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr F. Percival
1885	by Master Waller - - -	

Slipped twins in 1880, and was barren in 83.

ROUGE ROSE (foaled in 1865), by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 406.

*1880	b. f. *Rose of York*, by Speculum - -	D. of Westminster
1881	ch. c. *Garb Or*, by Doncaster (sent to the Cape in 1884) -	
1882	ch. f. *Martlet*, by ditto (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884) -	
1883	not covered last year - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Doncaster - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

* ROSE OF YORK (Lord Hastings's) was covered in 1884 by Master Kildare.

ROULADE (foaled in 1866), by Kettledrum, out of Prelude, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 406.

1881	ch. f. *La Chula*, by Blair Athol (sent to Spain in 1882) -	Cobham Stud

Barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and sold to Mr Furness.

ROVER'S DAUGHTER, by The Rover (Vol. XIV., p. 406), was not covered in 1881 or 82, and died.

THE ROWAN,

Bred by Mr H. NEWCOMEN, in 1875, got by Speculum, her dam, Ashling, by Cavendish, out of The Folly, by Ashgill.

1883	ch. f. (dead) by Martyrdom - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1884	ch. c. by Camballo - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ROYAL LETTER,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1877, got by Queen's Messenger, her dam, Algerie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of L'Aventurière, by Monarque.

1882	b. c. *Chartist*, by Plebeian - -	Lord Stamford
1883	ch. c. by Petrarch - - - -	Lady Stamford
1884	br. f. by Beauclerc - - -	
1885	by Barcaldine - - - -	

ROYALTY (foaled in 1874), by Royal Head, out of Cora, by Thormanby, was in Mr J. Edward's stud; she slipped foal in 1881 to Jove, was not covered that year, and sold.

ROZELLE,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1879, got by Adventurer, her dam, Morgiana, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan, by Thormanby.

1884	b. or br. f. by Balfe - - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1885	by Coltness - - - -	

RUB-A-DUB (foaled in 1868), by Rataplan, out of Tightfit, by Teddington (Vol. XIV., p. 407), was barren in 1881, produced in 1882 a br. c. by Scottish Chief (Mr W. Blenkiron), was covered by him again and sent to Hungary with her foal of that year.

RUBRA,

Bred by Mr R. ROBBINS, in 1880, got by Childeric, her dam, Rosebud, by Ellerton, out of Contraction, by Emilius.

1884	b. or br. f. by Stylites - - -	Mr R. Robbins
1885	by ditto - - - -	

RUBY (foaled in 1869), by Laughing Stock, out of Emerald, by Tanais, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 407.

1881	missed to Golden Horn - - -	Mr J. Percival
1882	ch. f. *Solway Lass*, by ditto - - -	
1883	ch. c. *Harmonium*, by ditto - -	
1884	ch. f. *Violet*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

RUBY,

Bred by Lord ANNESLEY, in 1870, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Irish Church, by Newminster, out of Irish Queen, by Harkaway.

1877	b. c. *Blacksmith*, by Vulcan (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1879) -	Mr Unwin
1878	b. f. by King o' Scots - - -	
1880	b. f. *Elgiva*, by Exminster - - -	Duke of Hamilton
1881	ch. f. by Wild Tommy - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Carbuncle*, by Greenback - -	

Barren in 1875, 76, 79, and 84, slipped foal in 1882, not covered in 84, and is now in the Corby Stud.

RUDSTONE,

Bred by Mr S. BOUGHTON, in 1875, got by Tibthorpe, her dam, Adeline, by Ion, out of Little Fairy, by Hornsea.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Balfe - - -	Mr C. Blanton
1883	b. c. *Evening*, by Mask - - -	
1884	br. c. *Willie Blair*, by Balfe - -	
1885	by Mask - - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 81, and slipped foal in 1882.

RUFFORD MAID,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by Wingrave, her dam, Victoria, by Victorious, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan.

1879	b. c. *Balance*, by See Saw (s. to the Cape in 1880) -	Mr Hume Webster
1880	c. (dead) by Blue Gown - -	
1881	b. c. by ditto (cut) - - - -	
1882	b. f. *Maid Millar*, by Craig Millar - -	
1884	b. f. by Beauclerc - - - -	
1885	by Beaudesert - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 83.

RUNAWAY (foaled in 1868), by Oulston, or Stampedo, out of Gretna, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 386.

1877	b. c. *Playaway*, by Playfair (out)	Yardley Stud
1878	br. c. *Skedaddle*, by ditto (out)	
1880	b. c. *Go Straight* (late *Why Not*), by ditto	
1882	b. f. by Standard	
1884	b. c. by Playfair	Mr W. Dester
1885	by Magician (son of Blue Gown)	

Barren in 1879, 81, and 83.

RUPERTA,

Bred by Mr LANT, in 1874, got by Rupert, her dam, Minuet, by Saunterer, out of Gratitude, by Newminster.

1881	b. c. *Red Hawthorne*, by Speculum (out)	Mr G. S. Thompson
1882	b. f. *Catalina*, by ditto	

Barren in 1883, 84, and 85, and is now in Mr T. Phillips's stud.

RUSE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Pretender, her dam, Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1878	missed to Albert Victor	Mr R. Peck
1879	b. c. *Albatrusse*, by ditto (out)	
1880	b. f. by King of the Forest	
1881	b. f. *Reflection*, by Speculum	
1882	b. c. by Muncaster	
1883	b. c. *Snare*, by ditto	
1884	br. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

RUSSBOROUGH MARE (foaled in 1857), her dam by Inheritor, grandam by Morgan Rattler, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 386.

1877	b. f. by Lucifer	Mr C. J. Cunningham
*1879	b. f. by Macgregor	
1880	b. c. by Silvester	
1881	ch. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1878, and died in 1881.

* This Macgregor mare (Mr C. J. Cunningham's) missed to Liddesdale in 1884, and was covered by him again.

RUSTIC QUEEN,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1875, got by King Tom, her dam, Maid of Perth, by Blair Athol, out of Sweetpea, by Touchstone.

1879	b. f. *Honeysuckle*, by Strathconan	Mr R. Howett
1881	b. or br. f. *Milk Maid*, by Greenback (sent to Germany in 1885)	
1882	b. c. *Sillerburn*, by Cremorne	Mr J. R. Keene
1885	br. c. by Macgregor	Mr R. Howett

Barren in 1880, 83, and 84.

RUTH (foaled in 1874), by The Miner, out of Lady of Coverdale, by Leamington (Capt. Lane's), produced in 1882 a f. (dead) by Skylark, was covered by Callistos, and sold.

RYEGRASS,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1876, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Steppe, by Saunterer, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1883 b. c. by Blue Ruin - - - Mr J. Adams

Not covered in 1883, covered by Trappist in 1884, and sent to Rome that year.

RYLSTONE (foaled in 1874), by Hermit, her dam (foaled in 1865) by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna, produced in 1881 a b. c. by Kisber, or Ethelred (cut)—Lord Hartington—and died.

SABELLA,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1877, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1882	ch. f. by Plebeian - - -	Mr R. R. Christophers
1883	f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

SABRE (foaled in 1865), by Thormanby, out of Carbine, by Rifleman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 408.

*1880	ch. f. *Stiletto*, by Speculum - -	Major Stapylton
1881	ch. f. *Rapier*, by Martyrdom - - -	
1883	b. f. *Safety*, by Carnelion - - -	
1885	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

* STILETTO (Major Stapylton's) was covered in 1884 by Carnelion.

SABRINA (foaled in 1863), by The Prime Minister, out of Mrs Fowler (Vol. XIV., p. 408), produced in 1881 a f. (dead) by Queen's Herald (Mr Maitland), and was not covered that year.

SABRINA,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Atonement, by Oulston, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion.

1880	b. f. by Syrian - - - -	Major Stapylton
1882	b. c. *Marabout*, by John Day - - -	Corby Stud
1883	ch. f. *Kate*, by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. f. *Aldona*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Jolly Friar - - -	

Slipped foal in 1879 and 81.

SACCHARINE (brown),

Bred by Mr T. WADLOW, in 1869, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Nelly, by Knight of Kars, out of Josephine, by Birdcatcher.

1878	b. f. *Sweetums*, by Preakness - -	Duke of Hamilton
1879	b. f. *Sweet Nellie*, by ditto - - -	
1881	b. or br. f. *All Sweet*, by Lollypop - -	
1882	bl. or br. f. by Barbillon - - -	
1885	by Wild Tommy - - -	

Barren in 1880, 83, and 84.

SACCHARINE,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Alice Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, grandam by Teddington, out of Senorita.

1877	f. by a half-bred horse	Duke of Hamilton
1878	bl. f. *Sweets*, by Preakness (sent to France in 1880)	
1879	b. f. *Sweetness*, by ditto	
1880	bl. f. *Wild Bee*, by Wild Tommy	
1881	b. c. *Brown Tommy*, by ditto (cut)	
1882	bl. or br. c. *Butterscotch*, by Barbillon	
1883	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1884	bl. f. by ditto	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Foxhall	

SACCHARISSA (bay),

Bred by Mr J. E. Bennett, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Taffeta, by Knight of the Thistle, out of Tippet, by Beiram.

1876	b. f. by Brown Bread	Mr J. E. Bennett
1877	b. c. by Pedometer (son of King Tom)	
1878	b. c. by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt)	
1880	b. c. *Saccharine*, by Mogador (cut)	
1881	b. f. by Plebeian	
1882	b. c. by Holmby	
1883	b f. *Dulce Domum*, by ditto	
1885	by Dr Temple	

Barren in 1879 and 84.

SACCHAROMETER MARE (foaled in 1869), out of Duty Free, by Lambton, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 409.

1881	bl. f. *La Douane*, by Landmark	Mr W. Hudson
1882	br. c. *Frontispiece*, by Speculum (cut)	
1883	twins (dead) by Landmark	
1884	bl. f. by Lowlander	
1885	by Xenophon	

SACRILEGE (foaled in 1861), by Pelion, out of Simony (Vol. XIV., p. 409), produced in 1881 a b. c. by The Diver (son of The Drake)—Mrs Sparrow—was covered by a cart-horse that year, and sold.

SACRILEGE,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1874, got by Massinissa, her dam, Chalice, by Orlando, out of Crucifix, by Priam.

1879	br. c. *Haverhill*, by Rotherhill	Mr J. W. Gosden
1880	br. f. *Sanctuary* (dead), by ditto	
1881	b. f. *Hypsiphyle* (dead), by Lemnos	
1883	br. f. by Rotherhill	
1885	by Albert Victor	

Slipped foal in 1882, and was barren in 84.

SAFE HOME (late *Moss Rose*),

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1867, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Fair Melrose, by Newminster, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1876	c. *Kegworth*, by Epworth	Mr H. B. Paget
1879	ch. f. *Dulce Domum II.*, by Asteroid	Newbridge Hill Stud
1883	ch. f. by Chester	Mr R. Herbert
1885	by Canadian	Messrs Taylor & Huband

Barren in 1877, 78, 81, and 84, and slipped foal in 1880 and 82.

SAGA (foaled in 1864), by Thormanby, out of Saccharissa, by Sweetmeat, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 410.

1880 ch. f. *Maremma*, by Nuneham - - } Mr John Gretton
1881 ch. f. *Sissie*, by ditto - - - - }

Died in July 1881.

SAGESSE (foaled in 1870), by Lydmonton, out of Sapiens, by Voltigeur, is in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud; she missed to Reveller in 1884, and was covered by him again.

ST AGNES,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by St Albans, her dam, Sister to General Peel, by Y. Melbourne—Orlando—Brown Bess, by Camel.

1879 br. f. *All Saints*, by Cardinal York - - Mr Green Price
1882 ch. f. *Aureole*, by Hermit - - - } Mr A. H. Smith-Barry
1883 br. f. *Alda*, by Pellegrino - - - }
1884 b. f. *Maria Agnesi*, by Beauclerc - - }

Barren in 1880, 81, and 85.

ST AGNES,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1874, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Precaution, by Sacharometer, out of Prescription, by The Cure.

1878 br. f. *Crumb*, by Lecturer - - - } Lord Fitzwilliam
1879 br. c. *Landsbrook*, by ditto (out) - - }
1880 b. f. by King o' Scots - - - }
1882 br. c. by Lecturer - - - - } Mr T. S. Grundy
1883 b. c. by Barefoot - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1881 and 84.

ST ALBANS MARE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1871, her dam, No Name, by Teddington, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1875 ch. c. by Ploughboy - - - } Mr A. Bartram
1877 ch. f. *Anonyma*, by ditto (sent to France) - }
1878 ch. c. *Arkwright*, by ditto - - }
*1880 br. f. *Wee Town*, by ditto - - - }
1883 ch. c. *The Treasury*, by Claremont - - }
1884 br. f. by Trappist - - - - }
1885 by Farnese - - - - }

Barren in 1876, 79, and 81, and slipped foal in 1882.

* WEE TOWN (Mr A. Bartram's) missed to Melton in 1884, and was sent to Germany.

ST ALBANS MARE,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1877, her dam, Gentle Mary, by Longbow, out of Gentle Kitty, by Orlando.

1881 b. f. by Soapstone - - - } Mr Schwabe
1882 ch. c. by Struan - - - - }

Her leg was broken by a kick, and she was destroyed in 1882.

ST ANGELA (foaled in 1865), by King Tom, out of Adeline, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 388.

1879 b. f. *Angelica*, by Galopin - -
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Prince Batthyany
1881 b. c. *St Simon*, by ditto - - - -
1882 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -
Barren in 1877, 78, and 83, covered by Galopin in 1883, and sent to France that year.

ST CECILIA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by St Albans, her dam, Venus, by Orlando, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

1877 b. c. (dead) by Pell Mell - - -
1879 br. f. *Hurry Scurry*, by ditto - -
1880 b. c. by Winslow - - - -
1881 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Her Majesty
1884 b. f. by Winslow, or Clanronald - -
1885 by Clanronald - - -
Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1882 and 83.

SAINT EDITHA,

Bred by Mr J. WYATT, in 1873, got by Kingley Vale, her dam, Lady Alice, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1877 c. (dead) by Reverberation - -
1878 missed to Favonius - - - -
*1879 ch. f. *Emmeline Marcia*, by Queen's Messenger
1880 b. f. *St Winifrede*, by ditto - -
1881 b. c. *St Gatien*, by Rotherhill, or The Rover (son of Blair Athol) - } Major Brace
1882 b. f. by Rotherhill - - - -
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1884 b. or ch. c. *Titchfield*, by ditto - - -
1885 by Muncaster - - -
* EMMELINE MARCIA was sent to France in 1882, returned to this country in 1884, is now in Major Brace's stud, and slipped twins to Rotherhill in 1885.

ST HELENA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1876, got by Victorious, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1881 br. c. by Blue Mantle - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1882 ch. f. by Scottish Chief - - -
She was re-named *Parana*, was covered by Scottish Chief in 1882, and sent to Buenos Ayres in 1883.

ST HELENS,

Bred by Mr T. MILLS, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Queen of York, by The Marquis, out of Catherine Parr, by Assault.

*1878 b. f. *Jenny Golightly*, by Syrian - -
1879 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1883 ch. f. by Martyrdom (sent to Brazil in 1884) - } Mr T. Mills
1884 b. c. by Camballo - - - -
1885 by Speculum - - -
Barren in 1880 and 82, and slipped foal in 1881.
* JENNY GOLIGHTLY (Mr R. Longstaff's) missed to Briton in 1882, was afterwards used as a hack, and sent to Germany in 1883.

ST HILDA,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1876, got by Hermit, her dam, Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1883	missed to Kisber	Mr E. C. Clayton
1884	b. f. *St Helen*, by Springfield	
1885	b. or br. c. (dead) by ditto	

ST MARGARET,

Bred by Mr T. CHALONER, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, N minus 1, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Algebra, by Mathematician.

1879	b. f. *St Maria*, by Jarnac	Mr W. Wood
1881	f. *Miss Margaret*, by ditto	
1882	c. (dead) by ditto	
1885	by Quits	

Barren in 1880, 83, and 84.

ST MARGUERITE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1879, got by Hermit, her dam, Devotion, by Stockwell, out of Alcestis, by Touchstone.

1884	ch. f. *Esterel*, by Sefton	Duchess of Montrose
1885	by Isonomy	

ST MARY,

Bred by Mr J. RIDLEY, in 1879, got by Cathedral, her dam, Euphrosyne, by The Miner, out of Gaily, by Weatherbit.

1884	br. c. by The Arrow	Mr J. Ridley
1885	by Thuringian Prince	

ST ROSALIE,

Bred by Mr A. C. BARCLAY, in 1878, got by Bertram, her dam, Noyau, by Nutbourne, out of Constance, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1883	b. f. *Alpha*, by Albert Victor	Lady Lonsdale
1884	b. c. (dead) by Wenlock	
1885	not covered last year	

SALAMANCA (foaled in 1859), by Student, out of Bravery, by Game Boy, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 412.

1881	b. f. *Blue Serge*, by Blue Gown (sent to Brazil in 1884)	Mr H. Chaplin
1882	b. c. *Zorilla*, by Rosicrucian	

Barren in 1883 and 84, and destroyed.

SALAMIS,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1876, got by Lecturer, her dam, Majolica, by Warlock, out of Porcelaine, by Swinton.

1882	br. c. by Syrian	Major Stapylton
1883	b. c. *Scamander*, by ditto	
1884	missed to ditto	
1885	by ditto	

SALLIET (foaled in 1862), by Trumpeter, out of Loo, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 412.

1881	b. c. *Gourd*, by Cucumber	Mr Jno. Eyke
1882	bl. c. *Salsafy*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Pomme-de-Terre*, by ditto	
1884	b. f. by Highborn	
1885	by ditto	

SALLY BLACK (foaled in 1869), by Cathedral, out of Sally, by Ithuriel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 412.

1881	b. f. by Distin	Mr J. G. Watkins
1882	br. f. *Aunt Sally*, by Chevron	Mr C. Samuda
1883	ch. c. *Grateley*, by Kingcraft	Mr T. Cannon
1884	ch. c. by Pellegrino	
1885	by Touchet	

SALLY-PORT (foaled in 1871), by Theobald, out of Fortress, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 413.

1880	b. c. *Coast Guard*, by Montez, or Conductor	Mr W. Shipley
*1881	ch. f. *Kittiwake*, by Conductor	
1882	b. c. *Loto*, by Haphazard	
1883	missed to Farnese	Mr J. C. M. Harrison
1884	b. f. *Rosyport*, by Rosicrucian	
1885	by Hampton	

* KITTIWAKE was covered by Farnese in 1884, and sent to Buenos Ayres.

SALTAIRE,

Bred by Mr BULLING, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Cherwell, by Oxford, grandam by Van Tromp—Erato.

1878	b. f. by John Davis	Mr Bulling
1880	ch. f. *Lady Minnie*, by Cathedral	Mr Bromwich
1881	b. c. by Mogador	
1882	b. c. *Psalter*, by Cathedral	
1883	b. c. *Skylock*, by Kisber	
1885	b. f. by Chypre	Captain F. Fox

Barren in 1879 and 84.

SALUTE,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1875, got by Musket, her dam, My Lady, by Lambton, out of Little Lady, by Orlando.

1879	br. c. *Offenbach*, by Balfe	Mr W. Smith
1880	b. c. *Onward*, by Skylark	
1881	b. f. *How d'ye do*, by Queen's Messenger	
1882	br. f. *Grip Fast*, by The Miser	
1883	b. f. *Hold-hard*, by ditto	
1884	missed to ditto	
1885	b. c. by ditto	

SALVA,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1877, got by Salvanos, her dam, Fantasia, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Vexation, by Touchstone.

1881	br. c. by Vanderdecken	Mr C. J. Fletcher

Not covered in 1881 or 82, and sold,

SAMARCAND (foaled in 1859), by The Little Known, out of Libusa, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 390.

1877 b. c. by The Lizard - - - Lord Hanmer
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr H. Hanmer
Barren in 1878, 79, and 80, covered by a half-bred horse in 1880, not covered in 1882, and died.

SAMARIA,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1875, got by Martyrdom, her dam, Raffle, by Alarm, out of The Swede, by Charles XII.

1883 ch. f. by Indian Ocean - - - } Mr H. Spencer
1884 b. f. by Attalus - - - - } Lucy
1885 by Chippendale - - - }

SANCTITY,

Bred by Mr HIGGINS, in 1866, got by Caterer, her dam, Dame Alice, by Rochester, out of Mayday, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. (dead) by Mogador - - - }
*1877 b. f. *Sacrifice*, by Restitution - - - } Colonel Starkie
1878 b. f. *Simbrick*, by Favonius - - }
1881 b. f. by Hampton - - - - }
Had a dead foal in 1870, not covered that year, and trained again; barren in 1875, 79, 80, and 82, and sold.

* SACRIFICE (Col. Margesson's) was barren in 1881, not covered that year, and sold.

SANDAL (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, out of Lady Evelyn, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 391.

1876 b. f. *Mocassin*, by Wenlock (sent to Germany) }
1877 c. (dead) by See Saw - - - } Lord Wilton
1878 ch. f. *Sanda*, by Wenlock - - - }
1881 br. f. by See Saw - - - }
1883 b. c. by Wenlock - - - - } Mr T. Wadlow
1884 ch. f. by Bruce - - - - }
Barren in 1879, 82, and 85, and slipped foal in 1880.

SANDSTONE (foaled in 1869), by Stockwell, out of Silkstone, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 414.

1881 and 82 barren - - - - }
1883 b. f. by Claremont (sent to Brazil in 1884) - } Mr Jas. Cowan
1884 ch. c. by Macgregor - - - }
1885 by Beauclerc - - - - }

THE SAP (foaled in 1876), by Moulsey, out of Sapiens, by Voltigeur, is in Mr H. L. D. Boscawen's stud; she was covered in 1884 by Gopsall (son of Atherstone).

SAPHIRA (late *Fame*),

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1875, got by Distin, her dam, Sappho, by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire.

1883 bl. f. *Death Warrant*, by *Mortmain (son of Mortemer) - } Lord Carmarthen
1884 missed to Queen's Messenger - - }
* Mortmain was cut after serving in 1882.

SAPPHO, by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 414.

1881 br. f. *Barbiton*, by Distin - - - Mr J. G. Watkins
Barren in 1882, and shot.

SAPPHO,

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1879, got by Cedric, her dam, Eurydice, by Orpheus, out of Susanna, by Safeguard.

1884 ch. c. by Lowlander - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1885 not covered last year - - - }

SARAH (foaled in 1874), by The Drummer, out of Envy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (Vol. XIV., p. 600), was barren in 1882, 83, and 84, is now in Mr C. Long's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Cavaliero.

SARAH,

Bred by Major HORNBY, in 1876, got by Blackthorn, her dam, Arabia, by Ambrose, out of Grace, by Beiram.

1884 br. c. by Our John (son of John Davis) - } Major Hornby
1885 by Star of Ashton (son of Lozenge) - - }

SARAH,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1878, got by Playfair, her dam, by Lifeboat, out of Mellona, by Teddington.

1882 missed to All Right - - - } Yardley Stud
1883 ch. c. *Isaac*, by Genuine - - - }
1884 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Watson
1885 by Stylites - - - - }

SARAH (late *Sarah Elizabeth*),

Bred by Mr WHEELER, in 1879, got by Julius, her dam, Marie Antoinette, by Gladiateur, out of Margery, by Blair Athol.

1883 ch. c. (dead) by Mousquetaire - - } Lord Lascelles
1884 slipped foal to ditto - - - - }
1885 by Childeric - - - }

SARAH BERNHARDT (foaled in 1880), by Distin, out of Prosperity, by Ethelbert, out of Production, by West Australian, is in Mr E. Weever's stud; she was covered in 1884 by Rattle and Sir Bevys.

SARAH DUCHESS,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1873, got by Moulsey, her dam, Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1878 b. f. *Lady Henrietta* (late *Henrietta*), by Pretender - } Lord Bateman
1879 b. c. by Lord Lyon (sent to Italy) - - }
1880 b. f. *Duchess of Marlborough*, by Beauclerc (sent to Germany in 1883) - }
1881 b. c. *Churchill*, by ditto - - - }
1882 b. f. *Lady Godolphin*, by Atherstone - }
1883 missed to Victorious - - - - }
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Bookworm (son of Lexicon) - - }

SARATOGA (foaled in 1867), by Adventurer, out of Summerside, by Lexington, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 414.

1881	ch. f. *Toga*, by King Lud	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1883	b. f. by Rosicrucian	Mr Huggins

Barren in 1882, and sent to Denmark in 1883, with her foal, covered by Rotherhill.

SARCASM,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius.

1876	gr. c. *Sneer*, by Strathconan (cut)	Mr F. A. Williamson
1878	b. or br. c. *Chichester*, by Cathedral	
1879	gr. f. (dead) by Strathconan	Mr J. G. Hodgson
1880	ch. c. *Loch Lyon*, by Camballo (cut)	
1881	ch. f. *Irony*, by Rosebery	
1883	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1884	ch. c. (dead) by Uncas	

Slipped foal in 1877, was barren in 1882, and died in November 1884.

SARDINIA (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, out of Ferrara, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 392.

*1875	ch. f. by Y. Trumpeter	Mr Parker
1877	b. f. *Lady Bugle*, by ditto	
1878	br. c. *Savoyard*, by Carnival	Mr Miller
1881	b. c. *Sardanapalus*, by Cremorne (cut)	Lord Rosebery
1882	br. f. by ditto	
1883	br. f. *Tresca*, by ditto	
1885	by Dutch Skater	

Barren in 1876, 79, 80, and 84.

* This Y. Trumpeter mare (Mr Aspinall's) died in 1879, after producing a ro. or br. c. by Soapstone.

SARITANA (foaled in 1868), by Loiterer, out of Sala, by Colsterdale, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 415.

1881	b. c. *Deepdale*, by Glendale	Mr T. Clowes
1882	b. c. *Westwood*, by Farnese	
1883	b. f. *Cheesecake*, by Farnese, or Melton	
1884	missed to Farnese	
1885	by ditto	

SARTORELLE,

Bred in France, in 1878, got by Uhlan, her dam, Saltarelle, by Vertugadin, her dam, Slapdash, by Annandale.

1882	br. f. *Velindra*, by Salvator	Mr Hume Webster
1883	ch. c. by Blair Athol	
1884	missed to Beaudesert	
1885	by ditto	

SASH,

Bred by Mr C. ALINGTON, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Scarf, by Fazzoletto, out of Blue Bell, by Heron.

SAPPHO, by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, continued from [illegible] p. 414.

1881 br. f. *Barbiton*, by Distin - - - Mr [illegible]
Barren in 1882, and shot.

SAPPHO,

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1879, go[illegible]
Eurydice, by Orpheus, out of Susann[illegible]

1884 ch. c. by Lowlander - -
1885 not covered last year -

SARAH (foaled in 1874), by The Drur[illegible]
Bird on the Wing (Vol. XIV., p [illegible]
84, is now in Mr C. Long's stud.

Bred by Major HORNBY, in 1[illegible] arter, her
Ambrose [illegible]

1884 br. c. by Our John [illegible]
1885 by Star of As' [illegible] } Mr G. S. Thompson

Bred at the YAR[illegible]

1882 missed t[illegible] 1881), by Blair Athol, out of Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland, [illegible] Peck's stud; she was covered in 1884 by Muncaster.
1883 ch. c. [illegible]
1884 f [illegible]
1885 [illegible]

SATISFACTION,

Bred by M. CAYROLLE, in France, in 1872, got by Rémus, her dam, Sauterelle, by Womersley, out of Spiletta, by Jocko.

1881 ch. f. *Lilydale*, by Glendale - - -
1883 br. or b. c. by Sykes - - - -
1884 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - } Mr W. Sadler
1885 by Farnese - - - -

Barren in 1878, 79, 80, and 82.

SAVANTE (foaled in 1863), by Voltigeur, out of Ignorance, by The Little Known, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 393.

1877 b. f. by Lecturer - - -
1880 b. c. by King o' Scots - - -
1881 b. c. (dead) by Petrarch - - -
1883 b. c. *Hornpipe*, by Hilarious - - - } Lord Fitzwilliam
1884 b. c. by Banneret - - -
1885 by Reveller - - - -

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1879 and 82.

SAVOIR VIVRE (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity (Vol. XIV., p. 416), was barren in 1881, and died.

SCALLOP SHELL,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1875, got by The Palmer, her dam, Minna, by Buccaneer, out of Pestilence, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1883 missed to Hampton - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1884 b. f. by Exminster - - - -
1885 by Foxhall - - - } Mr T. Phillips

by Scandal, out of Camphine, by The Provost (Vol. XIV., 6), had no produce in 1881, and died that year.

SCANDAL,

LER, in 1875, got by The Rake, her dam, Mystery, by ur, out of Electra, by Touchstone.

ater - - -	Mr C. J. Fletcher
h (son of Moulsey) - -	Mr W. Pallin
- - -	Major Hickman

not covered in 1879, 80, 81, and 82.

1878), by Syrian, or Blue Mantle, out of , is in Major Stapylton's stud; she missed ered by Carnelion.

Bell, by Heron (Vol. XIV., p, 417), Camballo (Mr Vyner), was barren

riando (Vol. XIV., p. 417), was barren in 1881 and 82, and died.

SCARS,

Mr T. V. TURNER, in 1879, got by Couronne de Fer, her dam, Corisande, by Diophantus, out of Despatch, by Pyrrhus the First.

1884	br. f. by Lowlander - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1885	by Claremont - - -	

SCHECHALLION (foaled in 1867), by Blair Athol, out of Lady Tatton, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 394.

1876	ch. c. *Palmbearer*, by The Palmer (sent to New Zealand in 1882) -	Mr Jno. Trotter
1878	ch. c. *Ludgate Hill* (late *Ludgate II.*), by King Lud (out) -	
1879	ch. f. by Camballo - - -	
1881	ch. c. by Doncaster - - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1882	f. (dead) by Albert Victor - -	
1883	ch. f. *Ashgrove*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1880 and 84.

SCHEMER,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1878, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady Plotwell, by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell.

1883	missed to Scottish Chief - - -	Mr C. E. Ormerod
1884	ch. c. by Edward the Confessor - -	
1885	b. c. by Tynedale - - -	

SCHIRENE,

Bred by the Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1878, got by Macaroni, her dam, Corisande, by King Tom, out of Maybloom, by Newminster.

1882	b. f. *Moss Rose*, by Kisber - -	Lord Rosebery
1883	br. c. *Dutch Skipper*, by Dutch Skater - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

1878	ch. f. *Bandolier*, by Mars - - -	Mr Jas. Sanders
1879	ch. f. *Biretta*, by Moorlands - - -	
1882	b. f. *Apethorpe*, by Tibthorpe (sent to Australia in 1884) -	
1883	b. f. *Cravate*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1877, 81, and 84, not covered in 1879, slipped foal in 1885, and is now in Mr J. Lees's stud.

SATIN (foaled in 1869), by Sydmonton, out of Becky Sharpe, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 415.

1880	b. f. *Satinet*, by Vedette - - -	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1884	b. f. by Pirate Chief - - - -	Mr H. Arnold

Barren in 1881, 82, and 83, and not covered in 1884.

SATIRA,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1875, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Wax, by Surplice, out of Beeswax, by Liverpool.

1881	b. c. *Flattery*, by Speculum - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1882	br. f. *Eleie Marley*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. *Ralph*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. or br. c. by Lowlander - - -	
1885	by Speculum - - -	

SATIRE (foaled in 1881), by Blair Athol, out of Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland, is in Mr R. Peck's stud; she was covered in 1884 by Muncaster.

SATISFACTION,

Bred by M. CAYROLLE, in France, in 1872, got by Rémus, her dam, Sauterelle, by Womersley, out of Spiletta, by Jocko.

1881	ch. f. *Lilydale*, by Glendale - -	Mr W. Sadler
1883	br. or b. c. by Sykes - - - -	
1884	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1885	by Farnese - - - -	

Barren in 1878, 79, 80, and 82.

SAVANTE (foaled in 1863), by Voltigeur, out of Ignorance, by The Little Known, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 393.

1877	b. f. by Lecturer - - -	Lord Fitzwilliam
1880	b. c. by King o' Scots - - -	
1881	b. c. (dead) by Petrarch - - -	
1883	b. c. *Hornpipe*, by Hilarious - - -	
1884	b. c. by Banneret - - -	
1885	by Reveller - - - -	

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1879 and 82.

SAVOIR VIVRE (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity (Vol. XIV., p. 416), was barren in 1881, and died.

SCALLOP SHELL,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1875, got by The Palmer, her dam, Minna, by Buccaneer, out of Pestilence, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1883	missed to Hampton - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1884	b. f. by Exminster - - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Foxhall - - - -	

SCANDAL, by Scandal, out of Camphine, by The Provost (Vol. XIV., p. 416), had no produce in 1881, and died that year.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1875, got by The Rake, her dam, Mystery, by Augur, out of Electra, by Touchstone.

1879	b. c. by Dutch Skater - - -	Mr C. J. Fletcher
1884	b. f. by Mexborough (son of Moulsey) - -	Mr W. Pallin
1885	by Beatus - - - -	Major Hickman

Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1879, 80, 81, and 82.

SCARAMOUCH (foaled in 1878), by Syrian, or Blue Mantle, out of Ischia, by The Little Known, is in Major Stapylton's stud; she missed in 1884 to Uncas, and was covered by Carnelion.

SCARF, by Fazzoletto, out of Blue Bell, by Heron (Vol. XIV., p, 417), produced in 1882 a b. f. *Stole*, by Camballo (Mr Vyner), was barren in 1883 and 84, and shot.

SCARLET RUNNER, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 417), was barren in 1881 and 82, and died.

SCARS,

Bred by Mr T. V. TURNER, in 1879, got by Couronne de Fer, her dam, Corisande, by Diophantus, out of Despatch, by Pyrrhus the First.

1884	br. f. by Lowlander - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1885	by Claremont - - -	

SCHECHALLION (foaled in 1867), by Blair Athol, out of Lady Tatton, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 394.

1876	ch. c. *Palmbearer*, by The Palmer (sent to New Zealand in 1882) -	Mr Jno. Trotter
1878	ch. c. *Ludgate Hill* (late *Ludgate II.*), by King Lud (out) -	
1879	ch. f. by Camballo - - -	
1881	ch. c. by Doncaster - - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1882	f. (dead) by Albert Victor - -	
1883	ch. f. *Ashgrove*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1880 and 84.

SCHEMER,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1878, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady Plotwell, by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell.

1883	missed to Scottish Chief - - -	Mr C. E. Ormerod
1884	ch. c. by Edward the Confessor - -	
1885	b. c. by Tynedale - - -	

SCHIRENE,

Bred by the Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1878, got by Macaroni, her dam, Corisande, by King Tom, out of Maybloom, by Newminster.

1882	b. f. *Moss Rose*, by Kisber - -	Lord Rosebery
1883	br. c. *Dutch Skipper*, by Dutch Skater - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - - -	

SCHOLIAST, by Lord Lyon, out of Lexicon, by Leamington (Vol. XIV., p. 417), produced in 1882 a b. f. *Charity Girl*, by Cœrulëus (Mr Taylor Sharpe), was barren in 1883, and destroyed.

SCHOOL GIRL,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Slumber, by Saunterer, out of Typee, by Touchstone.

1876	b. c. *Glendinning*, by Blinkhoolie	Mr Jno. Watson
1877	b. or br. f. by Brown Bread	
1878	b. c. *Scholar II.*, by Cathedral (s. to Germany in 1881)	
1879	twin colts (dead) by ditto	
1880	b. c. *Senlis*, by Albert Victor	
1881	b. f. by ditto	
1882	br. f. *Coy*, by Hermit	
1883	b. c. by Albert Victor (s. to Germany in 1884)	
1884	missed to ditto	
1885	b. f. by ditto	

SCIENCE (foaled in 1869), by Trumpeter, out of Minerva, by Stockwell, died in 1881, never having had any produce.

SCINTILLA (foaled in 1866), by Thunderbolt, out of Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 418.

1882	br. f. *Shining Light*, by Pellegrino	Capt. Bayley
1883 and 84	barren	
1885	by The Miser (son of Hermit)	Mr Manning

SCOTCH AGNES,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1880, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Brown Agnes, by Gladiateur, out of Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell.

1884	br. c. by Touchet	Mr Hume Webster
1885	br. c. by Hilarious	

SCOTCH FIR,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1880, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Deodara, by Macaroni, out of Simla, by The Nabob.

1884	br. c. by Exminster	Mr C. McC. Le Blanc
1885	by Rattle	

SCOTCH HAG,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Hecate, by West Australian—The Cure—Elphine.

1879	ch. f. (dead) by Cymbal	Mr J. B. Hankey
1880	b. or br. f. (dead) by Wild Oats	
1882	b. or br. f. *Mirmilla*, by Mirmillo	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by Teviotdale	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 81, and not covered in 1882.

SCOTCH MIST,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff.

1878	b. f. by Vedette - - -	Mr Carew-Gibson
1879	b. f. by Rosicrucian - - - -	
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. c. *Deloraine*, by Blair Athol - -	Lord Durham
1884	b. f. by Beauclerc - - -	
1885	by Glendale - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1880, and not covered that year.

SCOTCH MIST,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1879, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Bawbee, by Beadsman, out of Wee Wee, by Stockwell.

1883	c. (dead) by Farnese - - -	Mr T. Green
1884	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Blenkiron

SCOTCH REEL,

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1878	c. (dead) by Dutch Skater - -	Mr W. Allison
1879	b. f. *Joyful Tidings*, by Blue Gown (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1880	missed to Craig Millar - - -	Mr Crowther Harrison
1881	b. f. *Springheels*, by Springfield - -	
1882	b. f. (dead) by Rosicrucian - -	
1883	ch. f. *Danceaway*, by Doncaster - -	
1884	ch. f. *Bendlet*, by Bend Or - -	
1885	by Sterling - - - -	Mr T. Phillips

SCOTCH THISTLE,

Bred by Mr J. G. Simpson, in 1871, got by Mandrake, her dam, Touch Not, by Touchwood, out of Imposture, by Iago.

1876	br. c. *Knight of the Thistle*, by Vestminster (out) -	Mr W. Arnull
1877	b. c. (dead) by Kingcraft - - -	
1878	b. c. *The Dethroned* (late *Monarch*), by ditto -	
1879	b. f. *Distel*, by ditto (s. to Germany in 1883) -	
1880	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1881	b. f. *Ida*, by Silvio - - -	
1882	missed to Kingcraft - - - -	
1883	br. c. *Birdcatcher*, by Skylark - -	
1884	b. c. *Highflyer*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

SCOTTIE (foaled in 1875), by Scottish Chief, out of Costabelle, by Costa, is in Lord Durham's stud; she missed to Uncas in 1884, and was covered by Glendale.

SCOTTISH CHIEF MARE,

Bred by Mr Vyner, in 1878, her dam, Agility, by Adventurer, out of Mandragora, by Rataplan.

1882	b. c. by Lord Lyon - - -	Mr H. F. C. Vyner
1883	ch. c. *Kiss Not*, by Kisber - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1884	missed to Speculum - - -	
1885	by Hagioscope - - - -	

SCRUBBING BRUSH,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1874, got by Saunterer, her dam, Scrubbing Brush, by Touchstone, out of The Broom, by Van Tromp.

1879 bl. f. (dead) by Victorious - - } Major Carlyon
1880 b. or br. c. by Orest - - - - }

Barren in 1881 and 83, covered by half-bred horses in 1881 and 83, not covered in 1884, and sold to Mr Freeman.

SEA BREEZE (foaled in 1866), by Carnival, out of Weatherbound, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 420.

1882 ch. c. by King Alfred, or Asteroid - - }
1883 ch. c. *Retford*, by Rococo - - - } Mr C. Gaine
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Khamseen (son of Favonius) - - }

SEA COAL,

Bred by Mr Law, in 1878, got by Indian Ocean, her dam, Stephana, by Irish Statesman, out of Skiff, by Gunboat.

1882 bl. c. *Tug-boat*, by Forerunner - - Mr R. Soames
1883 b. c. *Kingsdene*, by Kingcraft - - - }
1884 missed to Cymbal - - - } Mr J. A. Craven
1885 by Mask - - - - }

SEA FLOWER (foaled in 1865), by Gunboat, out of Hilly Grove, by Hobbie Noble (Vol XIV., p. 183), was sold at a fair in 1881.

SEA GREEN (foaled in 1869), by Verdant, out of Flotilla, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 420.

1881 b. f. *Ethelswitha*, by King Alfred - - }
1882 ch. f. *Ethelflote*, by ditto - - - }
1883 b. c. *Navy Blue*, by Cœrulëus - - } Mr T. H. Cookes
1884 not covered last last - - - - }
1885 by Cœrulëus - - - }

SEAGRY,

Bred by Mr Brayley, in 1876, got by Mornington, her dam, Roxana, by Caractacus, out of Rosabel, by Newminster.

1882 b. c. *Stourbridge*, by Avontes - - Mr H. J. Smith

Not covered in 1882, and sold as a hack.

SEA GULL (foaled in 1866), by Lifeboat, out of Wild Cherry, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 420.

1882 b. c. *Anglesey*, by Sterling - - }
1883 b. f. *Kittiwake*, by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1881 and 84.

SEAKALE,

Bred by Mr J. M. Jennings, in 1874, got by Rataplan, or Strathconan, her dam, Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1880 ch. c. *Eatonian* (once called *Celery*), by Doncaster
1881 ch. f. *Havana*, by John Day (sent to Roumania in 1882) -
1882 ro. f. *Paparona*, by ditto - - - } Corby Stud
1883 gr. or ro. f. *Seagage*, by New Holland -
1884 ch. c. *Recovery*, by The Earl of Dartrey - -
1885 by Jolly Friar - - -

SEALSKIN MARE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1877, her dam, Sagacity, by Parmesan, out of Clairvoyante, by De Clare.

1884 c. (dead) by Touchet - - - } Capt. Anderton
1885 by ditto - - - -

SEA MARK,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Sea Gull, by Lifeboat, out of Wild Cherry, by Surplice.

1877 br. c. by Couronne de Fer - -
1878 ch. c. (dead) by Sterling - - -
1879 ch. c. *Astronomy*, by ditto - -
1880 missed to ditto - - - -
1881 bl. c. by ditto - - - - } Yardley Stud
1882 ch. c. *Beacon*, by ditto - - -
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1885 by Westbourne - - -

SEAMSTRESS, by Nutwith (Vol. XIV., p. 420), died in 1880.

SEA NYMPH,

Bred in Ireland, in 1871, got by Cellarius (son of Fandango), her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Amsterdam, out of Brown Bonnet, by Voltigeur.

1880 br. c. by Raunds - - -
1881 br. c. *North Esk*, by Escort (son of Rataplan) - } Mr A. Alexander
1882 bl. f. *Colomba*, by ditto - - -
1883 ch. c. by Boycott (son of Sunstroke) - -
1884 b. c. by Escort - - - } Mr W. Macfie
1885 by Fire-Fly (h.-b.) - - -

SECLUSION (foaled in 1857), by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon (Vol. XIV., p. 421), was barren in 1881, 82, and 83, and destroyed.

SECRET,

Bred by Mr S. WEBSTER, in 1877, got by Silvester, her dam, Slut, by West Australian, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1881 b. c. *Mystery*, by Ethus - - - Mr E. Bedford
Not covered in 1881, and sold for a hack.

SECRET TREASURE, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. XIV., p. 421), was barren in 1881 and 82, and died.

SEDELLA (foaled in 1865), by Dundee (Vol. XIV., p. 421), was barren in 1881, not covered that year, and given away.

SEDUCTION,

Bred by Mr W. Gerard, in 1877, got by Cremorne, her dam, Fluid, by Druid, out of Magnet, by Magpie.

1881	ch. c. by Syrian - - - -	Major Stapylton
1883	b. f. *Syrian Girl*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84, and slipped twins in 1885.

SEGURA,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1874, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Murcia, by Lord of the Isles, out of Donna Sabina, by Don John.

1879	br. c. *Bill Smith*, by Ploughboy - -	Lord Exeter
1880	missed to Onslow - - - -	
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. f. *Riviera*, by ditto - - -	
1883	br. f. *Manana*, by ditto - - -	Lord Rosslyn
1884	br. f. *Guadiana*, by Galopin - - -	
1885	by Wenlock - - -	

SEINE,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1873, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell, out of Slander, by Pantaloon.

1879	ch. c. *Network*, by Trent - - -	Mr W. R. Marshall
1881	ch. f. by Cymbal - - - -	Mr H. Waring
1882	b. c. *Pont Neuf*, by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Albert Victor - - -	
1885	by Uncas - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1878 and 83, and was barren in 1880.

SELECT,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1878, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Pandore, by Newminster, out of Caller Ou, by Stockwell.

1882	b. c. *Piccolino*, by Pellegrino - -	Mr J. M. Brooks
1883	not covered last year - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Beauclerc - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

THE SELECTED,

Bred by Lord Coventry, in 1867, got by Umpire, her dam, Smut, by Womersley—Hampton—Comus.

1874	ch. c. *Combination*, by Distin - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1875	ch. f. *May French*, by ditto - - -	
1876	ch. f. *Lovely*, by ditto - - -	
1877	ch. c. *Musician*, by ditto (cut) - - -	Mr W. Gerard
1880	b. c. *Playful*, by Skylark (cut) - -	Lord Kesteven
1881	b. c. *Inspector*, by The Ghost (son of Suffolk) -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. by The Bobby - - -	

Barren in 1873 and 78, and slipped foal in 79, not covered in 1883, and given away.

SELENE,

Bred by Mr J. Milner, in 1874, got by Mandrake, her dam, Lambda, by Umbriel, out of Beta, by Voltaire.

1881	br. c. *Fluke*, by Haphazard	Mr J. Milner
1882	ch. c. *Hector*, by George Frederick	
1883	b. f. by Rosebery	
1884	ch. f. by Uncas	
1885	b. f. by ditto	

SELINA, by Paganini (Vol. XIV., p. 422), was sold for harness.

SELLY OAK,

Bred by Mr Jos. Rowlands, in 1875, got by Paul Jones, her dam, St Catherine, by Lord Clifden, out of Julia Peel, by Amsterdam.

1878	b. c. *Moseley* (late *Oakum*), by Jolly Friar (cut)	Mr Jos. Rowlands
1879	missed to Somerset	Mr W. E. Everitt
1880	b. c. *Jacamar*, by Cardinal York	
1881	b. or br. c. by Pellegrino	
1882	br. c. by ditto	
1883	b. f. by ditto	Mr C. E. Ormerod
1884	b. or br. f. by Edward the Confessor	
1885	br. c. (dead) by ditto	

SEMIRAMIS (grey), foaled in 1868, by Thormanby, out of Souvenir, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 422.

1880	ro. c. *Craig Glas*, by Craig Millar	Mr G. Tyrrell
1881	b. f. by King of the Forest	
1882	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1883	missed to Beauclerc	
1884	gr. c. by Pellegrino	
1885	by Reverberation	

SEMIRAMIS,

Bred by Mr H. Jones, in 1873, got by Julius, her dam, Eastern Princess, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1877	br. f. *Tebro*, by Lydon	Mr H. Jones
1878	f. by ditto	
1879, 80, and 81	barren	
1882	b. f. by Craig Millar	
1883	b. c. *Mr Disraeli*, by Plebeian	Mr B. Ellam
1884	ch. c. by Ethus	
1885	by Valour	

SEQUENCE (brown),

Bred at the Cobham Stud, in 1878, got by The Palmer, her dam, Mary Ambree, by Buccaneer, out of Little Hannah, by Lanercost.

1883	ch. c. *Sahara*, by Beaudesert	Mr T. Robinson

Barren in 1882, 84, and 85.

SERPOLETTE II.,

A Chesnut Mare, bred in Germany, in 1877, and imported in 1878, got by Laneret, her dam, Marinette, by Stockwell, out of Miss Twickenham.

1884	b. or ch. f. by Scamp	Mr J. C. Hill
1885	by Discord	

Barren in 1881, put into training, and not covered in 1881 and 82.

SERVIA,

Bred by Mr W. WHITING, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam by The Cossack, out of Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1878	ch. f. by Lowlander - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1881	ch. c. by ditto (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884	
1882	ch. f. by ditto (sent to Brazil in 1883) - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Foreshore - - - -	

Not covered in 1878 or 79, and barren in 1883.

SERVITUDE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1878, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Punishment, by Knowsley, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1882	gr. c. *Jacob*, by Strathconan - -	Her Majesty
1883	and 84 barren - - - -	
1885	by Springfield - - -	

SESOSTRIS MARE,

Bred by Mr J. B. WILKINSON, in 1860,* her dam, Lady Ern,† by I am not Aware, grandam by Orphan—Walton—Lady Ern, by Stamford.

1873	br. c. *Mulatto*, by Moccolo - -	Mr J. B. Wilkinson
1876	br. f. *Brunette*, by Wild Tom (son of Wild Dayrell) -	

Died in 1879.

* Mr Wilkinson believes the date to be 1860, but is not certain.

† Both Lady Ern and the Sesostris Mare had several other foals, of which Mr Wilkinson can give us no particulars.

SETAPORE,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1874, got by Sundeelah, her dam, Sabre, by Thormanby, out of Carbine, by Rifleman.

1878	b. f. *Sapphire*, by Bluemantle - -	Major Stapylton
1879	ch. f. by Salvator - - - -	
1880	ch. c. *Master Winkle*, by Mr Winkle -	
1881	b. f. *Lalla Rookh*, by Highthorn - -	Mr Lumley Hodgson
1882	ch. f. *Zelica*, by Syrian - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Vivandière*, by Camballo - - -	
1884	b. c. *Claymore*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Speculum - - - -	

SETTLEMENT (foaled in 1864), by Voltigeur, out of Dividend, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 399.

1877	b. c. *Lux*, by Lucebit - - -	Messrs Barrow
1879	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1881	b. c. *Vansire*, by Vanderdecken - -	Mr C. Rayner

Barren in 1878 and 80, not covered in 1881, and put to work.

SEVILLE (foaled in 1858), by Birdcatcher, out of Donna Sabina (Vol. XIV., p. 423), produced in 1881 a ch. c. *Orangeman*, by Onslow (cut)—Lord Exeter—was barren in 1882, and shot.

SHADOW DANCE (foaled in 1865), by Trumpeter, out of Shadow, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 400.

1876 gr. c. *Corentino*, by Exceller (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1882) - } Mr Cardus
1880 b. f. *Dinorah*, by John Davis (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884) - } Mr Cardus
1883 ch. c. *Matachin*, by Macaroon - - } Mr T. Townley-Parker

Barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 81, slipped foal in 1882 and 84, and died in January 1884.

SHAFT,

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1876, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Haidee, by Buccaneer, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1881 ch. f. *Vertue*, by Bustard - - - } Mr T. Calder
1882 ch. c. by ditto (cut) - - - - } Mr T. Calder
1883 not covered last year - - - } Mr T. Calder
1884 b. f. by Pellegrino - - - - } Mr T. Calder
1885 by New Launde - - - Mr Freeman

SHAHZARAD,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1876, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Fatima, by Penarth, out of Ayesha (a black barb, imported from Tunis, by Lord Rosslyn, in 1854).

1882 b. c. *Caliph*, by Drumhead - - } Lord Rosslyn
1883 b. f. (dead) by Onslow - - - } Lord Rosslyn
1884 b. f. *Cynthia*, by Apollo - - - } Lord Rosslyn
1885 not covered last year - - - - } Lord Rosslyn

SHAM FIGHT (foaled in 1864), by Knight of Kars, out of Caricature, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 400.

1877 br. c. *Beechwood*, by Sterling - - } Yardley Stud
1880 bl. f. *Polmaise*, by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
1882 b. f. by Sefton - - - - } Yardley Stud
1883 b. f. by Westbourne - - - - } Yardley Stud
1885 by Sefton - - - - } Mr Vaughan Williams

Barren in 1878, 79, 81, and 84.

SHAMROCK (foaled in 1865), by Knight of Gwynne, out of Verbena, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 400.

1876 br. f. *Thistle*, by Vespasian - - } Mr F. J. House
1877 br. f. *Trefoil*, by ditto - - - } Mr F. J. House
1881 br. f. *Forest Maid*, by Heron (s. of Macaroni) - Mr L. W. Humby

Not covered in 1877, 78, or 79, barren in 1882, and died.

SHANNON,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1868, got by Lambton, her dam, The Mersey, by Newminster, out of Rigolette, by Jerry.

1877 c. (dead) by Blair Athol - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1880 b. c. *Neva*, by Springfield - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1881 ch. c. *Don*, by Doncaster - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1882 b. f. *Ierne*, by Hermit - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1883 b. f. by Doncaster - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall

Barren in 1876 and 79, and slipped twins in 1878 and foal in 85.

SHARLOT,

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1877, got by Cedric, her dam, Carlotta, by Hubert, out of Caroline, by Orpheus.

1881	br. f. by The Baron - - -	Sir C. W. Strickland

Not covered in 1881 and 82, and sold.

SHATEMUC,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1874, got by Oxford, or The Duke, her dam, Potomac, by Newminster, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1878	b. f. by Henry - - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1879	br. f. by Tibthorpe - - - -	
1880	b. c. *Guelph*, by George Frederick (sent to Germany in 1883) -	Mr E. A. Wolfe
1881	b. c. by Rococo - - - -	
1884	b. or br. c. by Peregrine - - -	
1885	by Hilarious - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1882, and barren in 1883.

SHEPHERDESS, by Oulston (Vol. XIV., p. 424), was barren in 1881, and is now used as a hack.

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1874, got by The Baron, her dam, Europa, by Rifleman, out of Lucy, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878	ch. c. *Sheepstealer*, by Lowlander - -	Sir C. W. Strickland
*1880	ch. f. *Milkmaid*, by ditto - - -	
1883	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Cedric - - - -	

Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880 and 81.

* MILKMAID (Sir C. W. Strickland's) missed in 1884 to Cedric, and was covered by Claremont that year.

SHERWOOD LASS,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1871, got by Robin Hood, her dam, Creslow, by King Tom, out of Lady, by Orlando.

1879	b. or br. c. *Woodman*, by Vedette - -	Mr C. Alexander
1880	b. f. *Waldina* (dead), by Thunderbolt - -	
1881	b. f. *Sheet Lightning*, by ditto (s. to Germany in 1884) -	
1882	b. f. *Bath Bun*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	b. c. by Foxhall - - - -	Mr T. Phillips

Slipped foal in 1877, 78, and 84.

SHIPWRECK (foaled in 1863), by Escape, out of Ernestine, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 425.

1878	br. f. *Britannia*, by King John - -	Mr S. Talbot (in Ireland)
1879	ch. c. *Red Rover*, by Blarney (cut) - -	
1880	br. f. *Albatross*, by ditto - - -	
1881	br. f. *Castaway*, by Keith - - -	

She is in Mr R. N. Talbot's stud, was barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and not covered in 1884.

SHOESTRING,

Bred by Lord CALTHORPE, in 1876, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Bowstring, by Tom Bowline, grandam by Toxophilite, great-grandam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip.

1881	b. f. *Arqud*, by Petrarch	Lord Calthorpe
1882	b. f. *Velia*, by ditto	
1883	b. f. *Lutestring* (dead), by ditto	
1884	b. c. *Slipper*, by ditto	
1885	by Kisber	

SHORTBREAD,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1877, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Bathsheba, by Flatcatcher, out of Pet Lamb, by Melbourne.

1882	br. f. by Quits	Mr H. Wenman
1883	b. or br. f. by Wenlock	
1884	b. or br. f. by Sugarplum	
1885	by ditto	

SHYBIRD (foaled in 1870), by Knowsley, out of Trapcage, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIV., p. 425), was barren in 1881 and 82, covered in 1882 by Inveresk (h.-b.), sold, and resold.

SHY GIRL,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1871, got by Tynedale, her dam, Prudence, by Voltigeur, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1878	b. c. by Smuggler	Mr Holdaway
1879	b. f. by Guy Dayrell	Mr Worthington
1880	f. *Charming Girl*, by Free Trade	
1881	b. f. *Prudence*, by ditto	Mr E. Harries
1882	b. c. by a half-bred horse	
1883	b. c. by Lord Clyde (s. of Neroli)	
1884	b. f. *Scolton Lass*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1877 and 85.

SIBELL,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Doeskin, by Newminster, out of The Doe, by Melbourne.

1878	f. (dead) by See Saw	Mr Savile
1879	ch. c. *Reversible*, by Reverberation (cut)	
1880	ch. f. *Tingle*, by ditto	
1881	ch. f. *Resonance*, by ditto	

Barren in 1877, covered in 1881 by Reverberation, and sent to Spain that year.

SICKLE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1880, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Sweet Cicely, by Lord Clifden, out of Cecilia, by Blair Athol.

1884	ch. c. by Touchet	Mr T. Cannon
1885	by ditto	

SIDERITE,

Bred by Sir T. B. LENNARD, in 1877, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Aerolite, by Thunderbolt, out of Miss Hinda, by Jericho.

1881	missed to Mainstone	Sir T. B. Lennard
1882	br. c. *Kisbross*, by Kisber (out)	
1883	ch. c. by Julius	
1884	br. f. by See Saw	
1885	by ditto	

SIDE VIEW (foaled in 1865), by Diophantus, out of Baliverne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 426.

1880	b. c. *Rosebery Topping* (late *Topping*), by Rosebery (cut)	Mr Cookson
1881	ch. f. *Iolanthe*, by ditto	
1882	b. f. *Glance*, by Beauclerc	Mr H. Waring
1883	b. f. *Indiana*, by Uncas	
1884	ch. c. by Robert the Devil	
1885	b. c. by ditto	

SIGNORINA,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1878, got by Carnival, her dam, Juliana, by Julius, out of Contadina, by Newminster.

1884	ch. f. by Farnese	Mr W. H. Shaw
1885	by Claremont	Mr A. Greasley

SILENS,

Bred by Mr C. J. LANGLANDS, in 1876, got by Orest, her dam, La Muta, by Wild Dayrell, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck.

1880	slipped foal to Victorious	Mr W. Blenkiron
1881	bl. f. by ditto	Mr H. S. Constable

Covered in 1881 by Lowlander, and sent to the Cape of Good Hope.

SILK (foaled in 1869), by Plum Pudding, out of Judy Go, by Crosier, or Dey of Algiers, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 554.

1880	b. f. *Satin* (late *Pride of Rock Savage*), by Umpire	Mr P. Kenney
1883	ch. c. *Sir Nigel*, by Lord Ronald	Lord Hastings
1885	by Isonomy	

Barren in 1881, 82, and 84.

SILURIA (foaled in 1865), by Caractacus, out of My Niece, by Cowl, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 426.

1882	b. f. by Albert Edward	Newbridge Hill Stud
1883	b. c. by Glen Arthur	Miss Strangways
1884	missed to Lecturer	
1885	by ditto	

SILURIA (sister to Wenlock)—foaled in 1870—by Lord Clifden, out of Mineral, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 426.

1880	b. c. *Iridium*, by Sterling (cut)	Yardley Stud
1882	ch. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Slipped twins in 1881, and barren in 1883 and 84.

SILVER, by The Baron, out of Brunetta, by Codrington (Vol. XIV., p. 426), is now used as a hunter.

SILVER BAND,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1867, got by Dollar, her dam, Go-ahead (sister to West Australian), by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1876	b. f. *Fishwife* (late *Silver Thread*), by Winslow (sent to Germany in 1883) -	Mr R. Jamieson
1877	b. f. *Argentine*, by ditto - - -	
1878	b. c. by ditto (out)—sent to Germany - -	Mr H. F. C. Vyner
*1879	br. f. *Silverstring*, by Camballo - -	
1881	b. f. *Baldrick*, by ditto (s. to Germany in 1884)	
1882	b. f. *Alb*, by Speculum - - -	
1883	br. f. *Girdle*, by Lord Lyon - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1885	by Hagioscope - - -	

Barren in 1872, 73, 74, 75, and 80, and slipped twins in 1884.

* SILVERSTRING was covered in 1882 by Melton, and sent to France.

SILVER BELL,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Pet, by Kettledrum, out of Scarlet-runner, by Orlando.

1876	ch. f. by Accident - - -	Mr Alex. Bayley
1881	b. f. by Julius Cæsar - - -	
1882	ch. c. by Balquhidar - - -	
1883	f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Khamseen - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1885	by Albert Edward - - -	

Slipped foal in 1875, barren in 1877, 79, and 80, and was not covered in 1877.

SILVERFIELD,

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1875, got by Thormanby, her dam, Madeline, by Plum Pudding, out of Tawney, by Ivan.

1882	b. c. by Scottish Chief - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1883	b. c. *Highland King*, by ditto - - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	Pound Stud
1885	foal (dead) by Peter - - - -	

SILVER GILT,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1879, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Silver Pine, by Honiton, or Buckenham, out of Evergreen Pine, by Orlando.

1884	b. f. by Rotherhill - - -	Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1883 and 85.

SILVERHAIR, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty (Vol. XIV., p. 427), is still in Lord Falmouth's stud; she was barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and covered in 1884 by Galliard.

SILVERHEEL (late *Silvertail*),

Bred by Mr F. PRYOR, in 1874, got by Friponnier, her dam, Novice, by Marsyas, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1881	b. c. *Settling Day*, by Quits	Mr E. Moore
1882	b. c. by Hilarious	
1883	b. c. *Home Bred*, by ditto	
1884	not covered last year	
1885	by Victor II.	

SILVERLOCKS, by North Lincoln (Vol. XIV., p. 427), was barren in 1880, not covered that year, and sold.

SILVER PINE,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1870, got by Honiton, or Buckenham, her dam, Evergreen Pine, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1879	b. f. *Silver Gilt*, by Lord Lyon	Mr Jno. Watson
1880	b. c. *Sparkler*, by Albert Victor	
*1881	ch. f. *Mitre-Oak*, by Cathedral	
1885	by Albert Victor	

Barren in 1882 and 83, and had twins (dead) in 1884.

* MITRE-OAK (Mr Jno. Watson's) was covered in 1884 by Albert Victor.

SILVER RING,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Silverhair, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1876	ch. c. *Ringleader*, by Adventurer	Lord Falmouth
1877	b. c. *Mereworth*, by Macaroni	
*1878	b. f. *Fairy Ring*, by ditto	
1879	b. f. *Miss Maria*, by Scottish Chief	
1882	b. c. (dead) by Kingcraft	
1883	ch. c. *King's Hill*, by ditto (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884)	
1884	b. f. *Wedding Ring*, by Hampton	
1885	by Galliard	Mr G. A. Baird

Slipped foal in 1875, and was barren in 1880 and 81.

* FAIRY RING (Mr Hume Webster's) produced in 1883 a ch. c. by The Palmer, was covered by George Frederick, and sent to Hungary in 1883 with her foal of that year.

SILVERSTRING,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1874, got by Paganini, her dam, Sooloo, by Stockwell, out of The Hipped Mare, by Picaroon.

1882	b. f. *Martha*, by Clanronald	Her Majesty
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by George Frederick	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

SILVER TAIL,

Bred by Mr R. WOODMAN, in 1869, got by Distin, her dam, Keepsake, by Hesse Cassel, out of Rose Pompon, by I. Birdcatcher.

1880	b. f. by Berserker	Mr J. E. Welby
1881	missed to ditto	Mr A. Cross
1882	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. T. Dawson
1883	br. c. *Starkader*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

The SILVESTER MARE (foaled in 1881), out of Princess Augusta, by Teddington, out of The British Queen, by Touchstone, is in Mr J. E. Bennett's stud; she was covered in 1884 by Brilliant (son of Bright Light).

SILVIA (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of Sylphine, continued from Vol. XII., p. 411.

1876	c. *Silvius* (dead), by Macaroni - -	Lord Alington
1877	ch. c. *Auricomus*, by Cremorne (cut) - -	
1880	br. c. *King's Road*, by ditto - -	
1881	f. by Nuneham - - - -	
1883	br. c. by Colonel Ryan (son of Buccaneer) -	Mr G. Genge
1885	by Altyre - - - -	

She had foals (dead) in 1873 and 75, and was barren in 1874, 78, 79, 82, and 84.

SIMBRICK,

Bred by Colonel STARKIE, in 1878, got by Favonius, her dam, Sanctity, by Caterer, out of Dame Alice, by Rochester.

1884	slipped twins to Kisber - - -	Mr T. Robinson
1885	bl. c. by Touchet - - - -	

SIMONY,

Bred by Mr H. SMALLWOOD, in 1874, got by Cathedral, her dam, Empress, by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1878	ch. c. *Muncastle*, by Andred (sent to Spain in 1882) -	Mr H. Smallwood
1880	b. f. *Matilda*, by Beauclerc - -	
1881	ch. c. *Onesimus* (died in 1884), by Martyrdom -	
1883	b. c. *St Priest*, by Beauclerc - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by Charibert - - - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 82.

SIMPLE MAID, by Simple Simon, out of Maid of the Morn, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 428.

1881	br. f. (dead) by Indian Ocean - -	Mr B. Drage
1882	br. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1883	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1884, and destroyed.

SIMPLEX,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1878, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Ayacanora, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1878	b. f. *Miss Gough*, by Lord Gough (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1882) -	Her Majesty
1880	b. c. *Gloucester*, by Macaroni - -	
*1881	b. f. *Vertumna*, by Springfield - -	
1882	b. c. by Winslow - - -	
1885	by Sword Dance - - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 84, and slipped foal in 1883.

* VERTUMNA (Capt. Machell's) was covered in 1884 by Xenophon.

SINCERITY,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1877, got by Prince Charlie, her dam, Devotion, by Vedette, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1884 ch. f. by Attalus - - - } Mr H. Colton
1885 by ditto - - - - }

SISTER EDITH,

Bred by Mr C. ASHTON, in 1875, got by Hermit, her dam, Lady Durham, by Lambton, grandam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood.

1884 ch. c. by Julius Cæsar - - - } Mr W. Burton
1885 by Charibert - - - - }

SISTER ISLE (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, or King Brian, out of Ellen Middleton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 428.

1881 ch. f. (dead) by Standard - - - } Yardley Stud
1883 ch. f. by Genuine - - - - }

Barren in 1882 and 84, sold to Mr Bridges, and covered in 1884 by a cart-horse.

SISTER LIZ,

Bred by Mr E. DUKE, in 1873, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Southern Cross, by Y. Melbourne, out of Urania, by Idle Boy.

1880 ch. c. *Cimarron*, by Craig Millar - - Mr Hume Webster

Barren in 1879, 81, 82, 83, 84, and 85.

SISTER LOUISE,

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Bellone, by Monarque, out of Etoile du Nord, by The Baron.

1882 ch. c. *Terminus*, by Landmark (sent to Germany in 1884) - } Mr C. E. Ormerod
1883 missed to Beaudesert - - - }
1884 b. c. by Wild Oats - - - }
1885 b. c. by Edward the Confessor - - - }

SISTER OF MERCY,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Madame Eglentine, by Cowl, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1877 ch. c. (dead) by Scottish Chief - - Mr Gee
1880 br. c. *Jesuit*, by Paul Jones - - - } Mr Everitt
1882 ch. f. *La Penitente*, by Prince Charlie - }
1884 b. c. by Uncas - - - - } Mr Baird Hay
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1878, 79, 81, and 83.

SISTER OF MERCY,

Bred by Mr T. HODGSON, in 1876, got by The Dean (son of Newminster), her dam, Summer Morn, by Caterer, out of Summerside, by West Australian.

1882 b. f. by Orest, or Moulsey - - } Mr W. Burton
1883 by a half-bred horse - - - }
1884 b. f. by Sackcloth - - - }
1885 by Erivan - - - - }

SKELGATE MAID,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1875, got by Speculum, her dam, Habet, by Gladiateur, out of Mrs Rarey, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1882	ch. f. by George Frederick - -	Mr Cordner
1883	b. c. *Skelgate*, by Beauclerc - - -	
1884	by Charibert (had no foal at sale) -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Lord Scarbrough

SKIFF (foaled in 1864), by Gunboat, her dam by Annandale, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 429.

1881 br. c. *Peeping Tom*, by Balquhidar - - Mr P. H. Taylor

SKIRMISHER MARE (sister to Ryshworth), foaled in 1865, out of Vertumna, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 429.

1878	ch. f. *Etona II.*, by Hermit (sent to France in 1882) -	Lord Hartington
1880	b. f. *Aigill*, by ditto - - -	
1881	b. f. *Hainesby*, by ditto, or Ethelred - -	

Barren in 1879 and 82, and died.

SKOTZKA,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Klarinska, by De Clare, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

*1880	b. f. *Margery Moorpout*, by Rosebery -	Mr Bowes
1881	slipped foal to ditto - - - -	
1882	b. or br. f. by Mr Winkle - -	
1883	br. f. *The Fiddler's Wife*, by Beauclerc - -	
1884	br. f. by Thurio - - -	
1885	by Charibert - - - -	

* MARGERY MOORPOUT (Mr Bowes's) was covered in 1884 by Pursebearer.

SKYLARK MARE (foaled in 1880), out of Aerolite, by Big Ben, is in Mr J. E. Bennett's stud; she was covered in 1884 by Brilliant (son of Bright Light).

SLACK BACK (foaled in 1868), by Gladiateur, out of Polly, by Pompey, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 175.

1882	ch. c. by a cart-horse, or Sykes (son of Miss Tatton) -	Mr E. Hutchinson
1884	b. f. by Sykes, or Omega (son of Lambda) -	
1885	by Earl Clifden (son of Mirth) - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

SLANDER (foaled in 1865), by Knight of Kars, out of Defamation, by Iago, produced in 1881 a b. f. (dead) by King o' Scots, was barren in 1882, and destroyed.

SLANDER,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1873, got by Bluemantle, her dam, Princess, by Autocrat, out of Practice, by Euclid.

1879	ch. c. *Stump Orator*, by Salvator - -	Major Stapylton
1881	b. c. (dead) by Kisber - - -	
1882	b. c. *Redskin*, by Carnelion - -	

Barren in 1880, and died in 1882.

SLAVE,

Bred by Mr G. E. LASCELLES, in 1877, got by Syrian, her dam, Alma, by Nutwith, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1884 ch. f. by Friar Tuck - - - Mr F. H. Porter
Slipped foal in 1885, and died.

SLICE,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1873, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Alice Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, grandam by Teddington, out of Senorita.

1879 b. c. *Blue Bell*, by Blue Gown (sent to Germany in 1884) -
1880 ch. f. *Craigleigh* (late *Dumpling*), by Craig Millar (sent to Germany in 1884) -
1882 b. f. by Monseigneur - - -
1883 b. c. *Bread Knife*, by Craig Millar - -
1885 b. f. by George Frederick - - -
} Mr Hume Webster
Barren in 1881 and 84.

SLIPPER, by Stockwell, out of Lady Evelyn, by Don John, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 430.

1881 ch. c. *Gargoyle*, by Cathedral (cut) -
1882 b. f. *Sabot*, by Vanderdecken - - -
} Mr Madeley
Barren in 1883, and shot.

SLUMBER (foaled in 1868), got by Saunterer, her dam, Typee, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 407.

*1877 br. f. *Nightcap*, by The Palmer - - Lord Rosslyn
1879 c. by Rosicrucian - - - - Mr D. Cooper
1881 b. or br. c. by Craig Millar - -
1883 bl. f. by Munden - - - -
} Duke of Hamilton
Barren in 1878, 80, and 82, covered by Fiddler in 1883, and sold.
* NIGHTCAP was sent to Italy in 1880, covered by Balfe.

SLY GLANCE,

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1878, got by General Peel, her dam, Bonny Blue Eye, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman.

1884 br. c. by See Saw - - -
1885 missed to ditto - - - -
} Lord Wolverton

SMALL ARMS (foaled in 1871), by Lacydes, her dam by West Australian, out of Brown Bess, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 431.

1880 b. f. *Late Nights*, by Cremorne - -
1882 b. c. *Pop-Gun*, by Cymbal - - -
} Mr R. H. Combe
Barren in 1881, slipped foal in 1883, covered that year by Alvarez, and sold.

SNAPCAP, by Musketeer (Vol. XIV., p. 431), is still in Sir J. Marjoribank's stud, but has had no produce from 1880 to 85.

SNOWDRIFT,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1872, got by Bertie, her dam, Audrey, by Stockwell, out of As you like it, by Touchstone.

1878 ch. c. *Avalanche*, by Onslow - - Sir R. Sutton
1881 ch. f. *Gladiola*, by Spennithorne (son of The Count) - } Major Grogan (in Ireland)

Barren in 1879, 80, and 82, had twins (dead) by Arbitrator in 1883, and died.

SNOWDROP, by Hubert (Vol. XIV., p. 431), was sold, and used as a hack.

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr R. B. HETHERINGTON, in 1870, got by Carlton, her dam, Emerald, by Tanais, out of Esmeralda, by Economist.

1880 missed to Ethus - - - } Mr B. Ellam
1881 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1882 ch. c. *Dropmore*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1883 f. by Exminster - - - -
1884 by ditto - - - - Mr Roberts

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr J. W. SHARPE, in 1873, got by Theobald, her dam, Rona, by Roan Oak, out of Lady Gwendoline, by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone).

1879 gr. c. by Lowlander - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1880 gr. f. *Banksia*, by ditto - - -
1881 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1882 ch. c. *Glen Stuart*, by ditto - - -
1884 b. f. by Cerberus - - -

Slipped foal in 1883, and died in 1884.

SNOWFLAKE,

Bred at the NEWBRIDGE HILL STUD, in 1878, got by Strathconan, her dam, Speculation, by Speculum, out of Cachuca, by Fandango.

1882 ch. f. *Drift*, by Farnese - - - Mr Whiting Barber

Barren in 1883, not covered that year, and died.

SOCKS,

Bred by Mr HARBRIDGE, in 1874, got by Sawcutter, her dam, Stockings (late Stygne), by Stockwell, out of Surge, by Envoy.

1883 b. c. *Pads*, by Cucumber - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1884 br. c. by Chippendale - - -
1885 by Wisdom - - -

SOHAM LASS,

Bred by Mr H. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1879, got by Salvator, her dam, Tangerine, by Lecturer, out of Tomato, by King Tom.

1883 ch. f. *Soho*, by Vestminster - - } Mr Jno. Taylor
1884 b. f. by Kingcraft - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

SO LEICHT,

A Brown Mare, bred in Hungary, in 1872, and imported in 1877 with her foal, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Sophia Lawrence, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

*1877 b. f. *Ozone*, by Mercury - - - Bred in Bohemia
1878 ch. f. *Clelia*, by Virgilius (son of Voltigeur) -
†1879 b. f. *So Easy*, by Thunderbolt - -
1880 ch. f. *Mitraille*, by ditto (sent to France in 1883) - } Mr C. Alexander
1881 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1882 ch. c. *Jingling Johnnie*, by Cymbal - -

Barren in 1883, 84, and 85, and is now in Mr T. Phillips's stud.

* OZONE was covered in 1880 by Soapstone, and sold to Mr Griffiths.

† SO EASY (Mr T. Jennings's) missed in 1882 to Phénix, and was sold for a hack.

THE SOLENT,

Bred by Mr R. JARDINE, in 1877, got by Favonius, her dam, Lady Newby, by Thormanby, out of Lady Ripon, by Stockwell.

1881 b. c. *Silver King*, by Kaiser - - Cobham Stud
1882 f. by Landmark - - - - Mr J. White

Sent to Sydney, New South Wales, in 1882.

SOLITAIRE,

Bred by Mr W. BARTHOLOMEW, in 1875, got by Hermit, her dam, Bicycle, by Blair Athol, out of Terrific, by Touchstone.

1884 b. c. by Kingcraft - - - } Mr Edwin Martin
1885 by Pellegrino - - - -

SOLITUDE (foaled in 1868), by Tim Whiffler, out of Canarina, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 432.

1882 b. or br. f. *Secrecy*, by Prince Charlie - Mr T. Stevens

Barren in 1883, and burnt to death in 1884.

MERRY BELLS, her foal of 1873, by Knight of St Patrick, is in Mr W. Walling's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Newry.

SOLITUDE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1879 b. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez - - }
*1880 ch. f. *Quest*, by Speculum - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1882 b. or br. f. *Relief* (dead), by Statesman - }
1884 b. f. *Retirement*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1878, 81, 83, and 85.

* QUEST (Mr T. E. Walker's) produced in 1885 a b. f. by Statesman.

SOLWAY,

Bred by Major BARLOW, in 1874, got by King o' Scots, her dam, Rosary, by Surplice, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby.

1879 ch. f. *Delta*, by Lowlander - - }
1880 ch. c. *Alluvium*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. F. Smith
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Forager - - - - }

Barren in 1881 and 83, and slipped foal in 1882.

SOMNOLENCY,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1873, got by Marsyas, her dam, Slumber, by Saunterer, out of Typee, by Touchstone.

1882	b. f. *Francesca*, by Petrarch - -	Lord Hastings
1885	by Master Kildare - - -	

She had no produce to live before 1882, and slipped foal in 1883 and 84.

SONATA,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1870, got by Costa, her dam, Clotilde, by Touchstone, out of Valentinia, by Velocipede.

1877	b. f. by Lord Lyon - - -	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1879	b. c. *Banjo*, by Plebian - - -	
1882	b. f. *Evensong*, by The Palmer - -	Mr H. Waring
1883	b. f. by King of the Forest - - -	
1884	b. f. by Albert Victor - - -	
1885	by Reverberation - - -	Mr Benton

Barren in 1878 and 80, and slipped foal in 1881.

SONGLESS,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1880, got by Balfe, her dam, Teardrop, by Scottish Chief, out of Niobe, by Loup-garou.

1885	b. f. by Lowlander - - -	Prince Soltykoff

SONGSTRESS (foaled in 1869), by Canary, out of Good Night, by Horn of Chase, is in Col. Buchanan's stud; she produced in 1877 a br. c. by Joco, was barren in 1878, and covered by half-bred horses in 1878, 79, 80, 81, 82, and 83, and was not covered in 1884.

SONGSTRESS,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1876, got by Beadle, her dam, Music, by Stockwell, out of One Act, by Annandale.

1883	br. c. *Shifter*, by Shifnal - - -	Duke of Hamilton
1884	ch. f. by Silvester - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1880, had fillies (dead) in 1881 and 82, and was barren in 1885.

SONSIE LASS (foaled in 1879), by Mortemer, out of Highland Lassie, by Caterer, or Stockwell, is in the Duchess of Montrose's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Kisber.

SONSIE QUEEN,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1875, got by Musket, her dam, Highland Lassie, by Caterer, or Stockwell, out of Glengowrie, by Touchstone.

1881	b. f. *Gang Warily*, by Sefton - -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1882	missed to ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Balornock*, by Galopin - -	Duchess of Montrose
1884	ch. c. by Isonomy - - - -	
1885	by Hermit - - - -	

SOPHIA (foaled in 1869), by Thunderbolt, out of Catherine, by The Prime Minister, was in Mr C. P. Wood's stud; she produced in 1881 a ch. f. *Sapientia*, by Austerlitz, had no other produce to live, and was used as a hack.

SOPHIA, by Macaroni, out of Zelle, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 434.

1880 b. c. *Cambuge*, by Camballo (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1881 ch. c. *Chenghiz Khan*, by ditto - -
1882 b. f. *Sardica*, by ditto - - -
Slipped foal in 1883, and died.

SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr A. PERSTON, in 1878, got by Carbineer (son of Rifleman), her dam, Bulgaria, by North Lincoln, out of Varna, by The Flying Dutchman.

1884 missed to Balquhidar - - - } Mr J. W. Brown
1885 by Zeltinger - - - -

SOPHIE,

Bred by Mr C. BLANTON, in 1879, got by Galopin, or Balfe, her dam, Lady Sophie, by King Tom, out of Bridle, by The Saddler.

1884 b. c. by Bertram - - - } Mr C. Blanton
1885 missed to Bertram and Wenlock - -

SOPHY,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1877, got by St Albans, her dam, Hetty, by Surplice, out of Delia, by Dick.

*1881 ch. f. *Silver Plate*, by Syrian - - } Major Stapylton
1882 ch. f. *Sophonisba*, by ditto - - -
1883 ch. c. *Stripling*, by ditto - - -
1884 ch. f. by Carnelion - - - -
1885 by Syrian - - - -
* SILVER PLATE (Major Stapylton's) was covered in 1884 by Carnelion.

SORCERESS, by Rosicrucian, out of Bas Bleu, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 434.

1881 b. c. (dead) by Nuneham - - - } Mr F. Gretton
1882 br. f. *Maria Renata*, by Sterling - -
Covered by Isonomy in 1882, and sent to France in 1883.

SORCERY,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1877, got by Wenlock, her dam, Christabelle, by Fernhill—Beiram—Addy, by Whalebone.

1881 f. (dead) by Ambergris - - } Mr H. Jeffery
1882 f. by Tibthorpe - - - -
Covered in 1882 by Tibthorpe, and sent to Austria with her foal of that year.

SOTA DE ROMA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1873, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Bargain, by Barnton, out of Kernel, by Nutwith.

1879 br. f. *Romagna*, by King of the Forest - } Bonehill Stud
1882 b. c. *Stipulation*, by Albert Victor (sent to Germany in 1885) -
1883 bl. c. by Isonomy - - - -
1884 br. c. by Fernandez - - - -
1885 by Isonomy - - - -
Barren in 1877, 78, 80, and 81.

SOULAGEMENT,

Bred by Mr Ellam, in 1874, got by Ethus, her dam, Tormentor, by King Tom, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1878	ch. c. *First Born*, by Van Amburgh	Mr Ellam
1879	b. c. *Ulundi Beresford*, by ditto	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	
1881	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	
1882	b. c. by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Czar Peter*, by ditto	
1884	missed to Valour	
1885	by ditto	

SOUTHERN CROSS (foaled in 1864), by Y. Melbourne, out of Urania, by Idle Boy, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 435.

1881	b. c. *General Macdonald*, by Ethus	Mr B. Ellam
1883	ch. c. *Kaiser Franz*, by ditto	
1885	by Valour	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

SOUTH HATCH (foaled in 1867), by Rattle, out of Freckle, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 435.

1879	b. c. *Nailcote*, by Struan	Mr T. Lant
1880	ch. c. by ditto	
1882	br. f. by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	br. c. by ditto	Mr T. Phillips

Barren in 1881 and 83.

Her filly of 1875 by Trumpeter was barren in 1880 and 81, and died.

SOUVENANCE, by FitzGladiator, or Serious (Vol. XIV., p. 435), died in 1881.

SPECULATION, by Speculum, out of Cachuca, by Fandango, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 436.

1880	b. c. *Bamblepuppy*, by Joskin	Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1881 and 82, and destroyed.

SPERANZA,

Bred in Italy, in 1878, got by Pirate King, her dam, Star of Portici, by Heir-at-law, out of Verbena, by De Ruyter.

1883	b. c. by Childeric	Chev. Ginistrelli
1884	b. c. by Petrarch	
1885	f. (dead) by Galopin	

THE SPHYNX (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, out of Madame Stodare, by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 436.

1881	br. c. *Philosopher*, by Rosicrucian (cut)	Mr Carew-Gibson
1882	b. c. by Blair Athol	
1883	b. f. *Faith*, by Rosicrucian	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

SPIEGELSCHIFF,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1874, got by Speculum, her dam, Flotilla, by Kingston, out of Cymba, by Melbourne.

1880	b. f. (dead) by Scottish Chief	Lord Zetland
1881	b. f. *Pinta*, by Adventurer	
1882	and 83 barren	
1884	b. c. by Wenlock	
1885	by ditto	

SPINAWAY,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1877	b. c. *Merry-go-round*, by Scottish Chief	Lord Falmouth
1878	b. f. *Spinning Jenny*, by ditto	
1879	br. f. *Darnaway*, by ditto	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Kingcraft	
1881	b. f. *Busybody*, by Petrarch	
1882	missed to ditto	
1883	b. c. *Arcadian*, by Kisber	
1884	br. f. by Isonomy	
1885	by Petrarch	Mr G. A. Baird

SPINIFEX (foaled in 1873) by Macaroni, out of Beechnut, by Nutwith, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 437.

1882	b. c. (dead) by Aide de Camp	Mr H. B. Paget
1883	b. c. *Go On*, by No Go (son of King Tom)	
1884	b. f. *Misena*, by Misenus, or Kingmoor (son of King John)	
1885	by Colombo (son of Ceylon)	

SPINNING JENNY,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1878, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Spinaway, by Macaroni, out of Queen Bertha, by Kingston.

1883	b. f. by Kingcraft	Mr W. Barrow
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by Coltness	

SPINNING WHEEL,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1878, got by Julius, her dam, Happy Wife, by Beadsman, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow.

1882	ch. f. by Forerunner	Mr Naylor
1883	b. c. *Foreteller* (dead), by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	

Covered in 1884 by The Abbot, and sent to France with her foal of that year.

SPINSTER,

Bred by Mr W. BARTHOLOMEW, in 1874, got by Hermit, her dam, Bicycle, by Blair Athol, out of Terrific, by Touchstone.

1882	c. by The Victim	Mr E. Henton
1883	c. by ditto	
1884	br. f. by George Frederick	
1885	twins { c. (dead) / f. (dead) } by ditto	

Died after foaling in 1885.

SPIREA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1877, got by King Lud, her dam, Blanche-fleur, by Saunterer, out of Queen Bertha, by Kingston.

1881	br. f. by Morocco - - -	Lord Zetland
1882	not covered last year - - - -	
1883	br. c. by Macaroon - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. A. Baird
1885	by Petrarch - - -	

SPLASH,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1872, got by The Spy, her dam, Break-water, by Buccaneer, out of Surf, by Storm.

1878	ch. c. *Tonans*, by Thunder (s. of Thunderbolt) —cut -	Mr J. E. Bennett
1879	ch. f. *Shipwreck* (late *Snaggs*), by Vanderdecken (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1880	br. f. by Skylark - - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Aira Force*, by Craig Millar - -	
1885	by Peter - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84, and slipped foal in 1882.

SPREADING SAIL (foaled in 1876), by Paul Jones, out of Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, is in Mr W. A. Partridge's stud; she was barren in 1884.

SPRING DAISY (twin),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1879, got by Springfield, her dam, Crocus, by Thormanby, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1884	b. c. *Crimson Daisy*, by Farnese - -	Mr T. Green
1885	missed to Barcaldine - - - -	Mr T. Phillips

SPRUCE,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1872, got by Honiton, her dam, Evergreen Pine, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1877	b. c. by Brown Bread - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1878	b. f. *Farina II.*, by ditto - - -	
1879	b. f. *Rosy Morn*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Cathedral - - -	
*1881	ch. f. *Pinaster*, by Chevron, or Cathedral -	
†1882	b. f. *Crediton*, by Chevron - -	
1883	b. c. by Cathedral - - - -	
1884	missed to Robert the Devil - -	
1885	by Hampton - - - -	

* PINASTER (Mr J. Watson's) was covered in 1884 by Albert Victor.
† CREDITON (Mr J. Watson's) was covered in 1884 by Landmark.

STAFF OF LIFE,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1878, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand.

1882	ch. f. *Shortbread* (re-named *Gipsy*, and sent to Russia in 1884), by Wallingford (son of Lord Clifden) - - - - -	Mr H. E. Tidy
1883	ch. f. *Bran Bread*, by See Saw - -	
1884	missed to Wallingford - - -	Messrs Tidy and Robson
1885	by Cœrulëus - - -	

STANZA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1876, got by Vespasian, or D'Estournel, her dam, Canzonette, by Fazzoletto, out of Calista, by Liverpool.

1881	br. f. by Austerlitz - - -	Sir M. Wood
1882	b. c. *Millionaire*, by Maximilian - -	Mr C. P. Wood
1883	b. f. by Ringleader - - -	
1884	b. f. by Muncaster - - - -	
1885	by Ringleader - - -	

STARLIGHT,

Bred by Mr DORE, in 1873, got by St Mungo, her dam, Star of the East, by Star of the West, out of Chieftain's Daughter, by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles.

1879	b. c. *Sirius*, by Albert Victor (gelding or rig) -	Mr Dore
1881	b. f. by Queen's Messenger - - -	
1882	b. f. *Phænomena*, by Muncaster - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 83.

STARLIGHT BESS, by Van Dieman (Vol. XIV., p. 438), died in 1879.

STAR OF INDIA,

Bred by Capt. F. THOMPSON, in 1879, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Auchnafree, by Rapparee, out of Desdemona, by Iago.

1884	b. f. by Martyrdom - - -	Lord Downe
1885	by ditto - - - -	

STAR OF PORTICI,

Bred by Chev. GINISTRELLI, in Italy, in 1871, got by Heir-at-Law, her dam, Verbena, by De Ruyter, out of Singleton Lass, by St Lawrence.

1884	br. f. by Galopin - - -	Chev. Ginistrelli
1885	slipped foal to ditto - - - -	

STAR OF THE EAST (foaled in 1865), by Star of the West, out of Chieftain's Daughter, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 438.

*1879	ch. f. *Star of the World*, by Albert Victor -	Mr Dore
1880	b. f. *Censure*, by ditto (s. to Germany in 1885) -	
1881	b. c. by Martyrdom - - -	
1882	b. f. by Muncaster - - - -	
1883	b. f. by Pellegrino - - -	

Barren in 1884, and given away.

* STAR OF THE WORLD (Major F. E. Brace's) missed to Wisdom in 1885.

START,

A Bay Mare, bred in America, in 1874, got by Imp. Glenelg, her dam, Stamps, by Lexington, out of Mildred, by Imp. Glencoe.

1880	b. f. *Consuelo*, by Springfield - - -	Duke of Hamilton
1881	f. (dead) by Lollypop - - -	
1882	b. c. *The Starter*, by Barbillon - -	
1883 and 84	barren - - - -	
1885	by Wild Tommy - - -	

STARVATION (foaled in 1868), by Stockwell, or Macaroni, out of Weatherbound, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 439.

1882	br. f. *The Belle*, by Beauclerc - -	Mr Pell
1883	missed to Cœrulëus - - - -	
1884	br. f. by Hilarious - - -	
1885	by Beauclerc - - - -	

STELLA, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 439), was barren in 1881, and died in 1882.

STELLA (foaled in 1865), by High Treason, out of Giltnook, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 439.

1879	b. f. *Shadow*, by Coltness - - -	Mr H. A. Harrison
1880	b. c. *Master of Arts*, by Beauclerc - -	
1881	br. f. *The Empress Maud*, by ditto - -	
1882	br. c. *Luminary*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. *The Sun*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. *Cynosure*, by ditto - - -	
1885	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

STELLA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1871, got by Hubert, her dam, Susanna, by Safeguard, out of Sarah Rebecca, by Touchstone.

1879	ch. c. by Lowlander - - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1880	b. c. *Starlight*, by ditto - - -	
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Covered by Lowlander in 1881, and sent to Denmark with her foal of that year.

STELLA,

Bred by Mr THOS. GILBERT, in 1872, got by Mogador, her dam, Rondoletia, by De Clare, out of Violet, by Voltigeur.

1881	b. or br. c. *Woodstock*, by Sir Bevys -	Mr Thos. Smith
1882	br. c. *Campsfield*, by ditto (sent to Austria in 1885) -	
1883	b. or br. c. *Sir Winston*, by ditto - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	b. c. by The Miser - - - -	

STELLA,

Bred by Mr A. H. J. BAILEY, in 1874, got by Double X, her dam, *Brenda, by Merryman, out of Aubourne, by Melbourne.

1879	b. c. *Comet* (late *Aldebaran*), by Bustard (cut) —sent to Germany in 1884	Mr H. J. Bailey
1880	br. f. *Gherkin*, by Cucumber	
1881	br. f. *Georgina*, by George Frederick	
1882	missed to Victorious	
1883	b. or br. f. *Star of Victory*, by ditto	
1884	b. or br. f. by George Frederick	
1885	by Beau Brummel	

* It was erroneously stated in Volume XIII. that Brenda was not covered in 1873.

STELLA,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1879, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, Gilbert's dam, by Toxophilite, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1884	missed to Hermit	Mr H. Chaplin
1885	ch. c. by ditto	

STELLARIUS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1872, got by Tynedale, her dam, Stella, by West Australian, out of Ellermire, by Chanticleer.

1876	ch. f. by Mandrake (sent to Brazil)	Mr R. Jardine
1877	missed to Adventurer	
1878	b. f. *Brightness*, by ditto	
1879	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1880	ch. f. *Sunlight*, by Cremorne (sent to Germany in 1885)	
1881	b. f. *Bright Star*, by Adventurer	
1882	b. f. *Lucky Star*, by Hilarious	
1883	br. c. by ditto	
1884	ch. f. by Peter	
1885	by Reveller	Mr Mulcaster

STEPHANA, by Irish Statesman (Vol. XIV., p. 440), slipped foal in 1881, and died.

STERLING MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1877, her dam, Sister Isle, by Lord of the Isles, or King Brian, out of Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1881	f. (dead) by The Duke	Yardley Stud
1882	ch. f. by Genuine	
1883	ch. f. by ditto	
1884	missed to ditto	
1885	by Blandford	

STERLING MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1877, her dam, Traviata, by Stockwell, out of Strayaway, by Orlando.

1881	b. f. *Mabel Emma*, by Silvio	Yardley Stud
1882	b. f. *Trifle*, by The Duke	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	b. f. by Westbourne	

STERLING MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1878, her dam, Leda, by Weatherbit, out of Wish, by Touchstone.

1883	b. c. *Castor*, by Zealot - - -	Mr R. Robbins
1885	by Chippendale - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

STERLING MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1879, her dam, Sea Gull, by Lifeboat, out of Wild Cherry, by Surplice.

1883	br. f. by The Duke - - -	Yardley Stud
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

STERLING OR THE DUKE MARE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1877, her dam, Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1881	b. f. by Standard - - -	Yardley Stud
1882	bl. or br. c. by All Right - - -	
1883	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by Sterling - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

STILLROOM MAID,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1871, got by Hadji, her dam, Orpheline, by Carnival, out of Bertha, by Stockwell.

1883	b. c. by Forerunner - - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1884	b. c. by The Abbot (son of Hermit) - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Browne

STILLWATER,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1879, got by Cathedral, her dam, Stockwater, by Stockwell, out of Fairwater, by Loup-garou.

1883	ch. f. *Mandoline*, by Cymbal - -	Mr J. Smith-Barry
1884	missed to Charibert - - - -	
1885	by Bend Or - - -	

STITCHERY,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1876, got by St Albans, her dam, Patchwork, by Y. Melbourne, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1883	br. f. *Tapestry*, by Sefton - - -	Mr C. S. Paris
1884	br. f. *Framework*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Galliard - - -	

STITCH OF CANVAS,

Bred by Mr JNO. BRIDGES, in 1875, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic, by Touchstone.

1883	br. f. by Tommy Tyler (son of Macaroni) -	Mr J. A. Bridges
1884	b. or br. f. by Pellegrino - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

STOCKADE, by Stockwell, out of Sortie (Vol. XIV., p. 440), was destroyed in 1881 after producing a b. f. (dead) by The Snail.

STOCKADE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Touch and Go, by Touchstone, out of The Darter, by Tearaway.

1875 br. c. *Jack Cade*, by Pretender - - } Mr J. Bibby, jun.
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Fitz-James - - - }

Barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and was not covered from 1879 to 84.

STOCKADE,

Bred by Mr F. W. EARLE, in 1875, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Lunette, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1883 br. c. by Mr Winkle - - - } Mr F. W. Earle
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1880 and 82, and not covered in 1880 and 83.

STOCKBROOK MARE,

Bred by Mr E. ETCHES, in 1876, her dam, Lingering Lizzie, by Marsyas, or Saunterer, out of Lanky Bet, by The Cossack.

1880 ch. f. by Inchcolm (son of Cathedral) - } Mr J. P. Coker
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1883, and not covered in 1880, 81, and 83.

STOCKDOVE,

Bred by Lord AYLESBURY, in 1871, got by Stockwell, her dam, Beatrice, by Voltigeur, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1876 b. f. *Carrier Pigeon*, by Saunterer - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 b. f. *Ringdove*, by Rosicrucian - - }
*1880 ch. f. *Blue Rock*, by Hermit - - } Mr Chaplin
1881 ch. f. *Fantail*, by ditto - - - }
1883 ch. f. *Ringdove*, by ditto - - - }

She had dead twins in 1875, slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1879, 82, 84, and 85.

* BLUE ROCK (Capt. Machell's) was covered in 1884 by Xenophon.

STOCKINGS (late *Stygne*), by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 441), was barren in 1881, and died before foaling in 1882.

STOCKINGS (foaled in 1863), by Stockwell, out of Go-ahead, by Melbourne, returned from Denmark in 1881, produced in 1882 a b. c. *Sock*, by Lemnos (Mr O. Scavenius), was barren in 1883 and 84, and destroyed.

STOCKWATER (foaled in 1868), by Stockwell, out of Fairwater, by Loup-garou, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 441.

1880 b. c. *Marley* (late *Maple Durham*), by George Frederick - } Mr W. S. Cartwright
1881 br. f. *Cascade*, by Wild Oats - - } Mr W. G. Cartwright
1882 ch. c. *Willie Darling*, by Hermit - - }
1883 slipped twins to See Saw - - - }
1884 b. f. by Beaudesert - - - - }
1885 by Retreat - - - - Mr Leader

STOCKWELL MARE (foaled in 1867), out of Summerside, by West Australian, continued from Vol. XIV., p 441.

1881	br. f. *Brown Bess* (dead), by The Rover (son of Crinon) -	Mr J. W. Hoare
1882	missed to Julius Cæsar - - -	Mr R. Cuffe
1883	f. (dead) by Iodine I. - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

STOCKWELL MARE (foaled in 1869), out of Spring Blossom, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 441.

1881	br. c. by Our John - - -	Mr Bromley
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. by Quits - - - -	
1884	missed to Chippendale - - -	
1885	by Highborn - - -	

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, her dam, Bessie Bell, by Touchstone, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1878	b. or br. f. by Pearlfinder - - -	Mr J. H. Dennis
1879	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. f. by General Roberts (son of Annora) -	Mr E. Baxter
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	by Lowlander - - -	Mr Harrison

No produce in 1877 or 80, nor (we believe) in 1881.

STONE CHAT,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Furze Chat, by King Tom, out of Lady Alice, by Chanticleer.

1877	f. (dead) by The Rake - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner
1878	missed to Albert Victor - - -	
1879	br. f. *Woodchat*, by Thunder - -	
1880	b. c. *Camballu*, by Camballo (cut) - -	
1881	b. f. *Sarra*, by ditto - - -	
1882	ch. f. *Stone Clink*, by Speculum - -	
1883	b. f. *Stone-deaf*, by ditto - - -	
1884	br. c. by Rosebery - - - -	
1885	by Hagioscope - - -	

STORM, by Cambuscan, out of Lightning, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 442.

*1881	b. f. *Applause II.*, by Balfe - -	Mr R. Stephenson
1882	b. f. *Songstress*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1883, and died after foaling in 1884.

* APPLAUSE II. (Sir G. Chetwynd's) was covered in 1884 by Childeric.

STRANGE LADY,

Bred by Captain W. H. COOPER, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Baroness, by Mentmore, out of Princess, by Autocrat.

1880 b. c. *Dordrect*, by Sir Walter Tyrrell (sent to Holland in 1882) - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1882 b. f. by Speculum - - - }
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }
Barren in 1879, 81, and 84.

STRATAGEM (foaled in 1864), by Malcolm, out of Manœuvre, by Rector, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 443.

1883 br. c. by Playmate - - - } Mr R. Calder
1885 by Haphazard - - - - }
Barren in 1881, 82, and 84.

STRATEGY (foaled in 1867), by Adventurer, out of Minerva, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 443.

1881 b. c. *My Lud*, by King Lud - - Mr Cookson
1882 br. c. *Strategus*, by Beauclerc - - - } Mr H. Waring
1883 bl. c. *St George*, by Cremorne - - }
1884 b. f. by Robert the Devil - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

STRATEGY,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1872, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell, out of Slander, by Pantaloon.

1883 b. f. by Quits - - - - } Mr T. Cannon
1884 missed to Hilarious - - - - }
1885 b. c. (dead) by Xenophon - - - }

STRATHARDLE,

Bred at the Cobham Stud, in 1877, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1882 missed to Muncaster - - - } Mr R. Peck
1883 br. c. *Falstaff*, by Hilarious - - - }
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Beaudesert - - - - }

STRATHCARRON (once called *Wheatley*),

Bred by Mr H. Fish, in 1876, got by Strathconan, her dam, Vimiera, by Voltigeur, out of Coalition, by Don John.

1881 gr. c. *Dunkeld*, by King Hal - - } Mr W. Walker
1882 gr. f. *Bellsbank*, by ditto - - - }
1883 ro. c. by Mereworth (son of Macaroni) - }
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr W. Gardner

STRATHDOON,

Bred by Mr W. Watt, in 1874, got by Strathconan, her dam, Gondola, by Weatherbit, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1882 b. f. by Touchet - - - } Mr T. Hughes
1883 missed to Pell Mell - - - - }
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

STRATHFLEET,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

*1880	b. f. *Golspie*, by Doncaster - - -	D. of Westminster
1881	b. c. *Cambusmore*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	and 84 missed to ditto - - -	
1885	by Sterling - - -	

* GOLSPIE (Duke of Westminster's) was barren in 1884, and covered by Sterling.

STRATHSPEY,

Bred by Colonel TOWNELEY, in 1870, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Wax, by Surplice, out of Beeswax, by Liverpool.

1876	br. c. *Knight in Armour*, by Knight of the Garter (sent to Germany) -	Mr Hopwood
1879	bl. c. *Planter*, by Ploughboy (out) - -	Mr North
1882	ch. c. by Conductor - - - -	

Not covered in 1876, barren in 1878 and 80, had a h.-b. foal in 1881, and died in June 1882.

STRATHSPEY, by Rataplan, or Strathconan (Vol. XIV., p. 443), was sold, and re-sold to run in a cab.

STRAY SHOT,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1872, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Vaga, by Stockwell, out of Mendicant, by Touchstone.

1878	b. c. *Martini*, by Hermit (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr H. Chaplin
*1879	ch. f. *Shotover*, by ditto - - -	
1880	b. c. *Torpedo*, by ditto - - -	
1881	and 82 barren - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Sagitta*, by Kisber - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Hermit - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

* SHOTOVER (Duke of Westminster's) was covered in 1884 by Bend Or.

STYX,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1874, got by Hermit, her dam, Barchettina, by Pelion, out of Cymba, by Melbourne.

1880	b. f. *Niké*, by Skylark - - -	Mr E. W. Dunn
1881	b. c. *Commissionaire* (late *Ayden*), by Queen's Messenger -	
1882	br. c. *Stygian*, by Skylark - - -	
1883	b. f. (dead) by Doncaster - - -	

Died in foaling in 1883.

SUAKIM,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, on Dec. 27th, 1876, got by Thunderbolt, her dam by Peon, out of Stars and Stripes, by Optimist.

1883	b. or br. f. *Tamai*, by Thurio - -	Col. E. A. Wood
1884	not covered last year - - - -	
1885	b. c. by Thurio - - - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe

SUBSTITUTE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1875, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, Makeshift, by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, by Saint Martin.

1881	b. f. *Negligé*, by Blue Gown (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr Hume Webster
1882	br. c. *Schaukelpferde*, by See Saw - -	
1883	ro. or ch. f. by Craig Millar - - -	
1884	missed to George Frederick - -	
1885	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

SUCCESS,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1877, got by Speculum, her dam, Princess, by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar.

1881	b. f. *Perseverance*, by Tomahawk - -	Mr F. Lynham
1882	ch. c. *Adroit*, by Lord Ronald (sent to France in 1884) -	
1884	b. c. *Diplomate*, by Kingcraft - - -	

Barren in 1883 and 85, and is now in Mr W. Gardner's stud.

SUCCESSION,

Bred at the RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1867, got by Lambton, her dam, Heiress, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

1874	b. c. by Eastley (son of Trumpeter) - -	Mr J. Martin
1876	ch. c. *Rapidity*, by Rapid Rhone (cut)—sent to Germany in 1881 -	
1877	br. c. *The Heir*, by General Peel - -	
1879	b. f. *Forsaken*, by Reinfrid - - -	Mr Pryor
1882	ch. c. *Hugh Arthur*, by Norwich (son of St Albans) -	Mr W. Higgens
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Grand Coup - - - -	Mr E. C. Smith

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 1878, 80, 81, and 84.

SUEZ, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XIV., p. 444), died in foaling in 1881.

SUFRANO,

Bred by Mr T. GRAHAM, in 1874, got by The Clown, her dam, Madras, by General Williams, grandam by Birdcatcher, out of Colocynth.

1883	b. f. by Red Cap Sly - - -	Mr J. Tait
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

SUICIDE,

Bred by Mr C. CLARKE, in 1876, got by Hermit, her dam, Ratcatcher's Daughter, by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1880	c. (dead) by Ethus - - -	Mr Beaumont
1881	bl. c. (dead) by Mousquetaire - - -	
1882	b. f. *Euthanasia*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. *Porthos*, by ditto - - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1885	by Speculum - - - -	Mr R. C. Vyner

SUKEY (foaled in 1866), by Vedette, out of Sooloo (Vol. XIV., p. 444), was sold in 1880.

SUKY (bay),

Bred by Chev. GINISTRELLI, in Italy, in 1878, got by Pirate King, her dam, Lady Di Vergy, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Madge Wildfire, by Muley Moloch.

1884	missed to Petrarch	Chev. Ginistrelli
1885	by Childeric	

SULINA,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1877, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Catherine, by Macaroni, out of Selina, by De Clare.

1880	b. or br. c. by Danby (cut)	Mr J. Denchfield
1883	b. c. by Holmby (sent to Brasil in 1884)	
1884	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1881, and not covered that year.

SULTANA (foaled in 1869), by Oxford, out of Besika, by Beiram, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 444.

*1881	b. f. *Festivity*, by Genuine, or All Right	Yardley Stud
1882	not covered last year	
1883	b. c. by Hampton	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	by Westbourne	

* FESTIVITY (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1884 by Privilege.

SULTANA,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1879, got by Doncaster, her dam, Queen of Diamonds, by King of Trumps, out of Amethyst, by Touchstone.

1883	b. f. by Wenlock	Mr E. Jones
1884	b. f. by Highborn	
1885	by a half-bred horse	

SUMMER BREEZE,

Bred at the SHEPHERD'S BUSH STUD, in 1877, got by Favonius, her dam, Tit, by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Tell Tale, by Newminster.

1884	ch. f. by Clanronald	Her Majesty
1885	by Rosicrucian	

SUMMER CLOUD,

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, West Wind, by West Australian, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1878	b. c. *Chesterdale*, by Strathconan	Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	br. f. *Fever* (late *Our Midget*), by Rosicrucian	
1881	b. f. by King Alfred	
1883	b. f. *Passing Shower*, by Silvester	Mr R. Botterill
1885	by Discord	

Barren in 1882, and slipped twins in 1880 and foal in 1884.

SUMMER MORN (foaled in 1869), by Caterer, out of Summerside, by West Australian (Vol. XIV., p. 445), produced in 1881 a b. c. by Rococo (Newbridge Hill Stud), was covered in 1881 by King Alfred, and given away.

SUMMER'S EVE (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Summerside, by West Australian, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 445.

1878	b. c. *Sceptic*, by Cardinal York - -	Cobham Stud
1879	b. c. (dead) by Carnival - - -	
1881	b. c. *Somerton*, by Hampton - -	Lord Ellesmere
1882	b. f. *Lady Clarendon*, by ditto - -	
1884	b. f. by Wenlock - - -	
1885	by Hampton - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 83.

SUNFLOWER,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1873, got by Buckenham, her dam, Jessica, by Newminster, out of Albatross, by Cruiser.

1877	br. c. by The Lizard - - -	Lord Hanmer
1878	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1880	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Rheda*, by Wisdom - - -	Mr A. Hoole
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 81, and not covered in 1881.

SUNNYLOCKS (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of Bess Lyon, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 418.

1877	ch. f. (dead) by Typhoeus - - -	Prince Batthyany
1878	b. f. *Chrynoptera*, by Galopin - - -	
*1879	b. f. *Sunshine*, by ditto - - -	
1880	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Sunny Queen*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1881 and 82, slipped foal in 1884, and died.

* SUNSHINE (Duke of Hamilton's) was covered in 1884 by Lowlander.

SUNRAY,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Sunshine, by Thormanby, out of Sunbeam, by Chanticleer.

1880	b. f. by Cremorne - - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1881	br. f. *Spring Morn*, by Springfield - -	
1882	b. c. *Golden Ray*, by ditto - -	
1883	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

SUNSHINE (foaled in 1867), by Thormanby, out of Sunbeam, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 446.

1880	ch. c. *Newfield*, by Springfield - -	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1882	b. f. *Golden Light*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1881 and 83, and barren in 1884.

SUNSHINE,

Bred by Mr T. TOWNLEY-PARKER, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Shadow Dance, by Trumpeter, out of Shadow, by The Hero.

1879	ch. c. by Lowlander (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1881) -	Mr H. S. Constable
1880	ch. f. *Julia*, by ditto - - - -	

1881	ch. f. *Sunset*, by Lowlander	Mr Townley-Parker
1884	ch. f. by Syrian	
1885	ch. f. by ditto	Mr E. A. Wolfe

Barren in 1882, and slipped twins in 1883.

SUNSHINE,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1874, got by Honiton, her dam, Evergreen Pine, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1878	ch. f. by The Lizard	Lord Hanmer
1879	b. c. by ditto	
1880	b. f. *Lacerta*, by ditto	
1882	ch. f. by ditto	Sir E. Hanmer
1883	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1881, not covered in 1883, and sold.

SURF (foaled in 1878), by Lifeboat, out of Parvenu, by Joskin, produced in 1882 a ch. c. *Surge*, by Coltness (Mr W. Blenkiron), and was sent to Sydney, New South Wales, covered by Rosicrucian.

SURPLICE MARE (foaled in 1863), out of Bellona, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 419.

1877	ro. f. by Rupert	Mr Geo. Genge
*1879	ch. f. *Miss Florence*, by Pax	
1880	ch. c. *King's Court*, by Altyre (cut)	
1881	ch. or ro. f. by Akbar (son of Adventurer)	
1883	ch. f. by Altyre	

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1877, barren in 1882, and died in 1883.

* MISS FLORENCE (Mr G. Genge's) was covered in 1884 by Altyre.

SURPRISE,

Bred by Capt. PIGOTT, in 1865, got by Alvediston, her dam, Duplicity, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Pass Card, by Sleight-of-hand.

1877	br. c. by Wellingtonia	Mr W. Tyler
1878	gr. c. *Recluse*, by Jolly Friar	
1879	gr. or ro. c. *Warstock*, by Somerset	
1880	ch. f. *Welfare*, by Wellingtonia	
1881	gr. c. *Grey Momus*, by Jolly Friar	
1882	br. or gr. c. by Atherstone, or Quits	
1883	b. c. by Quits	
1884	missed to Privateer	
1885	by Chypre	

SURPRISE (foaled in 1867), by Lifeboat, out of Argosy, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 447.

1882	br. c. *Smatterer*, by Beauclerc	Mr T. Cooke
1883	b. c. *Substantif*, by Hampton	Lord Wolverton
1884	br. c. by See Saw	
1885	missed to ditto	

SURPRISE (foaled in 1871), by Thormanby, out of Gemma, by Womersley, was barren in 1881 and 82, and sent to Germany in 1882, covered by King Alfred.

SUSAN,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1864, got by Commotion, her dam, Miss Harkaway, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Mrs Harkaway, by Harkaway.

1879	br. c. *Ballot Box*, by Candidat (son of Gladiateur)—out	Mr W. Coleman
1880	ch. f. *Bribery*, by ditto	
1881	b. c. by Cœrulëus	
1883	ch. f. by Victor Chief	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1882, and slipped foal in 1884.

SUZETTE, by Mortemer (Vol. XIV., p. 447), was sold for a hack in 1881.

SWALLOW,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1877, got by See Saw, her dam, Sister to Strafford, by Y. Melbourne—Gameboy—Physalis.

1882	ch. c. *Beau Séjour*, by Il Gladiatore (sent to Germany in 1885)	Capt. Bayley
1883	ch. c. *Excursionist*, by Pellegrino	
1884	not covered last year	
1885	b. c. by The Miser (son of Hermit)	

THE SWAN,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1877, got by Sterling, her dam, Leda, by Weatherbit, out of Wish, by Touchstone.

1881	b. c. (dead) by Silvio	Yardley Stud
1882	b. f. *Lena*, by Blandford	
1883	br. c. *Avon*, by Rugby	
1884	missed to ditto	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1885	br. f. by Cœrulëus	

SWANSDOWN (foaled in 1868), by Cape Flyaway, out of Rara Avis, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 447.

1880	br. f. by The Baron	Mr R. Stephenson
1880	and 81 not covered previous years	Mr Mackerith
1883	and 84 no thorough-bred produce	

SWANSEA,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1876, got by Macaroni, her dam, Wild Swan, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rara Avis, by Chanticleer.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Nuneham	Mr Hutchinson
1881	b. c. by Victorious	Mr W. Blenkiron
1882	b. c. by Coltness	
1883	ch. f. *Water Lily*, by Scottish Chief	
1884	b. f. by Coltness	Mr T. Phillips
1885	b. c. by Foxhall	

SWEET AGNES,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1881 b. c. *Trionfi*, by Petrarch - - - Lord Lonsdale
1883 br. f. *Thelema*, by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1884 b. f. by Speculum - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr R. Marsh
Slipped foal in 1876, was barren in 1877, 79, 80, and 82, and produced a f. (dead) in 1878.

SWEET ANNIE,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1876, got by Parmesan, her dam, Stockade, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1880 b. c. (dead) by See Saw - - - } Mr Hume Webster
1881 b. c. *Kincardine*, by ditto - - - }
1882 b. f. *Mearns*, by ditto - - - }
1883 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
Sent to Hungary in 1883, covered by Peter, with her foal of that year.

SWEET BRIAR,

Bred by Mr T. Thomas, in 1878, got by Sweetstock, her dam by Leamington, out of Kistuke, by Venison.

1884 b. or br. c. by Our John - - - } Mr T. Thomas
1885 by ditto - - - - }

SWEETCAKE,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1868, got by Vedette, her dam, Cheesecake, by Sweetmeat, out of Anna Thillon, by The Doctor.

1875 br. f. by Idler - - - - } Mr W. Harrison
1879 b. c. *Free Gift*, by See Saw (out) - - }
1883 br. f. *Sweetmeat*, by Iodine II. - - } Mr E. Harrison
1884 b. f. *Nightlight*, by Knight of the Launde - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }
Not covered in 1875, 76, 80, or 81, and was barren in 1880.

SWEET CAVENDISH, by Cavendish (Vol. XIV., p. 448), died in foaling Feb. 1881.

SWEET CHIMES,

Bred by Mr Bromwich, in 1880, got by Cathedral, her dam, Pimpernel, by Sweetmeat, out of Cicatrix, by The Doctor.

1884 f. (dead) by Farnese - - - Mr T. Green
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr T. Blenkiron

SWEETEST,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Stockwell, out of Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1878 b. f. by Blue Gown - - - } Mr R. Jardine
1879 ch. c. *Ettrick*, by Tynedale - - - }
*1880 b. f. by Adventurer - - - }
1881 b. f. by Camballo - - - - }
1882 b. f. *Campernelle*, by Speculum - - }
1883 ch. c. *Fitz-Roy*, by Fitz-James - - - Sir J. D. Astley
1884 b. c. *Swell*, by Scamp - - - } Lord Rosslyn
1885 by Lowlander - - - - }
* This Adventurer mare (Mr H. J. Mills's) produced in 1885 a b. c. by a half-bred horse.

SWEETHEART, by Cawood (Vol. XIV., p. 449), was barren in 1881 and 83, slipped foal in 1882, and died in 1884.

SWEET JESSIE,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1870, got by Strafford, or ro. h. by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam, her dam, Damsel, by Teddington, out of Dame Judith, by Van Tromp.

1876	ch. f. by Thorwaldsen - - -	Mr Pell
1877	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1879	ch. f. *Kate*, by Exminster (sent to France in 1883) -	
1880	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Prudent*, by Wisdom - - -	
1884	b. or br. c. by Hilarious - - -	
1885	by Wisdom - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 82, and not covered in 1880.

SWEET LUCY, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIV., p. 449), was barren in 1881, and died.

SWEET MARJORAM, by Adventurer, out of Lady Flora (Vol. XIV., p. 449), produced in 1881 a ch. c. *Golden Prime*, by Blue Gown (Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson), and died.

SWEET NOTE,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Rupee, by The Nabob, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1880	b. c. *Bullfinch*, by Wenlock (cut) - -	Lord Hartington
1881	b. c. *Harpsichord*, by Ethelred (s. of King Tom)	
1884	b. or bl. f. by Tibthorpe - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1879 and 82, and was barren in 1883.

SWEET SPIRIT,

Bred by Mr G. Inge, in 1869, got by Claret, her dam, Wryneck, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sudbury, by Elis.

1879	b. f. by Landmark - - -	Mr T. L. Wardle
1881	b. c. *Cliftonian*, by Castlereagh - -	
1882	b. f. *Sweetness*, by Ambergris - -	Mr J. C. Wilmot Smith

Barren in 1880 and 83, not covered in 1883 and 84, and sold.

SWEET VIOLET,

Bred by Mr A. Harrison, in 1871, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Cowslip, by Oxford, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone.

1878	gr. c. *Linnæus*, by Strathconan - -	Mr A. Harrison
1880	b. c. *Craig Royston*, by Macgregor - -	
1881	ch. c. by Martyrdom - - -	
1882	ch. f. *Sweet Salvia*, by Silvester - -	Mr J. Watson
1883	b. c. *Plantagenet*, by Albert Victor - -	
1884	ch. c. by Chevron, or Albert Victor - -	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and slipped twins in 1885.

SWIRLING WATER, by Ely, out of Phœbe (Vol. XIV., p. 450), was barren in 1881, 82, and 83, covered by Albert Edward in 1883, and sent to France in 1884.

SWORD KNOT,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1876, got by Speculum, her dam, Sabre, by Thormanby, out of Carbine, by Rifleman.

1881	ch. c. *Marquis of Tavora*, by Syrian - -	Major Stapylton
1882	ch. c. *Master Sam*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. by Norwich - - -	

Slipped twins in 1883, and was barren in 1885.

THE SYBIL,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1873, got by Rataplan, her dam, Charmione, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

*1879	ch. or ro. f. *The Sphinx*, by Strathconan -	Lord Scarbrough
1881	b. f. *Bloomer*, by Blue Gown (sent to France in 1883) -	
1882	b. f. *Norna*, by Strathconan (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1883	ch. f. *Silverwitch*, by Silvester - -	
1885	by Zealot - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 84.

* THE SPHINX (Mr F. Madeley's) was barren in 1884, and covered by Hampton.

SYBIL GREY,

Bred by Mr J. RIDLEY, in 1880, got by Coltness, her dam, Euphrosyne, by The Miner, out of Gaily, by Weatherbit.

1884	br. f. by Macgregor - - -	Mr H. Annett
1885	by Glendale - - - -	

SYLPH,

Bred by Captain SKIPWORTH, in 1871, got by Wamba, her dam, Tutellina, by The Cure, out of Tell-tale, by The Nob.

1876	ch. c. *Emissary*, by Queen's Messenger (sent to Germany) -	Mr Jno. Wooll
*1878	b. or br. f. by Lydon - - -	
1879	ch. c. *The Wizard*, by Little Jim (sent to France in 1883) -	

Barren in 1877, 80, and 83, not covered in 1880 and 81, and died in 1883.

* This Lydon mare (Mr J. Wooll's) was barren in 1881 and 83, not covered in 1881, and died in 1883.

SYLVA (foaled in 1866), by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Evelyn, by Don John, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 450.

1881	missed to See Saw - - -	Lord Wilton
1882	br. c. *Quicksilver*, by ditto - - -	
1883	br. f. by Hermit - - -	Lady Stamford
1884	br. c. by Galopin - - - -	
1885	by Barcaldine - - -	

SYMMETRICAL (foaled in 1871), by Macaroni, out of Whiteleg, by Womersley, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 451.

1879	ch. c. *Hunter*, by Salvator (cut)	Mr Waring
1880	ch. c. *Triangle*, by Cymbal	
1881	ch. f. by ditto	
1882	ch. f. by ditto	
1883	and 84 barren	Mr R. Botterill
1885	by General Roberts	

SYMMETRY, by Gemma di Vergy (Vol. XIV., p. 451), was barren in 1882, and died.

SYMMETRY,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1875, got by Distin, her dam, Symmetrical, by Macaroni, out of Whiteleg, by Womersley.

1879	ch. f. *Beauty* (dead), by Prince Charlie	Mr J. G. Watkins
1880	br. c. *Woodfield*, by Chevron (cut)	
1882	ch. f. (dead) by Kingcraft	
1884	ch. c. by Prince Charlie	Sir T. Sykes
1885	by Barcaldine	

Barren in 1878, 81, and 83.

SYMPHONY (foaled in 1868), by Oxford, her dam by Mountain Deer, out of Ibis, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 451.

1881	b. c. *Presto*, by Genuine (sent to Germany in 1884)	Yardley Stud
1882	ch. f. *Allegretto*, by Genuine	
1883	b. f. *Allegro*, by Hampton	
1884	slipped foal to ditto	
1885	by Westbourne	

SYNCOPE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1872, got by Sunstroke, her dam, Sardinia, by Stockwell, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1878	ch. c. *Kingsmill*, by King Tom (son of Reinfrid)	Mr W. S. Miller
1880	f. by ditto	
1881	ch. f. *Blue Lias*, by Blue Gown	
1884	ch. f. by Dr Temple	
1885	by Lancastrian	

Barren in 1879, 82, and 83.

SYREN,

Bred by Mr JOS. DAWSON, in 1878, got by Cremorne, her dam, Scythian Princess, by Thormanby, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1882	ch. f. *Mermaid*, by Cœrulëus	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1883	ch. c. *Will o' the Wisp*, by Glendale	
1884	b. c. *The Masher*, by Cœrulëus	
1885	ch. c. by Hagioscope	

SYRIAN PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr W. GREEN, in 1879, got by Syrian, her dam, Grand Duchess, by Lozenge, out of Ladylike, by Newminster.

1883	b. f. by Thurio	Mr H. W. Freeman
1885	by Albert Edward	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

SYRINGA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1878; got by King Lud, her dam, Blanche-fleur, by Saunterer, out of Queen Bertha, by Kingston.

1883	br. c. by Macaroon - - -	Lord Zetland
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1885	by Speculum - - -	Lord Falmouth

TABARA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Traffic, by Wild Dayrell, out of British Remedy, by Orlando.

1874	b. c. *Doctor Livingstone*, by Dalby (son of Daniel O'Rourke)—out -	Mr R. Armstrong
1875	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr H. Smithson
1876	b. f. *Lady Treasure*, by ditto - - -	
1877	b. c. *The Rake*, by Rococo (out) - -	Mr R. Armstrong
1881	ch. c. *Aconite*, by Camballo (out) - -	Mr Jno. Snarry
1883	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1885	by Martyrdom - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 84, and slipped foal in 1882; used as a hack from 1878 to 81.

TABOR (late *Free Lance*),

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1880, got by Adventurer, her dam, Rub-a-dub, by Rataplan, out of Tightfit, by Teddington.

1884	b. f. by Coltness - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1885	missed to Foxhall - - - -	

TAFFETA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1866, got by Knight of the Thistle, her dam, Tippet, by Beiram, out of Mantle, by Reveller.

1870	f. by Saccharometer - - -	Mr J. E. Bennett
1878	ch. c. by Alcibiade - - - -	Mr G. S. Shackelford
1880	b. c. *Knight of Bosworth*, by Mogador -	
1881	ch. f. by Thunderer - - - -	
1882	ch. f. by Indian Ocean - - -	Mr S. Shackelford
1885	by Brilliant (son of John Davis and Bright Light) -	

She has had no other produce, was not covered in 1882, and barren in 1884.

TAFFETY,

Bred by Mr H. B. PAGET, in 1879, got by Aide-de-Camp (son of Rataplan), her dam, Spinifex, by Macaroni, out of Beechnut, by Nutwith.

1883	missed to No Go - - -	Mr H. B. Paget
1884	b. c. *Greensand*, by Misenus - - -	
1885	by a half-bred horse - - -	

TAILOR'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1860), by Loup-garou, out of Hurry Scurry, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 452.

1881	twins { f. (dead) / c. } by Sugarplum - -	Mr Furber

Barren in 1882 and 83, and put to a half-bred horse in 1883.

TAILS, by Stockwell, out of Blondella, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 452.

1881 b. f. *Volti*, by See Saw - - - } Mr W. Bevill
1882 ch. f. *Iona*, by Moorlands - - - }

Covered by Moorlands in 1882, and sent to America.

TALKATIVE,

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1875, got by Tomahawk, her dam, Gazza Ladra, by Voltigeur, out of Nina, by Cotherstone.

1880 b. f. *Jabber*, by Albert Victor - - }
1881 b. c. *Queen's Counsel*, by ditto (cut) - - } Sir W. Throckmorton
1882 f. (dead) by Blue Ruin - - - }
1884 br. f. by Albert Victor - - - }
1885 b. c. by Blue Ruin - - - }

Barren in 1879 and 83.

TAMAR,

Bred by Mr CASHMAN, in 1875, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, Venus, by Gunboat, out of Darling, by Annandale.

1884 b. c. by Uncas - - - - } Mr T. Spence
1885 slipped twins to ditto - - - }

TAME DUCK,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1873, got by The Drake, her dam, Marcia, by Colsterdale, out of Marpesia, by Bay Middleton.

1880 b. f. *The Heroine*, by Lord Ronald - - }
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Powney
1884 b. f. by Khamseen - - - }
1885 by Ben Battle - - - - }

Barren in 1881 and 83.

TANGERINE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by Lecturer, her dam, Tomato, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1878 b. f. *Citron*, by Ventnor - - - }
1879 b. f. *Soham Lass*, by Salvator - - - } Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1881 and 82 barren - - - - }
1883 b. f. *Orange Blossom*, by Cœrulëus - - }
1884 b. c. *Artichoke*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. E. Elsey
1885 f. by ditto - - - - }

TANTRIP,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1879, got by Carnival, her dam, Sweet Cicely, by Lord Clifden, out of Cecilia, by Blair Athol.

1884 b. f. by Sir Bevys - - - Mr G. S. Thompson
1885 b. c. by Speculum - - - - Mr R. Howett

TAPE,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1871, got by Crater, her dam, Ribbon (foaled in 1861), by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1878 gr. c. *Tapestry*, by Strathconan (sent to the Cape in 1881) - } Lord Scarbrough
1883 b. c. by Farnese - - - - } Mr T. Green
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Forager - - - - }
Barren in 1874, 75, 79, 81, and 82, slipped foal in 1876, and had twins (dead) by Strathconan in 1877 and 80.

TAPESTRY,

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1869, got by St Albans, her dam, Gobelins, by Orlando, out of Crochet, by Melbourne.

1878 ch. f. (dead) by Carnival - - - } Lord Lovelace
1879 b. c. by ditto, or Wild Oats (s. to South Africa) - }
1880 missed to Wild Oats - - - } Lady Lovelace
1881 by Mirmillo - - - - }
1882 br. f. by Vedette - - - Mr T. S. Allen
1883 not covered last year - - - } Mr B. B. Trench (in Ireland)
1884 b. f. (dead) by Shifnal - . - }
1885 ch. f. by Greenback - - - - }

TARANTELLA,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1879, got by Galopin, her dam, Money Spinner, by Marsyas, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1884 b. c. (dead) by Troll - - - } Mr T. Phillips
1885 by Laureate - - - - }

TARTAN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1875, got by Strathconan, her dam, Patchwork, by Sydmonton, out of Patch, by The Little Known.

1880 b. c. by King o' Scots - - - } Lord Fitzwilliam
1881 b. c. *Sporran*, by Petrarch - - - }
1882 b. f. by Hilarious - - - }
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1884 b. c. by Kisber - - - - }
1885 by Silvester - - - - }

TARTLET, by Birdcatcher, her dam by Don John, out of Lollypop, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 424.

1878 ch. c. *Dr Perrins*, aft. *Cardinal Puff*, by Restitution, or Favonius - } Mr W. Weston
1879 ch. c. *Banbury*, by Winslow (cut)—sent to France in 1882 - }
1880 b. or br. c. *Sea Cook*, by Vanderdecken (cut) - }
1881 b. or br. f. *Winifred Mary*, by ditto - - }
1882 b. c. *Tortello*, by Petrarch - - }
Dead.

TASSEL (foaled in 1860), by The Cossack, out of Lady Lurewell, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 424.

1877 ch. f. by Victorious - - - } Mr T. H. Fleet
1878 b. c. by Brother to Strafford - - - }
1880 f. by St Mungo - - - }
1881 ch. f. by Lemnos - - - - }
Not covered in 1878, 81, 82, 83, and 84.

TASTY, by Crater, out of Chic (Vol. XIV., p. 453), was covered in 1880 and 81 by a half-bred horse, and sent to Spain.

TAU (foaled in 1868), by Cathedral, out of Lambda, by Umbriel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 453.

1881	ch. c. *Laomedon*, by Wenlock - - -	Mr G. W. Dixon
1882	ch. c. *Glengairden*, by George Frederick - -	
1883	ch. c. *Pampas*, by Uncas - - -	
1884	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

TEARDROP,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1876, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Niobe, by Loup-garou, out of Miserrima, by Pantaloon.

1880	b. f. *Songless*, by Balfe - - -	Prince Soltykoff
1882	b. f. *Outward-bound*, by New Holland - -	
1884	b. c. by Wenlock, or Balfe - -	

Barren in 1881, slipped foal in 1883, covered by Macgregor in 1884, and sent to U. S. America with her foal of that year.

TEARS, by Blair Athol (Vol. XIV., p. 454), produced in 1881 a b. f. *Hatchment*, by Chevron (Mr Lyde Benson), was covered by Wisdom that year, and sent to the Cape.

TEBRO,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1877, got by Lydon, her dam, Semiramis, by Julius, out of Eastern Princess, by Surplice.

1881	slipped foal to George Frederick - -	Corby Stud
1882	b. f. by John Day - - - -	
1883	f. by The Earl of Dartrey - -	

Covered by The Earl of Dartrey in 1883, and sent to Poland with her foal of that year.

TEDDINGTON MARE (foaled in 1856), out of Tidy, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 425.

1874	foal by Montrésor - - -	Mr J. Winteringham
1878	bl. c. *Vandervelde*, by Vanderdecken - -	
1881	br. c. *Beau Rêve*, by Beauclerc (sent to Germany in 1884) -	

We can obtain no further particulars. She died in 1881.

THE TEES,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1879, got by Cathedral, her dam, Mother Neasham, by Buccaneer, out of Little Hannah, by Lanercost.

1882	missed to Albert Victor - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1883	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Rosicrucian - - -	

TEESDALE,

Bred at the CROFT STUD, in 1875, got by The Palmer, her dam, Letty Long, by Longbow, out of Bay Letty, by Bay Middleton.

1882	barren - - - -	Mr J. Winteringham
1883	b. f. (dead) by Uncas - - -	
1884	b. c. by Charibert - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

TEMERAIRE,

Bred by Mr J. BIBBY, in 1878, got by Adventurer, her dam, Witchery, by Dundee, grandam by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1881	b. f. *Coquette*, by Xanthus - -	Mr J. Smith-Barry
1882	b. c. by Pell Mell - - - -	Mr R. Botterill
1885	by General Roberts - - -	

Not covered in 1882, and barren in 1884.

TEMPETE,

Bred by Mr T. LANT, in 1877, got by Favonius, her dam, Minuet, by Saunterer, out of Gratitude, by Newminster.

1882	ch. c. by Kisber - - -	Lord Rosebery
1883	ch. f. *Dyke*, by Dutch Skater - - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

TERPSICRATE, by Parmesan (Vol. XIV., p. 455), was barren in 1881, and died.

TERRE DE FEU (foaled in 1867), by The Nabob, out of Nova, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 455.

1881	b. f. *Pibroch*, by Craig Millar - -	Mr Hume Webster
1882	and 83 barren - - - -	
1884	br. f. by George Frederick - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

THE TEST (late *Abbess*),

Bred by Mr STAGG, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

*1876	br. f. *Miss Test*, aft. *Calphurnia*, by Julius -	Mr Stagg
1877	br. c. *Cracknel*, by Brown Bread (cut) -	Mr Eyke
1878	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
†1879	br. f. *Aran Don*, by ditto - -	
1880	ch. c. *Testator*, by Doncaster (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1881	missed to Silvio - - - -	
1882	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. *The Dream*, by Wisdom - - -	Lord C. I. Ker
1884	bl. or br. f. by Trappist - - -	
1885	by Marden - - - -	

* CALPHURNIA (Shepherd's Bush Stud) was covered in 1880 by Carnelion, and sent to America.

† ARAN DON (Mr A. Taylor's) missed to Lancastrian in 1884, and was covered by him again.

TETERRIMA, by Voltigeur (Lord Wolverton's)—Vol. XIV., p. 456—produced a bl. f. (dead) by Altyre in 1881, was barren in 1882, and destroyed.

THÆA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam, May Morning, by Chanticleer, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1874 b. c. *Blankney*, by D'Estournel (out) -
1877 bl. c. *Dr Tanner*, by ditto (out) - -
1879 ch. f. *Matinée*, by Cremorne - -
1880 br. or. bl. c. *Tivoli*, by ditto (sent to France in 1882) -
1881 br. c. by D'Estournel - - - } Mr Savile
1882 b. c. *Fulham*, by Cremorne - -
1883 b. c. by Craig Millar - - -
1884 b. c. by Master Waller - - -
1885 by Fetterlock - - - - } Mr W. Burton

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1876 and 78.

THALIA (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Urania, by Idle Boy, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 456.

1881 b. c. *Stechford*, by Sterling - -
1883 b. f. by Westbourne - - - -
1885 by Privilege, or Blandford - - } Yardley Stud

Barren in 1882 and 84.

THANKSGIVING,

Bred by Mr G. Inge, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Wryneck, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sudbury, by Elis.

1880 b. c. *Pleonasm*, by George Frederick -
1881 ch. c. by Speculum - - - - } Mr G.S. Thompson

Barren in 1877 and 79, slipped foal in 1878, covered by Speculum in 1881, and sent to Denmark with her foal of that year.

THEMIS (foaled in 1870), by Lord Lyon, out of Fairy Footstep, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 457.

1882 br. f. by Rosicrucian - - - Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1881, covered by Rosicrucian in 1882, and sent to Hungary with her foal of that year.

THEODORA (foaled in 1867), by Morocco, her dam by Defiance, was in Lord Middleton's stud; she was barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and was shot.

THEODORA,

Bred by Mr Jos. Crust, in 1873, got by Theobald, her dam, First Fruit, by General Williams, grandam by Emilian—Brown Bess, by Scheik.

1879 b. c. by Lowlander - - -
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1881 ch. f. *Theodosia*, by ditto - - -
1882 ch. f. *Fedora*, by ditto - - -
1883 ch. f. *Myrthe*, by ditto - - -
1884 c. (dead) by ditto - - - -
1885 by Farnese - - - } Mr H. S. Constable

THERAPEUTICS,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1873, got by Lecturer, her dam, Tamarind, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1877 missed to Asteroid - - -
1878 b. c. *Practitioner*, by Joskin - - -
1879 b. c. *Medicus*, by ditto (out) - -
1880 b. f. *Salvia*, by ditto - - - -
1881 ch. c. *Dr Syntax*, by St Leger (out) - } Newbridge Hill Stud

1882	ch. f. *Wiry Sal*, by The Rake (sent to France in 1884) -	Duke of Hamilton
1883	ch. f. *Nurse*, by Plebeian - - -	
1884	b. f. by Fiddler - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

THISTLE,

Bred by Mr COWPER-TEMPLE, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, The Flower Safety, by Wild Dayrell, out of Nettle, by Sweetmeat.

1880	ch. c. *Larkspur*, by Cremorne (out) - -	Lord Alington
1881	f. (dead) by Dutch Skater - - -	
1882	missed to Galopin - - -	
1883	b. c. *Cachino*, by Hilarious - - -	
1884	f. by Springfield - - -	
1885	f. by Hampton - - - -	

THORWATER (foaled in 1867), by Thormanby, out of Fairwater, by Loup-garou, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 458.

*1879	b. f. *Bromine I.*, by Carnival, or Wild Oats -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1880	b. f. *Geraldine*, by Kaiser - - -	Mr J. Smith-Barry
1881	br. f. (dead) by Uncas - - -	
1882	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	D. of Westminster
1883	not covered last year - - -	
1884	b. f. by Doncaster - - - -	
1885	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Nixon

* BROMINE I. (Mr R. Cuffe's) was covered in 1882 by Iodine II., and sold.

THOUGHTLESS (once called *Crucifix*),

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1875, got by Hermit, her dam, Salamanca, by Student, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

*1880	ch. f. *Amalia* (late *Sally*), by Salvator -	Duke of Hamilton
1881	br. or b. c. *Harum Scarum*, by Petrarch - -	
1882	b. c. (dead) by Barbillon - - -	
1883	b. c. *Stupid*, by Petrarch - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Fiddler - - -	
1885	by Lowlander - - - -	

* AMALIA (Duke of Hamilton's) was barren in 1883, sold to Mr Stanford, produced in 1884 a ch. f. by Fiddler, was covered by Foxhall, and sent to U. S. America.

THREAT (foaled in 1870), by Prime Minister, out of Menace, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XIV., p. 458), produced in 1881 a b. f. by Caro (son of Dollar)—Mr T. Brown—was barren in 1882, and died.

THREE PEARLS,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, The Pearl, by Newminster, out of Caller Ou, by Stockwell.

1878 and 79	colts (dead) by Mr Winkle - -	Capt. Machell

TILLINGTON LASS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1871, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Raillery, by Pantaloon.

1876	ch. c. *Peaceful*, by Pax (cut)	Mr Jas. Sanders
1877	ch. c. by ditto	
1879	ch. c. by Pax, or Lemnos	
1882	ch. f. by Norwich	Mr Budd

Barren in 1878, slipped foal in 1880, was not covered that year; sold to Sir W. B. Barttelot, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1882, 83, and 84.

TILT,

Bred by Mr J. TROTTER, in 1874, got by The Earl, or The Palmer, her dam, Tourney, by Tournament, out of Penelope, by Alarm.

1879	b. f. by Albert Victor	Mr A. Harrison
1880	b. c. by Macgregor (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884	
1881	ch. c. by Martyrdom	
1882	by Uncas	Mr McLean

TIMARU (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, out of Timandra, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 459.

1881	br. f. *Little Witch*, by Martyrdom	Mr R. Harrison
1882	b. f. *Fortune Teller*, by Albert Victor	Mr H. A. Harrison
1883	b. c. by Albert Victor, or Martyrdom (cut)	Messrs R. and H. A. Harrison
1884	b. f. by Albert Victor	
1885	by Macgregor	

TIMBREL (foaled in 1864), by Rataplan, out of Belsay, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 459.

1881	b. f. *Campanology*, by Camballo	Mr Jno. Osborne
1883	b. f. *Timpanetto* (late *Zither II.*), by Ambergris	
1885	by Ollerton	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

TIME TEST (foaled in 1868), by Saunterer, out of Tested, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 460.

1881	b. f. *Geneva*, by King Lud	Mr Bromwich
1882	br. f. *Lady Katharine*, by Albert Victor	Mr G. Tyrrell
1883	br. c. *Imperator*, by ditto	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

TIM WHIFFLER MARE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1870, her dam, Canaretta, by Lord of the Isles, out of Canarina, by Hermit (son of Bay Middleton).

1878	b. or br. f. by Siderolite	Mr Theyer
1879	br. c. by Not Out	
1880	br. f. by ditto	
1883	br. c. by ditto	
1885	by Julius Cæsar	

Barren in 1881, 82, and 84.

TINKLING CYMBAL,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1871, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Manuella, by King of Trumps, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1875	ch. c. *Clarionet*, by Costa - - -	Highfield Stud
1879	b. c. *Tambourine* (late *Tinkle*), by Vespasian (cut) -	Mr J. W. Hoare
1880	ch. f. *Cymbeline*, by Julius Cæsar - -	Mr J. W. Hoare
1881	ch. c. *Faust*, by Rotherhill, or The Rover (son of Crinon) -	Mr J. W. Hoare

Barren in 1876, 77, and 78, covered by Julius Cæsar in 1881, and sent to Denmark with her foal, *Faust*, who returned to this country to run.

TINY, by The Cure (Vol. XIV., p. 460), is dead.

TISAYAC,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Saunterer, her dam, Lemonade, by Leamington, grandam by Don John, out of Lollipop.

1880	br. c. *Tizzy*, by Castilian (cut) - -	Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1881	br. c. *Liswery*, by Chevron (cut) - -	Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1882	b. c. by Kingcraft - - -	Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1883	bl. f. by Sir Bevys - - - -	Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1884	bl. c. by Edward the Confessor - -	Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1885	by Retreat (son of Hermit) - -	Mr W. H. P. Jenkins

TISIPHONE,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1880, got by Craig Millar, her dam, Tragedy, by Glenmasson, out of Mystery, by Jerry.

1884	b. c. by Mornington - - -	General Owen Williams
1885	by Kingcraft - - - -	General Owen Williams

TITBIT, by Teddington (Vol. XIV., p. 461), had no produce to live after 1876, and died in 1882.

TITTLE TATTLE (foaled in 1874), by Tomahawk, out of Gazza Ladra, by Voltigeur, produced in 1881 a b. c. *Orange Boy*, by Prince of Orange (son of Old Orange Girl), was covered by The Grey Palmer, and sent to Brazil in 1882. Orange Boy was sent to Brazil in 1884.

TIZONA (foaled in 1872), by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Foote, by Orlando, is in Lord Calthorpe's stud; she was barren in 1883 and 84, and was covered in 1884 by Hermit.

TIZZIE WHIFFLER,

Bred by Mr W. METCALF, in 1877, got by Waterloo (son of Van Galen), her dam, Juno, by Teddington, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

1883	b. or br. c. by Sykes - - -	Mr E. Hutchinson
1884	b. or br. f. by Omega (son of Lambda) - -	Mr E. Hutchinson
1885	by Sykes - - - -	Mr E. Hutchinson

TOCHER,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1877	b. f. *Oatmeal*, by Brown Bread - -	Mr R. Gladstone
1878	ch. c. (dead) by Exminster - - -	
1879	br. c. *Brown John* (late *Toastrack*), by Brown Bread (cut) -	
1880	b. f. *Dowry*. by Cucumber - -	
1883	b. f. by Craig Millar - - - -	
1885	by Cucumber - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84, and slipped twins in 1882.

TOILETTE,

Bred by Mr J. M. Brooks, in 1874, got by Speculum, her dam, Vanity, by Touchstone, out of Garland, by Langar.

1881	b. f. by Blue Gown - - -	Mr J. M. Brooks
1882	b. c. *Wild Buck*, by Wild Oats - -	
1884	b. c. by Uncas - - - -	Mr G.S. Thompson
1885	by Martyrdom - - - -	Mr M. Dawson

She had a f. (dead) in 1878, was not covered that year, barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 1883.

TOISON D'OR (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, out of Auld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XIV., p. 461), is still in Mr Bowes's stud; she was barren in 1883, and not covered in 1881, 83, or 84.

TOMATO (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 432.

1876	br. c. *Melon*, by Mandrake (cut) - -	Baroness Rothschild
1878	b. c. *Mr Pickwick*, by Hermit - - -	
1881	b. f. *Tombola*, by Kisber - - -	Lord Rosebery
1882	b. f. *Sauce*, by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Nespola*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Dutch Skater - - -	

Barren in 1877, 79, 80, and 84.

TOM BOWLINE MARE (foaled in 1864), out of Coalition, by Don John, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 461.

*1881	ch. f. *Ismailia*, by Macaroni - -	Lord Rosebery
1882	missed to Kisber - - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Mergellina*, by Macaroni, or Controversy -	
1884	ch. f. by Town Moor - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

* Ismailia (Mr H. W. Freeman's) was covered in 1884 by Albert Edward.

TOMFOOLERY (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Skit, by Orlando continued from Vol. XIV., p. 462.

*1879	b. f. *Frolicsome*, by Van Amburgh -	Mr B. Ellam
1880	b. f. *Sorcery*, by Rosicrucian - - -	
1881	c. (dead) by Van Amburgh - -	
1882	b. f. by Ethus - - - -	
1883	b. c. *George Michailovitch*, by Rosicrucian -	
1884	b. c. by Valour - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

* Frolicsome (Lord Howe's) produced in 1884 a foal (dead) by Tunis, and was covered by Valour.

TOMTIT MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Goodliff, in 1874 or 75, her dam by Wild Huntsman, out of Ellen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Julia, by Muley Moloch.

1880	br. f. by Caterer - - -	Mr Jno. Goodliff
1881, 82, 83, and 84	not covered previous years -	
1885	by The Preacher (son of Lecturer) -	

TOMTIT MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Goodliff, in 1874, her dam by Footstool, out of Bird'snest, by Bay Middleton.

1881	b. c. by Prince George - - -	Mr Jno. Goodliff
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by The Preacher - - -	

TOMTIT MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Goodliff, in 1874, her dam by Fitz-Roland, out of Black Swan, by Knight of the Whistle.

1881	b. c. by Prince George - - -	Mr Jno. Goodliff
1882, 83, and 84	missed to ditto - - -	
1885	by The Preacher - - -	

TOMTIT MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Goodliff, in 1876, her dam by Footstool, out of Bird'snest, by Bay Middleton.

1881	ch. f. by Prince George - - -	Mr Jno. Goodliff
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1883	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by The Preacher - - -	

TOMTIT MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Goodliff, in 1876, her dam, Evangeline, by Magnum, or Lambton, out of Sontag, by The Nob.

1881	b. c. by Prince George - - -	Mr Jno. Goodliff
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	

Covered in 1882 by Prince George, and sent to the Cape.

TOOI TOOI, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 462), was barren in 1881 and 82, and was destroyed.

TOO LATE,

Bred by Mr R. Walker, in 1877, got by Landmark, her dam, Fortress, by Citadel, out of Gentle Kitty, by Orlando.

1882	missed to The Duke - - -	Yardley Stud
1883	b. f. by Westbourne - - - -	
1884	ch. c. *General Gordon*, by Sterling - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

TORETHA,

Bred by Mr B. Ellam, in 1873, got by Ethus, her dam, Tormentor, by King Tom, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1879 ch. c. *Consternation*, by Queen's Messenger, or Van Amburgh -
1881 ch. f. *Torment*, by Van Amburgh - -
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1883 b. c. *Andrassy*, by ditto - - -
1884 br. c. by Valour - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -
} Mr B. Ellam

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

TORMENTOR (foaled in 1863), by King Tom, out of Torment, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 434.

1877 b. c. *Androclus*, by Van Amburgh (cut) -
1878 ch. c. *Deerhound*, by King of the Forest - -
1879, 80, 81, and 82 barren - - -
1883 ch. c. *Eclipse*, by Ethus, or Van Amburgh -
1884 br. c. by Valour - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -
} Mr B. Ellam

TORTUGA (foaled in 1864), by Buccaneer, dam by Poussin—Weatherbit—Moose Deer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 463.

1878 ch. c. *King Crafty* (late *Snowstorm*), by Kingcraft -
1879 br. c. *Indiaman*, by Indian Ocean (sent to France in 1882) -
1880 ch. f. *Waif of the Ocean*, by ditto (sent to France in 1883) -
} Mr E. W. Taylor

1882 ch. c. *Spring Morn*, by Sir Bevys (sent to Jamaica in 1883) -
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
} Exors. of the late Mr E. W. Taylor

Barren in 1881 and 83.

TOUCH AND GO, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 463), was barren in 1881, 83, and 84, slipped foal in 1882, and was shot in 1884.

TOUCH ME NOT (foaled in 1858), by Touchstone, out of Triangle, by Epirus, was re-imported from Germany in 1879; slipped foal in 1880, produced in 1881 a b. f. *Ailsa Craig*, by Craig Millar (Mr Hume Webster), and was destroyed that year, being worn out.

TOUCH ME NOT (late *Miss Charlotte*),

Bred by Mr C. L. Fox, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Isabel, by Fernhill, out of Starlight, by Kremlin.

1876 b. c. *Drummer Boy*, by Hanstead - -
1877 br. c. *The Mallard*, by The Drake (cut) - -
1878 ch. f. *Kandy*, by Indian Ocean - -
*1879 ch. f. *Outcast*, by Outfit - - -
1881 b. f. by Rowsham - - -
1882 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1884 b. f. by Newry - - - -
} Mr W. George

She had no other thorough-bred produce to live, and was barren in 1883.

* OUTCAST was barren in 1882, not covered that year, and died.

TOUCH NOT, by Touchwood (Vol. XIV., p. 463), died in 1881 after foaling a b. c. (dead) by King Lud.

TOWER MARK,

Bred by Mr G. Dadds, in 1870, got by Marksman, her dam, Syria, by Tadmor, out of Beebee Bunnoo, by Velocipede.

1878	b. f. by Asteroid - - -	Mr Theobald
1879	br. c. *Air Gun*, by Joskin (cut) - -	
1880	br. f. by King Alfred - - -	
1881	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. c. by The Grey Palmer - -	Mr Tattersall
1883	f. *Chidham*, by Coltness - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Hyac Van de Wyngant

TOXOPHILITE MARE (Gilbert's dam), foaled in 1861, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 464.

1879	b. f. *Stella*, by Brother to Strafford - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
*1880	bl. f. *Black Star*, by Forerunner - -	
1882	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. *Bowstring*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by The Abbot - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

* Black Star (Mr J. Crowther M. Harrison's) was covered in 1884 by The Abbot.

TOXOPHILITE MARE (Puzzle's dam), foaled in 1862, her dam, Miss Sarah, by Don John, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 436.

1877	b. c. *Once a Year*, by Brother to Strafford -	Glasgow Stud
1879	b. c. *Croydon*, by ditto - - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1883	b. f. *Foresight*, by Forerunner - -	

Barren in 1878 and 82, slipped foal in 1880, 81, and 84, and was not covered in 1884.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1866, her dam by Gameboy, grandam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

*1875	br. f. *Honour Bright*, by Honesty - -	Mr J. P. Baird
1877	br. f. *Lena*, by Lord Lyon - - -	
1879	br. f. *The Shrimp*, by Mogador - -	
1881	br. f. by Pedometer - - - -	Mr Erskine Wemyss
1883	ro. f. by The Roan Horse, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam -	
1884	b. f. by Wenlock - - -	
1885	by Peter - - - -	

Barren in 1876 and 82, and slipped foal in 1878 and 80.

* Honour Bright (Mr Baird's) produced in 1879 a b. f. (dead) by Mogador, was not covered that year, and sold.

TOXOPHILITE MARE (sister to Quiver),

Bred at the Glasgow Stud, in 1875, her dam (foaled in 1861) by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1879	b. f. (dead) by Brother to Strafford - -	Mr C. Alexander
1880	b. f. *Dart*, by Thunderbolt - - -	
1881	b. c. *Crossbow*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Foxhall - - - -	

Not covered in 1881, and was barren in 1883.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1876, her dam, Hetty, by Surplice, out of Delia, by Dick.

1881	b. f. by Sefton - - - -	Mr A. Taylor
1885	by Ben Battle - - -	

She was barren in 1882 and 84, and had a foal (dead) by Chevron in 1883.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1879, her dam, sister to General Peel, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Orlando, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1883	b. c. *Tyrrell*, by Kingcraft - -	Mr S. W. Slater
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by Sterling - - - -	Miss Isabella Graham

TRAGEDY (foaled in 1862), by Glenmasson, out of Mystery, by Jerry, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 465.

1880	br. f. *Tisiphone*, by Craig Millar - -	Mr Hume Webster
1881	br. c. *Revoke*, by See Saw (cut) - -	
1882	b. f. *Kirk o' Field*, by Craig Millar - -	
1883	b. f. (dead) by Beaudesert - - -	

Barren in 1884, and destroyed, being worn out.

TRANQUILLITY (foaled in 1869), by Orest, out of Truefit, by Wild Huntsman (Vol. XIV., p. 465), produced in 1881 a b. c. *Osmund*, by Woodlands, or Lammermoor (son of Scottish Chief)—Mr W. Goater—and died.

TRAVIATA (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Strayaway, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 465.

1881	and 82 foals that died young - -	Yardley Stud
1883	ch. f. *West End*, by Westbourne - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Captain Machell
1885	by Trappist - - - -	

TREASURE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1879, got by Sterling, her dam by Leamington, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1884	b. or br. c. by Quits - - -	Mr B. Pell
1885	by Silvester - - - -	

TREASURY,

Bred by Mr J. M. JENNINGS, in 1878, got by Rataplan, her dam, Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1878	ch. f. by Reverberation - - -	Mr J. M. Jennings
1879	ch. f. by Macgregor - - - -	
1880	ch. f. *Treasure Trove*, by ditto - -	
1881	br. f. *Scotch Lass*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1882	b. c. by Lord Lyon - - - -	
1883	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	by Charibert - - -	

TREBBIA (sister to Cremorne),

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1875, got by Parmesan, her dam, Rigolboche, by Rataplan, grandam by Gardham—Langar.

1879	br. f. by Pell Mell - - -	Her Majesty
1880	b. c. *Springwood* (late *Hannibal*), by Springfield -	
1881	ch. f. *Prim Rosie*, by Strathconan - -	
1882	b. c. *Fernando*, by Clanronald (sent to Belgium in 1883) -	
1883	b. c. by Wenlock - - -	
1884	b. c. by Springfield - - - -	
1885	by Bend Or - - -	

TRIANA (foaled in 1865), by Lord of the Isles, out of Seville, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 466.

1881	ch. c. by Lord Lyon - - -	Mr E. Hanmer
1882	b. c. by Kisber - - - -	

Barren in 1883 and 84, and put out of the stud.

TRIBUTE,

Bred by Sir W. A. Lethbridge, in 1874, got by King Tom, her dam, Duty, by Rifleman—Sleight-of-hand—Woollaton's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1881	ch. f. *Danegeld*, by Doncaster - -	Lord Rosebery
1882	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1883 and 85.

TRICKISH (foaled in 1864), by Prime Minister, out of Sharp Practice, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 466.

1881	br. f. *Mischievous*, by King Alfred - -	Newbridge Hill Stud
1882	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1883	missed to Rococo - - -	Mr W. H. Manser
1884	br. c. by Death or Glory - - -	Mr Gosling
1885	by a half-bred horse - -	Mr T. Everitt

TRIFLE,

Bred by Mr Ten Broeck, in 1865, got by Optimist, her dam, Contraction, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite.

1877	b. c. *Cedric*, by Anglo-Saxon - -	Mr T. Fuller
1878	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	f. (dead) by Créancier (son of Le Sarrazin) -	Mr A. Pritchard

Slipped foal in 1876, was barren in 1879, 81, 82, and 85, and had colts (dead) in 1880 and 83.

TRINITY LASS (late *Lady Stamford*), foaled in 1872, by Kidderminster, out of Nightingale, by Mountain Deer, is in Mr H. Waring's stud, but has had no produce to live to 1884 inclusive, and was covered in 1884 by Reverberation.

TRIVIAL,

Bred by Mr W. H. WILLIAMSON, in 1878, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Lulu, by Voltigeur, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer.

1882	b. f. (dead) by Uncas	Mr W. Bungay
1883	b. c. *Troilus*, by ditto	
1884	ch. c. (dead) by Charibert	
1885	ch. f. by ditto	

TROOPER LASS (late *Agnes*),

Bred in Germany, in 1878, and imported in 1880, got by Breadalbane, her dam, La Fille du Regiment, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1883	b. f. by Beaudesert (sent to Chili in 1884)	Mr Hume Webster
1884	ch. f. by George Frederick	
1885	b. f. by Hilarious	

TROT (foaled in 1874), by Trumpeter, out of Chocolate, by Sweetmeat, is in the Corby Stud; she missed to The Earl of Dartrey in 1884, and was covered by Tynedale.

TROTTIE (once called *Beatrice*),

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1872, got by Chattanooga, her dam, Brown Bess, by Blight, out of Lady Mary, by Voltaire.

1880	bl. f. *Jog Trot*, by Joskin	Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	ch. f. by Albert Edward	
1882	b. f. *Glen Trothy*, by Glen Arthur	Mr R. Herbert
1883	ch. c. *Mariner*, by Royal George	
1884	ch. f. by ditto	Mr H. W. Freeman
1885	by Albert Edward	

TRUE BLUE (foaled in 1870), by Oxford, out of Smilax, by Windhound, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 467.

1880	br. c. *Highlander* (died in 1883), by Lowlander	Mr R. Botterill
1881	b. f. *Royal Blue*, by Strathconan (sent to Germany in 1884)	
1882	gr. c. *Tory*, by ditto	
1883	b. f. *Silver Queen*, by Silvester	
1884	b. c. by Camballo	
1885	by Galliard	

TRUE LOVE,

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1878, got by Sterling, her dam, Carine, by Stockwell, out of Mayonaise, by Teddington.

1883	b. f. *Sterling Love*, by See Saw	Mr Hume Webster
1884	b. c. by Peter	
1885	b. c. by George Frederick	

TRUTH (foaled in 1865), by Lambton, out of Battery, by The Fallow Buck, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 439.

1877	b. c. *Salvation*, by Salvanos	Capt. Skipworth
1878	b. c. Labby, by Last of the Lambs (h.-b.)—cut	
1879	br. f. by Broomielaw	Mr J. M. Richardson

1881	b. f. *Miss Labby*, by Plebeian (sent to France in 1883) -	Lord Lonsdale
1884	b. c. by Albert Edward - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880, 82, and 83.

TRYSAIL (foaled in 1868), by Tom Bowline—Weatherbit—Birdcatcher—Miss Whip, by The Provost, is in Mr T. T. Drake's stud; she missed to Hilarious in 1883, was not covered that year, and covered in 1884 by Professor.

TUBA,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1873, got by Distin, her dam, Macaria, by Sir Hercules, out of Frances, by Dr Faustus.

1881	ch. c. *Outcry*, by Not Out (cut) - -	Mr E. Watton, jun.
1882	b. c. by Pellegrino - - - -	
1883	ch. f. by Bruar (son of Jocosa) - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. Wood
1885	by Marden - - -	

TUMBLER MARE (foaled in 1859), out of Gillwell Fairy (Vol. XIV., p. 467), met with an accident, and died in 1880.

TURKEY,

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1871, got by Caterer, her dam, Sultana, by Rataplan, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1881	b. c. by Candidat (son of Gladiateur) -	Mr A. Soames
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880, 83, and 84, and sold to go in harness.

TURN OF THE TIDE,

Bred by Mrs JACKSON, in 1871, got by Mandrake, her dam, Dame Judith, by Van Tromp, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1876	ch. c. by Argyle - - -	Mr G. D. Lye
1877	ch. f. *Glemilla*, by ditto - - -	Mr Johnstone
1878	bl. c. *Tarras*, by Tynedale (s. to Spain in 1881) -	
1880	b. c. *Greenbank*, by Springfield - -	
1882	ch. c. *Glengyle*, by Fitz-James - -	Mr R. Jardine
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mrs Bates
1885	ch. f. by Springfield - - - -	

Barren in 1874, 75, 79, and 81.

TURTLE DOVE,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1876, got by Macaroni, her dam, Wild Dove, by Wild Dayrell, out of Maud, by Loup-garou.

1882	b. f. *Silverwing*, by Silvio - - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1883	b. or br. c. *Doveridge*, by Statesman - -	
1884	b. c. *Little George*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1881, and slipped twins in 1885.

TWILIGHT, by Weatherproof (Vol. XIII., p. 441), was sold in 1883, having had no thorough-bred produce since 1874.

TWINE THE PLAIDEN,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Old Orange Girl, by Kingston, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1881	b. f. (dead) by Doncaster - - -	Mr Bowes
1882	b. c. *Winkelman*, by Mr Winkle - -	
1883	br. c. *Jacobite*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by Isonomy - - -	

TYMBESTERE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Osborne, in 1874, got by The Rake, her dam, Timbrel, by Rataplan, out of Belsay, by Lanercost.

1878	b. c. *Dutch Organ*, by Lowlander - -	Mr T. Whiting
1879	ch. f. *Patience* (late *Screamer*), by ditto - -	
1880	br. c. *Catwick*, by Landmark - -	
1882	ch. f. by Lowlander - - - -	
1883	ch. c. by Farnese - - - -	
1885	by Fitz-James - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

TYNTESFIELD,

Bred by Mr R. Shiers, in 1879, got by Camballo, her dam, Nutgirl, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Noisette, by Nutwith.

1883	b. f. *Wood Heys*, by Munden - -	Mr R. Shiers
1884	b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Macgregor - - -	

TYPHOEUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1875, her dam, Apathy, by Saunterer, out of Curse Royal, by Mildew.

1879	ch. c. *Forecast*, by Forerunner (cut) -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. f. *After-runner*, by ditto - -	
1883	ch. f. *Camarine*, by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1879, barren in 1884, slipped foal in 1885, and is now in Mr J. Corlett's stud.

ULSTER QUEEN,

Bred by Mr H. Arnold, in 1879, got by Uncas (son of Nightingale), her dam, Pirate Queen, by Buccaneer, out of Queen of the May, by Barnton.

1884	b. c. *Brian Boru*, by Kingcraft - -	Duke of Portland
1885	by Galopin - - - -	

ULTRA,

A Bay Mare, foaled in America, in 1875, and imported by the Duke of Hamilton in 1877, got by Glenelg (son of Citadel), her dam, Ulrica, by Lexington, out of Imp. Emilia, by Y. Emilius.

1881	b. c. (dead) by Greenback - -	Duke of Hamilton
1882	b. f. *Green Jacket*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Wild Tommy - - -	

ULUNDI,

Bred by Mr T. W. Deighton, in 1878, got by King Lud, her dam, Cassandra, by Warlock, out of Georgiana, by Touchstone.

1884	b. f. by Lord Lyon - - -	Sir S. M. Lockhart
1885	by Queen's Herald - - -	

UMBRIA,

Bred by Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen, in 1873, got by Camerino, her dam, Australia, by Vedette, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Liverpool.

1882	bl. c. *Glyndon*, by Rosicrucian - -	Mr C. Perkins
1883	b. f. by Cremorne - - - -	
1884	slipped twins to Dutch Skater - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

UNA (foaled in 1866), by Ellington, or Dusk, out of Conjecture, by Augur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 469.

1881	missed to Claremont - - -	Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen
1882	ch. f. *Leonir*, by Macgregor - - -	
1883	br. c. *Esher*, by Claremont - -	
1884	by Emperor (described as son of Rowsham) -	

UNA,

Bred by Mr F. A. Williamson, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Woodnymph, by Longbow, out of Mrs Gill, by Viator.

1877	ch. c. *Carfax*, by Nuneham - -	Mr D. Quaile
1878	ch. f. *Undine*, by Exminster - - -	
1879	missed to ditto - - - -	
1880	ch. f. *Kallach*, by ditto (s. to Germany in 1885) -	
1881	ro. or gr. f. *Unice*, by ditto - -	
1882	b. f. by Hampton - - - -	
1883	ro. or gr. f. by ditto - - -	Mr R. Gladstone
1884	bl. or gr. c. by Hilarious - - -	
1885	by Strathavon - - -	

UNDERHAND MARE (foaled in 1863), out of The Slayer's Daughter, by Cain, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 469.

1880	b. f. *Mizpah*, by Macgregor - -	Mrs Manfield
1881	br. f. *Fabiola*, by Martyrdom - - -	
1882	ch. c. *Monsieur de Paris*, by Mask - -	
1883	missed to Rosebery - - - -	
1884	bl. f. by Macgregor, or Napsbury - -	
1885	by Martyrdom - - - -	

UNREADY,

Bred by Lord Hartington, in 1877, got by Ethelred, her dam (sister to Ryshworth) by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna, by Stockwell.

1883	ch. f. (dead) by Kingcraft - -	Lord Hartington
1884	b. c. by Plebeian - - - -	
1885	missed to Trappist - - -	

UPAVON,

Bred by Mr H. J. Smith, in 1869, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Avonmore, by Old England, out of Haitoe, by Sir Hercules.

1878 bl. or ch. c. *Avontide*, by Distin - - } Mr H. J. Smith
1880 b. c. *Last of the Avons*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1882) - } Mr H. J. Smith
1883 ch. c. *Stour and Avon*, by Avontes - - } Mr H. J. Smith

Barren in 1881, slipped foal in 1882, not covered in 1878, 83, or 84, and put out of the stud.

URSULA,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1872, got by Bel Demonio, her dam, Hilda, by The Prime Minister, out of Ethel (dam, Idyl).

1879 br. c. *Ranelagh*, by Cremorne - - } Mr H. Waring
1880 b. or br. f. *Cantata*, by Cymbal - - } Mr H. Waring
1882 b. f. *Ursuline*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Waring
1883 ch. c. *Deuce of Clubs*, by Robert the Devil - } Mr H. Waring
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Waring
1885 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Waring

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1881.

USHANT (foaled in 1868), by Amsterdam, out of Tease-me-Not, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 470.

1881 b. f. by Salvator - - - } Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1882 b. or br. f. by Hilarious - - - } Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1883 and 84 barren - - - - } Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1885 by Reveller - - - - } Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam

UTOPIA (foaled in 1868), by Rataplan, out of Visionary, by Loupgarou, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 470.

1879 b. f. *Solesky*, by Thunder - - - } Lord Bateman
1880 br. c. *Norman King*, by Beauclerc (out)—sent to Germany in 1884 - } Lord Bateman
1881 br. c. *King Utopia*, by ditto - - - } Croft Stud
1882 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Croft Stud
1883 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr W. Smith
1884 br. f. by Queen's Messenger, or Skylark - } Mr W. Smith
1885 by The Miser - - - - } Mr W. Smith

VÆ VICTIS,

Bred by Mr PURSER, in 1872, got by King Victor, her dam by Ion, grandam Rhedycina, by Wintonian—Laurel—Flight.

1879 br. f. *Southdown*, by Moorlands (sent to Germany in 1885) - } Mr W. Purser
1880 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr W. Purser
1881 bl. f. *Soubriquet*, by John Davis (sent to Germany in 1884) - } Mr W. Purser
1882 br. f. *Battue*, by Moorlands - - } Mr W. Purser
1883 br. f. by John Davis - - - - } Mr W. Purser
1884 b. c. by Touchet - - - } Mr W. Purser
1885 by ditto - - - - } Major Shuttleworth

VAGA (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Mendicant, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 470.

1881 br. f. *Magdalen*, by Hermit - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1882 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Chaplin

Barren in 1883 and 84, and destroyed.

VAGARY, by Musjid (Vol. XIV., p. 470), was barren in 1882, not covered that year, and died.

VAIN GLORIOUS (sister to Victorious)—foaled in 1867—by Newminster, dam by Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire—Lightning's dam, by Blucher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 471.

1880	br. c. *Furiosa*, by Pero Gomez - -	Bonehill Stud
1882	b. c. *Lucebit*, by Isonomy - - -	
1884	b. c. by Kisber - - - -	
1885	by Isonomy - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

VALENTIA (foaled in 1876), by The Ranger, out of Lady Valentine, by Loiterer, is in Mr Jno. Jenkins's stud; she had foals that died young in 1882 and 83, and was not covered in 1883 or 84.

VALE OF CASHMERE, by Verdant (Vol. XIV., p. 471), died before foaling in 1881.

VALLEY (foaled in 1871), by St Albans, out of Vallation, by Vedette, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 471.

1880	b. c. *Valuation*, by Onslow - -	Lord Exeter
1881	missed to ditto - - - -	
1882	br. f. *Avoca*, by ditto (sent to France in 1884) -	
1883	ch. f. *Vallombrosa*, by ditto - - -	Lord Rosslyn
1884	b. c. *Llangollen*, by Wenlock - -	
1885	by Chippendale - - - -	

VALLONIA,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1876, got by Glenlyon, her dam, Vitula, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1881	ch. f. *Aphrodite*, by Martyrdom - -	Mr G. Peck
1882	br. f. by Silvester - - - -	
1885	by Cardinal (son of Conference) -	

She was barren in 1883, and had a br. c. (dead) by Scamp in 1884.

VALTZ (foaled in 1866), by Voltigeur, out of Lady Di, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 444.

1876	b. f. *Valseuse*, by Strathconan - -	Lord Zetland
1878	br. c. *Tom King*, by Mogador (cut) - -	Mr H. A. Harrison
1879	b. or br. c. *Outlaw*, by Pero Gomez - -	
1881	b. or br. f. by Coltness - - -	
1882	bl. f. *Lady Emily II.*, by Pero Gomez -	
1883	br. f. *Lady Frederick*, by George Frederick -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Carr

Barren in 1877 and 80, and not covered in 1883.

VANILLA (foaled in 1867), by Wamba, out of Battery, by The Fallow Buck, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 472.

1878	ch. c. Mint Sauce, by Last of the Lambs (h.-b.) —cut -	Capt. Skipworth
1881	ch. c. by Jarnac - - - -	Lord Yarborough
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1879, 80, 82, and 85, slipped foal in 1883, and was destroyed in 1885.

VANISH,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1874, got by Honiton, her dam, Retreat, by Orlando, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1878	b. f. *Gone*, by The Lizard	Lord Hanmer
1881	ch. c. by ditto	Sir E. Hanmer
1882	b. f. by ditto	Sir E. Hanmer
1883	b. f. by ditto	Sir E. Hanmer
1884	b. c. by Wisdom	Mr. A. Hoole

Barren in 1879, 80, and 85.

VANITY,

Bred by Mr MACHIN, in 1871, got by Gavazzi, her dam, Conceit, by Rataplan, out of Haughty, by The Hero.

1881	gr. f. *Strath Countess*, by Strathconan	Lord Scarbrough
1882	gr. f. *Vanity Fair*, by ditto	Lord Scarbrough
1883	missed to Discord	Lord Scarbrough
1884	br. c. by ditto	Lord Scarbrough
1885	by Silvester	Lord Scarbrough

VAT (once called *Sophy Wackles*),

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Vatty, by Vatican, out of Birdtrap, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. f. *Octave*, by Suffolk	Lord Ellesmere
1877	b. c. (dead) by Knight of the Garter	Lord Ellesmere
1879	ch. c. *Pervert*, by Turntable	Lord Ellesmere
1880	br. f. *Spécialité*, by Speculum (sent to Brazil in 1884)	Lord Ellesmere
1881	ch. c. *Specimen*, by ditto (cut)	Lord Ellesmere
1883	b. c. by Wenlock	Lord Ellesmere
1884	ch. f. by Sir Frederick	Lord Ellesmere
1885	by Kisber	Lord Ellesmere

Slipped foal in 1874 and 78, and barren in 1875 and 82.

VEGA (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of The Flying Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 473.

*1880	b. f. by Camballo	Mr R. C. Vyner
1884	b. f. by Napsbury	Mr H. Prince

Not covered in 1880, and put to half-bred horses in 1881, 82, and 84.

* This Camballo mare (Mr J. Wilkinson's) produced in 1884 a br. c. (dead) by Napsbury, and was covered by him again.

VELETA,

Bred by Mr JNO. GRETTON, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman, out of La Maladetta, by The Baron.

1877	b. f. by Nuneham, or Prince	Mr J. Gretton
1879	bl. f. *Guadix*, by Nuneham (sent to France in 1882)	Mr J. Gretton
1881	ch. f. *Montefrio*, by ditto	Mr J. Gretton
1882	br. c. *King John*, by ditto (cut)	Mr J. Gretton
1883	bl. or br. f. by ditto	Mr J. Gretton
1884	ch. f. *Vilma*, by ditto	Mr J. Gretton

Barren in 1878 and 80, covered by Fernandez in 1884, and sent to Germany with her foal of that year.

VELINDRA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1875, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Miss Evelyn, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1879	b. f. by Barbillon	Mr R. Garrett
1880	b. f. by ditto	
1881	b. f. *Selvietta*, by Silvio	
1882	b. c. by ditto	Mr Jno. Watson
1883	b. f. by Albert Victor	
1884	b. c. by Bend Or	
1885	b. c. by Albert Victor	

VENDETTA II. (foaled in 1877), by Vespasian, dam by Vedette, out of Delilah, by Touchstone, produced in 1883 a c. by The Miser (Mr G. Ensor), was barren in 1884, and died.

VENICE (foaled in 1867), by Carnival, out of Isoline, by Ethelbert, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 473.

1881	b. f. by Craig Millar (s. to Germany in 1884)	Mr Hume Webster
1882	slipped foal to See Saw	
1883	ch. f. *Venetia*, by Beaudesert	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	br. or b. c. by ditto	

VENOM, by Vengeance, or Sydmonton (Vol. XIII., p. 446), was only put to half-bred horses after 1876, and died in 1883.

VERA,

Bred by Mr R. TAYLOR, in 1878, got by The Baron (son of King Tom), her dam by Augur, out of Polly Plush, by Orlando.

1883	b. c. *St Cross* (late *Double or Quits*), by Quits	Mr C. S. Halford
1884	br. f. by Stylites (son of Hermit)	
1885	by ditto	Mr L. Fowler (in Ireland)

VERA CRUZ, by Lord of the Isles (Vol. XIV., p. 474), died in 1880.

VERDURE (foaled in 1867), by King Tom, out of May Bloom, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 474.

1880	ch. c. *Verdant*, by Macaroni	Lord Rosebery
1881	ch. f. *Ladybird*, by Kisber	
1882	missed to ditto	
1883	ch. f. *Glade*, by Macaroni	
1884	ch. c. by Dutch Skater	
1885	by ditto	

VERGISS-MEIN-NICHT (foaled in 1858), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 474.

*1879	ch. f. by Blair Athol	Cobham Stud
1880	ch. c. *Moss Hawk*, by ditto	Mr E. H. Banks
1881	br. f. *Limosa*, by Ouragan II.	
1882	ch. c. *Murray*, by Blair Athol (cut)	

Barren in 1883 and 84, and destroyed.

* This Blair Athol mare (Mr W. R. Bankes's) produced in 1885 a b. f. (dead) by Childeric.

VERITAS,

Bred by Captain SKIPWORTH, in 1874, got by Wamba, her dam, Truth, by Lambton, out of Battery, by The Fallow Buck.

1884 b. f. by Feuris (son of The Tripper) - } Mr E. C. Smith
1885 b. c. by Rotherhill - - - - }

VERITY, by Vedette (Vol. XIV., p. 475), was barren in 1881, 82, and 83, and shot. ANNE HARRIMAN, by Caterer, her foal of 1876, was barren in 1881, 82, and 83, and died.

VERITY,

Bred by Mr JNO. HOUGHTON, in 1871, got by Filbert, her dam, Little Jane, by Commotion, or Tomboy (son of Idle Boy), out of Polly Peachum, by Collingwood.

1884 ch. c. by Not Out - - - } Mr S. M. Thomas
1885 by Marmion - - - - }

VERNIEW,

Bred by Mr R. BROMLEY, in 1871, got by Reinfrid, her dam, Zephyr, by Windhound, out of Vesta, by Stockkwell.

1884 b. f. by Golden Cross (h.-b.) - - } Mr R. Bromley
1885 by Chippendale - - - - }

VERTUMNA, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 475), was barren in 1881, and died.

VESPASIA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1879, got by Vespasian, her dam, Mirza, by Parmesan, out of Bucolic, by Barnton.

1883 b. c. by Masquerader - - - } Mr F. Robbins
1884 and 85 not covered previous years - - }

VESPER BELL,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1873, got by Moulsey, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Teddington—Cowl—Lanercost—The Nun.

1878 br. c. by Black Art - - - } Lord Bateman
1879 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1880 b. f. *Sister Ann*, by Exchequer - - }
1883 ch. f. by Glendale - - - - } Mr John Brown
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Cœrulëus - - - - }

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1880 or 81.

VESTAL II.,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Vespasian, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

*1881 br. f. by Bluemantle - - - Mr Blenkiron
1885 missed to Teviotdale - - - - Mr H. Nixon

Not covered in 1881, and had foals that died young by Scottish Chief in 1883 and 84.

* This Bluemantle mare was covered by Teviotdale in 1884, and sent to the River Plate.

VEX (foaled in 1865), by Vedette, out of The Flying Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 475.

1882	b. f. *Peevish*, by Petrarch	Lord Alington
1883	b. f. *Down you go*, by See Saw	
1884	c. *Jolly Cross*, by Hilarious	
1885	f. by Springfield	

VEXATION, by Vedette (Vol. XIV., p. 475), was barren in 1882 and 83, and shot.

VEXATION,

A Bay Mare, foaled in France, in 1871, got by Monarque, her dam, Airedale, by Mountain Deer, out of Chaperon, by Flatcatcher.

1879	ch. c. *Wicken*, by Mr Winkle	Mr C. Blanton
1880	br. c. *Derby Day*, by Pace, or Balfe (cut)	Mr J. Aspland
1881	b. f. by Balfe	
1883	ch. f. *Assignation*, by Mask	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 82, and slipped foal in 1884.

VIBRATION,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1877, got by The Duke, her dam, Whisper, by Flatcatcher, out of Silence, by Melbourne.

1881	br. f. *Lobelia*, by Silvio	Yardley Stud
1882	br. f. by Sterling	
1883	missed to ditto	
1884	b. c. by Hampton	Miss Isabella Graham
1885	by Privilege	

VIC,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Victorious, her dam, Imogene, by The Cure, out of Terrific, by Touchstone.

1883	b. c. by Trappist	Mr J. J. Clark
1884	missed to Julius Cæsar	
1885	b. c. by Trappist	

VICAR'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1864), by Surplice, out of My Niece, by Cowl, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 476.

1882	b. c. *Sexton*, by Silvio	Lord Wolverton
1883	ch. c. *Forres*, by Altyre	
1884	missed to ditto	
1885	by Wenlock	

VICTOIRE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by Victorious, her dam, Chilham, by Thunderbolt, out of Icicle, by Oulston.

1880	b. c. by Tomahawk	Sir W. Throckmorton
1881	missed to Chevron	
1882	b. f. *Laurraine*, by Blue Ruin	
1883	b. f. *Invicta*, by ditto	Mr Blenkiron
1884	ch. f. by Scottish Chief	Mr T. Phillips
1885	by Foxhall	

VICTORIA (foaled in 1870), by Victorious, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 476.

1881	b. c. *Hindoo* (late *Jutyittoboy*), by The Earl of Dartrey -	Mr Savile
1882, 83, and 84	barren - - -	Mr A. W. Savile
1885	by Drumhead - - - -	

VICTORIOUS MARE,

Bred by Mr F. Carr, in 1873, her dam, Gertrude, by The Marquis, out Betsy Carr, by Fazzoletto.

1877	br. f. by Landmark - - -	Mr F. Carr
1878	bl. f. *The Broom*, by Vanderdecken (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1880	b. f. by Camballo - - - -	
1881	f. *Hilda Mary*, by Childeric - -	
1883	c. by Camballo - - - -	
1885	by Speculum - - -	

Barren in 1876, 79, 82, and 84.

VICTORIOUS MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1875, her dam, Waneton, by Neville, out of Grater, by Pyrrhus the First.

1881	br. f. by Forerunner - - -	Mr R. C. Naylor
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. *Foremost*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by The Abbot - - -	Mr Scott

VICTORY,

Bred by Mr W. Unwin, in 1875, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Belladrum, by Chanticleer, out of Plausible, by Springy Jack.

1879	b. c. *Sharrow*, by Prince Charlie - -	Mr W. Unwin
1880	not covered last year - - - -	
1881	b. c. (dead) by Mainstone - - -	
1882	f. by Prince Charlie - - -	
1883	by ditto - - - -	Mr Sharpe

VICTRESS (foaled in 1864), by Lambton, her dam by Scroggins, out of Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 449.

1877	b. f. *Miss Hilton*, by Van Amburgh -	Mr B. Ellam
1878	b. c. *Conqueror II.*, by Ethus - - -	
1880	b. c. *Leo Victor*, by Van Amburgh - -	Mr W. Smith
1881	b. c. *Sir Stafford*, by ditto - - -	
1882	br. c. *Economist*, by The Miser - -	
1883	b. c. *Parsimony*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 84.

VICTRESS,

Bred by Mr W. Pearson, in 1875, got by Suffolk, her dam, Manna, by Macaroni, out of Famine, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1881	b. f. by Tancred (son of King Tom) -	Mr L. T. Thornton
1882	b. or br. c. *Blucher*, by Cœrulëus - -	Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1883 and 84	not covered previous years - -	
1885	by Chippendale - - - -	

VIENNA (foaled in 1859), by Lambton, or Vindex, out of Eliza, by Pompey, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 477.

1879	br. c. *Andrassy*, by Jarnac	Mr J. M. Richardson
1881	br. c. by ditto (cut)	
1882	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1883	b. f. by Kisber	

Barren in 1880, and died in 1883.

ANNE OF AUSTRIA, by Highborn, her foal of 1876, is in Mr T. Spence's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Forager (son of Adventurer).

VIGOROUS (foaled in 1863), by Vedette, out of Alice, by Pompey, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 477.

1881	br. c. *Highforce*, by Highborn	Sir J. D. Astley
1882	missed to ditto	
1883	b. c. *Hercules*, by Hermit	
1884	br. c. *Desperate*, by Scamp	Mr C. Blanton
1885	by Thurio	

VIGOUREUSE (foaled in France, in 1869), by Monarque, out of Voyageuse, by Ratan, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 478.

1879	ch. f. *Princess*, by Merrymaker (sent to Germany in 1883)	Mr F. Hardinge
1880	b. f. *Barbie* (dead), by ditto	
1881	b. f. by Sir Frederick	
1882	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1883	ch. c. by ditto	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Brunswicker	Exors. of the late Mr F. Hardinge

VILLAFRANCA,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1873, got by Restitution, her dam, Verona, by Orlando, out of Iodine, by Ion.

1878	b. f. (dead) by Rosicrucian	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1881	ch. c. by Speculum (sent to South Africa in 1883)	
1883	br. c. by Rosicrucian	Mr H. Chaplin
1884	ch. f. by Hermit	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1879, 80, and 82.

VILLAGE BELLE,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1875, got by Moulsey, her dam, Village Maid, by Stockwell, out of MINX, by Humphrey Clinker.

1880	ch. f. by Highlander (son of Lady Kingston)	Mr Shrimpton
1881	br. c. *John Brown*, by ditto	
1882	b. c. by Paganini	
1883	ch. c. *Lord Leven*, by Melville (son of Lord Clifden)	Mr T. W. Hornby
1884	b. c. *General Dundas*, by ditto	
1885	by Fitz-James	

VILLAGEOISE,

Bred in France, in 1873, got by Ventre-Saint-Gris, her dam, Mademoiselle du Bourg, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Cochlea, by Mameluck.

1882 b. or br. c. *Vautour*, by St Christophe, or Flavio -
1883 b. or br. f. *Villanella*, by Milan - - } Mr A. C. Barclay
1884 b. f. by Bertram - - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - - -

Imported into England in 1882, with her foal of that year, and covered by Milan.

VILLEGGIATURA, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 478), was not covered in 1881, and shot.

VINDICTIVE, by Vindex (Vol. XIV., p. 479), was barren in 1881 and 82, and destroyed.

THE VINE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1872, got by Sydmonton, her dam, Hue and Cry, by Wild Dayrell, out of The Golden Horn, by Harkaway.

1882 b. c. *Birnam Wood*, by Rosinante (son of Rosicrucian) - } MrGuthrie-Lornie

Slipped foal in 1883, barren in 1884, and not covered that year.

VIOLA,

Bred by Mr T. T. DRAKE, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Eugenie, by Surplice, out of Clementina, by Venison.

1873 br. c. *Professor*, by Lecturer - -
1874 b. c. by Promised Land - - - } Mr T. T. Drake
1879 b. f. *My Lady Fair*, by Vedette - -
1880 br. c. (dead) by The Grey Palmer - - Mr Carnegie
1881 bl. f. by Soapstone - - -
1882 b. c. *Epaulet*, by Chevron - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1885 by Albert Victor - - -

Barren in 1875, 83, and 84, not covered in 1875 or 76, and slipped foal in 1878.

VIOLA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1869, got by The Ranger, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

*1874 b. f. *Miss Parmesan*, by Parmesan - -
1877 ch. f. by D'Estournel - - - } Mr H. Savile
1879 b. c. *Rufford*, by Cremorne - -
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Reverberation - - -
1881 b. f. *Asnières*, by Cremorne - - } Lord Scarbrough
1882 b. c. *Strathend*, by Strathoonan - -

Barren in 1875, 76, 78, 83, 84, and 85.

* MISS PARMESAN was covered in 1878 by Pace, and sent to Germany.

VIOLENT (foaled in 1863), by Knight of Avenel, out of Breeze, by Storm (Vol. XIV., p. 480), produced in 1881 a bl. c. *Crash*, by Cymbal (Mr H. Waring), and died.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr BEVILL, in 1867, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Bargain, by Barnton, out of Kernel, by Nutwith.

1877	b. f. *Cayuga*, by See Saw (sent to Roumania)	Cobham Stud
1879	b. c. *Middleman*, by ditto	
1880	b. f. *Lady Frances*, by Blue Gown	
1881	ch. c. *Prodigal*, by Wild Oats	
1882	br. c. by Mirmillo	Lord Harrington
1883	ch. f. by Awfully Jolly, or Caerau	
1884	b. c. by ditto, or ditto	
1885	by Awfully Jolly	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 78.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Amethyst, by Touchstone, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1883	ch. c. *Spring Blossom*, by Springfield	Major Carlyon
1884	no return	
1885	by Isonomy	Mr W. Burton

She had a foal before 1883, which was killed, this being her only other thorough-bred produce.

VIOLET MELROSE,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Violet, by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1882	b. c. *Melton*, by Master Kildare	Lord Hastings
1883	b. c. *Seaton*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1880, and had foals that died young in 1881 and 84.

VIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr R. M. Stephenson, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam, La Traviata, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1876	f. (dead) by Guy Dayrell	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1877	br. c. *Y. Calabar*, by Old Calabar (cut)	
1879	b. f. *Cariad* (dead), by ditto	
1880	b. or br. f. *Biafra*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1882	b. f. *Archduchess*, by Y. Toxophilite (son of Toxophilite)	
1883	b. or br. c. by Hilarious	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Bruce	General Owen Williams

Barren in 1878 and 81.

VIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr Hume Webster, in 1878, got by Adventurer, her dam, Bianca, by Weatherbit, out of Kate, by Auckland.

1882	ch. c. *Violation*, by Touchet	Mr G. Masterman
1883	bl. f. by Julius Cæsar	
1884	ch. c. by Hackthorpe	
1885	b. c. by ditto	

VISHNU (foaled in 1860), by Lambton, out of Christabelle, by Fernhill (Vol. XIV., p. 481), was barren in 1881, produced in 1882 a b. f. by Claremont (Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen), and was sold.

VISION,

Bred by Mr WASBROUGH, in 1860, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Birthday, by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, by Camel.

*1872 ch. f. by Summertime - - - Mr J. Norris
1880 b. c. *Cricket*, by Couronne de Fer (cut) - - Mr H. M. Roberts
She had no other produce to live, and died in 1882.

* This Summertime mare (Mr Brooks's) produced in 1879 a ch. f. by Mars (son of Marsyas).

VISIONARY (foaled in 1864), by Loup-garou, out of Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 481.

*1880 b. f. *Follow me, Lads*, by Prince Charlie - } Lord Bateman
1882 b. c. by Victorious - - - - } Lord Bateman
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Lord Bateman
Barren in 1881 and 84, and died.

* FOLLOW ME, LADS (Lord Bateman's), was covered in 1884 by Bookworm (son of Lexicon).

VISITOR,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1880, got by Pellegrino, her dam, Vicar's Daughter, by Surplice, out of My Niece, by Cowl.

1884 b. f. by The Miser - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1885 by Statesman - - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt

VITTORIA,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1873, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Dewdrop, by Mildew, out of Lizzie, by Ratan.

1880 b. f. *Piccolo*, by Y. Trumpeter - - } Mr T. Robinson
1882 b. f. by Pedometer - - - - } Mr T. Robinson
Slipped foal in 1881, was covered by Touchet in 1882, and sent to Roumania, with her foal of that year.

VITULA (foaled in 1863), by Arthur Wellesley, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 481.

1881 ch. f. (dead) by Bold Dayrell - - } Mr R. Wright
1882 b. c. *Bird of Freedom*, by Thuringian Prince - } Mr R. Wright
Barren in 1883, slipped foal in 1884, and was sold for a hack.

VIVA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Victorious, her dam, Evelyn, by Kingston, out of Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1878 missed to St Mungo - - - } Mr C. Samuda
1879 b. f. *Valid*, by Vanderdecken - - - } Mr C. Samuda
1880 br. c. by The Grey Palmer - - } Mr C. Samuda
1881 br. f. *Comical* (died in 1884), by Albert Victor } Mr C. Samuda
1882 br. f. *Despatch*, by Queen's Messenger - - } Mr C. Samuda
1883 br. f. *Vivacious*, by Skylark - - } Mr C. Samuda
1884 b. c. by Plebeian - - - - } Mr T. Cannon
1885 br. f. by Touchet - - - } Mr T. Cannon

VLIE (foaled in 1863), by Zuyder Zee, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 482.

1881 b. c. *Zeluco*, by Cathedral (cut) - - }
1883 br. c. by Albert Victor - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1885 by Landmark - - - }

Barren in 1882 and 84.

VOCALIST (foaled in 1863), by Trumpeter, dam by Defender, or Mountaineer—Concealment, by Velocipede, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 482.

*1880 b. f. *Lizzie*, by John Davis - - }
1881 b. f. *Carmen*, by Carnelion - - - } Mr Jno. Bromwich

Slipped foal in 1882, was barren in 1883, and destroyed.

* LIZZIE (Lord Ellesmere's) was covered in 1884 by Wallenstein.

VOIVODE MARE (foaled in 1864), out of Snowdrop (Vol. XIV., p. 482), was barren in 1881, and put out of the stud.

VOLHYNIA, by Voivode (Vol. XIV., p. 482), was shot in 1881, being worn out.

VOLT (foaled in 1863), by Barnton, out of Maid of Brompton, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 483.

1879 br. f. *Perfume* (late *The Beam of Gold*, late *Viva*), by Bold Dayrell - }
1880 br. f. *Maid of the Glen* (late *Van Galen*), by Monarch of the Glen - } Mr R. Wright
1881 br. f. *Bravery*, by ditto, or Bold Dayrell - }
1882 ch. c. *Prince of Princes*, by Prince Charlie, or Thuringian Prince - }

Barren in 1883, slipped foal in 1884, and was sold, being useless for breeding.

VOLTIGEUR MARE (Geoffrey's dam), foaled in 1860, dam by Birdcatcher (Vol. XIV., p. 483), produced in 1881 a br. f. by Pero Gomez (Bonehill Stud), was barren in 1882, and died.

VOYAGEUSE,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1870, got by Adventurer, her dam, Aline, by Stockwell, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1876 ch. f. *Cornichon*, by Cucumber - - }
1877 br. c. *Whitebine*, by Brown Bread - - }
*1878 b. f. *Sleeping Beauty*, by ditto - - }
1879 br. c. *Shrewsbury*, by ditto - - - }
1880 b. f. *Lady Adelaide*, by New Holland - } Mr J. Eyke
1882 b. f. *Virole*, by Bugler - - - }
1884 b. f. by Highborn - - - }
1885 ch. f. by ditto - - - }

She had colts that died young by Highborn in 1881 and 83.

* SLEEPING BEAUTY was covered by Kingcraft in 1882, and sent to France.

THE WAFER,

Bred by Mr W. H. PHILLIPS, in 1875, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Love Knot, by Knight of Kars, or Saccharometer, out of Josephine, by Birdcatcher.

1881 slipped foal to Jolly Friar - - -
1882 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr S. Wilkinson
1884 b. f. by Privateer - - - -
1885 by Blandford - - -

WAKEFUL (foaled in 1868), by Vedette, out of Alice Wentworth, by Nutwith, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 483.

1882 ch. c. *Vigil*, by Trappist - - - Mr C. E. Ormerod
Barren in 1881 and 84, slipped twins in 1883, and died in 1884.

WALLFLOWER (foaled in 1869), by Rataplan, out of Chaperon, by Flatcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 484.

1880 ch. c. *Stonecrop*, by Winslow - -
1882 ch. f. *Celandine*, by ditto - - - } Her Majesty
1885 by ditto - - - -
Barren in 1881 and 83, and slipped foal in 1884.

WANDA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1876, got by Parmesan, her dam, Grand Duchess, by King Tom, out of Princess, by Bolingbroke, or Brockley.

1880 br. f. *Wavelet*, by Paul Jones - - Mr W. E. Everitt
1884 b. c. *Seleucus*, by Syrian - - - } Mr Townley-
1885 by New Holland - - - } Parker
She had colts (dead) in 1879 and 81, and was barren in 1882 and 83.

WANETON (foaled in 1861), by Neville, out of Grater, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 456.

1877 b. f. *Vesper*, by Vespasian (sent to Germany in 1883) - } Mrs Astley
1878 f. *Gaiety*, by Restitution - - -
Covered in 1878 by a half-bred horse, and sold.

WAR PAINT,

Bred by Mr SMITH-BARRY, in 1878, got by Uncas, her dam, Piracy, by Buccaneer—Newminster—Lanercost.

1884 missed to Trappist - - - Mr Tritton
1885 b. f. by Retreat - - - - Mr Weatherby

WATERCURE, by King Tom (Vol. XIV., p. 484), slipped foal in 1882, and died.

WATER LILY,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1873, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Atonement, by Oulston, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion.

1880 b. c. (dead) by Macaroni - - -
1881 missed to ditto - - - -
1882 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1883 b. f. *Ricotta*, by ditto - - - } Lord Rosebery
1884 b. f. by Dutch Skater - - -
1885 by Foxhall - - - -

WATERPROOF,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1879, got by Cathedral, her dam, Weatherbeaten, by Y. Melbourne—Weatherbit—I. Birdcatcher—Miss Whip.

1882	b. c. by Albert Victor - - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1883 and 84	barren - - - -	
1885	by Rosicrucian - - -	

WATER WAGTAIL (foaled in 1867), by Caterer, or Bacchus, out of Wagtail, by Rataplan (Vol. XIV., p. 484), produced in 1881 a b. c. by Stamford (son of Cambuscan)—Mr A. Gwynne—was covered by half-bred horses in 1881 and 82, and sold.

THE WAVE,

Bred by Mr R. H. Combe, in 1877, got by Alvarez, her dam, Wild Dove, by Wild Dayrell, out of Maud, by Loup-garou.

1882	br. c. by Van Amburgh, or Ethus - -	Mr Sherley
1883	br. f. by Julius Cæsar - - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	not covered last year - - -	Mr T. MacMahon

WAX (foaled in 1857), by Surplice, out of Beeswax, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 458.

1879	ch. c. *Satrap*, by Syrian (cut) - -	Major Stapylton
1881	b. c. *Damascus*, by ditto (cut) - - -	

Barren in 1877, 78, 80, 82, and 84, not covered in 1882, and shot in May 1884.

WEALD,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1879, got by Henry, her dam, West Kent, by North Lincoln, out of Emerald, by Defence.

1883	b. c. *Marsh-Mallow*, by Macaroon - -	Mr Townley-Parker
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Exors. of the late Mr F. Hardinge
1885	by Brunswicker - - -	

WEALTH,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1878, got by Sterling, her dam, Cherry Duchess, by The Duke, out of Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy.

1884	br. f. by Pell Mell - - -	Mr H. Waring
1885	b. c. by Reverberation - - -	

WEATHERBEATEN (foaled in 1873), by Y. Melbourne, dam by Weatherbit—I. Birdcatcher—Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 485.

1881	br. c. *Morning Star*, by Albert Victor (cut)—died in 1883 -	Mr Jno. Watson
1882	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	br. f. by Chevron - - -	

Covered by Robert the Devil in 1883, and sent to Austria with her foal of that year.

WEATHERBIT MARE (foaled in 1859), her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 485.

1880 b. f. *Snapshot*, by General Peel - - } Mr I.H.Wilkinson
*1881 ch. f. by Silvio - - - - }
1883 br. f. by Vestminster - - - }

Barren in 1882 and 84, and died.

* This Silvio mare (Mr I. H. Wilkinson's) was covered in 1884 by Mask.

WEATHERBIT MARE, out of Butterfly (Vol. XIV., p. 485), is in Mr Jno. Grimes's stud, but was not covered in 1881, 82, or 83.

WEATHERSIDE, by Weatherbit (Vol. XIV., p. 485), slipped foal in 1881, and died.

WEDLOCK,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1879, got by Wenlock, her dam, Jubilant, by Beadsman, out of Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland.

1883 br. f. *Craiglock*, by Craig Millar - - } Mr C. Overton
1884 br. f. (dead) by Balfe - - - }
1885 by Skylark - - - - - }

WEE DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1873, got by Lambton, her dam, Archduchess, by The Cossack, out of The Queen, by Iago.

1880 br. c. by Jager (cut)—s. to Germany in 1884 - } Mr M. Kirk
1881 b. f. by Royal Blood (sent to Germany in 1884) }
1882 ch. f. by Gainsborough - - - }

Barren in 1883, and sold.

WEE LASSIE (foaled in 1869), by Scottish Chief, out of Minna, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 485.

1882 c. (dead) by Chevron - - - } Mr F.W. Lambton
1883 b. f. *Mischief*, by Hampton - - - }
1884 b. c. by Uncas - - - - }
1885 b. c. by Charibert - - - - }

WEE WEE FLOWER,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1864, got by Mandricardo, her dam, Trip the Daisy, by Turnus, out of Catherine, by Don John.

1877 ch. c. *Rosemount*, by King Hal - - } Mr W. Walker
1879 ch. f. *Rejected*, by ditto - - - }
1880 b. f. *Craigielea*, by ditto - - - }
1881 ch. f. *Wild Hindoo*, by ditto - - - }
1883 ch. f. by Mereworth - - - Mr J. Stenhouse

Barren in 1878, 82, and 84, and was destroyed.

WELCOME (late *Gotho*, late *La Religieuse*)—foaled in 1876—by Hermit, out of Thrift, by Stockwell, was brought back to this country from Germany in 1883 in foal to a half-bred horse, and died in foaling in 1884.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE (*Reedness*)—foaled in 1857—out of Camera Obscura, by Elis, continued from Vol. XII., p. 476.

*1876 ch. f. *Calabria*, by Vulcan - -
1877 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr W. H. Clark
1879 ch. f. by Tangible - - -
1880 ch. f. *Delusion* (late *Sydney*), by ditto - -
1881 ch. c. by Thunderer (cut) - - - Mr G. E. Davy

Barren in 1873, 74, 75, 78, 82, and 83, and shot.

* CALABRIA (Messrs Tidy and Robson's) missed to Cœrulëus in 1883 and 84, and was covered in 1884 by Muncaster.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE (*Lady Sefton*)—foaled in 1861—out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 486.

1881 ch. f. *Lady Downe*, by Speculum - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1882 br. c. *Lord Molyneux*, by ditto - - -
1883 ch. c. *Caryl Molyneux*, by ditto - - } Duchess of Montrose
1884 missed to Isonomy - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

WEST END,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by Adventurer, her dam, Fashion, by Weatherbit, out of Governess, by Chatham.

1879 ch. f. by The Duke - - - } Yardley Stud
1881 b. f. by Genuine (sent to France in 1885) - -
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1883 ch. f. by Westbourne - - -
1885 by Bookworm - - - Mr W. H. Phillips

Barren in 1880 and 84.

WESTERIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1876, got by Sterling, her dam, Premature, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1882 bl. f. *Aloa*, by Alvarez - - - } Mr R. H. Combe
1883 br. c. by Blair Athol - - - -
1884 b. f. by Doncaster - - -
1885 by Peter - - - -

WHARFEDALE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1879, got by Hermit, her dam, Bonnie Doon, by Rapid Rhone, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1883 b. f. *Ilkley*, by Knight of the Garter - } Mr F. Madeley
1884 missed to Albert Victor - - -
1885 by Galopin - - - -

WHAT-CARE-I,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1869, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Miss Pickle, by Saunterer, out of Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1887 b. c. by Neptunus - - - } Mr Thos. Graham
1879 b. f. by Macgregor (sent to Canada in 1883) - -
1881 ch. f. (dead) by Red Cap Sly - - - Mr Tait

Not covered in 1881, barren in 1876, 78, 80, and 83, died.

WHEAT-EAR (foaled in 1867), by Y. Melbourne, out of Swallow, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 487.

1881 br. c. *Harvester*, by Sterling - - - } Lord Falmouth
1883 br. c. *Cerealis*, by Galopin - - }
1884 ch. f. *Ceres*, by Springfield - - - }
Barren in 1882, slipped foal in 1885, and died.

WHEEL OF FORTUNE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1876, got by Adventurer, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1881 slipped foal to Kingcraft - - - } Lord Falmouth
1882 b. f. *Esther Faa*, by Skylark - - - }
1883 b. c. *Oberon*, by Galopin - - - }
1884 b. f. *Dodona*, by Springfield - - - }
1885 by Galliard - - - Duke of Portland

WHIRLWIND,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1876, got by Thormanby, or Kingcraft, her dam, Hurricane, by Wild Dayrell, out of Midia, by Scutari.

*1881 b. f. *Balloon*, by Queen's Messenger - } Lord Falmouth
1883 b. f. *Spindrift*, by Childeric - - - }
1884 b. f. *Gale*, by Galopin - - - }
Slipped foal in 1882, was covered by Galliard in 1884, and sent to Buenos Ayres.

* BALLOON (Mr C. D. Rose's) missed to Reverberation in 1885.

WHISPER, by Flatcatcher (Vol. XIV., p. 487), was barren in 1881 and 82, and shot.

WHITEFACE, by Turnus, out of Nan Dayrell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 488.

*1879 ch. f. *Eunice*, by Rotherhill - - } Mr Jas. Terry
1880 ch. f. *Reine Blanche* (late *Rather Ill*), by ditto }
Barren in 1881 and 82, and died in 1883.

* EUNICE (Mr Jas. Terry's) was covered in 1884 by Trappist.

WHITE HEATHER,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Maybell, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Sultan, out of Salute, by Muley.

1879 br. c. *Jannock*, by Brown Bread - - } Lord Bradford
1880 b. c. *Longmynd*, by Wenlock (cut) - - }
1881 b. f. *Whitelock*, by ditto - - - }
1882 b. c. *Caradoc*, by ditto - - - }
1883 b. c. *Titterstone*, by ditto - - - }
1884 missed to ditto - - - - }
1885 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }

THE WHITE LADY,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1875, got by King o' Scots, her dam, Blanchette, by D'Estournel, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur.

1879 b. c. *Whitechapel*, by Cremorne - - } Mr H. Savile
1880 missed to Sealskin - - - - }
*1881 b. or br. f. *Traviata*, by Cremorne - - }
1882 ch. f. *Mysie Happer*, by ditto - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1883 b. c. *Blackfriars*, by Chevron - - }
1884 b. f. by Albert Victor - - - }
1885 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

* TRAVIATA (Mr A. W. Savile's) was covered in 1884 by Drumhead.

WHITE LILY,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1878, got by Dancaster, her dam, Black Lily, by Longbow, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1883 ch. c. *White Lime*, by Wenlock - - } Mr E. C. Wadlow
1884 bl. or br. f. *Maple*, by Chippendale - - } Mr E. C. Wadlow
1885 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. C. Wadlow

WHITE POPPY,

Bred by Mr W. GRAHAM, in 1876, got by Winslow, her dam, Formosa, by Buccaneer, out of Eller, by Chanticleer.

1882 b. c. *Opium*, by Wild Oats - - } Mr R. Howett
1883 ch. f. by Munden - - - - } Mr R. Howett
1884 slipped twins to ditto - - - } Mr R. Howett
1885 by Lowlander, or Macgregor - - } Mr R. Howett

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Mr G. OLIVER, in 1874, got by Rococo, her dam, Alice Grey, by Scandal, out of Charlotte, by Chanticleer.

1882 gr. c. by Glen Arthur, or Albert Edward - Mr Holden
1883 (no return) by Glen Arthur - - - Mr Jackson
Covered by Zanoni in 1883, and sent to South America.

WHITE SQUALL (foaled in Austria, in 1868), by Buccaneer, out of Palmyra, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 488.

1881 b. c. *Tornado*, by Mr Winkle - - Mr Cookson
1885 b. f. by Pellegrino - - - - Mr H. Waring
She had colts (dead) in 1882 or 83, and was barren in 1884.

WICKET, by Teddington (Vol. XIV., p. 489), died in 1880.

THE WIDOW,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1874, got by The Earl, her dam, Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief, out of Minna, by Buccaneer.

1879 b. f. by Exminster - - - } Mr J. Hewett
1880 ch. c. *Suffragon*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. Hewett
1884 b. c. by Londesborough - - - } Mr T. S. Grundy
1885 by Barefoot - - - - } Mr T. S. Grundy
She had colts (dead) in 1881 and 83, and was barren in 1882.

WIFEY,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1876, got by Cremorne, her dam, Lady Mary, by Orlando, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1881 b. c. *Little Wretch*, by Sefton (sent to Germany in 1884) - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1882 ch. c. *Happy Home*, by ditto - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1883 b. f. *Lonely Home*, by ditto - - - } Duchess of Montrose
1884 b. c. by Isonomy - - - } Duchess of Montrose
1885 by ditto - - - - } Duchess of Montrose

WILD AGGIE (foaled in 1870), by Wild Dayrell, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 489.

1882 b. c. *Lonsdale*, by Petrarch - - } Mr R. Osborne
1883 ch. c. *Electric Blue*, by Cœrulëus - - } Mr R. Osborne
1884 b. f. *Pet Hilda*, by Petrarch - - } Mr R. Osborne
1885 by Edward the Confessor - - - } Mr R. Osborne

WILD AGNES (foaled in 1862), by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 462.

1877 br. f. *Sweet Agnes*, by Saunterer - - } Duke of Hamilton
1883 br. f. *Gay Agnes*, by Shifnal - - - }
Not covered in 1877, 81, or 84, slipped foal in 1880, and twins in 1879 and 81, and was barren in 1884.

WILD BEAUTY (foaled in 1863), by Wild Dayrell, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 489.

1882 missed to Glendale and Cœrulëus - - }
1883 b. c. by Iodine I. - - - - } Mr R. Cuffe
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

WILD DAYRELL MARE (foaled in 1861), out of Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 490.

*1879 bl. f. *Black Corris*, by Sterling - - }
1880 ch. c. *Red Gold*, by ditto - - - }
1881 missed to ditto - - - - } Yardley Stud
1882 b. c. *Steadfast*, by ditto - - - }
1883 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1884 b. or br. f. by Privilege - - - } Miss Isabella
1885 by ditto - - - - } Graham

* Black Corbie (Mr Weatherby's) produced in 1885 a b. f. by The Abbot.

WILD DAYRELL MARE (foaled in 1864), out of Sagacity, by Theon, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 463.

1876 br. f. *Foresight*, by Musket - - }
1877 missed to Oxford, or Sterling - - - }
1878 br. f. by Playfair - - - }
1879 twins { bl. or br. f. (dead) / *bl. or br. f. } by ditto - - }
1880 bl. c. *The Golden Farmer*, by Sterling - } Yardley Stud
1881 br. c. *Arabi Pacha*, by Blandford - - }
1882 b. c. *Langar*, by Sterling - - - }
1883 bl. f. *Olivia*, by ditto - - - }
1884 bl. or br. c. by ditto - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

* This Playfair mare (Mr Dodworth's) slipped foal to Blandford in 1883, and died.

WILD DAYRELL MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Ventra-à-Terre, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 490.

1881 b. f. by Jolly Friar (sent to Roumania in 1884) }
1883 b. c. *Festival*, by Hilarious - - } Mr I. Bate
1884 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - }
Barren in 1882, and slipped foal in 1885.

WILD DOVE (foaled in 1863), by Wild Dayrell, out of Maud, by Loup-garou, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 490.

1882 b. f. by Maximilian - - - - } Mr R. H. Combe
1885 by Peter - - - - }
Slipped foal in 1881 and twins in 1883 and 84.

WILD DUCHESS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Countess Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. c. *Papa*, by Pero Gomez	Yardley Stud
1877	b. c. by Sterling	
*1879	b. f. *Venusta* (late *Graceful II.*), by Playfair	
1880	b. c. *Keir*, by Sterling	
1882	b. c. by Silvio	
1883	ch. c. by Sterling	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

* VENUSTA (Lord Calthorpe's) produced in 1885 a b. c. *Africa*, by Petrarch.

WILDFIRE (foaled in 1869), by Artillery, out of Finesse, by Stockwell, continued from Vol XIV., p. 491.

1881	b. f. *Glint* (died in 1884), by Hampton	Mr M. Dawson
1882	b. f. *Glimmer*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. *Blazer*, by Charibert	

Barren in 1883, and slipped foal in 1885.

WILD FLOWER (foaled in 1867), by King Tom, out of Wild Rose, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 491.

*1878	ch. f. *Strelitzia*, by Speculum	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1879	b. c. *Distant Land*, by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1882)	
†1880	b. f. *Dracena*, by Toxophilite	

Barren in 1881, slipped foal in 1882, and died.

* STRELITZIA (Mr A. Taylor's) was covered in 1884 by Isonomy.

† DRACENA (Mr C. Archer's) was covered in 1884 by Wallenstein.

WILD GEORGIE (foaled in 1876), by Rosicrucian, out of Bel Esperanza, by Van Galen, produced in 1883 a b. f. *Zither*, by Y. Citadel (son of Lambton)—Sir C. C. de Crespigny—and was used as a hunter.

WILD HUNTSMAN MARE (foaled in 1863), out of Ellen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 465.

1878	b. f. by Tom-tit	Mr Jno. Goodliff
1881	br. f. by Prince George	
1883	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1877 and 79, slipped foal in 1880 and 82, and was not covered in 1883 and 84.

WILD MYRTLE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1870, got by Stockwell, her dam, Tightfit, by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1876	ch. c. *Sea Breeze*, by Favonius	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
*1878	b. f. *Traveller's Joy*, by Adventurer	
1880	ch. c. *Dulce Domum* (late *Traveller's Rest*), by ditto	
1881	b. c. *Stage Moss*, by Sefton	
1884	b. f. by Macaroni	Duchess of Montrose
1885	by Galopin	

Barren in 1877 and 82, and had colts (dead) in 1879 and 83.

* TRAVELLER'S JOY (Mr F. Rynd's—in Ireland) was barren in 1883 and 84, and was covered in 1884 by Arbitrator.

WILD ROE (foaled in 1866), by Wild Dayrell, out of Rosaline, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 492), died in 1881, after producing a ch. f. *Cerva*, by Strathconan (Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson).

WILD SWAN (foaled in 1869), by Wild Dayrell, out of Rara Avis, by Chanticleer (Vol. XIV., p. 492), was covered by Landmark in 1881, and sold.

WILD THYME (foaled in 1861), by Fandango, out of Mountain Flower, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 492.

1879	b. f. *Struanite*, by Struan (sent to Germany in 1885) -	Lady Prescott
1880	br. or bl. f. *Lemon Thyme*, by Lemnos - -	

Barren in 1881, covered by Kingcraft and Skylark, and sold.

WILD WALES,

Bred by Sir J. Hanmer, in 1867, got by Underhand, her dam, Samarcand, by The Little Known, out of Libusa, by Mulatto.

1876	br. f. by The Lizard - - -	Lord Hanmer
1877	b. c. *Merlin*, by ditto - - -	
1878	b. c. *Euphrates*, by ditto - - -	
1880	b. c. *Marauder*, by ditto - - -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir E. Hanmer
1884	b. f. (dead) by Wisdom - - -	Mr A. Hoole
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1879, 81, and 83.

WILFUL (foaled in 1866), by Rataplan, dam by Gabbler, out of Snowdrop, by Heron, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 492.

1881	f. by Queen's Messenger - -	Lady Prescott
1882	missed to Skylark - - - -	Mr H. W. Freeman
1883	b. f. by Glen Arthur - - -	
1884	b. f. by Khamseen - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

WIMMERA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1873, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Ines, by Newminster, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1876	br. c. *Woodberry*, by St Albans - -	Her Majesty
1877	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1878	b. c. (dead) by Winslow - - -	
1879	b. f. by Blue Gown - - - -	
1880	bl. c. *New Yorker*, by Doncaster - -	
1881	br. c. *Bluecoat Boy*, by Blue Gown - -	
1882	br. f. *Falka*, by Winslow (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884) -	
1885	by George Frederick - - -	

Slipped foal in 1883, and barren in 1884.

WIND (foaled in 1869), by Windham, out of Lady Touchstone, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 493.

1881	b. f. *Draughty*, by Exminster - -	Mr Pell
1882	b. c. by Thorwaldsen - - -	
1883	b. c. *Boreas*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Wisdom - - -	

WINDERMERE (foaled in 1870), by Macaroni, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 493.

1881	ch. f. *Thirlmere*, by Doncaster	D. of Westminster
1883	ch. c. *Kendal*, by Bend Or	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

WINDMILL (brown),

Bred by Mr P. HART, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam by North Lincoln, out of Queen of the Vale, by King Tom.

1881	ch. f. *Laura*, by Kisber	Lord Rosebery
1883	br. c. by Controversy	
1885	by Bruce	Mr G. A. Baird

Barren in 1882 and 84.

WINDRUSH II.,

Bred by Mr H. W. DEACON, in 1876, got by Favonius, her dam, Buttercup, by Kettledrum, out of Butterfly, by Turnus.

1880	b. f. *Misty*, by Queen's Messenger	Mr H. W. Deacon
1881	ch. f. *Ventura*, by George Frederick	
1882	ch. c. *Bulrush*, by Kingcraft	
1883	missed to Wild Oats	
1884	ch. c. by Kingcraft, or Childeric	
1885	by Cadet	

WINDSOR (foaled in 1877), by Hermit, out of Musket's dam, by West Australian, is in Mr C. Blanton's stud; she slipped foal in 1883, was barren in 1884, and covered in 1884 by Tibthorpe.

WING BEE,

Bred by Mr MCINTYRE, in 1878, got by Exminster, her dam, All Right, by Kingston, out of Tested, by Touchstone.

1883 and 84	missed to Sykes	Mr E. Hutchinson
1885	by Sykes, or Earl Clifden (s. of Mirth)	

WINGRAVE LASS (bay),

Bred by Mr T. STEPHENSON, in 1874, got by Wingrave, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt, out of Cordelia, by Vengeance.

1878	b. c. *Despatch Box*, by Queen's Messenger	Mr T. Stephenson
1879	b. f. (dead) by Plebeian	
1880	missed to ditto	
1881	b. c. *Orcadian*, by Ambergris (cut)	
1882	b. f. *Jessie*, by Balfe, or Tibthorpe	
1883	b. f. *Ours*, by Tibthorpe	
1884	b. f. by Childeric	Mr R. Stephenson
1885	by New Holland	

WINGS,

Bred by Mr T. HARRISON, in 1874, got by Goodfellow (son of Kettledrum), her dam, Blossom, by Blair Athol, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone.

1882 ch. f. by The Baron - - -
1883 b. c. by Melton - - - - } Mr T. Harrison
1884 ch. f. by Discord - - -
1885 by Tally Ho (son of Doretta) - -

WINGS OF THE WIND (foaled in 1862), by Hobbie Noble, or Marsyas (Vol. XIV., p. 493), was sold in 1880.

WINIFRED, by Knight of Kars (Vol. XIV., p. 494), is now only used for breeding half-bred stock.

WINIFRED,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1880, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Lampoon, by Teddington, out of Ribaldry, by Heron.

1883 b. or br. c. by Mexborough (son of Moulsey) -
1884 ch. or b. c. by Farnese - - - } Mr R. Dalgliesh
1885 by Forager (son of Adventurer) -

WINNINGTON,

Bred by Mr ROBERTS, in 1875, got by Sunstroke, her dam, *Hadji's Daughter, by The Hadji, out of Laura Bell, by Lanercost.

1882 b. c. *Knutsford*, by Thorwaldsen (cut) -
1883 and 84 no produce - - - - } Mr C. M. Holland
1885 b. f. *Miss Melon*, by Cucumber - -

* HADJI'S DAUGHTER had no other thorough-bred produce, but had several half-bred foals.

WINSLOW MARE,

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1878, her dam, Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1882 b. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Cadet - - Mr J. Poole

She had a c. (sire unknown) in 1881, was barren in 1883, met with an accident, and was sold.

WINTER QUEEN,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1877, got by King Tom, her dam, May Bloom, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1882 b. f. by Macaroni - - -
1883 missed to Macaroni and Dutch Skater - - } Lord Rosebery
1884 b. f. by Macaroni - - -
1885 by Macaroni, or Dutch Skater - -

THE WITCH (foaled in 1877), by Nuneham, out of Sorceress, by Rosicrucian, produced in 1882 a b. c. by Isonomy (Mr F. Gretton), was covered by him again, and sent to Sydney, New South Wales.

WITCHERY, by Dundee (Vol. XIV., p. 494), produced in 1882 a f. (dead) by Glen Arthur, and died. LILITH, by Pretender, her foal of 1879, is in Mr J. Bibby's stud; she missed to Tynedale in 1884, and was covered by Fitz-James.

WITCHERY,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1876, got by Wenlock, her dam, Christabelle, by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy, by Whalebone.

1882	b. f. by Tibthorpe	Lord Hartington
1883	b. c. by Kingcraft	
1884	missed to ditto	
1885	by Springfield	

WONDER,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1870, got by St Albans, her dam, Miracle, by Newminster, out of The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway.

1882	ch. c. *Sir Bertie*, by Sir Bevys	Sir W. O'Malley
1885	by Xenophon	Col. H. Eyre

She produced in 1879 a ch. c. (dead) by Guy Dayrell, was not covered in 1879 or 82, and was barren in 1878, 81, and 84.

WONDERLAND,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1873, got by Promised Land, her dam, Senseless, by Bay Middleton, out of Vanity, by Slane.

1878	br. c. by Vanderdecken	Mr G. S. Thompson
1883	b. f. by Dr Temple	Mr Schwabe
1884	b. f. by Privateer	
1885	b. c. by ditto	Mr C. Taylor

Barren in 1879, and used as a hunter for some time.

WOOD ANEMONE,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Crocus, by Thormanby, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1879	br. c. *Coodham*, by Adventurer	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
*1880	ch. f. *Lilac*, by Springfield	
1881	b. c. *Royal Fern*, by ditto	
1882	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

* LILAC (Mr J. H. Houldsworth's) was covered in 1884 by Petrarch.

WOODNYMPH (foaled in 1866), by Folkestone, out of Jetty Bon, by Sweetmeat, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 469.

1878	b. c. by Jolly Friar	Mr W. Brown
1880	b. c. *Woodman*, by Exminster (cut)	
1881	ch. f. *Mintress*, by ditto	
1883	ch. f. by Flying Birdcatcher	
1885	by Bold Marshal	

Barren in 1879 and 84, and not covered in 1881.

WOOD QUEEN,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1878, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Woodbine, by Stockwell, out of Honeysuckle, by Touchstone.

1882	b. f. by Cymbal	Mr H. Waring
1883	ch. f. *Wood Note*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. by Reverberation	
1885	b. c. by Robert the Devil	

WOODQUEST,

Bred by Mr R. H. Combe, in 1874, got by Orest, her dam, Wild Dove, by Wild Dayrell, out of Maud, by Loup-garou.

1881, 82, and 83 barren		Lord Stamford
1884	br. c. (dead) by Plebeian	Lady Stamford
1885	by Barcaldine	Lady Stamford

WORLABY LASS,

Bred by Sir J. D. Astley, in 1875, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Elmira, by Wild Dayrell, out of Emotion, by Alarm.

1880	ch. f. *Miss Davy*, by Highborn	Sir J. D. Astley

Barren in 1881, and sold.

THE WREN (foaled in 1868), by Nutbourne, out of Lady Bird, by The Sea, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 495.

1881	missed to The Duke	Mr T. Cannon
1882	ch. f. *Jenny*, by Reverberation	Mr T. Cannon
1883	ch. f. *Jenny Wren*, by Touchet	Mr T. Cannon
1884	bl. f. by ditto	Mr T. Cannon
1885	ch. c. by ditto	Mr T. Cannon

WRYNECK, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIV., p. 495), died in 1879.

WYE,

Bred by Mr W. R. Marshall, in 1880, got by Paladin, or Wedmore, her dam, Corbeille, by Newminster, out of Trousseau, by Gameboy.

1884	br. f. by Tiber	Mr W. R. Marshall
1885	by ditto	Mr W. R. Marshall

XMAS BOX,

Bred by Sir J. D. Astley, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Christmas Eve, by Slane, out of Mistletoe, by Melbourne.

1877	b. c. by Broomielaw	Mr Tyrrell
1878	br. f. *Douceur*, by ditto (sent to Germany)	Mr H. Waring
*1879	ch. f. *Xmas Tree*, by King of the Forest	Mr H. Waring
1880	b. f. *Yule Log*, by ditto (sent to France in 1883)	Mr H. Waring
1881	b. c. *Tipstaff*, by ditto (cut)	Mr H. Waring
1882	missed to ditto	Mr H. Waring
1883	br. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	Mr H. Waring
1884	ch. f. by Cymbal	Mr Botterill
1885	by Zealot	Mr Botterill

* Xmas Tree was covered in 1882 by Mousquetaire, but died before foaling.

YESSEL,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1876, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Vlie, by Zuyder Zee, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1880	b. or br. f. *Kittie*, by Trumpet (sent to Brazil in 1882)	Mr T. Lavington
1881	b. c. *Vlieland*, by Sefton	Mr T. Lavington
1882	b. c. by Avontes	Mr T. Lavington
1883 and 84	missed to ditto	Mr T. Lavington
1885	by ditto	Mr T. Lavington

YORK BELLE, by Adventurer (Vol. XIV., p. 496), died in 1881.

YOUNG DESDEMONA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Thormanby, her dam, Foible, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Cadland, out of Widgeon.

1876	br. f. *Dora*, by Chattanooga (sent to Rome)	Mr J. T. Mackenzie
1877	b. f. *Little Queen*, by Wild Oats	
*1878	ch. f. *Blue Cap*, by Blue Gown	
1879	b. c. by ditto (sent to South Africa)	
1880	ch. f. *Georgie*, by George Frederick	
1883	b. f. by Chypre	Mr Schwabe
1884	b. c. by Privateer	

Barren in 1881, 82, and 85.

* BLUE CAP was covered by The Grey Palmer in 1881, and sent to New York.

YOUNG LADY,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1872, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, My Lady, by Lambton, out of Little Lady, by Orlando.

1878	b. f. *Meditation*, by Cathedral	Bonehill Stud
1879	b. f. *Capella*, by ditto	
1880	b. f. *Clotilda*, by Childeric	
*1881	b. f. *Patilla*, by Pero Gomez	
1882	br. f. *Poncha*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by Childeric	

Barren in 1877 and 84.

* PATILLA was covered by Peter in 1884, and sent to U. S. America.

Y. MELBOURNE (son of Clarissa) MARE (foaled in 1859), out of Maid of Masham, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 497.

1881	ch. c. *Heliophanes*, by Hermit	Mr Chaplin
1882	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	

Barren in 1883 and 84, and destroyed.

MAID OF HONOUR, by Knowsley, her foal of 1872, is now in Lord Yarborough's stud; she has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1884 by Victor Chief.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (Bickerstaffe's dam), foaled in 1861, dam by Birdcatcher—Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 471.

1880	b. f. *After Dark*, by Pero Gomez	Bonehill Stud
1881	br. f. *Lubra*, by ditto	
1882	br. c. *Bikova*, by ditto	
1883	bl. or br. f. by ditto	
1885	by Fernandez	

Barren in 1877 and 84, and had foals that died young in 1878 and 79.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to General Peel), foaled in 1862, dam by Orlando—Brown Bess, by Camel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 497.

1881	b. f. by Forerunner	Mr R. C. Naylor
1882	b. c. *Foreland*, by ditto	

Barren in 1883, and destroyed.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to Strafford), Sparrow's dam (foaled in 1864), dam by Gameboy—Physalis, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 497.

*1881	br. f. *Pinkie*, by King of the Forest -	Mr H. Waring
1882	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1883 and 84	barren - - - -	
1885	b. f. (dead) by Reverberation - - -	

* PINKIE (Mr H. Waring's) was covered in 1884 by Reverberation.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE, sister to Emerald (Royal George's dam), foaled in 1865, out of The Rescued, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 472.

1878	b. f. *Princess Mary II.*, by Toxophilite -	Glasgow Stud
1879	b. c. by Craig Millar - - - -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1880	b. f. *Princess Caroline*, by Toxophilite -	
1881	b c. *Prince William*, by Hermit - -	
1883	b. c. *Motherless*, by Speculum - -	Duchess of Montrose

Barren in 1877 and 82, and died after foaling in 1883.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to Adelaide), foaled in 1865, dam by Teddington—Maid of Masham, by Don John, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 498.

1881	br. c. *Gordon*, by Hermit - -	Mr H. Chaplin
1882	ch. c. *Chapel Royal*, by ditto - - -	
1883	not covered last year - - -	
1884	ch. c. by Hermit - - - - -	
1885	. by ditto - - - - -	

Y. MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1874, her dam, Anonyma, by Stockwell, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John.

1878	ch. f. *Alone*, by Hermit - - -	Mr H. Chaplin
1879	b. c. *Monk Lewis*, by Rosicrucian (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 -	
1880	br. c. *Anchorite*, by Hermit (cut) - -	
1881	missed to ditto - - - -	
1882	b. c. *Tacitus*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. f. *Philosophy*, by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - - -	

YOUNG NURSLING (foaled in 1861), by Potentate (son of Jack Robinson), out of Nursling (Vol. XIV., p. 498), was put to half-bred horses in 1880, 81, and 82, and is now in Mr A. Dalzell's stud.

YOUNG PELION MARE,

Bred by Mr JNO. DICKSON, in 1875, her dam by Pontifex, grandam, Lady Bird, by The Sea, out of Little Bird (sister to The Saddler).

*1880	br. f. by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments) -	Mr Jno. Dickson
1882	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	br. f. by Landmark - - -	
1885	by Farnese - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

* This Haphazard mare (Mr Jno. Dickson's) was covered in 1884 by Foreshore and Mappleton.

YOUNG STOCKINGS,

Bred at the SHEPHERD'S BUSH STUD, in 1877, got by Alcibiade, her dam, Stockings, by Stockwell, out of Surge, by Envoy.

1883 ch. f. *Blue Stocking*, by Xenophon - - } Mr J. A. M. Cope
1885 by Hollywood - - - -

Barren in 1881 and 84, and not covered in 1881.

YOUNG TRUMPETER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BURTON, in 1879, her dam, Recluse, by Hermit, out of The Nun, by St. Martin.

1884 ch. c. by Sackcloth - - - } Mr W. Burton
1885 by Don Fulano - - -

YULE STAR,

Bred by Mr C. JONES, in 1876, got by Wilberforce, her dam, Yule Cake, by Sweetmeat, out of Hamptonia, by The Colonel.

1884 ch. f. *Starlight*, by Castlereagh - - } Major Godman
1885 by Uncas - - - -

ZARA (foaled in 1860), by The Ugly Buck—Annandale, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 499.

1879 b. c. *Magna Charta*, by Cremorne - - }
1881 b. c. *Zadig*, by Lord Lyon - - - } Lord Rosebery
1882 b. c. *Hungarian*, by Kisber (cut) - - }
1884 b. f. by Town Moor - - - -

Barren in 1880 and 83, and died after foaling in 1884, her foal being brought up by another mare.

ZARA (foaled in 1867), by St Albans, out of Aunt Hannah, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 499.

1882 missed to King of the Forest - - }
1883 b. c. by Pellegrino - - - - } Mr H. Waring
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Reverberation - - -

ZARINA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1877, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Zenobia, by Nutbourne, out of Diadem, by Coronation.

1883 ch. f. by Prince Charlie - - - Mr C. E. Ormerod

Sold, being useless for breeding.

ZEE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar.

1879 bl. c. *Kursaal*, by Cremorne (sent to France in 1884) - } Mr Savile
1880 b. c. *Zephyrus*, by ditto (cut) - -
1881 b. f. *Bagatelle*, by ditto - - -
1882 ch. c. *Zagazig*, by ditto - - - }
1883 ch. f. (dead) by Hampton - - - } Lord Ellesmere
1884 ch. c. *Zadkiel*, by ditto - - - }
1885 b. f. *Zariba*, by ditto - - - -

ZELLE (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 499.

*1879	b. f. *Incognito*, by Winslow - -	Mr W. E. Everitt
1880	ch. c. by Pellegrino - - - -	
1882	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1881, and was destroyed in April 1883.

* INCOGNITO (Lady Stamford's) was covered in 1884 by Muncaster.

ZENA,

Bred by Mr JAS. MOFFAT, in 1872, got by Laughing Stock, her dam, Zoe, by Sleight-of-hand—Hampton—Comus—Y. Phantom.

1880	b. f. Effy Deans, by Midlothian (h.-b.) -	Mr T. Holme Parker
1881	slipped foal - - - -	
1882	b. f. *Zephyr*, by Merry Sunshine - -	
1883	by Goldenhorn - - - -	Mr S. R. Atkinson

ZENEYDA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1876, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Zenobia, by Nutbourne, out of Diadem, by Coronation.

1881	f. (dead) by Silvester - - -	Lady Prescott
1882	b. c. *Redbridge*, by Silvio - - -	Mr Weatherby
1883	b. c. by Skylark - - -	
1884	b. c. by Isonomy - - - -	
1885	b. or br. c. by Skylark - - -	

ZENOBIA (foaled in 1862), by Nutbourne, out of Diadem, by Coronation, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 499.

1881	b. c. *Kemmerton*, by Victorious (cut) - -	Mr B. Ellam
1883	b. c. *Exploit*, by Exminster - -	Mr T. Cannon
1885	by Candidat - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

ZENOBIA,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1877, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Formosa, by Buccaneer, out of Eller, by Chanticleer.

1883	ch. f. *Palmyra*, by Cœrulëus - -	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1884	b. f. *Julia*, by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 85.

ZIL ZELLAH,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1878, got by See Saw, her dam, Donzella, by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Roland, by Fitz-Roland.

1884	br. c. by Lancastrian - - -	Mr A. Taylor
1885	twin colts (dead) by ditto - - -	

ZINGARA (foaled in 1880), by Albert Victor, out of Gitana, by Lacydes, is in Mr R. Peck's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Muncaster.

ZITZA,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1875, got by Lacydes, her dam, Zelle, by Stockwell, out of Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1883	ch. c. *Lord Wenlock*, by Wenlock - -	Lord Bradford
1884	b. c. by Chippendale - - - -	
1885	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

ZOONOMY,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Sterling, or Oxford, her dam, Pistole, by The Nabob, out of Payment, by Slane.

1880	b. f. *Kriegspiel*, by The Duke - -	Yardley Stud
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. f. *Zoolite*, by ditto - - -	
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr Vaughan Williams
1885	by Fugitive, or Wellingtonia - -	

IRISH MARES.

ABBESS (foaled in 1866), by The Confessor, out of The Dark Haired Girl, by Bretby (Vol. XIV., p. 501), produced in 1881 a ch. c. by Uncas (Mr J. H. Jones), was barren in 1882, met with an accident, and died that year.

ABSENTEE, by Artillery (Vol. XIV., p. 501), was barren in 1881, slipped twins in 1882, and died.

ACCEPTANCE, by Ambrose (Vol. XIV., p. 501), died before foaling in 1881.

ADA,

Bred by Mr Jos. Perry, in 1876, got by Massinissa, her dam, Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

1880	br. f. *Victrix*, by Ben Battle - -	Mr Jno. Nolan
1881	c. (dead) by Spennithorne - - -	
1882 and 83	barren - - - -	
1884	b. f. *Lady Day*, by Umpire - - -	
1885	by St Ronan - - -	

ADA DYAS (foaled in 1867), by Lambton, out of Fairy Knowe, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 501), was barren in 1881, produced in 1882 a b. c. by Rostrevor (Mr Saurin), and was sold.

ADELGIZA,

Bred by Mr J. G. Blake, in 1869, got by Chattanooga, her dam, Leonora, by Stockwell, out of Lelia, by Melbourne.

1880	barren - - - -	Mr J. G. Blake
1881	b. c. *Baritone*, by Coward (son of Fright) -	
1882	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ADELINE (foaled in 1867), by Blarney, out of May Queen, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 502.

1882	ch. c. by Broad Arrow (ped. unknown), or Selim -	Lord Charlemont
1883	br. f. by Locksley Hall - - -	Mr R. Graham
1885	by Philammon - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 84.

AGILE,

Bred by Mr D. Irwin, in 1866, got by Roebuck, her dam, Clare, by Crozier, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules.

1874	ch. c. by Solon (cut)	Mr A. E. McCracken
1875	bl. c. *Wiseman*, by ditto (cut)	
1878	br. f. by Polestar	
1882	f. by Billy Pitt	
1885	by Jason (son of Solon)	

Barren in 1876, 77, 83, and 84, and had no thorough-bred produce in 1879, 80, or 81.

AGILITY (foaled in 1860), by Voltigeur, out of Attraction (Vol. XIV., p. 502), is now in Mr J. Sullivan's stud, but has had no thorough-bred produce since 1880, and was not covered in 1884.

ALBA,

Bred by Mr Disney, in 1870, got by Artillery, her dam, Irritation, by King of Trumps, out of Patience, by Assault.

1879	br. f. *Merry May*, by Ben Battle	Mr J. Igoe
1880	f. (dead) by ditto	
1881	b. c. *Prince Rudolphe*, by ditto	
1882	b. c. *Not Out*, by Umpire	
1883	b. c. *White Chief*, by ditto	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

ALERT,

Bred by Lord Charlemont, in 1874, got by Blarney, her dam, Sea Gull, by The General, Wilton Beau, or Foam, out of Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1883	slipped foal to Herbertstown	Mr Jno. Wilson
1884	br. f. by Glen Arthur	Mrs Livesay
1885	by ditto	

She had a foal in 1881 of which we have been unable to ascertain particulars.

ALICE (foaled in 1878), by York, out of Adeline, by Blarney, was in Lord Charlemont's stud; she produced in 1881 a b. f. (dead) by Selim, slipped foal in 1882, was not covered that year, and sold for a hack.

ALLSPICE,

Bred by Dr Harrison, in 1870, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Warble, by Wild Dayrell, out of Woodlark, by Venison.

1876	ch. f. by Owen Moore (son of Ostrich)	Dr Harrison
1881	ch. f. by Wintonian (son of Goldfinch), or Blair Drummond	
1882	b. c. by Will Scarlett	

She was put to half-bred horses in 1874, 76, and 83, and was barren in 1878, 79, 80, and 83, and died in 1884.

AMELIA,

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1877, got by Vestminster, her dam, Lady Emily, by Gladiateur, out of Lady Florence, by Stockwell.

1882	ch. f. *Queen of the May*, by Xenophon	Capt. Thomson
1883	missed to ditto	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Baliol	

ANESTO,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1875, got by Dux, her dam, Adeline, by Blarney, out of May Queen, by Stockwell.

1879	b. c. *Meshed*, by Merv (Turcoman)—cut	Lord Charlemont
1881	br. c. by Lockslay Hall (cut)	
1882	br. c. (dead) by ditto	

Barren in 1880 and 83, covered by a half-bred horse in 1883, and sold to a farmer.

ANNIE MACGREGOR,

Bred by Mr JNO. CHAPMAN, in 1875, got by Macgregor, her dam, Influence, by Sabreur, or Underhand, out of Prelude, by Touchstone.

1881	br. c. by Ingomar (cut)	Mr A. Tiernan
1882	br. c. by Monksman	
1883	slipped foal to Rostrevor	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

ANTOINETTE,

Bred in 1876, got by Crown Prince, her dam, Claddagh, by Horn of Chase, out of Georgina, by Mickey Free.

1883	b. f. *Chance*, by Balfe	Mr D. M. O'Ferrall
1884	missed to Goldfinch (son of Audubon)	
1885	by Arbitrator	

ANXIETY, by Chevalier d'Industrie (Vol. XIV., p. 504), died before foaling in 1881.

ANXIETY, by Alarm, out of Miss Goldschmidt (Vol. XIII., p. 21), produced in 1878 a f. *Bree*, by Thor (Mr T. MacMahon), was barren in 1879, and died in foaling in 1880.

ARCHERY, by De Clare (Vol. XIV., p. 504), was barren in 1881 and 82, was not covered in 1882, and died.

ARENA (foaled in 1868), by Gladiateur, out of Fanfaronade, by Gameboy, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 504.

1884	b. c. by York	Mr J. O'Meara
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1881 and 83, and had a half-bred colt in 1882.

ARMAGNAC OR ZOUAVE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1872, her dam, Miss Ada, by Mount Zion—Arthur—Langar—Rhoda.

1877	br. c. *Sir Evelyn* (dead), by Général (son of Monarque) -	Mr W. Barry
1880	br. c. *Sir Francis*, by ditto - -	
1881	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. c. by Lord Hastings - - -	
1883	b. f. by Tom King - - - -	
1885	by Rhidorroch - - -	

Not covered in 1877 or 78, and barren in 1884.

ARMISTICE,

Bred by The Palmerstown Association, in 1867, got by Artillery, her dam by Soroggins, out of Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker.

*1878	b. f. *Lectoure*, by Armagnac - -	Mr P. Ducrot
1875	b. f. *Flag of Truce*, by Ripponden - -	
1877	b. f. by Cigar (son of Muscovite) - -	
†1878	br. f. *Spentover*, by ditto - - -	
1879	b. c. *Irish Monarch* (late *Calumet*), by Cigar (out) -	Capt. Davis
1880	b. f. *Peace*, by Xenophon - - -	
1881	b. f. *Olive Branch*, by Herbertstown - -	
1883	b. f. *Alliance*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1874, 76, and 82, and died in foaling in 1884.

* Lectoure was barren in 1880, 81, 82, 83, and 84, and was sold, not being likely to breed.

† Spentover (Mr M. Hussey's) was covered in 1884 by Solomon (son of Venus).

ASCENT,

Bred by Mr S. Goodisson, in 1878, got by Aëronaut, her dam, Quiver, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Extasy, by Touchstone.

1883	b. c. *Bunthorne*, by Spennithorne - -	Mr S. Goodisson
1884	missed to Mariner (son of Lifeboat) - -	
1885	by Spennithorne - - -	

ATHY,

Bred by Mr Jas. Cassidy, in 1875, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Gazelle, by Ivan, out of Antelope, by Mountain Deer.

1882	br. f. *Anna Maria*, by Ben Battle - -	Mr Jno. Foley
1883	b. f. *Bagnalstown*, by Spennithorne - -	
1884	b. f. by St Ronan - - -	
1885	by George Frederick - - -	Mr Cliffe Vigors

AWARD,

Bred by Mr C. J. Blake, in 1878, got by Solon, her dam, True Heart, by Musjid, out of Mary Jane, by Pompey.

1883	slipped foal to Umpire - - -	Mr C. J. Blake
1884	b. c. by Isonomy - - - -	
1885	by Lord Gough - - -	

AWAY,

Bred by Mr Jos. Perry, in 1873, got by Deerfoot, her dam, Fanella, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

*1879	br. f. *Gladys*, by Marshal Ney - -	Mr M. Hartigan
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	bl. f. by Lord Gough - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1879, and had colts (dead) by Lord Gough in 1882 and 83.

* GLADYS (Mr M. Hartigan's) produced in 1883 a b. f. by Lord Gough, and was sent to Germany in 1884.

BABBLER (son of Linnet) MARE (foaled in 1876), out of Young Daisy, by Warlike, was covered in 1881 and 82 by a half-bred horse, was not covered in 1883, and sold to Colonel Vincent.

BALLYROE (foaled in 1872), by Belladrum, out of Bon Accord, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 505.

*1881	ch. f. *Miss Augusta*, by Mr Winkle -	Miss Knox Gore
1882, 83, and 84	barren - - - -	
1885	by Bucephalus (son of Bellona) -	

* MISS AUGUSTA (Miss Knox Gore's) was covered in 1884 by Bucephalus.

BARBARA (foaled in 1858), by Barbarian, out of Ariadne, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 505.

1881	b. f. *Bounce*, by Victor - - -	Lord Fermoy
1882	f. *Magda*, by ditto - - -	
1883, 84, and 85	barren - - -	

BAY DUCHESS (foaled in 1867), by Stockwell, out of Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIV., p. 505), produced in 1881 a b. f. *Little Nina*, by Remorse (son of Repentance)—Sir C. Coote—and died in March 1882.

THE BEAUTY (foaled in 1870), by Macaroni, out of Claret Cup, by Claret, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 505.

1881	b. f. *The Sleeping Beauty*, by Ben Battle -	Mr G. Knox
1882	b. f. *Painted Lady*, by ditto - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by New Holland - - -	
1885	by Philammon - - -	

BEESWAX (foaled in 1875), by Plum Pudding, out of Bonnie Bee, by Breadalbane, is now in Mr Jno. Barry's stud; she had fillies by Malbrouck in 1882 and 83, was barren in 1884, and covered that year by Malbrouck.

BELLE OF THE BALL,

Bred by Captain BAYLEY, in 1872, got by Belladrum, her dam, Mousseline de Laine, by Tim Whiffler, out of Elaine, by Ethelbert.

1883	b. c. *First Hop*, by Arbitrator - -	Mr H. E. Linde
1884	b. f. *She takes the Cake*, by Rob Roy - -	
1885	by Arbitrator - - -	

BERENGARIA,

Bred by Mr George Low, in 1877, got by George Frederick, her dam, Bon Accord, by Adventurer, out of Darling's dam, by Birdcatcher.

1884 b. f. *Berigonium*, by Hampton - - - Mr Geo. Low

Barren in 1883 and 85.

BESSIE (foaled in 1863), by Orlando, out of The Deformed (Vol. XIV., p. 506), produced in 1881 a ch. f. (dead) by Lord Ronald, was barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and put out of the stud.

BESSIE BEDLAM (foaled in 1870), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 506.

1880 br. f. *Maiden Queen*, by Remorse - - } Sir C. Coote
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Sir C. Coote
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Sir C. Coote
1885 by Pride of Prussia - - - } Sir C. Coote

Barren in 1881 and 84.

BILBERRY, by Simoom (Vol. XIV., p. 506), was barren in 1881 and 82, covered in 1882 by a half-bred horse, and died.

BIRDCALL,

Bred by Colonel Fetherstonhaugh, in 1872, got by Macdonald, her dam (Arbutus's dam) by Birdcatcher, out of Whim, by Drone.

*1878 b. f. by Lothario - - - } Col. Fetherstonhaugh
1882 b. c. by Harmonium (son of Cramond) - - } Mr S. W. Lambert
1883 b. or br. c. by Portacarron (son of Solon) - } Mr S. W. Lambert
1885 br. c. by Philammon - - - Major Hickman

She was not covered in 1878, we have no return of her in 1880, and she had foals that died young in 1881 and 84.

* This Lothario mare (Mr C. R. T. Lambert's) was barren in 1883, not covered that year, and was covered in 1884 by Turco.

BIRD'S EYE,

Bred by Mr Nuttall, in 1871, got by Canary, her dam, Ariadne, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1879 b. c. *Clan Chattan*, by Keith - - } Mr Nuttall
1881 b. c. *Clan-na-gael*, by ditto - - - } Mr Nuttall
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Nuttall
1884 b. c. *Glen Art*, by Glen Arthur - - } Mr Nuttall

Barren in 1880 and 83, and was not covered in 1884.

BLACK FLAG,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1871, got by Dundee, her dam, Armada, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell.

1878 b. c. *Raaterpike*, by Monarch of the Glen - } Mr T. Owen
1879 b. c. *Derring-Do*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. Owen
1881 b. f. *Elsinore*, by Gunboat - - } Mr T. Owen
1882 b. c. by Brown Prince (American) - - } Mr T. Owen
1884 ch. f. by King of the Forest - - } Mr T. Owen
1885 by The Rake - - - - Miss Anderson

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped foal in 1883.

BLAIR DRUMMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr J. G. Blake, in 1877, her dam, Rosebud, by Artillery, out of Rose Noble, by Hobbie Noble.

1882	ch. f. by Tattoo - - - -	Mr J. G. Blake
1883	and 84 missed to ditto - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

BLAIR LOGIE,

Bred at the Cobham Stud, in 1878, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Miss Ida, by Newminster, out of Saunterer Sally, by Saunterer.

1882	ch. f. by Normanby - - -	Miss Anderson
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	missed to Glen Arthur - - -	
1885	by The Bake - - - -	

BLANCHE,

Bred by Mr Ennis, in 1876, got by Prince (son of Artillery), her dam, Wild Deer, by Red Hart, out of Mary O'Toole, by Annandale.

1884	ch. c. by Xenophon - - -	Mr Hamilton
1885	by Glen Arthur - - -	

BLINKER,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Bessie, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway.

1878	ch. c. *Dusty Eyes* (dead), by Solon (cut) -	Lord Howth
1884	ch. f. by Ascetic - - -	
1885	by Beatus - - - -	

Not covered in 1878, 81, or 82, and slipped foal in 1880 and 81.

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr W. Barry, in 1871, got by Armagnac, her dam, Canary, by Applause, out of Restless, by Knight of the Whistle.

1879	ch. c. *Haphazard*, by Speculation (son of Adventurer) -	Mr J. Byrne
*1881	ch. f. *Fanny Blossom*, by ditto - -	
1883	b. c. by Cigar - - - -	
1885	by Cigar, or Lord Hastings - -	

Barren in 1878 and 84, slipped foal in 1880, and was not covered in 1881.

* Fanny Blossom (Mr J. Byrne's) missed to Cigar in 1884, was not covered that year, and put into training.

BLUE BONNET (foaled in 1862), by Y. Melbourne, dam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 507.

1883	b. c. by Remorse (son of Repentance) -	Sir C. Coote
1885	by Glen Arthur - - - -	Mr J. A. M. Cope

Barren in 1881 and 84, and slipped foal in 1882.

BLUE RIBAND,

Bred by Mr J. Butler, in 1868, got by Daniel, her dam, Fawn, by Mountain Deer, out of Indiscretion, by Magpie.

1877 b. f. *Eva*, by Will Scarlett - -
1878 b. c. by Tamerlane (son of Lothario) - -
1879 ch. c. by Earl Spencer - - -
1880 b. f. by Tamerlane - - - -
1881 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Jno. Butler

Barren in 1882 and 84, and sold.

BLUE RIBBON,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1874, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1884 b. f. by Truant (son of Saunterer) - - Mr C. L. Ellison
1885 by Charibert - - - - Mr J. A. M. Cope

BLUE RUIN (foaled in 1867), by Blue Peter, out of Lena Rivers, by Brockley, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 507.

1880 br. f. *Queen of the Beggars*, by Speculation (son of Adventurer) -
1882 b. f. by Général - - -
1884 b. or br. f. by Lord Hastings - - -
1885 by Speculation, or Lord Hastings -
} Mr J. Byrne

Barren in 1881, and not covered that year.

BLUSH ROSE (foaled in 1858), by The Marquis (son of Birdcatcher), out of Red Rose, by Rough Robin, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 508.

1881 ch. c. by Design (son of Kidderminster) - Capt. C. F. Massey

Barren in 1882, and was covered that year by a half-bred horse.

B.M. (foaled in 1867), by M.D., out of Traviata, by Flatcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 508.

1880 b. f. by Carlos (son of Knight of Kars) - } Mr A. H. Smith-Barry
1881 b. or br. c. *Prescription*, by ditto - - Mr T. Donovan

Barren in 1882 and 83, and put out of the stud.

BON ACCORD (foaled in 1867), by Adventurer, out of Darling's dam, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 482.

1877 ch. f. *Berengaria*, by George Frederick - Mr George Low
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Mogador - - -
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1883 ch. c. by Tunis - - - -
1885 by Standard - - -
} Lord Howe (in England)

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1879, 81, and 84.

BONNETS O' BLUE, by Broomielaw (Vol. XIV., p. 508), was barren in 1882, slipped foal in 1883, and died.

BONNIE BEE,

Bred by Mr M. Dunne, in 1869, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Queen Bee, by Harkaway, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1874 b. c. *Spelling Bee*, by Plum Pudding -
1875 b. f. *Beeswax*, by ditto - - -
1876 ch. c. *Balnagown*, by ditto (cut) - -
1878 b. c. *Citron*, by ditto (cut) - - -
1881 ch. f. by Remorse - - -
1885 by Young Plum Pudding (s. of Cradle) -
} Sir C. Coote

Barren in 1877, 79, 80, 82, and 83, and slipped foal in 1884.

BONNIE DOON (foaled in 1880), by Xenophon (son of Canary), out of Fury, by Thunderbolt, is in Mr. W. Hilliard's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Ben Curry.

BO PEEP (late *Tea Fight*),

Bred by Colonel TOWNELEY, in 1870, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Henham Lass, by The Flying Dutchman, out of La Bonne, by Alpheus.

1881 b. c. by Jigginstown - - -
1883 ch. f. *Strong Tea*, by a son (since dead)—foaled 1878—of Sunstroke and Irritation -
} Mr J. MacMahon
1885 by Mackintosh (h.-b.), or Walter (son of Macgregor) -
} Mr J. S. Bennett

Barren in 1882 and 84.

BREDA, by Birdcatcher, or Artillery, dam by Ishmael (Vol. XIV., p. 509), produced in 1881 a ro. c. *Lord Chatam*, by Billy Pitt (Mr McCracken), was not covered that year, and died.

BRENDA (foaled in 1867), by Victor, out of Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 509.

1882 ch. c. *Cleveland*, by Prince of Peru (son of The Inca) -
1885 by Walter (son of Macgregor) -
} Mr G. F. Conyers

Barren in 1881 and 83, and had a filly by a half-bred horse in 1884.

BRIGHT RIBAND, by Macaroni, or Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 509), was barren in 1881, and put out of the stud.

BRITAIN'S QUEEN,

Bred by Mr C. SNEWING, in 1873, got by Caractacus, her dam, Jasmin, by St Albans, out of Jemima, by Cotherstone.

1881 br. f. by Hollywood - - -
1882 ch. f. *Little Queen*, by King of Trumps - -
} Lord Mayo
1883 br. c. by Balfe - - - -
1884 b. f. by Jigginstown - - - -
1885 by Bourbaki - - -
} Capt. Peacocke

BRITANNIA,

Bred by Mr S. TALBOT, in 1878, got by King John, her dam, Shipwreck, by Escape, out of Ernestine, by Touchstone.

1884 b. c. *Maroon*, by Cimaroon - -
1885 by ditto - - - -
} Mr R. N. Talbot

BRON,

Bred by Mr COCKIN, in 1872, got by Lozenge, her dam, Andromache, by Gunboat, out of Troica, by Lanercost.

1880 b. c. *Decision*, by Umpire (son of Tom King) - Mr J. Farrell
Barren in 1881 and 82, not covered in 1882, 83, or 84, and put to work.

MARE by The Roan Horse, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam.

Bred by Lord MAYO, in 1874, her dam, Integrity, by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1883 b. c. *Thallon*, by Hollywood, or Umpire - Mr T. Owen
Barren in 1884, not covered that year, and is now in Mr H. Tate's stud.

BROWN BESS, by Fitz-James (Vol. XIV., p. 510), was barren in 1881, put into training, and broke her back.

BROWN BONNET,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1872, got by The Hadji, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham.

1877	b. f. by Plum Pudding - - -	Sir C. Coote
1878	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1879	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1880	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1881	b. c. by Remorse - - -	
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Young Plum Pudding (s. of Cradle) -	

BRUNETTE (foaled in 1865), by Gamekeeper, out of The Dark Haired Girl, by Bretby, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 510.

1881	ch. c. *Osiris*, by Uncas - - -	Mr J. H. Jones
1882	missed to Umpire - - - -	
1883	ch. or ro. f. by Uncas - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Favo - - - -	

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1876, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Vagary, by Musjid, out of Vaga, by Stockwell.

1883	br. c. *Thaddeus*, by Balfe - - -	Mr W. Pallin
1885	b. c. by Mask - - - -	Miss Isabella Graham (in England)

Barren in 1882 and 84.

BUD OF HOPE (called *Poudre* in France),

Bred in France, in 1878, got by Mortemer, her dam, Poudrière, by Monarque, out of Duchess of Newcastle, by Newcastle.

1882	ch. c. by Phénix - - -	Mr Manley
1883	c. (dead) by Arbitrator - - -	Mr W. Hilliard
1884	ch. f. by Rob Roy - - -	
1885	not covered last year - - - -	

BUMBOAT, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat (Vol. XIV., p. 510), was barren in 1881, and died that year.

CABLE (foaled in 1867), by Confessor, out of Attraction, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 510.

1882	b. c. *Hollybark*, by Hollywood - -	Mr G. Reade
1883	b. f. (dead) by Ascetic - - -	Mr G. Reade
1885	by Lord Gough - - -	Mr J. Hutchinson

Barren in 1881 and 84.

CALZETTA,

Bred by Mr C. W. Wise, in 1873, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, Flounce, by Brian Borhoime, out of Fuyard, by Drone.

1882	ch. f. *Belle Lucie*, by K.G. - -	Mr C. G. Fairholm
1883 and 84	barren - - - -	Mr C. G. Fairholm
1885	by Sneinton - - -	Mr C. G. Fairholm

CANARY, by Applause, out of Restless (Vol. XIV., p. 511), produced in 1881 a b. f. by Victor (Mr D. J. O'Geran), was barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and died.

CANDAHAR (foaled in 1879), by Merv (Turcoman), out of Fracture, by Ivan, is in Lord Charlemont's stud; she was barren in 1882, had foals that died young in 1883 and 84, and was covered in 1884 by a half-bred horse.

CAPSULE (foaled in France, in 1867), by Hospodar (son of Monarque), out of Ricochet, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 511.

1882 and 83	half-bred foals - - -	Mr G. Gough
1884	br. f. by Lord Gough - - -	Mr M. Russell
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr M. Russell

CARDINAL (son of Sweetmeat) MARE,

Bred in 1871, her dam, *Pleasure, by Harkaway, out of All's Well, by Recovery.

1882	b. c. by Tom King (son of King Tom) -	Sir J. C. Carden

Barren in 1883, and died in 1884 in foaling a foal (dead) by Tom King.

* Pleasure did not die till 1872.

CARRIE,

Bred by Mr J. K. Smith, in 1862, got by Y. Steamer, her dam, Flashy, by Falstaff, out of Syria, by Sultan.

1874	b. or br. f. by Haymaker (son of Leamington) -	Mr Jno. Dillon
1877	br. or bl. f. *Carrie Dear*, by Croaghpatrick -	Mr Jno. Dillon
1880	ch. c. *Lapcock*, by Haymaker - - -	Mr Jno. Dillon
1884	br. f. by Owen More (son of Ostrich) -	Mr Jno. Dillon
1885	by Olliver (son of Rachael) - -	Mr Jno. Dillon

Not covered in 1874, 75, 77, or 80, and barren in 1879, 82, and 83.

CASCADE,

Bred by Mr M. Betagh, in 1877, got by Master Richard, her dam, Niagara, by Colonist, out of Sister to St Lawrence, by Dr O'Toole.

1883	br. c. *Hollybrook*, by Hollywood - -	Mr M. Betagh
1884	b. c. by Rostrevor - - - -	Mr M. Betagh
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr M. Betagh

CASTANETTE (foaled in 1868), by Rattle, out of Patapon, by Cotherstone (Vol. XIV., p. 511), is still in Major Bunbury's stud; she was covered by a half-bred horse in 1881, was barren in 1881 and 83, not covered in 1883, and covered in 1884 by Peter.

CATARACT (foaled in 1871), by Master Richard, out of Niagara, by Colonist, is in Mrs Livesay's stud; she slipped foal in 1881, and was barren in 1882, 83, and 84.

CECROPIA,

Bred by Mr LANT, in 1874, got by Cecrops, her dam, Bounce, by Flatterer (son of Jet), out of Bittern, by Fisherman.

1881	b. c. by King of Trumps, or Umpire	Mr W. Ashe
1882	missed to Umpire	
1883	b. c. *Ashplant*, by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by Retribution	
1885	by ditto	

CELLARIUS MARE,

Bred by Major STUDDERT, in 1877, her dam, Marchioness Rose, by The Marquis, out of Tuberose, by Kingston.

1883	b. f. by Romance (son of The Rake)	Mr C. W. Studdert
1884	missed to ditto	

CENDRILLON,

A Bay Mare, bred in France, in 1867, got by Orphelin, her dam, Ile-de-France, by The Cure, out of Cherokee, by Redshank.

1871	b. f. *Florence* (dead), by Florin	Mr Waters
1883	br. c. by Old Tom	Colonel Magenis
1884	missed to ditto	
1885	by Glen Arthur, or The Rake	

She was used as a hunter between 1871 and 83.

CERF AGILE,

Bred by Mr BATEMAN, in 1867, got by Gamekeeper, her dam, Marguerite de Valois, by Bryan O'Lynn, out of Amaryllis, by Velocipede.

1876	b. c. *Longshot*, by Gunboat (cut)	Mr J. R. O'Reilly
1878	c. by Haymaker	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	
1881	b. f. by ditto	
1882	ch. f. by Arbitrator	
1884	b. f. (dead) by Osric	Mr J. H. Talbot
1885	by Torpedo (son of Gunboat)	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped foal in 1883.

CHAFFINCH (foaled in 1870), by Goldfinch, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules, is in Dr Harrison's stud, but has had no thorough-bred produce up to 1885 inclusive.

CHAMOIS,

Bred by Mr JNO. BUTLER, in 1871, got by Will Scarlett, her dam, Fawn, by Mountain Deer, out of Indiscretion, by Magpie.

1883	br. f. by Tamerlane	Mr Jno. Butler
1884	br. f. (dead) by ditto	

Sold.

CHANCE, by Lustre (son of Polish), out of Glenina, by Hermit (son of Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII., p. 485), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, produced in 1880 a b. c. by Herbertstown (Mr Joynt), and died in 1881.

CHANCE CARD, by Charlemont (Vol. XIV., p. 512), was barren in 1881 and 82, and put out of the stud.

CHARADE,

Bred by Mr S. MURLAND, in 1869, got by Dundee, her dam, Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1879	br. f. *Actress*, by Massinissa - -	Mr Thos. Lindsay
1880	br. c. *Rebus*, by ditto (cut) - - -	

Barren in 1878, 81, and 83, slipped twins in 1882, and died in 1883.

CHEERFUL GIRL, by Gamekeeper (Vol. XIV., p. 512), died in 1881.

CHRYSALIS,

Bred by Mr W. BROPHY, in 1876, got by Lecturer, her dam, Winged Bee, by Artillery, out of Queen Bee, by Harkaway.

1884	b. c. *Henry George*, by Philammon - -	Mr W. Brophy
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CIGARETTE,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1878, got by Janitor, her dam, Manilla, by Artillery, grandam by Freney, out of Brazil, by Ivanhoe.

1882	ch. c. *Fire Away*, by Xenophon - -	Lord Rossmore
1883	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1884	missed to ditto - - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - - -	

CINDERELLA (foaled in 1865), by Fright (son of Alarm), out of Esther, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 513), is now in Capt. Boycott's stud; she had no produce in 1881, 82, 83, or 84, and was covered in 1884 by Sideral.

CITHARA,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1874, got by Distin, her dam, Crafty Kate, by Scottish Chief, out of Rambling Katie, by Melbourne.

1878	b. f. by Commoner - - -	Mr J. Chaine
1879	b. f. by The Speaker (son of Commoner) - -	
1880	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. f. (dead) by Old Tom - - -	Miss Anderson
1884	br. f. by Glen Arthur - - -	
1885	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1881, and not covered in 1882.

CLARET CUP (foaled in 1861), by Claret, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 513.

1881	ch. f. *Queen of Beauty*, by Ben Battle -	Mr G. Knox
1882	missed to ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. *Bertie*, by Balfe - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Favo - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

CLEOPATRA, by Solon (Vol. XIV., p. 513), was barren in 1881, and died.

CLINTONIA (foaled in 1866), by Lambton, out of Christabelle, by Fernhill, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 513.

1877	b. or br. c. *Rosslyn*, by Cambuslang (cut)	Mr F. C. Osborne
1878	b. c. *Premier*, by Commoner (cut)	
1883	f. (dead) by Ingomar	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Brown Prince (American)	

Barren in 1879, 80, 81, and 82.

CLYDA,

Bred by Mr R. Webb, in 1874, got by Student, or The Drake, her dam, Over-reach, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

*1880	ch. f. *Millwheel*, by York	Mr R. Webb
1882	ch. c. *Mallow*, by ditto	
1883	ch. c. *Tyrone*, by ditto	Mr MacMahon
1885	by Baliol	

Not covered in 1880, and barren in 1884.

* Millwheel (Mr Brooke R. Brazier's) was covered in 1884 by Lord Gough.

COCK-A-HOOP (foaled in 1867), by Gunboat, dam (foaled 1853) by Birdcatcher—Whim, by Drone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 514.

1883	c. by Y. Victor (late Maryboro)	Mr G. Harris
1885	by Sheldrake	Mr W. Courtney

Barren in 1881, 82, and 84.

COLLEEN RHUE (foaled in 1860), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Princess, by Retriever, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 487.

1878	br. c. *Loyal Suspect* (late *Thales*), by Solon (cut)	Mr W. S. Lyons
1879	b. or br. c. *Athens*, by ditto	
1880	b. f. *Colleen Bawn*, by Roman Bee	Mr Jas. Lyons
1882	b. or br. c. *Shamrock*, by Herbertstown	
1883	b. or br. c. *Draco*, by Arbitrator	
1884	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1877 and 81.

CONAMARA, by Tearaway (Vol. XIV., p. 514), is dead.

CONCEIT,

Bred by Mr H. Barnes, in 1876, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Flattery, by Flatcatcher, grandam by Dromedary, out of Nightcap, by Bay Middleton.

1882	missed to Arbitrator	Mr M. B. Joyce
1883	br. c. (dead) by Tattoo	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Favo	

CONSTANCE, by Coningsby (Vol. XIV., p. 514), died before foaling in 1881.

CONSTANCY,

Bred by Mr M. CARAHER, in 1873, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Constance, by Coningsby, out of Integrity, by Van Tromp.

1878	b. f. *Lang Syne*, by Cambuslang - -	Mr Caraher
1879 to 1884	not covered previous years - -	
1885	by Baliol - - - -	

CONSTANTIA (foaled in 1880), by Normanby, out of Sea Queen, by Nautilus, is in Mr M. Gage's stud; she missed to Pirate Chief in 1884, and was covered by Glen Arthur.

CONTRACTION, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XIV., p. 514), was barren in 1881, slipped foal in 1882, and died.

CORA PEARL (foaled in 1863), by Planet, out of Relish, by Teddington (Vol. XIV., p. 515), is now in Mr Thos. Kennedy's stud; she was not covered in 1881 or 82, was barren in 1881 and 84, and was covered in 1884 by Egypt.

CORDOVA,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1871, got by Roman Bee, her dam, Dairymaid, by Kingfisher, out of Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Ben Battle - -	Mr M. Taylor
1880	ro. f. *Malaga*, by ditto - - -	
1882	ro. f. *Bendova*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. G. Gordon
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1881, and was barren in 1883.

COTERIE (foaled in 1862), by Cotherstone, out of Lady Betty, by Slane, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 515.

1880	br. f. *Miss Herbert*, by Herbertstown -	Mr J. F. Rynd
1881	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. f. *Magic*, by Ascetic - - -	
1884	b. c. by Philammon - - - -	

Not covered in 1882 or 84.

COUNTESS ADELAIDE (foaled in 1869), by Macaroni, out of Georgiana, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 515.

1881	br. f. by Normanby - - -	Mr J. P. Maxwell
1882	b. f. by Rostrevor - - - -	Mr H. Arnold
1883	b. or br. c. by Old Tom - - -	
1884	b. f. by Ben Battle - - - -	
1885	by Sam Chifney - - -	

COUNTESS NEWMAN,

Bred by Mr S. TALBOT, in 1875, got by Crown Prince, her dam, Lady Newman, by Crater, out of Shipwreck, by Escape.

1882 br. f. by King John - - - Mr S. Talbot
1883 br. f. by Balfe - - - - Mr R. N. Talbot
1885 by Favo - - - - Mr J. Sullivan
She was covered by a half-bred horse in 1880, and had a b. f. (dead) by New Holland in 1884.

COUNTRY LASS,

Bred by Mr LOWE, in 1871, got by Joskin, her dam, Tomfoolery, by King Tom, out of Skit, by Orlando.

1879 b. c. *Winnebago*, by Victor (cut) - - } Mr P. J. Russell
1880 b. c. *Fond du Lac*, by ditto - - - }
1881 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1883 ch. f. by Zephyrus (son of Favonius) - } Mr D. Russell
1885 by ditto - - - }
Barren in 1882, and slipped foal in 1884.

CULVERIN,

Bred by Lord DROGHEDA, in 1871, got by Artillery, her dam, Satanella, by Wild Dayrell, out of Malvoisie, by Bay Middleton.

1883 b. f. *Victoire*, by Balfe - - - } Lord Drogheda
1884 b. f. *Papua*, by New Holland - - - }
1885 by King of Trumps - - - }

CUTTY SARK,

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1871, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Toggery, by De Ruyter, out of Farthingale, by Cotherstone.

1881 bl. or br. c. by Outcast (son of Voltigeur) - } Major Trocke
1882 b. f. by Tom King - - - - }
1883 br. c. by Balfe - - - - }
1884 missed to The Earl of Derby - - - }
Sold.

CYCLONE, by Knight of St Patrick (Vol. XIV., p. 516), died in 1880, after foaling a half-bred foal, which also died.

DAME DURDAN,

Bred by Mr G. LOW, in 1876, got by Ventnor, her dam, Dancing Cairn, by Grouse, or Outcast, out of Bon Accord, by Adventurer.

1880 b. c. *Crichton*, by Y. Sunstroke - - } Capt. C. C. Boycott
1883 b. c. by Ascetic - - - - }
Not covered in 1880, 81, or 83, and trained again.

DANCING CAIRN (foaled in 1871), by Grouse, or Outcast, out of Bon Accord, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 516.

1881 and 82 barren - - - - } Mr A. H. Irwin
1883 ch. c. by Rostrevor - - - - }
1884 c. (dead) by Glen Arthur - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

DANGEROUS,

Bred by Mr J. C. BLAKE, in 1870, got by Artillery, her dam, Breaffy, by Fazzoletto, out of Bodkin, by Jericho.

1876	br. c. *Dauntless*, by Coward	Mr J. Tuohy
1877	br. f. *Fearless*, by ditto	
1878	b. f. by ditto	
1879	b. f. by ditto	
1884	b. c. by Change (son of Miss Aldcroft)	
1885	by Champion	

Barren in 1880, 81, and 82, and slipped foal in 1883.

DEODAR,

Bred by Mr BETAGH, in 1871, got by Master Richard, her dam, Coterie, by Cotherstone, out of Lady Betty, by Slane.

1880	b. c. *Victory*, by Herbertstown (out)	Mr B. Hannan
1881	b. f. *Myra*, by ditto	
1882	b. c. *Knockshéban*, by ditto	
1883	twins (dead) by ditto	
1884	b. c. by Ascetic	
1885	by ditto	

DEPARTURE (foaled in 1868), by Artillery, out of Swallow, by Lanercost, produced in 1878 a b. f. *Fair Emigrant*, by Lord Ronald, while in Mr Disney's stud, but we have been unable to ascertain any further particulars as to her produce.

DEWDROP (foaled in 1873), by Handsome Jack, out of Duplicity, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIV., p. 516), is still in Mr R. M. Douglas's stud, but has had no produce since 1880.

DIOSMA,

Bred by Mr BETAGH, in 1870, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Lady Weymouth, by Lord of the Isles, out of Lady Wild, by Lanercost.

1876	ch. c. *Doctor Gully*, by Hooton (son of Stockwell)	Mr J. R. Sadleir
1877	ch. f. by Kildonan	
1879	b. f. *Sunflower*, by Victor	
1881	ch. c. *Korassan*, by Sunstroke	
1883	ch. c. by Lord Gough, or Hillingdon	
1885	by Cricklade	

Barren in 1878, 80, 82, and 84.

DISDAIN (foaled in 1859), by Cannobie, out of Lady Langton, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 517.

1880	b. c. *Volcano*, by Volcan (son of West Australian)	Mr M. Kenney
1881	f. (dead) by Sheldrake (son of Mandrake)	
1882	b. c. by ditto	
1883	b. f. by Romance (son of The Rake)	

Barren in 1884, and covered that year by a half-bred horse.

THE DOE (foaled in 1865), by Roebuck, out of Clare, by Crozier, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 517.

1881	ch. c. *Usna*, by Umpire, or Alpenstock	Captain Kirkwood
1882	ch. f. by Alpenstock	
1883	ch. c. *Woodman*, by Xenophon	
1884	ch. c. by Alpenstock	
1885	by Solomon	

DRYAD, by Cape Flyaway, out of Woodnymph, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 518.

1882 b. or br. f. by Arbitrator - - - Mr C. J. Blake
Barren in 1881, and died in 1882.

DUCHESS OF CURRAGHMORE (foaled in 1860), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Rosamond (Vol. XIV., p. 518), was covered in 1880 by Hillingdon, and sold.

EARLY DAWN,

Bred by Mr T. T. PARKER, in 1872, got by Knowsley, her dam, Queen of the Glen, by Chanticleer, out of Lioness, by Old England.

1883 missed to Umpire - - - } Mr C. W. Thompson
1884 c. by Philammon - - - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - - - - }

EAU DE VIE,

Bred by Mr BARRY, in 1870, got by Armagnac, her dam by Mount Zion, grandam by Arthur—Langar—Rhoda.

1879 b. c. (dead) by Général (son of Monarque) - }
1880 b. f. *War Cry*, by ditto - - - - }
1881 b. or br. c. *Canteen* (late *Hero*), by ditto (out) - } Mr T. S. Coppinger
1882 b. or br. c. by Gunboat - - - }
1885 by Greenback - - - - }
Barren in 1877, 78, 83, and 84.

EBLANA,

Bred by Mr MOORHEAD, in 1871, got by A 1, her dam, Sheelah, by Artillery, grandam by Crozier—Ishmael.

1876 b. f. *Obstruction*, by Uncas - - }
1877 b. f. by Lothario - - - - }
1878 b. f. *Speranza II.*, by King John (s. of Marlyon) }
1880 b. f. *Pamela*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Moorhead
1882 b. f. by Keith - - - - - }
1883 b. f. by Zephyrus - - - - }
1884 b. c. *Lord Edward*, by Lord Gough - - }
1885 by Hollywood - - - - }
Barren in 1879 and 81.

ELLEN,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1873, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Cradle, by Saunterer, out of Margery Daw, by Brocket.

1878 bl. f. *Chastisement*, by Plum Pudding - }
1879 foal (dead) by ditto - - - - }
1880 ch. f. by ditto, or Remorse - - }
1881 ch. c. *Harry Hall*, by Remorse - - } Sir C. Coote
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1883 missed to ditto - - - - }
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Pride of Prussia - - - }

EMIE,

Bred by Mr RUDD, in 1871, got by Vengeance, her dam, Agnes Wickfield, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Maria Monk, by Revolution.

*1876	b. f. *Dora*, by Gunboat - - -	Mr T. Rudd
1878	bl. or br. c. *Condor* (late *Iron Duke II.*), by ditto -	
1880	ch. f. *Dove*, by Blue Rock - - -	
1882	bl. f. *Corvette* (late *Siege*), by Gunboat - -	
1885	by Spennithorne - - -	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and not covered in 1880, 82, or 83.

* DORA (Mr T. Rudd's) slipped twins in 1883, was barren in 1884, and covered that year by Spennithorne.

EMILY,

Bred by Mr R. N. BATT, in 1874, got by Sundeelah, her dam, Eugenie, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of George's dam, by Sleight-of-hand.

1884	b. c. (dead) by Old Tom - - -	Mr J. Herdman
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr F. W. Hayes

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr T. LINDSAY, in 1875, got by Blood Royal, her dam, Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1883	missed to Xenophon - - -	Mr H. E. Linde
1884	b. c. *Eccentric*, by Rob Roy - - -	
1885	by Philammon - - -	

ESHER, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 519), slipped foal in 1881, produced in 1882 a ch. c. (dead) by Sunstroke, and was sold.

ESTELLA,

Bred by Lord HUNTINGDON, in 1875, got by Citadel, her dam, Andorra, by Elland, out of Murcia, by Lord of the Isles.

1878	ch. c. *Risk* (late *P.P.*, late *Sir George*), by Speculation (son of Adventurer)—out -	Mr T. Barry
1879	ch. c. *The Canon*, by ditto - -	
1880	ch. c. *The Vicar*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Barry
1881	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	br. c. (dead) by Y. Victor (son of Victor) -	
1884	br. f. *Clear Case*, by Arbitrator - -	
1885	by Victor, or Fingal - - -	

ESTELLE (foaled in 1862), by Araguthsheese, out of Weatherwise (Vol. XIV., p. 519), slipped foal in 1882, and was sold.

EUGENIE (late *Phantom Sail*),

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1864, got by Zuyder Zee, her dam, Helia, by Phlegon, out of Potestas, by Plenipotentiary.

1878	ch. f. *Miss Green*, by Royal Duke (son of General Hess) -	Mr J. T. Hinds
1879	br. f. *Safe Home*, by Royal George - -	
1880	c. *Erin Go Bragh*, by Magician (son of The Flying Dutchman) -	Mr R. J. Hinds
1882	br. f. *Touch me Not*, by ditto - -	
1884	b. c. *King of the Valley*, by Ascetic - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

EVA (once called *Lady Dundreary*)—foaled in 1869—by Outcast, out of Chevy Chase, by Harkaway (Vol. XIV., p. 520), was not covered in 1881, and sold.

EVORA,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Bessie, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway.

1876	br. c. *Sir Garnet*, by Victor (cut)	Mr H. S. Croker
1877	br. f. *Lady Wolseley*, by ditto	
1878	b. f. *Faith*, by Hillingdon	
1880	b. or br. f. by Victor	
1881	b. c. by Uncas	
1882	b. or br. c. by General Peel, or Brother to Strafford	
1883	br. f. by Victor	
1885	by Lord Gough	

Barren in 1879 and 84.

EXPECTATION,

Bred by Mr W. B. KERR, in 1879, got by Handsome Jack, her dam, Prudence, by Voltigeur, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1883	b. f. by Xenophon	Colonel Lloyd
1884	bl. or br. f. by ditto	
1885	br. f. by Baliol	

FAIR ALICE,

Bred by Mr J. WARDELL, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Y. Alice, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

1879	b. c. *Cratægus*, by Uncas	Mr A. H. Smith-Barry
1880	b. c. *Mespilus*, by ditto (cut)	
*1881	br. f. *Photinia*, by ditto	
1882	slipped foal to Pellegrino	
1883	br f. *Cydonia*, by Beauclerc	
1884	br. c. *Pyrus*, by Rosicrucian	
1885	c. by Bend Or	

* PHOTINIA (Mr A. H. Smith-Barry's) was covered in 1884 by Controversy.

FAIREST, by Master George (Vol. XIV., p. 520), is dead.

FAIR MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1876	b. f. *Tug of War*, by Gunboat	Mr M. A. Maher
1878	b. f. *Frigate*, by ditto	
*1879	b. f. *White Sleeves*, by Uncas	
1881	b. c. *The Brave* (dead), by ditto	
1885	by Torpedo (son of Gunboat)	

Barren in 1877, 80, 82, and 83, and slipped foal in 1884.

* WHITE SLEEVES (Mr M. A. Maher's) was covered in 1884 by Torpedo.

FAIRPLAY (foaled in 1861), by Artillery, out of Piety, by Harkaway (Vol. XIV., p. 520), is now in Captain C. F. Massey's stud; she was barren in 1881 and 82, and was covered in 1882 by a half-bred horse.

FAIRWEATHER (foaled in 1871), by Master Richard, out of Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 521.

1881	ch. c. *Hopeful* (late *Mondamin*), by Uncas (sent to U. S. America in 1883) -	Mr A. H. Smith-Barry

Barren in 1882, and sold.

FANNY,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1873, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Contraction, by Wild Dayrell, out of Circassian Maid, by Lanercost.

1879	ch. c. by Remorse - - - - - -	Sir C. Coote
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - - - - -	
1883	bl. or br. f. by King John - -	
1884	br. f. by ditto - - - - - -	
1885	by Pride of Prussia - - - - -	

Barren in 1878, 80, and 82.

FANNY FOWLER,

Bred by Mr T. DAVIES, in 1868, got by Sawcutter, her dam, Marguerita, by Student, out of Hesse Homburg, by Robert de Gorham.

1878	ch. c. *Narrow Gauge*, by Commoner (sent to the Argentine Republic in 1884) -	Mr Morton
1879	ch. c. by Normanby - - - - -	
1880	ch. f. by ditto - - - - - - -	
1881	b. f. by The Speaker - - - -	
1882	b. c. by Normanby - - - - -	

She was covered in 1882 by a half-bred horse, and died.

FEARLESS,

Bred by Mr J. TUOHY, in 1877, got by Coward, her dam, Dangerous, by Artillery, out of Breaffy, by Fazzoletto.

1882	br. f. by Ben Battle - - - -	Mr W. Hilliard
1883	br. f. by Arbitrator - - - - -	
1884	br. f. by ditto - - - - - -	
1885	by Haymaker - - - - - -	

FENELLA (foaled in 1866), by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 521.

1881	br. c. *Artemus*, by Massinissa (cut) -	Mr Jos. Perry
1882	br. f. *Aura*, by ditto (s. to Germany in 1883) -	
1883	ch. c. (dead) by Monarch of the Glen -	
1884	ch. c. *Abelard*, by King of the Forest - -	
1885	by Glen Arthur - - -	

THE FIDDLER MARE, dam by Tyrant, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 522.

1882	ch. f. by Macdonald - - - -	Col. Fetherstonhaugh

Barren in 1881 and 83, and died.

FLAGON (foaled in 1865), by Magnum (son of Surplice), out of Queen of Naples, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 521.

1881	c. (dead) by Boreas (son of Hospodar) -	Mr G. Lambart
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1883 and 84	barren - - - - -	

FLEADA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Hermit, her dam, Cradle, by Saunterer, out of Margery Daw, by Brocket.

*1877	br. f. *Mince Pie*, by Plum Pudding	Sir C. Coote
†1878	ch. f. *Christmas Pie*, by ditto	
1879	missed to ditto	
1880	ch. f. *Esa* (late *Minnehaha*), by Uncas	
1881	ch. f. *Minnesota*, by Remorse	
1882	ch. c. by ditto (cut)	
1883	ch. c. by ditto	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by Pride of Prussia	

* MINCE PIE (Miss Anderson's) missed to Glen Arthur in 1884, and was covered by The Rake.

† CHRISTMAS PIE (Mr W. J. Goulding's) was barren in 1882, and not covered in 1882, 83, and 84.

FLORA MACDONALD,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1877, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1882	b. f. *Repulse*, by Victor	Mr St John Grant
1883	b. c. *The Hero*, by ditto	
1884	ch. f. by Fingal (son of Claret)	
1885	by Victor	

FORBIDDEN FRUIT (late *Mary Jane*),

Bred by Mr D. PALEY, in 1875, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, Jane, by Porto Rico, out of Bay Jane, by Arthur.

1880	b. f. by Uncas	Mr D. Paley
1881	b. c. *Footpad* (late *Lord Kildare*), by ditto (dead)	

Not covered in 1881, and put into training.

FORLORN HOPE (son of Citadel) MARE,

Bred by Captain ARCHDALE, in 1878, her dam by Scaramouch, out of Ambiguity, by De Ruyter.

1883	br. f. *Dundrum*, by Donnybrook	Capt. Archdale
1884	br. c. (dead) by ditto	
1885	by a half-bred horse	

FORTITUDE (foaled in 1859), by Blight (son of Simoom), her dam by Economist, out of Mary Anne (Vol. XIV., p. 523), produced in 1881 a b. c. by William the Conqueror (son of Rataplan)—Capt. C. F. Massey—was barren in 1882, and covered by a half-bred horse.

FORTUNIO MARE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WINDER, in 1872, her dam, Pancake, by Sugarplum, out of Myrtilla, by Simoom.

1881	b. c. by Xenophon	Mr J. G. Winder
1883	f. by Old Tom	
1885	by Rival (son of Solon)	

Barren in 1880, 82, and 84.

FRACTURE, by Ivan (Vol. XIV., p. 523), was shot in 1880.

FREEDOM,

Bred by Captain LLOYD, in 1877, got by Spring-gun (son of Birdtrap), her dam, Oppression, by Drumour, out of Penalty, by West Australian.

1883	missed to Cimaroon (son of Roman Bee) -	Mr P. F. Fletcher
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Pride of Prussia - - -	

FROGEATER (foaled in 1879), by Général (son of Monarque), out of Double Event, by Neptunus, or Blair Athol, is in Mr D. McCarty's stud; she was barren in 1882, slipped foal in 1883, was not covered that year, and covered in 1884 by a half-bred horse.

FURY (foaled in 1872), by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca, by Newminster (Vol. XIV., p. 523), was covered by Victor in 1880, and sold.

GAMMON,

Bred by Mr L. THOMPSON, in 1873, got by Blarney, her dam, Maria, by Shaun Buidhe, out of Red Mantle, by Humphrey Clinker.

1879	b. c. by Herbertstown - - -	Mr G. B. Hone
1881	ch. f. by Solon - - - -	
1882	b. f. by Herbertstown - - -	
1884	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Heart of Oak, or Herbertstown -	

Barren in 1880 and 83.

GATLING,

Bred by Mr W. RYAN, in 1869, got by Artillery, her dam, Acceptance, by Ambrose, out of Noisette, by Nutwith.

1879	br. c. *Ben Curry*, by Ben Battle - -	Mr A. O'Shaughnessy
1883	b. f. *Miss Curry*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. by New Holland - - -	
1885	by Hollywood - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 81, and slipped twins in 1882.

GAZELLE (foaled in 1865), by Ivan, out of Antelope, by Mountain Deer, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 497.

1877	b. f. *Miss Kate*, by Knight of the Garter -	Mr Jas. Cassidy
1878	b. c. *Master Ned*, by Roman Bee - -	
1880	ch. f. *Carmelite*, by Blue Gown - -	
1881	ch. c. *Master Bob*, by Blair Athol - -	
1883	ch. f. *Lightfoot*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. or br. c. by Arbitrator - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 82.

GELATINE (foaled in 1879), by Selim, out of Tapioca, by North Lincoln, had a half-bred colt in 1882, was not covered that year, and sold as a hack.

GENTLE GALE (foaled in 1868), by Blair Athol, out of Breeze, by Storm (Vol. XIV., p. 524), is still in Mr D. O'Gorman's stud; she had half-bred foals in 1881, 83, and 84, and was not covered in 1881 or 84.

GEORGIE,

Bred by Mr W. McGrane, in 1874, got by Master George, her dam, Hebe, by Bandy, out of Magnet, by Magpie.

1885 f. by Tunis (son of Mogador) - - Mr G. Abercrombey

GERALDINE,

Bred by Mr D. Kinsella, in 1869, got by Solon, her dam, Light of the Harem, by Magpie, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1877	b. c. *Belmont*, by Cambuslang (out) - -	Mr W. B. Hudson
1878	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1879	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1880	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1881	missed to ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Hudson
1883	by ditto - - - -	

GIPSY,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1873, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Bay Duchess, by Stockwell, out of Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman.

1883	b. f. by King John - - -	Sir C. Coote
1885	by Remorse - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 84, and not covered in 1878, 79, 80, or 81.

GOOD HEALTH,

Bred by Captain Leslie, in 1876, got by Bryn Gwyn, her dam, Chalybeate, by Leamington, out of Lady Touchstone, by Touchstone.

1882	b. f. by Bellerophon - - -	Captain Leslie
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by The Rover - - -	

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1880 and 82.

GOOD HOPE, by Colonist (Vol. XIV., p. 524), was barren in 1881 and 82, and died.

GRACEFUL,

Bred by Mr J. Bruce, in 1872, got by Drumour, her dam, Duchess of Curraghmore, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Rosamond, by Coranna.

1878	b. f. by Solon - - - -	Mr C. Rynd
1879	b. or br. f. *Minnie*, by Herbertstown - -	
1880	b. c. *Indian Warrior*, by Uncas (sent to Germany in 1882) -	
1881	b. c. *Sir Herbert*, by Herbertstown - -	
1882	b. c. *Aramis*, by Ascetic - - -	Capt. W. H. Davis
1883	br. f. by Umpire, or Herbertstown - -	
1885	f. by Concha - - -	Mr P. Maynard

Barren in 1877 and 84.

GRAND DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Wardell, in 1871, got by Ivanhoff, her dam, Strategy, by Adventurer, out of Minerva, by Stockwell.

1878	b. f. by Solon	Mr M. Dennehy
1879	b. c. by Haymaker	
1881	br. f. *Schneider*, by Umpire	
1882	b. c. *Prince Paul*, by Hollywood	
1883	b. c. (dead) by Lord Gough	
1885	by King of Trumps	

Barren in 1880 and 84.

GRAND DUCHESS, by The Hadji (Vol. XIV., p. 524), was barren in 1881, sold, and re-sold, being unfit for breeding.

GREEN ERIN,

Bred by Mr DISNEY, in 1873, got by Blarney, her dam, Irritation, by King of Trumps, out of Patience, by Assault.

*1882	b. f. *Erin's Pride*, by Umpire	Mr J. Sullivan
1883	br. c. *Bard of Erin*, by Balfe	Mr W. Pallin
1884	missed to New Holland	
1885	by Philammon	

* ERIN'S PRIDE (Mr R. N. Talbot's) was covered in 1884 by Pride of Prussia.

GREY PLOVER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1871, her dam, Maggie, by Colsterdale, out of Patch, by Sleight-of-hand.

1875	b. c. *Push Forward*, by Victor (cut)	Mr Richard Barry
1876	gr. c. *Grey Goose*, by The Drake	
1880	br. or gr. f. by Hanstead	
1882	gr. f. by Lord Hastings	
1884	br. f. by Lord Conyngham	Mr J. Power
1885	by Bacchus	

Not covered in 1876 or 77, and was barren in 1879, 81, and 83.

GRISETTE,

Bred by Mr ELLISON, in 1873, got by Dr Syntax, her dam, Pardalote, by Stockwell, out of Geelong, by Melbourne.

1877	br. c. *Ægeus*, by Solon (cut)	Miss Knox Gore
1878	b. f. *Ilex*, by Hollywood (s. to Buenos Ayres)	
1880	b. f. *Rosa* (late *Saloolatile*), by Salvator	
1882	b. f. *Golden Apple*, by Umpire	
1884	b. c. *Oceola*, by Uncas	

Barren in 1876, 79, 81, 83, and 85.

HAREBELL,

Bred by Mr J. WARDELL, in 1874, got by Mandrake, her dam, Young Alice, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

1880	br. c. *Cuillionn*, by Hollywood	Mr Corscaden
1881	ch. c. *Norman* (late *Lord Lieutenant*), by Normanby	
1882	b. f. *Nita*, by ditto	
1883	missed to Bertram	
1884	b. c. by King of the Forest	
1885	by Prince (son of Artillery)	

HASTY GIRL,

Bred by Mr R. H. Long, in 1875, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Irritation, by King of Trumps, out of Patience, by Assault.

1880	br. c. *Bendigo*, by Ben Battle - -	Mr M. Taylor
1881	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1882	br. c. *Slane*, by ditto - - -	
1883	missed to ditto - - - - -	Mr J. Connolly
1884	c. by Arbitrator - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

HAYTOSSER,

Bred by Mr Jno. Dillon, in 1874, got by Haymaker (son of Leamington), her dam by Seraglio, out of Devotion, by Harkaway.

1883	ch. f. *Cuptosser*, by Stockinger - -	Mr J. Dillon
1885	by Olliver (son of Rachael) - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

HEARTHRUG,

Bred by Mr Kavanagh, in 1873, got by Kidderminster, her dam, Vermicelli, by Macaroni, out of Olympias, by Pyrrhus the First.

1880	br. c. by Lord Gough (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1881) -	Dr Sheil
1881	br. c. by Donnybrook - - -	
1883	b. f. by Forlorn Hope - - -	Miss Anderson

Not covered in 1881, barren in 1884, and slipped foal in 1885.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr W. Brophy, in 1871, got by Solon, her dam by Porto Rico, out of Princess, by King Dan.

1878	b. f. *Helen's Baby*, by Lothario - -	Mr W. Coghlan
1879	b. c. *Piccadilly*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1880	b. c. by Bar One - - -	
1881	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Tattoo - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

She had a f. (dead) by Lothario in 1882, and was covered by a half-bred horse that year.

HICKORY,

Bred by Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen, in 1879, got by Camballo, her dam, Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal, out of Meg o' Marley, by Mandricardo.

1883	b. f. by a half-bred horse - - -	Mr Nolan
1884	br. c. by Glen Arthur - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

HIGHLAND MARY,

Bred by Mr E. Bateman, in 1869, got by Solon, her dam, Scotia, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Portia, by Launcelot.

1877	ch. c. *Eyrefield*, by Uncas (cut)—sent to Germany in 1881 -	Mr H. E. Linde
1878	to 84 barren - - - - - -	
1885	by Favo - - - -	

HOLLYLEAF,

Bred by Mr J. C. Murphy, in 1879, got by Hollywood, her dam, Madeline, by Plum Pudding, out of Tawney, by Ivan.

1884	b. f. by Astrologer (son of Asteroid)	Mr M. J. Corbally
1885	by Rostrevor	

HOLLYTHORN,

Bred by Mr J. C. Murphy, in 1879, got by Hollywood, her dam, Sweet Briar, by Strathconan, out of Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1884	b. f. (dead) by Janitor	Mr M. J. Corbally
1885	by Brown Prince (son of Lexington)	

HUMILITY (foaled in 1865), by Artillery, out of Piety, by Harkaway, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 526.

1881	ch. f. *Gunhilda*, by Gunboat, or Osric	Mr M. A. Maher
1882	b. c. by Gunboat (cut)	
1883	b. c. (dead) by Gunboat, or Osric	
1884	missed to Osric	
1885	by ditto	

HUMILITY,

Bred by Mr Jas. Connolly, in 1872, got by Fright, her dam, Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers, out of Cacique, by Palinurus.

1883	b. f. by Xenophon	Mr Jas. Connolly
1884	missed to Ascetic	
1885	by Glen Arthur	

HUMILITY II.,

Bred by Mr Cashman, in 1873, got by Solon, her dam, Ambition, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of La Belle Alice, by Flatcatcher.

1883	br. f. by Malbrouck	Mr J. Sullivan
1884	b. c. *Hard Lines*, by Umpire	
1885	by Pride of Prussia	Mr R. N. Talbot

HUMMING BIRD (foaled in 1872), by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, is now in Miss Anderson's stud, but has had no produce to live to 1885 inclusive.

HURRICANE (late *Outward Bound*)—foaled in 1867—by Blue Peter, dam by Napier, out of sister to Broadwath, by Liverpool, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 526.

1878	b. c. *Havanna*, by Cigar (son of Muscovite)	Mr P. Ducrot
1880	br. c. *Meerschaum*, by ditto	
1881	missed to ditto	Mr E. R. Conron
1882	b. c. by ditto (cut)	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

HYMETTUS,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1878, got by The Duke, her dam, Mellona, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1883	ch. f. by Normanby	Mr Harding
1885	by Glen Arthur	Miss Anderson

Barren in 1882, and was not covered in 1883.

HYPOCRISY (foaled in 1877), by Blarney, out of Humility, by Artillery, is in Mr M. A. Maher's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Osric and Torpedo (son of Gunboat).

IDOL, by Eidolon (Vol. XIV., p. 527), died in 1881 after foaling a half-bred foal.

IMPATIENCE, by Blarney (Vol. XIV., p. 527), was sold, believed to run in a cab.

INAMORATA,

Bred by Mr G. Knox, in 1875, got by Lothario, her dam, Claret Cup, by Claret, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1881	ch. f. *Avendale*, by Ben Battle - -	Mr P. Gavin
1882	missed to Umpire - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Light Wine*, by Balfe - -	
1884	b. c. (dead) by Philammon - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

INFLICTION,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1879, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Marie Louise, by Gunboat, out of Marie Agnes, by The Cossack.

1883	b. c. *Marble Hall*, by Balfe - -	Mr Jno. Moore
1884	missed to New Holland - - -	
1885	by Favo - - - -	

IONA (foaled in 1870), by Mainstone, out of Queen of Clubs, by M.D., produced in 1879 a br. c. by The General (cut) while in Mr W. Cahill's stud, but we have been unable to ascertain any further particulars about her.

IRENE, by Lance (Vol. XIV., p. 527), is dead.

IRRITATION (foaled in 1862), by King of Trumps, out of Patience, by Assault (Vol. XIV., p. 527), is now in Mr St George Mansergh's stud, but has had no produce to live from 1881 to 1884, and was not covered in 1884.

IT'S CURIOUS (foaled in 1862), by Artillery, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 527.

1881	b. c. by Turleenan (cut) - - -	Lord Charlemont
1882	ch. f. *Chivalrous*, by Merv - - -	

Barren in 1883, and covered by half-bred horses in 1883 and 84.

JANE (foaled in 1861), by Porto Rico, out of Bay Jane, by Arthur (Vol. XIV., p. 528), was barren in 1881, and sold.

THE JANUS MARE, out of Alhambra (Vol. XIV., p. 528), was covered by a half-bred horse in 1881, and died.

JEALOUSY, by Artillery (Vol. XIV., p. 528), is dead.

JOAN OF ARC,

Bred by Mr Jno. Butler, in 1872, got by The Hadji, her dam, Fawn, by Mountain Deer, out of Indiscretion, by Magpie.

1882 br. c. by Tamerlane - - - } Mr Jno. Butler
1883 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
She had a half-bred filly in 1884, and was sold.

JOSEPHINE (foaled in 1861), by Duc-an-Dhurras, out of Bilberry, by Simoom, is in Mr R. J. Alexander's stud, but has had no thorough-bred produce to 1884 inclusive.

JULIA MANNERING,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1877, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Lucy Bertram, by Newminster, out of Annie Laurie, by Pantaea.

1883 br. c. *Florestine*, by Balfe - - } Mr W. Pallin
1884 br. f. *Phylis*, by Philammon - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

KATE (foaled in 1869), by Caractacus, out of Lady Abbess, by Teddington, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 528.

1881 missed to Design (son of Kidderminster) - } Major Bunbury
1882 b. c. *Field Marshal*, by Lord Gough - - }
1883 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Arbitrator - - - }

KATE KEARNEY, by Claret, out of sister to Chanticleer (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 529.

1881 bl. or br. f. by Billy Pitt - - - } Mr A. E. McCracken
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
Not covered in 1882, and died.

KATE KEARNEY (foaled in 1871), by Sussex Stag, out of Maid of Erin, by Star of Erin, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 529.

1882 br. c. by Pine Tree (son of Lozenge) - Mr H. de Vere Pery
Barren in 1881 and 83, not covered in 1883 or 84, and died.

KATE RIVERS,

Bred by Captain S. GUBBINS, in 1873, got by Citadel, her dam, Lena Rivers, by Brockley, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

1883 b. f. by Aëronaut - - - } Mr J. Manley
1884 b. or br. f. by Rob Roy - - - }
1885 by Hollywood - - - }

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Major BUNBURY, in 1876, got by Jerpoint (son of Ernest), her dam, Kate, by Caractacus, out of Lady Abbess, by Teddington.

1880 b. f. by Heart of Oak - - - } Major Bunbury
1881, 82, 83, 84, 85 not covered previous year - - }

KILDONAN MARE,

Bred by Mr W. A. GOWING, in 1876, her dam, Lottie, by Windischgratz, out of Farthingale, by Cotherstone.

1880 ch. c. by Haymaker - - - } Mr W. A. Gowing
1883 ch. f. by Bonny Charlie II. (son of Furiosa) - }
She had a ch. f. (dead) by Haymaker in 1879, was barren in 1881 and 82, and covered by half-bred horses in 1883 and 84.

KITTY OF COLERAINE (foaled in 1873), by Handsome Jack, out of Namouna, by Lord of the Isles (son of Launcelot), died in 1883, never having had any thorough-bred produce.

KUDOS,

Bred by Mr F. C. OSBORNE, in 1876, got by Crown Prince, her dam, Saint Alba, by St Albans, out of Countess of Albemarle, by Lancroost.

1883	b. f. by Brown Prince (American) - -	Mr F. C. Osborne
1884	ch. c. by Ascetic - - - -	
1885	by Concha (son of Asteroid) - -	

LADY ALICE,

Bred by Mr CARAHER, in 1874, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Boomerang, by West Australian, out of Miss Bowe, by Catton.

1884	gr. f. *Alice Grey*, by Rassanmore (son of Yorkminster) -	Mr J. C. Bailie
1885	by Monarch of the Glen - -	

LADY CLARA (foaled in 1868), by A 1 (Vol. XIII., p. 503), is in Major Hickman's stud, but has not been put to a thorough-bred horse since 1875.

LADY DIANA (chesnut),

Bred in 1872, got by Lord Warwick (son of Leamington), her dam, Maggie, by Launcelot, out of Kitty Tyrell, by The Cossack, out of Lady Fanny, by Humphrey Clinker, out of sister to May-day, by Ardrossan.

1877	ch. c. by Normanby - - -	Miss Anderson
1878	ch. c. *Julius*, by ditto - - -	
1880	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. f. *Frederica II.*, by ditto - -	
1884	b. f. (dead) by Glen Arthur - - -	
1885	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1878, and barren in 1883.

We have been unable to ascertain whether KITTY TYRELL had any other foals, but MAGGIE had several besides Lady Diana, but we can get no particulars of them.

LADY EDITH,

Bred by Major BUNBURY, in 1872, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, Castanette, by Rattle, out of Patapon, by Cotherstone.

1878	ch. f. *Central Fire*, by Sharpshooter (son of Rifleman) -	Major Bunbury
1880	ch. c. by Sunstroke - - -	
1881	ch. f. by Romance (son of The Rake), or Sunstroke -	
1883	br. c. by Balfe - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by Rhidorroch - - - -	
1885	by Arbitrator - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 82.

LADY ETTA,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1871, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Chocolate, by Sweetmeat, out of Foinnualla, by Birdcatcher.

1879	b. c. *Richmond*, by Shelmartin	Messrs Ashe and Son
1880	b. c. *V.S.*, by Cigar	
1881	br. c. *Bridestown*, by Shelmartin	
1883	br. c. by Zephyrus	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	by Rhidorroch	

Barren in 1877 and 82, and had a ch. c. (dead) by Hanstead in 1878.

LADY EVELYN (foaled in 1874), by Blood Royal, out of Archery, by De Clare, is in Mr Boyd's stud, and was covered in 1884 by The Rake.

LADY GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr W. E. Everitt, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Edith, by Oulston, out of Edith Lovell, by Joe Lovell.

1877	b. or br. c. *Tom Jones*, by Paul Jones (cut)	Mr A. H. Smith-Barry
1878	br. c. *Tuft-hunter*, by Uncas (cut)	
1880	b. f. *Millie*, by Xenophon	Lord Fermoy
1881	and 82 no return	Lord Huntingdon
1883	b. c. *Sir Humphrey*, by Lord Derby	Capt. W. H. Davis
1885	by Heart of Oak, or Herbertstown	

Barren in 1879 and 84.

LADY GWYNNE (foaled in 1868), by Glenmasson, out of Sister to Knight of Gwynne, by Gilbert Gurney, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 530.

1882	b. f. *Erie*, by Keith	Mr J. W. Nuttall
1883	br. c. by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	Mr C. R. Gun-Cuninghame

Barren in 1881, and not covered in 1884.

LADY LACKLAND,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1878, got by King John (son of Marlyon), her dam, Rio, by Plum Pudding, out of Rio, by Melbourne.

1883	br. c. by Arbitrator	Mr E. Smithwick
1884	ch. f. by ditto	
1885	by Lord Gough	

LADY LENNARD,

Bred by Sir T. B. Lennard, in 1877, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Annette, by Scythian, out of Alice Carneal, by Imp. Sarpedon.

1883	b. f. *Nutley*, by Cambuslang	Mr W. Murland
1884	missed to ditto	

LADY LOUISA (foaled in 1868), by Grouse, out of Her Majesty, by Artillery, died in 1878, after producing a br. c. *Bravery*, by Victor (cut).

LADY LOUISA,

Bred by Mr R. Newcomen, in 1878, got by Solon, her dam, Sympathy, by Voltigeur—Birdcatcher—Mickleton Maid.

1882	b. f. *Louie*, by Ben Battle	Mr R. Newcomen
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	missed to New Holland	
1885	by Lord Gough	

LADY LUNA,

Bred by Mr J. Murphy, in 1875, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Y. May Moon, by Confessor, out of The Mist, by Hercules.

1880	c. (dead) by Victor	Mr A. Enright
1881	b. c. *Sol* (dead), by Uncas	
1882	ch. f. by Barmston	Mr J. C. Murphy
1883	b. f. by Hollywood	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

LADY LYNBURY (foaled in 1866), by Coroner, out of Crystal, by Crozier, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 530.

1879	br. f. *Bonnie Lass*, by Stockinger	Mr C. Taaffe
1880	b. c. *Ballycorkey*, by Umpire (cut)	
1881	br. f. by Stockinger	
1884	br. f. by ditto	
1885	by Arbitrator	

Slipped foal in 1882, and barren in 1883.

LADY MOWBRAY, by Porto Rico (Vol. XIV., p. 531), died in 1881.

LADY NETTERVILLE,

Bred by Mr Netterville, in 1871, got by Chit Chat, her dam, Pride, by Magpie, out of Princess, by Retriever.

1877	ch. f. *Beryl*, by Lothario (sent to Germany in 1883)	Capt. C. C. Boycott
1880	b. c. *Sunburst*, by Y. Sunstroke	
1882	ch. c. by Coward (son of Rose Noble)	

Barren in 1878, 79, 81, and 83, not covered in 1883, and died in 1884.

LADY NEWMAN,

Bred by Mr S. Talbot, in 1871, got by Crater, her dam, Shipwreck, by Escape, out of Ernestine, by Touchstone.

1875	b. f. *Countess Newman*, by Crown Prince	Mr S. Talbot
1876	b. c. *Royal Chicken*, by ditto (cut)	
1877	b. f. *Colleen Bawn* (late *Kaiserine*)—dead—by ditto	
1884	b. or br. c. by Umpire	Mr M. Sage
1885	by ditto	

Not covered in 1877, and put into training.

LADY OF THE LAKE (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Lady Olympia, by Vatican, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 504.

1876	b. f. *Lakeview*, by Speculum	Mr C. J. Blake
*1877	b. or br. f. *Wild Lady*, by Coward (son of Rose Noble)	
1879	b. f. by Solon (sent to Germany in 1883)	
1881	b. f. by Umpire	
1882	ch. c. *St Kevin*, by Arbitrator	
1883	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1878, 80, 83, and 85.

* Wild Lady (Mr H. E. Linde's) missed to Rob Roy in 1884, and was covered by Favo and Beatus.

LADY OF THE LEA,

Bred by Mr F. NOAKES, in 1876, got by Wilberforce, her dam, Aspasia, by St Albans, out of Ariadne, by Newminster.

1882	b. c. *Arbiter*, by Umpire - - -	Lord Mayo
1883	b. c. *Lord of the Lea*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Swordsman (son of Artillery), or Discretion (son of Victor) -	Mr P. E. Barron

Slipped foal in 1880, and was not covered in 1880 or 83.

LADY ORRICK,

Bred by Mr M. GAGE, in 1873, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Royal Lady, by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, by Touchstone.

1877	ch. c. *Normandy*, by Normanby - -	Miss Anderson
1878	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1880	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	bl. c. by Glen Arthur - - -	
1885	by The Rake - - -	

LADY PALMERSTON,

Bred by Lord MAYO, in 1872, got by Sundeelah, her dam, Grande Duchesse, by Voltigeur, grandam by Newminster, out of Eugenie, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1881	b. f. by Kingsley (son of King Tom) -	Mr L. Hope
1882	b. c. by *Fairyland - - - -	

Barren in 1878, not covered that year, had a half-bred foal in 1880, covered by a half-bred horse in 1882, and was sold at a fair.

* FAIRYLAND was described as by Gamekeeper, but we have been unable to ascertain his pedigree.

LADY PITT,

Bred by Mr W. BROPHY, in 1873, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Frailty, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Caprice, by Coronation.

1881	missed to Solon - - - -	Mr W. Brophy
1882	and 83 colts (dead) by Umpire - - -	
1884	b. c. by Philammon - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LADY ROCKLEY, by Beadsman (Vol. XIV., p. 531), died before foaling in 1882.

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr J. WYATT, in 1868, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Rosina, by Orlando, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1876	ch. c. *Sir Harcourt*, by Harcourt - -	Lord Huntingdon
1878	br. c. *Convict* (late *Jack Spratt*), by Outcast (cut) -	Mr Thos. Barry
1880	ch. c. *Birmingham*, by Speculation (son of Adventurer) -	Newbridge Hill Stud (in England)
1881	ch. c. *Marlborough*, by Albert Edward - -	

Barren in 1875 and 77, slipped foal in 1879, and died in 1881.

LADY SUPERIOR (foaled in 1868), by Thunderbolt, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 247.

*1881	b. f. *The Gift* (late *Cythera*), by Umpire (son of Tom King) -	Lord Drogheda
1883	br. f. *Eudocia*, by Philammon - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	Col. Fetherstonhaugh

Not covered in 1881 or 83.

* THE GIFT (Mr Johnson Lee's) produced in 1884 a c. (dead) by King of Trumps, and was covered that year by a half-bred horse.

LADYWELL,

Bred by Major NUGENT, in 1871, got by Haymaker, her dam, Rivulet, by Artillery, out of Crystal, by Crozier.

1878	b. or br. f. *The Glen*, by Solon - -	Sir W. Nugent
1879	ch. f. by Ben Battle - - - - -	
1880	missed to Umpire - - -	
1881	br. f. by Highborn - - - -	Miss Nugent
1882	br. c. by Ascetic - - -	Mr P.N.Fitzgerald
1883	br. f. by Stockinger - - - -	
1884	c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Midnight (son of Jack o' Lantern) -	

LA FRIPONNE,

Bred by Lord G. MANNERS, in 1872, got by Friponnier, her dam, St Angela, by King Tom, out of Adeline, by Ion.

1879	ch. f. *Oshkosh*, by York (son of Cathedral), or King Victor (son of Fazzoletto) -	Mr P. J. Russell
1880	b. f. *Butte des Morts*, by Victor - -	
1882	b. f. *Katty*, by Victor, or Cricklade (son of Caractacus) -	Mr D. Russell
1883	b. f. by Memory - - - -	
1885	by Arbitrator - - -	

Slipped foal in 1881, and barren in 1884.

LA GLOIRE (foaled in 1862), by Gunboat, out of Antelope, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XIV., p. 532), was barren in 1881, 83, and 84, not covered in 1881, and is now in Captain Kerr's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Old Tom.

LAKE MOUNT,

Bred by Mr J. G. BLAKE, in 1873, got by Lothario, her dam, Velouté, by Fright, out of The Cook, by Irish Birdcatcher.

1884	b. f. by Tattoo - - - -	Mr J. G. Blake
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LAKEVIEW,

Bred by Mr C. J. BLAKE, in 1876, got by Speculum, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by Lord of the Isles, out of Lady Olympia, by Vatican.

1882	ch. f. by Arbitrator - - -	Mr M. B. Joyce
1883 and 84	missed to Tattoo - - - -	
1885	by Favo - - - -	

LAMIE (foaled in 1878), by Solon, out of Claret Cup, by Claret, is in Mr G. Knox's stud; she was barren in 1883, not covered that year, and was covered in 1884 by Favo and Beatus.

LASHAWAY,

Bred by Captain GUBBINS, in 1876, got by Uncas, her dam, Norma, by The Druid, out of Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy.

1882	b. or br. f. *Lively*, by Xenophon - -	Colonel Lloyd
1883	b. c. *Aughrim*, by ditto - - -	
1884	ch. f. *The Boyne*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1881, and not covered in 1884.

LEDA (foaled in 1866), by Dundee, out of The Belle, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 504.

1877	ch. c. *Glandine*, by St Ronan (cut)—sent to Germany in 1883 -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1878	b. c. by Bryn Gwyn (cut) - - -	
*1879	b. f. by Victor - - - -	
1881	b. f. *The Swan*, by Umpire (son of Tom King) -	
1882	ch. c. by Bryn Gwyn - - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880, covered by The Rover (son of Crinon) in 1883, and sold.

* This Victor mare (Mr J. R. Leahy's) was covered in 1884 by The Rover (son of Crinon).

L'ENFANT GATE, by Gamekeeper (Vol. XIII., p. 505), had no produce after 1876, and died in 1883, in foal to a pony.

LILY (foaled in 1860), by Sweetmeat, out of Foinnualla (Vol. XIV., p. 533), is still in Mr G. Lambart's stud, and was covered by half-bred horses in 1880, 81, 82, and 83.

LILY,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1872, got by Cramond, her dam, Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1877	ch. c. by Argyle - - -	Mr J. McAdam
1879	ch. c. *Brookborough*, by Handsome Jack (sent to Germany in 1883) -	Mr W. B. Kerr
1880	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	b. f. *The Jig*, by ditto - - -	Col. Lloyd
1884	b. or ch. f. by Xenophon - - -	
1885	by Baliol - - - -	

Barren in 1878, not covered in 1881, and slipped foal in 1883.

LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr W. DENNY, in 1876, got by St Ronan, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by Bantam, out of Nan of the Vale, by The Nob.

1879 b. c. *Monarch of the Vale*, by Bryn Gwyn - Mr Denny

Not covered in 1879, 80, or 81, and is now Dr Denny's.

LITTLE HOPE,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1866, got by Caractacus, her dam, Contraction, by Wild Dayrell, out of Circassian Maid, by Lanercost.

1874 c. (dead) by The Saint - - -
1878 br. or b. c. *By Jingo*, by Thor - - -
1879 b. c. *Hear Hear*, by ditto (out) - -
1881 b. c. *Corcahan* (dead), by Xenophon - -
1883 b. f. *Vain Hope*, by ditto - - -
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - -
} Col. Lloyd
1885 by Forlorn Hope - - - } Mr J. Porter-Porter

Barren in 1875, 76, 77, 80, and 82.

LIZZY (foaled in 1866), by Windhound, out of Try Back, by Harkaway, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 533.

1881 b. f. *Alexandria*, by Herbertstown - -
1882 b. f. *Cairo*, by ditto - - - -
1883 missed to ditto - - - -
1884 b. f. by Umpire - - - -
1885 by Arbitrator - - -
} Mr J. Costello

L. N.,

Bred by Mr P. Kenney, in 1872, got by Fright, her dam, X. L., by Polish, out of Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.

1880 bl. c. by Cambuslang - - -
1881 b. f. *Little May*, by Xenophon - - -
} Mr P. Kenney

Barren in 1879 and 82, not covered in 1882, and sold to Mr Fay.

LOLLYPOP,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1867, got by Artillery, her dam, Christmas Pie, by Mountain Deer, out of Foinnualla, by Birdcatcher.

1872 ch. c. by Cardinal - - -
1880 b. f. by Hollywood - - - -
1881 b. c. *Bull's-eye*, by Umpire - -
} Lord Howth
1882 br. f. *Lemon Drop*, by ditto - - - Mr D. Smithwick
1884 ch. f. by Arbitrator - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -
} Mr W. H. West

Barren in 1873, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, and 83, and slipped foal in 1878.

LORD RONALD MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Moorhead, in 1873, her dam, Conamara, by Tearaway, grandam by Launcelot, out of Virgin, by Velocipede.

1879 c. (dead) by King John (son of Marlyon) -
1880 b. f. *Patch*, by ditto - - - -
1881 ch. f. *Ben Alice*, by Ben Battle - -
1882 b. c. *Brunello*, by Keith - - -
1883 b. f. by Ben Battle - - -
1884 b. c. *Holly*, by Hollywood - - -
} Mr M. J. Moorhead

Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1884.

LORD RONALD MARE,

Bred by Mr Moorhead, in 1875, her dam, Breda, by Birdcatcher, or Artillery, grandam by Ishmael, out of Mignonette, by Picton.

1883 b. c. by Shelmartin - - -
1884 missed to Speculation - - -
1885 by Rhidorroch - - -
} Mr J. Cleary

LOTHARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr J. G. BLAKE, in 1878, her dam, Velouté, by Fright, out of The Cook, by Irish Birdcatcher.

1882	br. c. *Mokana*, by Tattoo - - -	Mr J. G. Blake
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

LOTTIE (foaled in 1877), by Solon, out of Bilberry, by Simoom, is in Lord Rosmore's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Rostrevor.

LOWLAND WARBLER,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1879, got by Lowlander, her dam, Nightingale, by Hubert, out of Newtonia, by Orpheus.

1884	b. c. by Uncas - - - -	Mr H. Arnold
1885	by Pirate Chief - - - -	

LUCY (late *Coquette*),

Bred by Mr H. ASHTON, in 1870, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, by Stockwell.

1877	ch. f. *Minnehaha*, by Uncas (shot in 1880) -	Capt. Crofton
1879	ch. f. *Valerie*, by ditto - - -	Mr H. E. Linde
1880	b. c. *Eyrefield's Pride*, by Umpire (sent to Germany in 1884) -	
1881	b. f. *Pride of Eyrefield*, by ditto - -	
1882	b. c. *Harry*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1883	b. c. *The Judge*, by ditto (cut) - -	

Barren in 1878, and is dead.

LYDIA (foaled in 1868), by Macdonald, out of Legacy, by Windfall, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 535.

1881	b. c. *Pizarro* (late *Hurricane*), by Uncas -	Col. Fetherstonhaugh
1882	b. f. *Parthenia*, by Solon - - -	

Died before foaling in 1883.

LYRA (foaled in 1861), by Orpheus, out of Abbess of Roach, by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 507.

1877	b. c. *Connaught's Own*, by Blarney - -	Col. Stronge
1878	b. c. *Cleveragh*, by Solon - - -	
*1880	b. f. *Arizona*, by Uncas - - -	
1881	ch. f. *Indian Star*, by ditto - - -	Mr M. Taylor
1883	b. c. *Thurles*, by Ben Battle - -	Sir J. C. Carden
1885	by Tom King - - - -	

Barren in 1879, 82, and 84.

* ARIZONA (Lord Drogheda's) was covered in 1884 by Philammon.

MACAROON (foaled in 1871), by Macaroni, out of Irish Church, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 535.

1882	slipped foal to Normanby - - -	Miss Anderson
1883	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Glen Arthur - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MADAME ANGOT,

Bred by Mr W. Barry, in 1870, got by Delight (son of Zouave), her dam, Bumboat, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat, grandam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

1878	br. f. *Clairette*, by Shelmartin - -	Mr E. Ashe
1879	b. c. *Turpin*, by York - - -	
1880	br. f. *Mdlle Angot* (dead), by Manolo -	Mr R. Good
1881	br. c. *Escape*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1877, and covered by half-bred horses in 1881, 82, and 83.

MADELINE,

Bred by The Palmerstown Association, in 1871, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Tawney, by Ivan, out of Caprice, by Coronation.

1875	ch. f. *Silverfield*, by Thormanby - -	Mr J. C. Murphy
1876	b. or br. f. *Refuge*, by Uncas - - -	
*1877	b. f. *Helen Mar*, by Scottish Chief - -	
1878	b. f. *Hollybranch*, by Hollywood - -	
1879	b. f. *Hollyleaf*, by ditto - - -	
1880	br. c. *Boulevard*, by Uncas - - -	
1881	b. f. *Amicia*, by Hollywood - -	
1882	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Eucalyptus*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

* Helen Mar (Mr J. C. Murphy's) was covered in 1884 by Hollywood.

MAGDALENE,

Bred by The Palmerstown Association, in 1870, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Frailty, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Caprice, by Coronation.

1878	b. f. by Solon - - - -	Mr R. J. Alexander
1879	bl. c. *Buckshot*, by ditto - - -	
1880	b. c. *Cock-shot*, by ditto (cut) - -	Mr M. Cashman
1881	b. f. *Phryne*, by ditto - - -	
1882	missed to Ben Battle - - -	
1883	b. c. *Beitzmer*, by Umpire - - -	
1884	b. f. by Xenophon - - -	
1885	by Lord Gough - - - -	

MAGGIE (foaled in 1864), by Colsterdale, out of Patch, by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 508.

1877	ch. f. *Full Cry*, by Hanstead (sent to Germany in 1883) -	Mr J. O'Geran
1878	b. f. *Agitation*, by Daniel O'Connell - -	
1879	b. or br. c. *Wide Awake*, by Général (son of Monarque) -	
1881	ch. f. *Brigitta*, by York (son of Cathedral) -	
1882	b. c. *Daunton*, by Prince of Peru (son of The Inca)—cut -	
1883	ch. c. *Welcome*, by Young Adventurer (son of Leghorn) -	
1885	by Bourbaki (son of Adventurer) -	

Barren in 1880 and 84.

MAGGIE LYLE, by Dr O'Toole, or Bryan O'Lynn (Vol. XIV., p. 536), had no produce after 1879, and died.

MAGNUM (son of Surplice) MARE (bay),

Bred by Captain SKIPWORTH, in 1865, her dam, Tutelina, by The Cure, out of Tell-tale, by The Nob.

1877	b. c. by Hanstead	Mr F. Roche
1878	b. c. *Hampstead*, by ditto (cut)	
1879	b. c. *Zulu II.*, by ditto	Mr D. Molony
*1880	ch. f. *Maggie*, by Speculation	
1881	ch. f. *Miss Parnell*, by ditto	

Barren in 1882, and died.

* MAGGIE (Mr M. Molony's) was covered in 1884 by Bacchus (son of Uncas).

THE MAID,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Maiden's Blush, by Newminster, out of Rose of Kent, by Kingston.

1882	b. c. (dead) by Julius Cæsar	Mr H. Arnold
1883	b. c. by Cyprus	Mr S. M. M. Wilson
1885	by Cyprus, or Mulatto (son of Moccolo)	

Barren in 1881, and not covered in 1883.

MAID OF ATHENS,

Bred by Mr Jos. LYONS, in 1868, got by Solon, her dam, Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Princess, by Retriever.

1875	ch. c. *Design*, by Kidderminster	Mr R. H. Long
1876	ch. f. *Eothen*, by Hillingdon	Mr Jas. Harris
1877	br. c. *Piræus* (late *Delaware*), by Uncas (son of Nightingale)	
1879	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	Mr G. W. Harris
1881	br. f. *Grecian Bend*, by Victor (son of Vindex)	
1882	br. f. *Tournure*, by ditto	Mr Jno. Gubbins
1883	b. c. *Knockany*, by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by Rob Roy	
1885	by Lord Gough	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

MANILLA (foaled in 1863), by Artillery, dam by Freney, out of Brazil, by Ivanhoe, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 537.

Dec. 1880	b. c. *The Greek*, by Xenophon	Lord Rosmore
1882	ch. c. *Xeres*, by ditto	
1883	b. c. *Baccy*, by Old Tom (son of Solon)	

Dead.

MARCH AWAY,

Bred by Mr J. G. BLAKE, in 1868, got by Fright, her dam, Faughshin, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of La Belle Poule, by Wedge.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Solon	Mr J. G. Blake
1881	ch. f. by ditto	
1883	b. c. by Tattoo	
1884	br. c. by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1880 and 82.

MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Mr D. Hewetson, in 1871, got by Master Richard, her dam by Barbarian, out of Elf, by Harkaway.

1877	ch. f. by Kidderminster	Mr E. Forristal
1878	ch. c. *Marcus*, by Lord Ronald (cut)	
1879	ch. f. by Hillingdon	
1880	ch. f. by Selim	
1881	ch. c. by St Ronan (son of St Albans)—cut	
1882	missed to Selim	
1883	b. f. by Umpire	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	by Pride of Prussia	

THE MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Gondoline, by Mentor, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1879	b. c. *Plum Duff*, by Plum Pudding	Sir C. Coote
1881	ch. c. *Samaritan*, by Remorse	
1882	b. f. *Miss Coote*, by King John	
1883	ch. f. by Remorse	
1884	ch. c. by ditto	
1885	by King John	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1880.

MARCHIONESS ROSE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Davidson, in 1868, got by The Marquis, her dam, Tuberose, by Kingston, out of Achyranthes, by Thirsk.

1877	b. f. by Cellarius	Major Studdert
1878	missed to Ascetic	
1879	b. c. *Larva* (late *Paddy Griffy*), by Volcan (son of West Australian)—cut	
1880	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Reidy
1881	b. c. by Victor	
1882	b. c. by ditto	
1883	b. c. by ditto	
1884	b. or br. f. by Turco	
1885	by ditto	

MARIE SETON,

Bred by Sir T. B. Lennard, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Annette, by Scythian, out of Alice Carneal (American Umpire's dam), by Imp. Sarpedon.

1880	b. c. *Cliff's Brow*, by Hollywood (sent to Germany in 1883)	Mr J. C. Murphy
1881	b. c. *Slieveroe*, by ditto	
1882	and 83 missed to ditto	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by Philammon	

MARTHA (foaled in 1856), by Windfall, dam by Launcelot, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 510.

*1877 b. f. by Blarney - - - Mr Thos. N. Wade
1881 br. f. *First Blossom*, by Struan - - Mr R. Robbins (in England)

Barren in 1878, 79, 80, 82, 83, and 84, and died.

* This Blarney mare was barren in 1880, not covered in 1880, 81, or 82, sold, and re-sold.

MARY HYLAND,

Bred by Mr E. CARAHER, in 1868, got by Solon, her dam, Constance, by Coningsby, out of Integrity, by Van Tromp.

*1877 bl. or br. f. *Primrose*, by Uncas - - Mr Linde
1879 br. c. *Too Good*, by Ingomar, or Uncas (cut) - Mr Linde
1880 br. c. *The Chief*, by Uncas - - - Mr M. A. Maher
1881 br. f. *Revenue Cutter*, by Gunboat - - Mr M. A. Maher
1882 br. c. *Big Gun*, by ditto - - - Mr M. A. Maher
1884 twins { br. f. / foal (dead) } by Gunboat, or Osric - Mr M. A. Maher
1885 by Torpedo (son of Gunboat) - - Mr M. A. Maher

Barren in 1878 and 83.

* PRIMROSE (Mr H. E. LINDE's) missed to Rob Roy in 1884, and was covered by Favo.

MASTER GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr BEGGS, in 1871, her dam, Sunset, by Mildew, out of Georgiana, by Touchstone.

1879 b. f. by Haymaker - - - Mr Beggs
1880 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - Mr Beggs
1884 b. c. by Harmonium - - - Mr R. L'Estrange
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr R. L'Estrange

Not covered in 1880, and barren in 1882 and 83.

MAVOURNEEN,

Bred by Mr J. O'C. MURPHY, in 1878, got by Master Richard, her dam, Amulet, by Magnum (son of Magpie), out of Chatelaine, by Derby.

1881 br. c. *Prince Rudolph II.*, by Blood Royal (son of The Marquis) - Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1882 b. f. by Ingomar - - - - Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1883 missed to ditto - - - - Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1884 ch. c. by Rostrevor - - - - Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr J. O'C. Murphy

MAYFLOWER (foaled in 1868), by A 1, out of Queen of the Vale, by Bantam (Vol. XIV., p. 538), was sold in 1880.

MAY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr G. HARRIS, in 1880, got by Victor, her dam, Cock-a-Hoop, by Gunboat, grandam by Birdcatcher, out of Whim, by Drone.

1883 b. c. *King Christmas*, by Cricklade (cut) - Mr G. A. Harris

Not covered in 1883, and put into training.

MERMAID,

Bred by Mr H. Arnold, in 1876, got by Lundyfoot, her dam, Duneane, by Duneany, out of Lancet, by Launcelot.

1883	br. c. *St Patrick*, by Old Tom - - -	Mr T. G. Gordon
1884	missed to Ben Battle - - -	

Sold.

MERMAID (foaled in 1876), by Crown Prince, out of Shipwreck, by Escape, is in Mr R. N. Talbot's stud; she was barren in 1882 and trained again, and was covered in 1884 by Billy Pitt.

MESTIZA,

Bred by Lord Mayo, in 1872, got by Marksman, her dam, Tawney, by Ivan, out of Caprice, by Coronation.

1879	b. f. *Silver Bee*, by Roman Bee - -	Mr W. Bourke
1881	br. f. by Umpire - - - -	
1883	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. J. Bourke
1884	ch. f. by Tom King - - - -	Mr W. Bourke
1885	by Umpire - - - -	

Not covered in 1879, and slipped twins in 1882.

MILLIGALEEN,

Bred by Mr E. Burke, in 1871, got by Shanbally, her dam, Credit, by Bandy, out of Careful, by Sordid.

1878	b. c. *Schecke*, by Lord Hastings - -	Mr E. Burke
1880	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	br. or ro. c. by ditto - - -	
1882	br. c. *Baron Hastings*, by ditto - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1875, 76, 77, 79, and 84.

MINERVA, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 539), was destroyed in 1880.

MINETTE,

Bred by Lord Drogheda, in 1869, got by Solon, her dam, Qui va Là, by Idle Boy, out of Apricot, by Sir Hercules.

1881	ch. c. *Spahi*, by Ben Battle - -	Lord Drogheda
1883	b. c. *Minos*, by Umpire - - -	
1884	b. c. *Rhadamanthus*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1880, 82, and 85.

MINOLA,

Bred by Mr R. A. Taylor, in 1877, got by The Palmer, her dam, Namouna, by Lord of the Isles (son of Launcelot), out of Light of the Harem, by Magpie.

1884	br. c. by Beaudesert - - -	Mr H. Arnold
1885	by Pirate Chief - - - -	

MINT JULEP,

Bred by Sir P. Nugent, in 1870, got by Durham, her dam, Mint Sauce, by Coroner, out of Lady Florence, by Dr O'Toole.

1877	missed to Massinissa - - -	Mr Canning
1878, 79, and 80	no return - - -	
1881	br. f. *Nectar*, by Herbertstown - -	Mr J. Costello
1882	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. (dead) by Umpire - - -	
1884	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

MIRIAM II.,

Bred by Lord DROGHEDA, in 1875, got by Crown Prince, her dam, Rachael, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Piety, by Harkaway.

1883	missed to Philammon - - -	Lord Drogheda
1884	ch. c. *Raphael*, by ditto - - -	
1885	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

MISADVENTURE, by King Tom, out of Venus, by Orlando (Vol. XIV., p. 539), was barren in 1881, produced in 1882 a br. f. *Minute Gun*, by Gunboat (Mr M. A. Maher), and died, her foal being brought up by hand.

MISS BESSIE.

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1876, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Bessie Bedlam, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Blue Bonnet, by Young Melbourne.

1882 and 83	missed to Cimaroon - -	Mr J. R. Salter
1884	br. c. by Cimaroon, or Lord Scroope (son of Parmesan) -	
1885	by Cimaroon - - - -	

MISS BRIGHT,

Bred by Captain S. GUBBINS, in 1874, got by Uncas, her dam, Lena Rivers, by Brockley, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

1883	b. f. by Xenophon - - -	Captain Kirkwood
1884	missed to Alpenstock - - -	
1885	by The King (son of Commoner) -	

MISS CURRAN,

Bred by Mr W. BOURKE, in 1871, got by Master Richard, her dam, Try Back, by Harkaway, out of Black Art, by Conjuror.

1881	b. f. by Umpire - - -	Mr W. Bourke
1882	missed to Lord Scroope (son of Parmesan) -	
1883	by ditto - - - -	

MISS CUSACK,

Bred by Mr P. T. CONOLLY, in 1873, got by Solon, her dam, Miss Tom, by Crozier, out of Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules.

1879	b. f. by Victor - - - -	Mr J. R. Sadleir
1882	ch. c. *Bonokie*, by Dr Gully (son of Diosma) -	
1884	b. f. by Korassan (son of Diosma) - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880, 81, and 83.

MISS EDIE, by Newminster (Vol. XIV., p. 540), was barren in 1881, and sold as a hack.

MISS PARNELL,

Bred by Mr D. MOLONY, in 1881, got by Speculation, her dam by Magnum (son of Surplice), out of Tutelina, by The Cure.

1884	ch. c. by Bacchus (son of Uncas) - -	Mr D. Molony
1885	by Victor (son of Vindex) - - -	

MISS PIGEON,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, Miss Peddie, by Poynton, out of My Pet, by St Martin.

1875	b. c. *Blue Rock*, by Ripponden (cut) -	Capt. Woodley
*1878	ch. f. *The Dove*, by Lord Hastings - -	
†1880	b. f. by York - - - -	
1882	b. or br. f. by Jack Cade (son of Pretender) -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - - -	

Not covered in 1875 or 83, and barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

* THE DOVE (Captain Woodley's) was covered in 1884 by Jack Cade.

† This York mare (Captain Woodley's) was covered in 1884 by Jack Cade.

MISS RALEIGH, by Macaroni (Vol. XIV., p. 540), had a half-bred colt in 1882, and died.

MISS THEO,

Bred by Mr MCGRANE, in 1866, got by Leamington, her dam, Hebe, by Bandy, out of Magnet, by Magpie.

1877	bl. c. *Theophrastus*, by Outcast, or Solon (cut) -	Mr J. H. Moore
1878	b. f. *Theodora*, by Uncas - - -	
1879	br. c. *Theorist*, by ditto - - -	Mr G. Moore
1881	b. or br. c. *Theologian*, by ditto - -	
1883	b. c. *Theodemir*, by Ben Battle - - -	
1884	b. c. by Xenophon - - -	
1885	by Arbitrator - - - -	

Barren in 1876 and 80, and slipped foal in 1882.

MISS WINTER (foaled in 1871), by Storm (son of Simoom), out of Bonny Morn, by Drogheda, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 541.

1881	c. by Hanstead - - -	Capt. R. Taylor
1885	by Jack Cade (son of Stockade) - -	Mr H. Stokes

Not covered in 1881, and barren in 1883 and 84.

MITHERLESS BAIRN,

Bred by Mr JOHN WARDELL, in 1876, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Young Alice, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

1882	b. f. by Cambuslang - - -	Mr M. Caraher
1883 and 84	missed to ditto - - -	
1885	by Arbitrator - - -	

MOHICAN II.,

Bred by Mr BOURKE, in 1876, got by Uncas, her dam, Hetty, by Hobbie Noble, out of Alice, by Muley Moloch.

1883 b. c. *B Sharp*, by Balfe - - - } Mr W. Pallin
1884 b. c. *The Philistine*, by Philammon - - }
1885 by Favo - - - - }

MOUNTAIN DEW,

Bred by Mr JOHN DILLON, in 1871, got by Lucky Star (son of Mountain Deer), her dam by Seraglio, out of Devotion, by Harkaway.

1883 ch. f. *St Mary*, by Stockinger - - } Mr J. Dillon
1885 by Olliver (son of Rachael) - - }

Barren in 1882 and 84.

MOUNT ROYAL,

Bred by Lord GORMANSTOWN, in 1877, got by Monarch of the Glen, her dam, Keerawn, by Bandy, out of Chatelaine, by Derby.

1884 c. by Ingomar - - - } Mr J. J. Maher
1885 by Concha - - - - }

MOUNT ZION MARE (foaled in 1864), dam by Arthur—Langar, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 512.

1878 br. c. *Discretion*, by Victor - - } Mr W. Barry
1879 br. c. *Bravo*, by Général (cut)—sent to Germany in 1882 - }
*1880 b. f. *Aurora*, by Speculation - - - }
1882 bl. c. *Jack*, by Arbitrator - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - Mr M. Widger

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84.

* AURORA missed to Lord Gough in 1884, and was sold to Mr H. Peard.

MY JEWEL,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1875, got by Uncas, her dam, Fitz-Anne, by Rapid Rhone, out of Busy Bee, by Teddington.

1879 and 80 missed to Roman Bee - - } Mr W. Dunne
1881 b. f. *Kooinur*, by Lord Gough - - - }
1882 b. c. *Moonstone*, by Cimaroon - - }
1883 b. f. *Diamantine*, by Arbitrator - - }
1884 b. c. by Xenophon - - - }
1885 by Arbitrator - - - - }

MY QUEEN (foaled in 1868), by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 541.

1884 b. or br. c. by Lord Gough - - } Mr J. Costello
1885 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1882, and had a half-bred filly in 1883.

NAMOUNA (foaled in 1866), by Lord of the Isles (s. of Launcelot), out of Light of the Harem, by Magpie, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 513.

1877 b. f. *Minola*, by The Palmer - - } Mr R. A. Taylor
*1878 b. f. *Banna*, by Uncas - - - }
1879 ch. f. *Norma II.*, by Normanby - - }
1883 br. f. *Mona*, by Uncas - - } Capt. Kerr
1884 b. c. by King of the Forest - - }

She had a half-bred filly in 1880, slipped foal in 1881, was barren in 1882, and died in 1884.

* BANNA (Mr H. Arnold's) slipped foal to Xenophon in 1884, and was covered by Pirate Chief.

NAUTCH GIRL,

Bred by Major BUNBURY, in 1876, got by Uncas, her dam, Castanette, by Rattle, out of Patapon, by Cotherstone.

1880	b. f. by Heart of Oak	Major Bunbury
1881	and 82 not covered previous years	
1883	b. f. *Bohemian Girl*, by Balfe	
1884	b. f. by Arbitrator	
1885	by ditto	

NELLIE,

Bred by Mr J. H. JONES, in 1869, got by Zouave, her dam, Brunette, by Gamekeeper, out of The Dark-Haired Girl, by Bretby.

1878	b. f. *Castaway*, by Coroner	Mr Jas. Power
1880	br. f. *Brown Betty*, by Uncas	
1881	b. c. *Carpet Knight*, by K.G.	
1882	b. c. by Florian	
1883	b. c. by ditto	
1884	ch. c. by Ascetic	

Slipped foal in 1879, and was not covered in 1884.

NEWTON LE WILLOWS MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BEVAN, in 1867, her dam, Confidence, by Mickey Free, grandam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

1875	bl. or br. f. *Tulipes*, by Aster (son of Planet)	Mr Crother
1877	b. c. *Cyrus*, by Xenophon (cut)	Mr Jno. Hartigan
1878	b. c. *Lakeview* (late *Seneca*), by ditto (cut)	

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and is dead.

NIAGARA (foaled in 1864), by Colonist, out of Sister to St Lawrence, by Dr O'Toole, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 542.

1880	b. c. *Kosmos*, by Hollywood (son of Orest)	Mr M. Betagh
1881, 82, 83, and 84	barren	
1885	by Hollywood	

NIGHTFALL,

Bred by Mr T. N. WADE, in 1874, got by The Coroner, her dam, Martha, by Windfall, grandam by Launcelot, out of The Cook, by Birdcatcher.

1882	br. f. by Umpire	Mr H. E. Linde
1884	b. or br. c. by New Holland	Mr F. Rynd

Barren in 1883, and not covered in 1884.

NIGHTLIGHT,

Bred by Mr HEWETSON, in 1871, got by Jack O'Lantern, her dam, Eugenie, by Barbarian, out of Allegrette, by St Luke.

1878	f. by Wellfort (son of Hillingdon)	Mr M. J. D'Arcy
1879	ch. f. *Morning Dawn*, by ditto	
1883	ch. c. by Thunder (son of Thormanby)	Mr M. F. Neary
1884	ch. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1880, 81, and 82, and not covered in 1884.

NIGHTMARE (foaled in 1866), by The Ranger, dam by Coranna, out of Repartee, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 542.

1881 b. or br. c. *Knight of St John*, by St Ronan -
1882 b. or br. c. *Kerry Star*, by ditto - -
1883 b. c. by ditto - . - - } Mr F. J. Eagar
1884 b. c. by Prince (son of Artillery) - -
1885 by an American trotting horse - -

NIGHT THOUGHT,

Bred by Mr Jno. Wardell, in 1869, got by Ely, her dam, Lucilla, by Stockwell, out of Camiola, by Windhound.

1879 br. f. *Second Thought*, by Maëlstrom - Mr M. Taylor
1883 br. f. by Umpire - - - -
1884 b. c. by Rostrevor - - - } Mr T. Mathews
1885 by ditto - - - -

Had a b. f. (dead) in 1877, was barren in 1878, had twin colts (dead) in 1880, and was not covered in 1880 or 81.

NINICHE,

Bred by Mr E. Smithwick, in 1877, got by Swordsman (son of Lady Langford), her dam, Querida, by King John, out of Ada, by Knight of St George.

1882 ch. c. *Kilcreene*, by Arbitrator - -
1883 and 84 missed to ditto - - - } Mr E. Smithwick
1885 by ditto - - - -

NIOCHI,

Bred by Mr A. Harrison, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Spinster, by Flatcatcher, out of Nan Dayrell, by Inheritor.

1878 b. or br. c. by Cambuslang - - Mr W. G. Corscaden
1885 by Glen Arthur - - - - Miss Anderson

She had twins (dead) in 1879, 80, and 81, was barren in 1882 and 84, and had a c. (dead) in 1883.

NOBLE DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Bourke, in 1879, got by Uncas, her dam, Hetty, by Hobbie Noble, out of Alice, by Muley Moloch.

1884 b. f. *Lady Strafford*, by Brother to Strafford - } Mr Jos. Perry
1885 by Glen Arthur - - -

NONA (foaled in 1868), by Grimston, or Flatcatcher (son of Trickstress), out of Nerio, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 543.

1882 bl. or br. f. by Guerilla (son of Pero Gomez) - Mr J. J. Kennedy

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84, and covered in 1884 by a half-bred horse.

NORAH (foaled in 1868), by Blarney, out of The Orphan, by Duc-an-Dhurras, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 543.

1882 gr. c. *Soudan*, by Merv, or Selim (cut) -
1883 br. f. *Norma*, by Locksley Hall - - } Lord Charlemont
1885 by Baker Pacha - - -

Barren in 1881, and had a c. (dead) by a half-bred horse in 1884.

NORMA,

Bred by Mr Jos. Lyons, in 1867, got by The Druid, her dam, Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Princess, by Retriever.

1874	b. f. *Titiens*, by Uncas (died in 1878) -	Capt. Gubbins
1875	br. f. *Black Bess*, by ditto - - -	
1876	ch. f. *Lashaway*, by ditto - - -	
1878	ch. c. by Xenophon - - - -	Mr Wedger
1881	b. c. by Selim - - - -	

Barren in 1877, not covered in 1878 or 79, and died in 1881.

NORMA (twin),

Bred by Miss Anderson, in 1877, got by Normanby, her dam, Macaroon, by Macaroni, out of Irish Church, by Newminster.

1884	b. c. by Glen Arthur - - -	Miss Anderson
1885	missed to ditto - - - -	

NORNA (twin)—foaled in 1877—by Normanby, out of Macaroon, by Macaroni, is in Miss Anderson's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Glen Arthur.

NORTHERN WHIG (foaled in 1878), by Gladstone (late The Reaper) —son of Duneany—out of Idol, by Eidolon, is in Mr Edmund Peel's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Strathardle (son of Blair Athol).

NOURMAHAL, by Ivan (Vol. XIV., p. 543), was barren in 1881, and died.

NU (foaled in 1862), by Orpheus, out of Lambda, by Umbriel, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 341.

1880	b. c. *Regulator*, by Umpire (s. of Tom King) -	Mr Johnson Lee
1881	b. f. *Sigma*, by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. c. *Referee*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

OMELETTE (foaled in 1867), by Duneany, out of Pancake, by Sugarplum, is in Mr J. A. Knox's stud, but has had no produce to live to 1884 inclusive, and was covered that year by Old Tom.

OPPRESSION,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1864, got by Drumour, her dam, Penalty, by West Australian, out of Epaulet, by The Colonel.

1877	b. f. *Freedom*, by Spring-gun (s. of Birdtrap) -	Capt. Lloyd
1879	b. f. *Starlight*, by Orion (son of Cramond)— sent to Germany in 1883 -	
1881	b. or br. c. by Sir Lydston - -	Mr J. Widger
1882	b. c. by Country Boy (son of Ribbon) - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1878, 80, and 83.

ORAGEUSE, by Monarque, out of Flaub, by First Born, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 544.

1882 ch. c. *Sharavogue*, by Tom King - - Capt. Lloyd
1883 ch. f. by Lord Derby - - - Mr J. Gubbins
Barren in 1881, and died in 1883.

ORIFLAMME,

Bred by Captain BOYCOTT, in 1880, got by Y. Sunstroke, her dam, Touch and Go, by Touchstone, out of The Darter, by Tearaway.

1884 b. c. (dead) by Arbitrator - - - } Capt. Boycott
1885 by ditto - - - - }

ORLEANS MARE,

Bred by Mr JAMES HALL, in 1876, her dam, Nightmare, by The Ranger, grandam by Coranna, out of Repartee, by Pantaloon.

1880 b. c. by Brown Prince - - - }
1881 b. f. by St Ronan - - - - } Mr F. J. Eagar
1883 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1884 b. c. by Prince (son of Artillery) - - }
Barren in 1882, and not covered in 1884.

THE ORPHAN, by Duc-an-Dhurras (Vol. XIV., p. 544), died in 1879.

OTTAWA (foaled in 1868), by Touchwood, out of Ostrich, by Pescarra (Vol. XIV., p. 544), is still in Mr N. O'Connor's stud, but has had no thorough-bred produce from 1880 to 1885 inclusive.

OUTCAST MARE,

Bred by Mr P. T. CONOLLY, in 1874, her dam, Miss Tom, by Crozier, out of Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules.

1881 br. c. *Ben Bolt*, by Ben Battle - - Mr P. T. Conolly
1885 by Ben Battle, or Arbitrator - - Mr Jas. Blaquière
Barren in 1880, 83, and 84, and not covered in 1881.

OUTCAST MARE,

Bred by Colonel FORSTER, in 1875, her dam by The Marquis, out of Emla's Pride, by Emla Roy.

1880 br. c. *Ben More*, by Ben Battle (cut) - Col. F. R. Forster
*1882 br. f. by Herbertstown - - - Mr F. Rynd
She had foals that died young in 1881 and 84, was barren in 1883 and 85, and is now in Mr C. J. Blake's stud.

* This Herbertstown mare (Mr P. Maynard's) was covered in 1884 by Concha.

PANCAKE, by Sugarplum (Vol. XIV., p. 544), died in 1880.

PANNIER,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by Dundee, her dam, Furbelow, by Cotherstone, out of Vallance, by Sultan.

1879 br. f. by Normanby - - - }
1880 br. f. *Jinny Jones*, by ditto - - - }
1881 missed to ditto - - - - }
1882 br. c. *The Northman*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. M'Closky
1883 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1884 br. f. by Glen Arthur - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

PARADISE,

Bred by Mr J. F. Rynd, in 1879, got by Ascetic (son of Hermit), her dam, Coterie, by Cotherstone, out of Lady Betty, by Slane.

1884	b. c. *St Patrick*, by Philammon - -	Mr J. F. Rynd
1885	not covered last year - -	

PATIENCE, by Pratique (Vol. XIV., p. 545), is dead.

PEERAGE,

Bred by Mr Chaine, in 1870, got by The Duke, her dam, Weatherwitch, by Weatherbit, out of Utopia, by Jerry.

1878	b. or br. f. *Ulster Maid*, by Commoner -	Mr J. Chaine
1880	b. or br. c. by Normanby, or The Speaker -	
1881	br. f. by The Speaker - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 82, covered by Balfe in 1882, and sent to Buenos Ayres.

PEERESS,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1870, got by The Peer, her dam, Miss Grimston, by Stockwell, out of Miranda, by Lanercost.

1879	c. by Prince - - - -	Mr A. Tiernan
1880	b. f. *Peri*, by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by Rostrevor - - -	
1885	by Philammon - - - -	

She had no produce to live before 1879, slipped twins in 1882, and was barren in 1883.

PEG THE RAKE,

Bred by Sir P. Nugent, in 1872, got by Haymaker, her dam, Silverstream, by Colonist, out of Crystal, by Crozier.

1882	b. c. by Ascetic - - - -	Mr A. J. McNiele
1883	missed to ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by Herbertstown - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

PEMMICAN,

Bred by Mr E. Weever, in 1874, got by Tomahawk, her dam, Bill of Fare, by Caterer, out of Queen of the Gipsies, by Chanticleer.

1880	b. f. *Tasago*, by Young Sunstroke - -	Capt. Boycott
*1881	b. f. by Guerilla (son of Pero Gomez) - -	
1882	b. c. by Coward (cut) - - -	
1883	b. f. by Ascetic - - - -	
1884	b. f. by Arbitrator - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

* This Guerilla mare (Capt. Boycott's) was covered in 1884 by Sideral.

PHARAILDE (foaled in 1880), by Hampton, out of Rachel Rae, by Wild Dayrell, is in Mr W. Dunne's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Wallenstein.

PHEASANT (foaled in 1865), by Gamekeeper, dam by Mickey Free, or Bashful, out of Singaway, by Harkaway, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 545.

1880 ch. c. *Woodcock*, by Woodman (son of Red Hart) -
1882 br. c. *The Chicken*, by Billy Pitt - -
1883 b. c. *Kilmeague*, by Hollywood - -
1885 by Philammon - - - - } Mr J. Nolan

Barren in 1881 and 84.

PHŒBE,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam, Christmas Pie, by Mountain Deer, out of Foinnualla, by Birdcatcher.

1880 ch. c. *Johnny*, by Solon - - -
1881 b. c. *Pincus*, by Umpire - - - } Lord Howth
1882 not covered last year - - -
1883 b. f. *Arlina*, by Balfe - - -
1884 b. c. *Phil*, by Philammon - - - } Mr W. Pallin
1885 by Hollywood - - - -

PHŒNIX,

Bred by Mr JOHN WARDELL, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam by Scroggins, out of Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker.

1881 b. f. by Florian (son of Hospodar) - -
1882 bl. c. (dead) by Country Boy - - -
1883 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr Wedger
1884 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

PIMPERNEL (late *Clara*), foaled in 1866, by Beadsman, out of Cavriana, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 516.

1878 b. c. by Wild Oats - - - Cobham Stud
1882 b. or br. f. *Dalmeny Rose*, by Wild Oats, Cadet, or Rosbach (sent to Germany in 1885) -
1884 b. f. by Mirmillo, or Beauchamp II. - -
1885 by Pirate Chief - - - } Mr H. Arnold

Barren in 1879, 80, and 81, and slipped foal in 1883.

PINDUS MARE (foaled in 1856), her dam by Feramorz, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 516.

1878 b. f. by Baldwin - - -
1882 ch. c. by Will Scarlett - - - } Dr Harrison

Barren in 1877, 79, 80, 81, and 83, and died in 1884.

PINK DOMINO,

Bred by Colonel FETHERSTONHAUGH, in 1876, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, Lydia, by Macdonald, out of Legacy, by Windfall.

1882 b. c. *The Rath*, by Hollywood - -
1883 missed to Arbitrator - - - -
1884 b. or br. c. by Xenophon - - - } Mr C. W. Thompson
1885 by Philammon - - - -

PINK OF PERFECTION, by Bantam (Vol. XIV., p. 546), died in 1880.

PINNACE,

Bred by Mr T. WHITNEY, in 1875, got by Gunboat, her dam, Misadventure, by King Tom, out of Venus, by Orlando.

1883	br. c. *Dictator*, by Arbitrator - -	Capt. G. M. Maher
1884	not covered last year, and trained - -	
1885	by Arbitrator - - -	

PIRATE QUEEN (foaled in 1865), by Buccaneer, out of Queen of the May, by Barnton, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 546.

1882	b. c. *Northern Duke*, by Uncas - -	Mr H. Arnold
1883	c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1884	not covered last year - - - -	
1885	by Isonomy - - - -	

POUL-A-PHOOKA,

Bred by Lord DROGHEDA, in 1867, got by Rapid Rhone, her dam, Satanella, by Wild Dayrell, out of Malvoisie, by Bay Middleton.

1876	ch. f. *The Little Pink 'Un*, by Lord Ronald -	Mr E. J. Lloyd
1879	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1880	ch. c. by Sunstroke - - -	
1883	b. c. by Cimaroon - - - -	
1885	by Pride of Prussia - - -	

Barren in 1877, 81, and 84, and had colts (dead) in 1878 and 82.

PRENEZ GARDE (foaled in 1873), by Artillery, out of Mrs Humby, by Napier, is in Mr M. Betagh's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Rostrevor.

PRIDE OF THE VALE,

Bred by Captain STOKES, in 1872, got by Citadel, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by Bantam, out of Nan of the Vale, by The Nob.

1882	b. or br. c. by Victor - - -	Mr E. Morrogh-Bernard

Barren in 1883 and 84, and covered by half-bred horses in 1880 and 84.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr MCWILLIAM, in 1879, got by Prince of Peru, or Monarch of the Glen, her dam, Miss Edith, by The Arab Nero, out of Countess of Westmorland, by Melbourne.

1883	c. *Gin Sling*, by Old Tom - -	Mr McWilliam
1884	barren and not covered - - -	Mr R. S. Smyth

PRINCESS OF PRUSSIA, by Blue Peter (Vol. XIV., p. 546), died in 1880.

PRINCESS ROYAL (foaled in 1867), by Artillery, out of Princess, by Retriever, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 547.

1881	ch. f. by Rostrevor - - -	Mr. Saurin
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold.

PROPHECY,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Witch of Endor, by Tadmor, out of Fortune Teller, by Flatcatcher.

1883	b. f. by Old Tom - - -	Colonel Magenis
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	
1885	br. f. by Glen Arthur - - -	

PRUDE, by Newton-le-Willows (Vol. XIV., p. 547), was barren in 1881, 82, and 83, and died.

PUZZLE 'EM (foaled in 1868), by Woolwich, out of Ambiguity, by De Ruyter, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 547.

1881	br. f. *Botheration*, by Donnybrook - -	Capt. Archdale
1882	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. *Dollymount*, by ditto - - -	
1884	missed to Forlorn Hope - - -	
1885	by Glen Arthur - - -	

QUEEN BEE, by Harkaway (Vol. XIV., p. 547), died in December 1879.

QUEEN OF ENGLAND (foaled in 1872), by Citadel, out of Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter (Vol. XIV., p. 547), is in Mr McSweeney's possession, but is not used for breeding.

QUEEN OF SCOTS,

Bred by Messrs BARROW, in 1876, got by King of Scots, her dam, Catherine, by Ivan, out of Coquette, by Napier.

1882	slipped foal to Jolly Tar - - -	Mr D. Lyons
1883	br. c. by Romance (son of The Rake) - -	
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Turco - - - -	

QUEEN OF THE BATH,

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1874, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Cygnet, by Alarm, out of Black Swan, by Knight of the Whistle.

*1881	br. f. *Belle Reine*, by Bellerophon - -	Mr George Low
1882	b. f. *Bognie Brae* (dead), by Hollywood - -	
1883	br. c. *Barley Bree*, by Bellerophon (cut) -	
1884	br. c. *Be Even Keel*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Ballindrum - - -	

* BELLE REINE (Mr George Low's) was covered in 1884 by Ballindrum, but died in January 1885.

QUEEN OF THE BEES,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Queen Bee, by Harkaway, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1879	b. c. *Melliflor*, by Uncas (sent to Germany in 1882) -	Mr W. Dunne
1881	b. c. *Melianthus*, by Umpire (son of Tom King)	
1883	br c. *Mellifont*, by Umpire, or Arbitrator -	

Barren in 1880, 82, and 84, and slipped twins in 1885.

QUEEN OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Mr W. A. MOORE, in 1866, got by The Ranger, her dam, Vauniell, by Sweetmeat, out of Speculation, by Simoom.

1877	b. or br. c. *Trumpeter*, by Uncas (cut) -	Mr A. Tiernan
1878	b. f. *Lioness*, by ditto - - -	
1879	b. f. by Prince - - - -	
1880	b. f. *Sylvan Queen*, by Rostrevor - -	
1881	br. f. *Pocahontas*, by Uncas - - -	
1883	b. c. by Rostrevor - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

QUEEN OF THE VALE, by Bantam (Vol. XIV., p. 548), died after foaling a half-bred colt in 1881.

QUERIDA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by King John, her dam, Ada, by Knight of St George, out of Mongulistan, by Venison.

1877	b. f. *Niniche*, by Swordsman (son of Lady Langford) -	Mr E. Smithwick
1878	b. f. *Mavourneen*, by Solon - - -	
1879	br. c. *Goujerat*, by Lord Gough - -	
1881	br. c. *Sir Hugh*, by ditto - - -	
1882	ch. or ro. c. *Paddy*, by Arbitrator - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 83.

QUICK STEP,

Bred by Mr W. QUIN, in 1867, got by Rapid Rhone, her dam, Agility, by Voltigeur, out of Attraction, by Touchstone.

1876	b. f. *Ma Belle*, by Victor (son of Vindex) -	Mr H. S. Croker
1877	b. or br. c. *Hornpipe*, by Uncas (cut) - -	
1879	b. f. by Victor - - - -	
1880	b. f. *Mazurka*, by Uncas - - -	
1881	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. or br. c. by Buffon (son of Beauvais) - -	
1885	by Turco - - - -	

Barren in 1878, 83, and 84.

QUICK STEP,

Bred by Mr T. CLIFF, in 1870, got by Camerino, her dam, Bassoon, by Vedette, out of Bianca Capella, by Touchstone.

1876	br. f. *Tripaway*, by Lord Gough - -	Mr P. Wall
1877	br. f. *Taglioni*, by Kidderminster - -	
1878	b. c. *Q.C.*, by Solon (cut)—sent to Germany in 1883 -	
*1879	br. f. *Danseuse*, by ditto - - -	
†1881	b. f. *Decisive*, by Umpire - -	
1882	ch. f. *Quadrille*, by Normanby - - -	
1883	ch. f. by Lord Gough - - -	

1884 br. c. by Glen Arthur - - - } Mr P. Wall
1885 by Lord Gough - - - }
Had a dead foal in 1875, and was barren in 1880.

* DANSEUSE (Mr P. Wall's) missed to Umpire in 1884, and was covered by him again.

† DECISIVE (Mr T. Spence's) was covered in 1884 by Forager (son of Adventurer).

THE QUIVER, by Arthur Wellesley (Vol. XIV., p. 548), died in December 1880.

RAINBOW,

Bred by Mr C. L. ELLISON, in 1871, got by Yorkminster, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne—Teddington—Maid of Masham.

1876 ch. f. by Plum Pudding - - - }
1877 br. f. *Elaine*, by ditto - - - }
1878 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1880 ch. c. *Prism*, by Uncas - - - }
*1882 ch. f. *Iris*, by Remorse (son of Repentance) - } Sir C. Coote
1883 b. f. *Missie*, by ditto - - - - }
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by Young Plum Pudding (son of Cradle) }
Barren in 1879 and 81.

* IRIS (Mr J. B. Murphy's) produced in 1885 a b. f. by Cimaroon.

RAZZIA,

Bred by Mr SMITH-BARRY, in 1876, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Piracy, by Buccaneer—Newminster—Lanercost.

1880 b. f. *Lady Temple*, by Hanstead - - } Lord Fermoy
1881 missed to ditto - - - - }
1882 b. c. by Victor - - - - }
1883 b. c. by Rostrevor - - - - } Mr P. J. Reynolds
1884 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

RED ROSE,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1879, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Rosa, by Grey Plover, out of Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1884 b. f. by King John - - - } Sir C. Coote
1885 by Pride of Prussia - - - }

RESTITUTION (foaled in 1863), by Druid, out of Chatelaine (Vol. XIV., p. 549), had half-bred foals in 1881 and 82, and was sold, covered by a half-bred horse.

RHODODENDRON, by Claret, out of Rhodanthe, by Kingfisher (Vol. XIV., p. 549), produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Rostrevor (Mr P. M. V. Saurin), and died.

RIO,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1871, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Rio, by Melbourne, out of Flemish Girl, by Hetman Platoff.

1877	ch. f. by Mount Palatine	Sir C. Coote
1878	b. f. *Lady Lackland*, by King John (son of Marlyon)	
1879	ch. or ro. f. *Wild Huntress*, by Remorse	
1881	ch. c. *Rio Grand*, by ditto	
1882	b. c. *Runnymede*, by King John	
1884	b. f. by ditto	
1885	by Pride of Prussia	

Barren in 1880 and 83.

THE ROMAN BEE MARE (foaled in 1872), out of Vermicelli, by Macaroni, produced in 1878 a b. c. *Lord Spencer*, by Pantaloon (out) —Mr P. M. V. Saurin—and was sold.

ROSA,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1871, got by Grey Plover, her dam, Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam.

1876	b. c. *Round Robin*, by Plum Pudding (out)	Sir C. Coote
1877	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1878	b. f. *White Rose*, by ditto	
1879	b. f. *Red Rose*, by ditto	
1880	b. c. *Ballcoot*, by Remorse	
1881	ch. f. by ditto	
1882	missed to ditto	
1883	b. f. by ditto	
1884	ch. f. by ditto	
1885	by Young Plum Pudding (son of Cradle)	

ROSA BONHEUR, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. XIV., p. 550), was barren in 1881, and sold and re-sold, being useless for breeding.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1872, got by Master George, her dam, Bessie, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway.

1877	missed to Uncas	Mr W. S. Garnett
1878	b. f. by Boreas	
1879	br. f. (dead) by Prince	
1880	f. by ditto	
1881	f. by Ascetic	

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr J. G. Blake, in 1870, got by Artillery, her dam, Rose Noble, by Hobbie Noble, out of Malay, by Harkaway.

1877	ch. f. by Blair Drummond	Mr J. G. Blake
1883	br. or b. f. *Roseblossom*, by Tattoo	
1884	b. f. by ditto	Mr T. Corley
1885	by ditto	

Barren in 1878, 79, 80, and 81, and slipped foal in 1882.

ROSE DE MAI,

Bred by Miss Anderson, in 1878, got by Normanby, her dam, Rose du Roi, by King o' Scots, out of Wild Rose, by Surplice.

1884	br. c. by Glen Arthur	Miss Anderson
1885	by The Rake	

ROSE DU ROI,

Bred by Mr R. H. Long, in 1874, got by King o' Scots, her dam, Wild Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1878	b. or br. f. *Rose de Mai*, by Normanby -	Miss Anderson
1879	b. or br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1880	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1881	missed to ditto - - - -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. c. by Glen Arthur - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

ROSELEAF (foaled in 1870), by Master Richard, out of Darling, by Annandale, produced in 1879 a br. f. by Cambuslang (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1882)—Mr T. Ryan—was barren in 1880, 81, 82, and 83, and died.

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Mr Richard Barry, in 1876, got by Velocipede (son of Voltigeur), her dam, Double Event, by Neptunus, or Blair Athol, out of Waterwitch, by Emilius.

1883	br. f. by Lord Hastings - - -	Mr W. Donegan-Coolemore
1884	b. c. by Lord Gough - - -	

ROSE NOBLE, by Hobbie Noble (Vol. XIV., p. 551), was barren in 1881 and 82, and died.

ROSE SCARLETT,

Bred by Mr Jno. Butler, in 1870, got by Will Scarlett, her dam, Fawn, by Mountain Deer, out of Indiscretion, by Magpie.

1879	ro. or b. c. by Tamerlane (son of Lothario) -	Mr Jno. Butler
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1883	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880, and sold in 1884.

ROSETTE,

Bred by Mr P. Keary, in 1866, got by Windhound, or The Ranger, her dam, Nora, by Magpie, out of Circe, by Skylark.

1876	b. c. *Arbuthnot*, by Lord Gough - -	Mr Ashmore
1877	b. f. *Bouquet* (late *Starvation*), by Hillingdon -	Mr R. H. Long
1879	br. c. *Percy*, by Lord Gough (cut) - -	
1880	b. f. *Rosetta*, by ditto - - -	Mr St John Grant
1881	b. c. *Hidalgo*, by Hillingdon (cut)—sent to Germany in 1884 -	
1882	b. f. by Zephyrus - - - -	
1883	b. c. by Zephyrus, or Bridgeford - -	

Not covered in 1877, barren in 1884, and sold.

ROSNASHANE,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1877, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Lassie, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Johnson, by Newminster.

1881 b. c. (dead) by Normanby - -
1882 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -
1883 not covered last year - - - } Miss Anderson
1884 b. c. by Glen Arthur - - -
1885 by The Rake - - -

ROWENA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1865, got by Barnton, her dam, Heroine, by The Hero, out of Libusa, by Mulatto.

1877 br. f. by Ventnor - - -
1882 ch. c. by Heart of Oak - - - } Mr C. M. Doyne
1885 by Gopsal, or Banneret - -

She has had no other thorough-bred produce.

ROYAL LADY (foaled in 1867), by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 523.

1879 ch. c. (dead) by Normanby - -
1880 ch. f. *Maid of Normanby* (late *Maid of Norway*), by ditto - } Miss Anderson
1881 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

Not covered in 1877, barren in 1882, and is dead.

SAGE,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1876, got by Solon, her dam, My Queen, by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston.

1881 ch. f. by Ingomar - - -
1882 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - } Mr G. Waters
1885 by Favo - - - -

Not covered in 1882, and slipped foal in 1884.

SAINT ALBA (foaled in 1867), by St Albans, out of Countess of Albemarle, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 552.

1882 ch. f. by Rostrevor - - - } Mr F. C. Osborne
1885 by Brown Prince (American) - -

Barren in 1881 and 83, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1883.

SALAMIS,

Bred by Mr JAS. CASSIDY, in 1872, got by Solon, her dam, Gazelle, by Ivan, out of Antelope, by Mountain Deer.

1881 bl. f. by Glen Arthur - - -
1882 b. f. *Salami*, by Miltiades - - -
1883 ch. f. by Ben Battle - - - } Mr J. H. Moore
1884 b. f. by Hollywood - - - -
1885 by Lord Gough - - -

Slipped foal in 1879, and was not covered that year.

SALLY BRASS,

Bred by Mr BUNTEN, in 1877, got by Musket, her dam, Little Nell, by Blair Athol, out of Ellen the Fair, by Chanticleer.

1884 br. or gr. c. by Arbitrator - - - } Mr S. G. Barry
1885 by Rhidorroch - - - -

SATIN,

Bred by Mr P. KENNEY, in 1869, got by Master Richard, her dam, X.L., by Polish, out of Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.

1877	ch. f. *Steady Cavalry*, by Revolver (sent to France in 1883) -	Mr P. Kenney
1878	b. c. by Thor - - - -	
1880	ch. c. by Cambuslang - - -	
1881	ch. f. *Golden Harvest*, by Uncas - -	
1882	b. c. by Xenophon, or Cambuslang - -	
1884	ch. c. by Disturbance - - -	Mr O. Hudson
1885	by Garter King - - -	

She had foals that died young in 1876 and 79, and was not covered in 1882.

SATINET,

Bred at the SHEPHERD'S BUSH STUD, in 1880, got by Vedette, her dam, Satin, by Sydmonton, out of Becky Sharpe, by Wild Dayrell.

1884	ch. c. *Silkminister*, by Exminster - -	Mr W. Pallin
1885	by Philammon - - - -	

SATISFACTION (foaled in 1875), by Lord Conyngham, out of *Contrition, by The Confessor, was in Mr J. Byrne's stud, but slipped twins in 1882, and died.

* We have been unable to ascertain whether Contrition had any other produce.

SAUCEBOAT,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1878, got by See Saw, her dam, Ravigote, by Skirmisher, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan.

1882	ch. f. *Eline*, by Cremorne - - -	Mr W. Pallin
1883	missed to Balfe - - - -	
1884	br. f. *Hollandaise*, by New Holland - -	
1885	by Philammon - - - -	

SAVOIR FAIRE,

Bred by Mr G. C. CAREW-GIBSON, in 1876, got by Young Trumpeter, her dam, Chio, by Stockwell, out of Sprightliness, by Touchstone.

1882	b. c. by Mr Winkle - - -	Mr C. L. Ellison
1883	br. c. *St Cuthbert*, by Umpire - - -	
1884	b. c. by Glen Arthur - - -	
1885	by Barcaldine - - - -	

SCAPULAR,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1871, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Sacrilege, by Pelion, out of Simony, by Surplice.

1879	b. f. by Normanby - - -	Miss Anderson
1881	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1882	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	bl. f. by Glen Arthur - - -	
1885	ch. c. by The Rake - - -	

Barren in 1880 and 83.

SCARAMOUCH MARE,

Bred by Capt. ARCHDALE, in 1871, her dam, Ambiguity, by De Ruyter, out of The Sphynx, by The Ugly Buck.

1878	b. f. by Forlorn Hope (son of Citadel)	Capt. Archdale
1879	br. f. *Scrimmage*, by Donnybrook	
1880	br. c. *Batto*, by ditto (cut)	
1881	br. c. *Rapparee*, by ditto (cut)	
1882	b. c. *Fusilier*, by ditto	
1883	br. c. *Sandycove*, by ditto	
1884	br. c. *Tory*, by ditto	
1885	by The Rake	

SCOTTISH QUEEN (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 523.

1878	b. f. *East Lynne*, by Selim	Sir T. P. Butler
1879	gr. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1877, and died in 1880.

SEA GULL (foaled in 1866), by The General, Wilton Beau, or Foam, out of Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 552.

1881	ch. c. *Rattlin the Reefer*, by Ben Battle	Mr M. Taylor
1882	b. f. by ditto	
1883	br. f. *Sea Crow*, by ditto	Sir J. C. Carden
1884	br. c. *Irish Sea*, by New Holland	
1885	by Tom King	

SEA QUEEN, by Nautilus (Vol. XIV., p. 553), died in 1881 after producing a b. f. (dead) by Normanby.

SEA QUEEN,

Bred by Mr S. TALBOT, in 1872, got by Crown Prince, her dam, Shipwreck, by Escape, out of Ernestine, by Touchstone.

1881	missed to Blarney and Heart of Oak	Mr S. Talbot
1882	br. c. *Sailor King*, by King John	
1883	b. c. by Balfe	Mr R. N. Talbot
1884	b. f. by Umpire	Mr J. Sullivan
1885	by ditto	

SECOND SIGHT,

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1874, got by Speculum, her dam, Strategy, by Adventurer, out of Minerva, by Stockwell.

1880	ch. f. *Silver Glance*, by Salvator, or Mr Winkle	Miss Knox Gore
1882	b. c. *Sir Kenneth*, by Keith	
1884	b. f. by Uncas	Mr H. Waring (in England)

Barren in 1879, 81, and 83, and slipped foal in 1885.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Captain FITZMAURICE, in 1877, her dam, Constantia, by Burgundy, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1882	and 83 foals (dead)	Mr W. J. Edge
1884	ch. f. by Spennithorne	
1885	by Greenfield	

SERVANT GIRL (foaled in 1877), by Lurgan, out of Hebe, by Bandy, is in Mr J. O'C. Murphy's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Heart of Oak.

SHANBALLY MARE (bay)—foaled in 1869—out of The Mule, by Dough, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 553.

1883	b. f. by Lord Hastings - - -	Mr E. Burke
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1881, 82, and 84.

SHANBALLY MARE (brown),

Bred by Mr E. Burke, in 1871, her dam, The Mule, by Dough, out of The Midge, by Elvas.

1877	br. f. *Devhathaa-Vhalla*, by Champagne (son of Voltigeur) -	Mr E. Burke
1878	missed to Lord Hastings - - -	
1879	b. or ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1880	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1881	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

SHEELAH (foaled in 1862), by Artillery, dam by Crozier—Ishmael, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 553.

1882	b. f. by Salvanos - - -	Mr Moorhead
1883, 84, and 85	covered by half-bred horses previous years -	

SHEET LIGHTNING,

Bred by Mr A. Over, in 1874, got by Thunderer, her dam, Ægine, by Leominster, out of Miss Hercules, by Sir Hercules.

1880	ch. f. *Lady Tempest* (late *Amazon*), by Ingomar-	Mr N. Ennis
1881	br. or b. c. *Lord Tempest*, by ditto - -	Exors. of the late Mr N. Ennis
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. C. Tiernan

Barren in 1879 and 84, and not covered in 1884.

SHOCK,

Bred by Mr Drewitt, in 1872, got by Atherstone, her dam, Emotion, by Alarm, out of Dinah, by Clarion.

1878	b. or br. c. *Hollyberry*, by Hollywood -	Mr J. C. Murphy
1881	b. c. *Hawthorn*, by ditto - - -	
1884	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1879, 80, and 82, and slipped twins in 1883.

SIGNAL,

Bred by Mr Boylan, in 1873, got by Sycophant, her dam, Look Out, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Vesta, by Verulam.

1877 b. or br. f. *Semaphore*, by Solon - -
1879 b. or br. c. *Herbert*, by Herbertstown (out) -
1882 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1883 br. f. *Caution*, by Arbitrator - - -
1884 br. f. by Lurgan, or Arbitrator - -
1885 by Lord Gough - - - - } Mr R. Walsh
Not covered in 1877, and was barren in 1880 and 81.

SIGNORA,

Bred by Mr R. H. Combe, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Alberta, by Trumpeter, out of Prairie Hen, by Stockwell.
1882 missed to Normanby - - -
1883 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -
1884 b. f. by Glen Arthur - - -
1885 by ditto - - - - } Miss Anderson

SILVER GLANCE,

Bred by Miss Knox Gore, in 1880, got by Salvator, or Mr Winkle, her dam, Second Sight, by Speculum, out of Strategy, by Adventurer.
1884 ch. c. *Ballantrae*, by Bellerophon - - Mr George Low
Died in December 1884.

SILVER ORE (foaled in 1876), by Solon, out of Silverstream, by Colonist, is in Mr P. N. Fitzgerald's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Gamester.

SILVERSTREAM (foaled in 1864), by Colonist, out of Crystal, by Crozier, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 554.
1879 br. c. *Pactolus*, by Hollywood (cut) - -
1880 b. f. *Spray*, by Haymaker - - - } Miss Nugent
1881 ch. f. *Foam*, by ditto - - - Mr B. Hannan
Died in May 1881.

SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Sir P. Nugent, in 1872, got by Haymaker, her dam, Eleanor de Montfort, by King Tom, grandam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet.
1878 b. f. *Genista*, by Prince (son of Artillery) -
1879 ch. c. *Boycott* (dead), by Monarch of the Glen (out) -
1881 b. f. *Diane*, by Prince - - -
1884 b. c. by Prince, or Cambuslang - - - } Mr G. F. Gradwell
Barren in 1880, 82, 83, and 85.

SINCERITY,

Bred by Mr Jas. Connolly, in 1871, got by Fright, her dam, Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers, out of Cacique, by Palinurus.
1881 b. c. *The Suspect*, by Cambuslang - - Mr P. Kenney
1883 br. or b. c. by Xenophon - - -
1885 by Glen Arthur - - - } Mr J. Connolly
Barren in 1882 and 84.

SING SONG,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1879, got by See Saw, her dam, Fragrance, by Voltigeur, out of Sweetbriar, by Stockwell.
1884 ch. f. by Xenophon - - - } Mr Warren Jackson

SIS,

Bred by Mr R. H. Long, in 1874, got by Hillingdon, her dam, Eva, by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando.

1880	ch. c. (dead) by Lord Gough - -	Mr C. S. Cagney
1881	b. c. by Victor (son of Vindex) - - -	
1882	and 83 barren - - - -	
1884	br. f. by Victor - - - -	Mr Warren Jackson

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr Child, in 1865, got by Zuyder Zee, her dam, Mrs Roper, by Annandale, out of My Lady, by Charles XII.

1879	br. f. *Diana Vernon*, by Rob Roy - -	Mr Harpur
1881	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

She was barren in 1878 and 80, had half-bred foals in 1877 and 82, and died.

SOLESKEY,

Bred by Lord Bateman, in 1879, got by Thunder, her dam, Utopia, by Rataplan, out of Visionary, by Loup-garou.

1884	ch. c. *Waxlight*, by Favo - - -	Mr D. M. O'Ferrall
1885	by Arbitrator - - - -	

SOLON MARE (brown),

Bred by Mr F. Cleary, in 1871, her dam, *Shooting Star, by Artillery, out of Nora (sister to The Chicken), by Magpie, out of Circe, by Skylark, out of The Witch, by Soothsayer.

1877	br. c. by Harcourt (son of Stockwell) -	Dr F. Cahalan
1878	and 79 no return - - - -	
1880	bl. or br. f. *Circe*, by Brother to Strafford -	
1882	br. c. *Nenagh*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by New Holland - - -	
1885	by Primrose - - - -	Capt. Smithwick

Barren in 1881 and 83.

* Shooting Star was in Mr F. Cleary's stud; she had a half-bred foal in 1870, and produced in 1872 a b. c. *Enoch Arden*, by Solon (out), but we have been unable to ascertain any further particulars about her produce.

SOLON MARE,

Bred by Mr R. J. Alexander, in 1878, her dam, Magdalene, by Plum Pudding, out of Frailty, by Knight of the Whistle.

1883	b. f. *O'Flaherty*, by Umpire - -	Mr M. Cashman
1884	missed to ditto - - - -	

SOLSTICE,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1878, got by Solon, her dam, Bessie, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway.

1883	missed to Rostrevor - - -	Mr P. J. Reynolds
1884	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Concha - - -	

SOMNAMBULA,

Bred by Mr W. Blenkiron, in 1876, got by Saunterer, her dam, Lady Rockley, by Beadsman, out of Aunt Hannah, by Newminster.

1880	b. f. *Aura*, by Umpire (son of Tom King) -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1882	b. f. by Bryn Gwyn, or Don Pedro (son of Orleans) -	Mr G. D. Stokes
1883	br. c. *Borrisoleigh*, by Umpire - - -	Sir J. C. Carden
1885	by Greenback (son of Dollar) - -	Sir J. C. Carden

Barren in 1881 and 84.

SPERANZA II.,

Bred by Mr Moorhead, in 1878, got by King John (son of Marlyon), her dam, Eblana, by A 1, out of Sheelah, by Artillery.

1883	missed to Balfe - - - -	Mr R. M. Delamere
1884	b. c. by Zephyrus - - - -	Mr M. J. Moorhead
1885	by Arbitrator - - -	Mr M. J. Moorhead

SPITFIRE (foaled in 1865), by Thunderbolt, dam by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Spouse, by Confederate, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 555.

1880	ch. f. *Fire Spit*, by Uncas - - -	Lord Rosmore
1882	br. f. *Hellenica*, by Xenophon (sent to France in 1884) -	Lord Rosmore
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	Lord Rosmore
1885	f. by Old Tom - - - -	Mr P. Maynard

Not covered in 1880, and barren in 1883.

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr J. Byrne, in 1872, got by Applause (son of Melbourne), her dam, Blue Ruin, by Blue Peter, out of Lena Rivers, by Brockley.

1878	br. f. by Victor - - - -	Mr J. Byrne
1879	br. c. *Jolly Beggar*, by Speculation (son of Adventurer)—out -	Mr J. Byrne
1881	b. f. by Lord Conyngham - - - -	Mr J. Byrne
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr J. Byrne
1885	by Bacchus - - - - -	Mr J. Byrne

Barren in 1880, slipped twins in 1883, and not covered in 1883.

SPRAY, by Foam (Vol. XIII., p. 526), had no produce after 1876, and is dead.

SPRAY,

Bred by Mr C. E. Livesey, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Niagara, by Colonist, out of Sister to St Lawrence, by Dr O'Toole.

1879	b. f. *Phlox*, by Queen's Messenger - -	Capt. Bayley
1880	b. f. *Undine*, by Clanronald (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1881) -	Mr Reid (in England)

Covered by Glen Arthur in 1881, and sent to South America, but died on the passage.

SPRITE,

Bred by Mr Ennis, in 1873, got by Master George, her dam by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1878	br. c. *Hip* (dead), by Solon - -	Mr N. Ennis
1879	b. c. *The Barbarian*, by Ingomar (s. of Uncas) —sent to Germany in 1884 -	
1880	missed to ditto - - - -	
1881	b. c. *Arabi*, by ditto - - -	Exors. of the late Mr N. Ennis
1882	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Tiernan
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Philammon - - -	

STAR OF THE NORTH,

Bred by Dr Carson, in 1872, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Morning Star, by Frank, or Handsome Jack, out of Polka, by Emilius.

1883	slipped twins to Normanby - - -	Dr Carson
1884	br. f. by Glen Arthur - - -	
1885	not covered last year - - -	Miss Anderson

STOCAIGH BANA,

Bred by Mr Giedwood, in 1872, got by Duke of York (son of Windhound), her dam, Alice Fauconberg, by Lord Fauconberg, out of Zoe, by Flatcatcher.

1881	b. c. by Normanby - - -	Mr G. McAuliffe
1882	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1880, and not covered in 1883 or 84.

STOKE,

Bred by Mr M. Gage, in 1877, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Sea Queen, by Nautilus, out of Priscilla, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1881	b. f. by Normanby - - -	Mr M. Gage

Not covered in 1881 or 82, and sold as a hunter.

STRIKE,

Bred by Mr T. Gee, in 1876, got by The Miner, her dam, Catalina, by Macaroni, out of Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone.

1881	ch. c. by Lord of the East (son of Lord of the Isles) -	Mr P. Whelan
1882	b. or br. f. by King of Trumps (son of Lord Clifden) -	
1883	br. c. *Gold Digger*, by Balfe - -	
1884	missed to Umpire - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

STUD, by Student, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone (Vol. XIV., p. 556), produced in 1881 a b. f. *Torc*, by Uncas (Mr Smith-Barry), was not covered, and shot.

SURPRISE,

Bred by Mr Bourke, in 1871, got by Madeira, her dam, Hetty, by Hobbie Noble, out of Alice, by Muley Muloch.

1879	br. c. by Velocipede (late Legislator) -	Mr G. N. Humble
1880	br. c. by K.G. - - - -	
1881	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1882	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1883, and died.

SWEET ARCHERESS,

Bred by Mr McMorland, in 1876, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Brown Sugar, by Brown Bread, out of Defamation, by Iago.

1884	b. c. by Piersfield (son of Lothario) -	Mr D. McGeen
1885	by ditto - - - -	

SWEET BERRY,

Bred by Mr J. C. Murphy, in 1877, got by Macaroni, her dam, Sweet Briar, by Strathconan, out of Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1883	ch. c. *Mulberry*, by Arbitrator - -	Major Bunbury
1884	b. f. by Umpire - - - -	
1885	by Arbitrator - - -	

SWEET BRIAR,

Bred by The Palmerstown Association, in 1870, got by Strathconan, her dam, Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Claremont, by Marvel.

1877	b. f. *Sweet Berry*, by Macaroni - -	Mr J. C. Murphy
1878	bl. c. *Hearse Horse* (late *Briarwood*), by Hollywood (cut) -	
1879	b. f. *Hollythorn*, by ditto - - -	
1880	br. or bl. f. *Sweetheart*, by ditto - -	
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	b. or bl. f. by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1884	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

SWEETHEART (late *Dodona*),

Bred by Captain Archdale, in 1873, got by Donnybrook, her dam, Ambiguity, by De Ruyter, out of The Sphynx, by The Ugly Buck.

1880	b. c. *Spooney*, by Forlorn Hope (s. of Citadel) -	Capt. Archdale
*1881	b. f. *Sweet Hope* (late *Heartbreaker*), by ditto -	
1882	b. f. *Last Appeal*, by ditto - - -	
1883	b. c. *Barcarolle*, by Balfe - - -	
1884	b. f. *Love Bird*, by Forlorn Hope - -	
1885	by Glen Arthur - - -	

* Sweet Hope (Mr W. Reidy's) was covered in 1884 by Turco.

SWIVEL (foaled in 1868), by Mainstay, out of Delphina, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 556.

1881	b. c. *Jason*, by Solon - - -	Lord Drogheda
1882	br. f. *Josephine*, by Ben Battle - - -	
1883	b. f. *Blackhall*, by ditto - - -	
1884	c. (dead) by Philammon - - -	Mr F. Rynd
1885	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Graham

SYLVIA (late *Lady Malden*),

Bred by Mr C. Snewing, in 1872, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lady Peel, by Orlando, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1880	b. c. *Madison*, by Victor - - -	Mr P. J. Russell
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. by Cranbourne (son of Cranbury) -	Mr H. S. Croker
1885	by Lord Gough - - - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

SYMPATHY (foaled in 1862), by Voltigeur, dam by Birdcatcher—Mickleton Maid, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 557.

1882	b. f. by Swordsman - - -	Mr R. Newcomen
1885	by Hominy (son of Brown Bread), or Don John -	

Barren in 1881, 83, and 84.

TALIPES,

Bred by Mr Crother, in 1875, got by Aster (son of Tidy), her dam by Newton-le-Willows, out of Confidence, by Mickey Free.

1878	bl. or br. f. *Miss Chif*, by Sam Chifney -	Mr J. F. Hartigan
1880	b. f. *Quinine*, by ditto - - -	
1881	br. f. *Eserine*, by Victor - - -	
1882	b. c. *Delanche*, by Sheldrake - - -	
1883	br. f. *Bella*, by ditto - - -	
1885	by Victor - - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 84.

TANTRUM,

Bred by Mr G. Sturt, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Vex, by Vedette, out of Flying Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman.

1880	b. c. Cœur de Lion, by Malbrouck (believed h.-b.)—cut -	Mr J. Sullivan
1881	b. c. *Balloon*, by Aëronaut - -	
1882	b. c. *Madcap*, by Umpire - - -	
1883	b. f. *Vexation*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. *The Baron*, by Xenophon - - -	
1885	by Arbitrator - - -	Mr Ellison

TAPIOCA,

Bred by Mr Moses Taylor, in 1875, got by Solon, her dam, Vermicelli, by Macaroni, out of Olympias, by Pyrrhus the First.

1884	b. c. *Leander*, by Lothario - -	Miss Knox Gore
1885	ch. c. *La-di-da*, by ditto - - -	

TAWNEY (foaled in 1859), by Ivan, out of Caprice, by Coronation, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 557.

*1879	br. f. *Queen of Hayti*, by Roman Bee	Mr Dunne
1880	b. f. *Sienna*, by Umpire (son of Tom King)	
1882	br. f. by Arbitrator	
1883	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1881, not covered in 1883, and died.

* QUEEN OF HAYTI (Mr Jno. Connolly's) was covered in 1884 by Ben Curry.

TEES TREASURE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1878, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Weatherbeaten, by Y. Melbourne—Weatherbit—Irish Birdcatcher—Miss Whip.

1882	foal (died) by Strathconan	Mr T. G. Gordon
1883	b. c. *Whirlwind*, by Xenophon	
1884	missed to Ben Battle	
1885	by ditto	

THUNDER RAIN,

Bred by Mr A. OVER, in 1874, got by Thunderer (son of Homily), her dam, Miss Webster, by Umpire, out of Clara Webster, by Gameboy.

1883	bl. or br. f. *Greekfire*, by Xenophon	Lord Rossmore
1885	by Glen Arthur	Mr H. Hamilton

Barren in 1882 and 84.

TILLIE,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1873, got by Dux, her dam, Norah, by Blarney, out of The Orphan, by Duc-an-Dhurras.

1878	ch. c. by York	Lord Charlemont
1880	gr. c. by Selim	
1881	b. c. by Locksley Hall	
1882	b. f. by ditto	
1883	br. c. by ditto (cut)	
1885	by Baker Pacha	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 84.

TOWCESTER LASS,

Bred by Mr G. C. CAREW-GIBSON, in 1879, got by Doncaster, her dam, Saratoga, by Adventurer, out of Summerside, by Lexington.

1883	ch. c. by St Ronan	Mr F. J. Eagar
1884	b. c. by Prince (son of Artillery)	
1885	by a half-bred horse	

TRICKSTRESS (foaled in 1869), by Caractacus, out of Lightfinger, by Fazzoletto, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 557.

1881	b. c. *Poor Pat*, by Victor (cut)	Mr P. J. Russell
1882	b. f. *Tice*, by Umpire	Mr M. Taylor
1883	br. f. *Dark Girl*, by Ben Battle	Sir J. C. Carden
1884	missed to Tom King	
1885	by ditto	

TRIESTE (foaled in 1868), by Plum Pudding, out of Trireme by Iago, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 558.

1881	ch. f. *Bartra*, by Blair Athol - -	Mr Jno. Cassidy
1882	b. c. *Adriatic*, by Ben Battle - - -	
1883	ch. f. *Hetty*, by Wild Oats - -	
1884	b. f. by Xenophon - - - -	
1885	by Marquis - - -	Mr Tiernan

TRIPAWAY,

Bred by Mr P. WALL, in 1876, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Quick Step, by Camerino, out of Bassoon, by Vedette.

1882	br. c. by Ingomar - - -	Mr R. D. Jameson
1883	br. c. *Deerfoot*, by ditto - - -	
1884	br. c. by Boreas - - - -	Mr P. Maynard
1885	by Concha - - - -	

TRIUMPH,

Bred by Mr F. FLANNERY, in 1880, got by Victor (son of Vindex), her dam, Vigilance, by Vedette, out of Clio, by New Court.

1883	br. f. (dead) by Zephyrus (son of Favonius) -	Mr F. Flannery
1884	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

TRUMPS,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1875, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Chocolate, by Sweetmeat, out of Foinnualla, by Birdcatcher.

1883	ch. f. *Loch Aber*, by Blair Athol - -	Mr J. Cassidy
1885	by Master Ned, or Marquis - -	

Barren in 1882 and 84.

TURQUOISE,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, The Gem, by King of Trumps, out of Amethyst, by Touchstone.

1879	b. or br. c. by Solon - - -	Mr R. Walsh
*1880	b. f. *Ursula*, by Uncas - - -	
1882	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. c. *Bluestone*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. f. by Xenophon - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 85.

* URSULA (Mr R. Walsh's) was covered in 1884 by Victor.

TWITTER,

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1869, got by Durham, her dam, Silverstream, by Colonist, out of Crystal, by Crozier.

1880	b. f. by Beauclerc - - -	Miss Nugent
1881	b. c. by Castlereagh - - - -	
1882	br. f. by Arbitrator - - -	Col. R. Thompson
1884	b. c. by Xenophon - - - -	
1885	by Baliol - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1879, and was barren in 1883.

UNCA,

Bred by Mr H. ARNOLD, in 1877, got by Uncas, her dam, Pirate Queen, by Buccaneer, out of Queen of the May, by Barnton.

1882 b. c. *Desperado*, by See Saw - - } Mr H. Arnold
1884 b. c. by Isonomy - - - - }
Not covered in 1882 or 84.

UNCAS MARE,

Bred by Mr D. R. O'Callaghan, in 1876, her dam, Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter, out of Queen of Prussia, by Orlando.

1880 br. f. by Victor - - - - }
1881 b. f. *Shawandasee*, by Zephyrus (son of Favonius) - }
1882 ch. f. by Zouave (son of Bantam) - - } Mr D. R. O'Callaghan
1883 br. f. by Zephyrus - - - - }
1884 b. f. by Speculation - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

VALERIE,

Bred by Mr H. E. Linde, in 1879, got by Uncas, her dam, Lucy, by Cape Flyaway, out of Lady Caroline, by Orlando.

1884 b. c. by Solomon - - - } Capt. Kirkwood
1885 by The King - - - - }

VANESSA,

Bred by Mr E. J. Smith, in 1870, got by Joco, her dam, Stella, by Red Hart, out of Seanurse, by Seahorse.

1877 b. f. *Vanity* (once called *Bant*), by Uncas - } Capt. Gubbins
1878 b. f. *Zitella*, by Xenophon - - - }
1880 b. f. *Crack Tallyho*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1884) - } Capt. Davis
1883 b. f. *Sweetness*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. Gubbins
1884 b. f. by Rob Roy - - - - }
1885 by Arbitrator - - - Mr M. Widger
Barren in 1879 and 81, and not covered in 1881.

VELOUTE (foaled in 1865), by Fright, out of The Cook, by I. Bird-catcher, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 559.

1881 b. c. *Telephone*, by Solon - - - }
1882 b. f. by Tattoo - - - - }
1883 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr J. G. Blake
1884 ch. f. by Xenophon - - - - }
1885 by Philammon - - - }

VENICE,

Bred by Mr P. Doucie, in 1875, got by Uncas, her dam, Trieste, by Plum Pudding, out Trireme, by Iago.

1883 br. f. *Lakefield*, by Wild Oats - - } Mr J. A. Cassidy
1884 b. c. by Lord Gough - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

VENICE, by Stockwell (Vol. XIV., p. 559), slipped foal in 1882, met with an accident, and died.

VERMICELLI, by Macaroni, out of Olympias, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 559.

*1876	b. f. *Sago*, by Outcast - - -	Colonel Stronge
1879	c. *Oswego*, by Mount Palatine - -	Mr G. Gethin
1882	b. f. *Semolina*, by ditto - - -	

Slipped foal in 1878, barren in 1877, 80, 81, and 83, and shot.

* SAGO (Miss Gore Booth's) was covered in 1884 by Normanby.

VESPER,

Bred by Mr T. GEE, in 1877, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Baroness, by Stockwell, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1882	b. c. *Tommy*, by Arbitrator - -	Lord Mayo
1883	b. f. by Balfe - - - -	
1884	missed to Philammon - - -	
1885	ch. f. by Arbitrator - - - -	

VICTORINE (foaled in 1869), by Victorious, out of Rio, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 530.

1879	ch. c. (dead) by Normanby - -	Miss Anderson
1881	ch. c. *Van Dieman*, by ditto - - -	
1882	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Glen Arthur - - - -	

Barren in 1877, 78, 80, and 84.

VIGIL,

Bred by Mr HUNT, in 1878, got by Général (son of Monarque), her dam, Vigilance, by Vedette, out of Clio, by Newcourt.

1881	b. f. by Zephyrus (son of Favonius) -	Mr F. Flannery
1882	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1883; is now in Mr J. Wedger's stud, but was not covered in 1883 or 84.

VIGILANCE, by Vedette (Vol. XIV., p. 559), was barren in 1881, and died.

VIOLET, by Harbinger (Vol. XIV., p. 560), was barren in 1882, and given away.

VIOLETTA (foaled in 1866), by Master Bagot, out of Violante, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 560.

1878	gr. f. *Adare*, by Hanstead (sent to Germany in 1884) -	Mr Jno. Power
1879	gr. f. *Lady Violet*, by Lord Conyngham -	
1880	br. c. *Mount Charles*, by ditto - - -	
1881	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1882	barren - - - - -	
1883	gr. c. by Lord Conyngham - -	
1884	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1885	by Bacchus - - - -	

VIRGINIA,

Bred by Mr J. BYRNE, in 1877, got by Cigar (son of Muscovite), her dam, Blue Ruin, by Blue Peter, out of Lena Rivers, by Brockley.

1881 b. c. by Speculation - - - } Mr J. Byrne
1883 b. or br. c. by Lord Hastings, or The General - }

Slipped foal in 1882, was barren in 1884, and died that year.

VIRGINIA CREEPER,

Bred by Mr JNO. OSBORNE, in 1864, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Abbess of Coverham, by Augur—Abbess of Jerveaux, by Gladiator.

1876 b. c. *Ronaldsay*, by Sunstroke, or Lord Ronald (out) - }
1879 ch. c. *Passion Flower*, by Lord Ronald - } Mr St G. Mansergh
1880 b. f. *Shade*, by Sunstroke - - - }
1881 b. f. by Romance (son of The Rake) - }

Barren in 1875, 77, and 83, slipped foal in 1878 and 82, was covered by Rhidorroch in 1883, and given away.

VIVANDIERE,

Bred by Mr RICHARD BARRY, in 1874, got by Victor, her dam, Double Event, by Neptunus, or Blair Athol, out of Waterwitch, by Emilius.

1884 br. c. *Raheenderry*, by Favo - - } Mr W. Pallin
1885 by Philammon - - - - }

WAPITI,

Bred by Dr SHEIL, in 1872, got by Artillery, her dam, Barbara, by Barbarian, out of Ariadne, by Birdcatcher.

1878 b. f. *Holmpatrick*, by Howth (son of Master Richard) - }
1879 b. f. *Chivalry*, by Rob Roy - - } Mr F. Harper
1880 b. c. by Howth - - - - }
1881 b. f. by Ingomar (son of Uncas) - - }
1882 b. f. by Keith - - - - } Mr T. Harper
1883 and 84 barren - - - - }
1885 by Rostrevor - - - - }

WARBLE, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XIV., p. 560), was barren in 1881, and died that year.

WASP'S WING,

Bred by Colonel LLOYD, in 1872, got by Yorkminster, her dam by Freney, out of Brazil, by Ivanhoe.

*1877 b. f. *Corlatt*, by Thor (son of Thormanby) - }
1878 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - - - } Col. Lloyd
1880 ch. f. *Spinning Girl*, by Stockinger - - }
1883 ch. f. *Sting*, by Xenophon - - - }

Barren in 1879, not covered in 1880 or 81, and died.

* CORLATT (Colonel Lloyd's) produced in 1882 a b. c. *Drumlina*, by Xenophon, and was not covered in 1882 or 83.

WATERWITCH,

Bred by Mr C. J. Blake, in 1871, got by Lothario, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by Lord of the Isles, out of Lady Olympia, by Vatican.

1883 b. c. by Arbitrator - - - Mr C. J. Blake

Barren in 1882, and died in 1884, after foaling a foal (dead) by Arbitrator.

WAVER (foaled in 1863), by Fitz-Roland, out of Warble, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 531.

1879 b. f. *Decision*, by Decider (son of Umpire) -
1883 ch. c. by Blair Drummond - - - } Mr P. Taaffe
1885 by Will Scarlett - - -

Barren in 1877, 78, 80, and 82, had a half-bred filly in 1881, and slipped foal in 1884.

WAXY DOLLY,

Bred by Mr G. Bryan, in 1874, got by Blarney, her dam, Marlyon, by Ivan, grandam by Venison, out of Wedding Day, by Camel.

1879 bl. f. *Waxy Polly*, by Coroner (son of Mountain Deer) -
1880 b. or br. c. *Waxy Tommy*, by Solon (cut) -
1881 b. f. *Irene*, by ditto - - - - } Mr G. Reade
1882 b. c. *Waxy Boy*, by Hollywood - -
1884 ch. f. by Ascetic - - - -
1885 by Lord Gough - - - Mr G. Bryan

Barren in 1878 and 83.

WEATHERGLASS,

Bred by Mr G. Gough, in 1874, got by Student (son of Oxford), her dam, Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, by Epirus.

1878 slipped foal to Harcourt - - -
1879 ch. c. *Faugh-a-Ballagh*, by Lord Gough -
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1881 ch. c. *Weathercock*, by The Fenian (son of High Treason) - } Mr G. Gough
1882 b. f. *Barrosa*, by Lord Gough - -
1883 ch. f. *Mayflower*, by ditto - - -
1884 ch. c. *Clear the Way*, by ditto - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

WEATHER NYMPH (foaled in 1866), by Vandyke, out of Weatherwitch, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 561.

1884 b. c. by Speculation - - - } Mr R. H. Purcell
1885 by ditto - - - -

Not covered in 1880 and 81, and was barren in 1883.

WEATHERSIDE,

Bred by Mr G. Gough, in 1877, got by Harcourt, her dam, Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, by Epirus.

1880 ch. f. *Carnation*, by Fetterlock - -
1884 br. f. *Weathergage*, by Lord Gough - - } Mr G. Gough
1885 by ditto - - - -

Not covered in 1880, had a half-bred filly in 1882, and was barren in 1883.

WEATHERWISE, by Weatherbit (Vol. XIV., p. 561), died in 1881.

WELFARE (foaled in 1862), by Mountain Deer, out of Mag on the Wing, by Magpie, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 561.

1879	b. f. *Wasp* (late *Poor Relation*), by Speculation	Mr J. M. Smyth
1881	b. c. by Général (son of Monarque)	
1883	b. c. by Lord Hastings	

Barren in 1880, not covered in 1881, and died before foaling in 1884.

WEST WIND (foaled in 1860), by West Australian, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 562.

1879	br. c. *Rebuff* (late *Dr Cutie*), by Outcast (cut)	Mr W. G. Pim
1881	b. or br. c. by Baldwin	Mr R. E. Reeves
1885	by King John	

She had a half-bred filly in 1880, and was barren in 1882, 83, and 84.

WHITELOCK,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1872, got by Mandrake, her dam, Gondoline, by Mentor, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1876	b. f. by Plum Pudding	Sir C. Coote
1877	br. f. *Aphrodite*, by ditto	
1878	bl. f. *Sugar Plum*, by ditto	
1879	b. f. *Desert*, by ditto	
*1880	br. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Ben Battle	
1881	b. c. *Regret*, by Remorse (son of Repentance) —cut	
1882	ch. f. *Amy*, by ditto	
1883	ch. c. by ditto	
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by Pride of Prussia	

* Joan of Arc (Mr F. F. Cullen's) was covered in 1884 by Favo.

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1878, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Rosa, by Grey Plover, out of Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1883	missed to King John	Sir C. Coote
1884	b. c. by ditto	
1885	by Pride of Prussia	

THE WHITE WITCH,

Bred by Mr Thos. Lindsay, in 1878, got by Massinissa, her dam, Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1883	bl. f. by Xenophon	Mr T. G. Gordon

Barren in 1884, and not covered that year.

WILDAIR (son of Maggie Lauder) **MARE** (foaled in 1875), out of Boomerang, by West Australian, is in Mr Caraher's stud; she was barren in 1880 and 81, and was not covered in 1881, 82, 83, or 84.

WILD CHERRY,

Bred by Captain Gubbins, in 1875, got by Uncas, her dam, Wild Daisy, by Kingfisher (his dam by Drone), out of Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam.

1880 b. f. *Cherryblossom*, by Hollywood - -
1881 ch. f. *Cherry Ripe*, by Marshal Ney - -
1882 b. c. *Mazzurd*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. Stacpoole
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1884 ch. c. by Turco - - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

WILD DEER (foaled in 1859), by Red Hart, out of Mary O'Toole, by Annandale, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 562.

1881 br. f. by Brown Prince - - -
1882 br. c. *Wild Sherry*, by Don John (son of Wild Dayrell), or Prince - } Mr Langan
1883 br. f. by Brown Prince, or Prince - -

Barren in 1884, and died that year.

WILD DUCK,

Bred by Mr JOHNSON LEE, in 1872, got by Uncas (son of Nightingale), her dam, Nu, by Orpheus, out of Lambda, by Umbriel.

1881 b. or br. f. *Wild Shot*, by Umpire (son of Tom King) -
1882 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1883 b. c. *First Shot*, by ditto - - - } Mr Johnson Lee
1884 b. or br. f. by ditto - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

WILDERNESS (foaled in 1863), by Chit-Chat, out of Ostrich, by Pescarra, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 562.

1878 ch. f. *Emu*, by Clarence - - -
1879 br. f. *Cassowary*, by ditto - - -
1880 br. f. *Woodbine*, by Hollywood - - } Mr M. J. Corbally
1882 b. c. by Janitor (son of King Tom) - -
1884 b. f. by Janitor, or Astrologer (s. of Asteroid) -

Slipped foal in 1881, barren in 1883, and not covered in 1884.

WILD GIRL,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Circassian Maid, by Lanercost, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

*1875 br. f. *Lady Hawkfield*, by Solon - -
1877 br. f. *Sly Girl*, by Billy Pitt - - - } Mr P. Grady
1881 br. c. (dead) by Uncle (son of Breda) -
1882 b. f. *Morning Star*, by ditto - - -

She had half-bred foals in 1876, 79, and 80, and was barren in 1878 and 83.

* LADY HAWKFIELD (Mr J. Manley's) had a c. (dead) by Glen Arthur in 1883, was barren in 1884, and covered by Hollywood that year.

WILD HYACINTH,

Bred by Mr R. M. BIDDULPH, in 1877, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Lady Lavender, by Master Fenton, out of Perfume, by Dulcimer.

1882 ch. c. *Tame Lowercinth*, by Xenophon - } Lord Rossmore
1883 b. f. *Orchid*, by ditto - - -
1884 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Capt. Machell
1885 by ditto - - - -

WILD PLUM,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1876, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Contraction, by Wild Dayrell, out of Circassian Maid, by Lanercost.

1884	ch. c. (dead) by Pirate Chief - -	Mr W. W. Fulton
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1882, and was barren in 1883.

WILD THYME,

Bred by Capt. GUBBINS, in 1871, got by Conjuror (son of Waterwitch), her dam, Wild Daisy, by Kingfisher, out of Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam.

1880	ch. f. by Xenophon - - -	Mr Jno. Gubbins
1881	br. c. by Victor (cut) - - -	
1882	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1883, not covered that year, and given away.

WILD VIXEN,

Bred by Captain GUBBINS, in 1867, got by Victor (son of Vindex), her dam, Wild Daisy, by Kingfisher (his dam by Drone), out of Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam.

1880	ch. f. *Miss Vixen*, by Hillingdon - -	Mr W. Murphy
1882	b. f. *Queen of the Vixens*, by Umpire - -	
1884	b. c. by Philammon - - -	
1885	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 83.

WILD WORRY, by Wild Moor (Vol. XIV., p. 563), was not covered in 1880 or 81, and sold.

WINGED BEE (foaled in 1864), by Artillery, out of Queen Bee, by Harkaway (Vol. XIV., p. 563), was barren in 1881, 82, and 84, not covered in 1882, and used in harness.

WISDOM,

Bred by Mr J. MOORHEAD, in 1872, got by Solon, her dam, Conamara, by Tearaway, grandam by Launcelot, out of Virgin, by Velocipede.

1880	b. c. *Man of War*, by Ben Battle - -	Mr M. Taylor
1881	b. c. *Master Mariner*, by ditto - - -	
1882	ch. c. *Alcester*, by ditto - - -	
1884	b. c. *Cavendish*, by Umpire, or King of Trumps -	Lord Drogheda
1885	by Favo - - - -	

Barren in 1879 and 83.

WORTHLESS (late *Joan of Arc*),

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, got by Martyrdom, her dam, Ladylike, by Newminster, out of Zuleika, by Muley Moloch.

1883	br. f. by Lord Hastings - - -	Mr R. Barry
1884	ch. f. by Lord Gough - - -	
1885	by The Rover - - -	

Barren in 1881, and slipped twins in 1882.

X.L. (foaled in 1862), by Polish, out of Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 563.

1881	ch. c. *Anabasis*, by Xenophon - -	Mr P. Kenney
1882	b. f. by Cambuslang - - - - -	

Not covered in 1882, and sold to Mr Fay.

YOUNG DAISY, by Warlike (Vol. XIII., p. 534), is now in Mr Russell's stud, but has had no thorough-bred produce from 1876 to 1884 inclusive.

YOUNG DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Hewston, in 1877, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, Duchess of Curraghmore, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Rosamond, by Coranna.

1881	b. c. by Lord Gough - - -	Mr Hewston

Not covered in 1881 or 82, and put into training.

YOUNG LENA RIVERS (foaled in 1863), by The Druid, out of Lena Rivers, by Brockley, continued from Vol. XIV., p. 533.

1878	b. c. *Lisnaboe*, by Revolver (cut)—sent to Germany in 1883 -	Mr T. Jackson, jun.
1879	b. f. *Modesty*, by ditto - - -	
1880	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1883	b. f. by Xenophon - - -	

Barren in 1881 and 82, and not covered in 1883.

ZORETTA (foaled in 1860), by Russian, out of The Midge, by Elvas, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 534.

1877	ch. c. by Zingaree (s. of Chevalier d'Industrie) -	Lord Huntingdon
1878	b. c. *Bringari*, by Outcast (cut) - -	Capt. Walker
1880	b. f. by Gunboat - - -	
1881	b. c. *The Dane*, by Osric (cut) - - -	Mr M. A. Maher

Slipped twins in 1879, was barren in 1882, and destroyed that year.

ARABIANS.

MARES.

The following were imported by Mr W. S. Blunt, of Crabbet Park, from various parts of Northern Arabia, in 1878.

DAJANIA,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1876), a Kehîleh Dajani, bred by Mohammed Pasha, a Turcoman Chief, who stole her dam from the Sebaa (Anazeh), her sire, a Kehîlan Nowag. Dajania was in her turn stolen from her owner, and sold to Mr Blunt, at Aleppo, in 1877.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Kars	Mr W. S. Blunt
1881	b. c. *Nefoud*, by ditto	
1882	gr. c. *Nebuchadnezzar*, by Faris	
1883	not covered last year	
1884	b. c. *Nizam*, by Kars	
1885	by Proximo, or Hudban	

DAMASK ROSE,

A Chesnut Mare (foaled in 1873), said to be a Seglawieh el Abd; she was bred by the Greek Patriarch of Damascus, out of a mare obtained by him from the Roala tribe; sire said to be also Seglawi.

1881	ch. c. *Damascene*, by Pharoah	Mr W. S. Blunt
1883	ch. c. by Kars	Lord Hardinge

She had no produce in 1882, and was not covered in 1883.

HAGAR,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1872), a Kehîlet Ajuz, purchased at Aleppo from an Arab of the Moali, who had recently brought her from the Roala, who had taken her in war from the Sebaa (Anazeh). She was stated to have been bred by Suleyman Jelalah of that tribe—sire same strain of blood.

1880	b. c. *Hadramaut*, by Kars	Mr W. S. Blunt
1881	ch. f. *Halfa*, by ditto	
1882	no produce	
1883	b. f. *Hejaz*, by Pharoah	
1884	b. f. *Harik*, by Kars	
1885	by Rataplan	

JERBOA,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1874), a Managhieh Hedruj, bred at Deyr, out of a mare from the Obeyd tribe, sire, a Managhi of the Ibn Sbeyel strain, purchased at Deyr, in 1878.

1881 b. f. *Jerid*, by Kars - - - }
1882 b. c. *Jeroboam*, by Pharoah - - - }
1883 b. f. *Jerud*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1884 b. f. *Jerfalcon*, by Kars - - - }
1885 by Proximo - - - }

PURPLE STOCK,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1874), said to be a Kehîlet Ajuz, bred by Thamir Ibn Jebaïl, of the Ajajera (Fedaan Anazeh), sire, a Kehîlan Hedeli, but her exact history is doubtful, as she had passed through several hands before reaching Mr Skene's. Purchased in foal.

1879 b. c. *Purple Emperor*, by a horse unknown to importer - }
1880 b. f. *Purple Iris*, by Kars - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1881 b. f. *Painted Lady*, by Pharoah - - }
1882 b. f. *Purple Ibis*, by Kars - - - }

Covered by Kars in 1882, and sent to Sydney, N.S. Wales.

TAMARISK,

A Chesnut Mare (foaled about 1867), a Saadeh Togan, bred by Ahmed Alawi, of the Obeyd tribe, who having offended the Turkish Government, the mare was seized and sold; Mr Blunt purchased her at Deyr; her sire said to be Kehîlan Hedeli. A well-known mare.

1881 ch. c. (dead) by Pharoah - - - Mr W. S. Blunt

Barren in 1882, 83, and 84, and not covered in 1884.

Also the following, purchased for Mr Blunt by Mr Skene, H.M.'s Consul at Aleppo.

SHERIFA,

A White Mare (foaled about 1862), a Hamdanyeh Simri, bred in Nejd. This mare was presented by Saoud Ibn Saoud, Emir of Riad, to Takeddin Pasha, Governor of Mecca, and by him, who brought her to Aleppo, to Sheykh Takha, Chief Ulema of that town, on whose death, in 1878, she was purchased of his executors for Mr Blunt.

1878 gr. c. *Saoud*, by Seglawi Obeyran, or Hamdani Simri - } Foaled in Aleppo
*1880 br. f. *Shehrezad*, by Kars - - }
1881 ch. f. *Shiraz*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1883 gr. f. *Shemse*, by Pharoah - - - }
1884 gr. f. *Shiboleth*, by Kars - - - }

She had no produce in 1882, and was not covered in 1884.

* SHEHREZAD (Mr W. S. Blunt's) was covered in 1884 by Proximo and Rataplan.

WILD THYME,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1876), said to be a Kehîleh Ras el Fedawi, bred by the Baggara tribe of the Euphrates, and purchased of them.

1881 b. c. (dead) by Pharoah - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1882 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1883 b. f. *Wild Honey*, by Kars - - Mr Charrington

Not covered in 1883 or 84, and is now in Mr W. S. Blunt's stud.

ZENOBIA (late *Burning Bush*),

A Chesnut Mare (foaled about 1869), a Kehîlet el Krush, bred by Saadeh el Gaytani, of Hama, dam, a Kehîlet el Krush, bred by Hedeyr Ibn Kardush Sheykh of the Abadat (Sebaa Anazeh), sire, a Kehîlan Abu Janub, of the Mizrab (Sebaa Anazeh), purchased of Ibn Kujan, of Hama.

1882 b. f. (dead), by Pharoah - - - Mr W. S. Blunt

Barren in 1883 and 84, not covered in 1884, and sold to Miss E. Dillon.

The following were imported by Mr Blunt in 1879.

FRANCOLIN,

A Grey Mare (foaled in 1875), a Saadeh Togan, bred by Abd el Huseyn, of Deyr, out of a mare bred by Ibn Jolan, of the Duam (Sebaa Anazeh), sire, a Seglawi Jedran, or a Managhi Ibn Sbeyel, her dam afterwards purchased by the French Government. Francolin was purchased at Deyr in 1878.

1879 gr. c. *Faris*, by Kars - - - Foaled in Egypt
1881 gr. f. *Franjipani* (dead), by Darley - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1882 b. f. *Ferouz*, by ditto - - - }

Covered by Pharoah in 1882, and sent to Sydney, N.S. Wales.

QUEEN OF SHEBA,

A Brown Mare (foaled in 1875), an Abeyeh Sherrak, bred by Erheyen Ibn Alian, of the Gomussa (Sebaa Anazeh)—her sire a Managhy Hedruj, of Ibn Gufeyfi (Gomussa), purchased of Beteyen Ibn Mirshid Sheykh of the Gomussa, who owned her on shares with her breeder. A celebrated mare.

1881 b. c. *King Solomon*, by Kars - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1882 br. f. (dead) by Pharoah - - -
1883 slipped foal to ditto - - -
1884 b. c. *King of Oude*, by Kars - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

Also purchased by Mr Skene.

BASILISK,

A White Mare (foaled in 1875), a Seglawieh Obeyran of Ibn Ed Derri, her dam stolen from the Ibn Ed Derri family by Faris Assaat, who sold her to Abd el Jadir, of Deyr, in whose possession she was foaled. She was purchased of Abd el Jadir in 1878 for Mr Blunt.

*1881 br. f. *Bozra*, by Pharoah - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1882 no produce - - - -
1883 gr. f. *Balsam*, by Kars - - -
1884 gr. f. *Bustard*, by ditto - - -
1885 by ditto - - - -

* Bozra (Mr W. S. Blunt's) was covered in 1884 by Kars.

The following, purchased by himself, were imported by Mr Blunt in 1881.

CANORA,

A Chesnut Mare (foaled in 1874), said to be a Kehîleh Nowag. This mare was purchased at Bagdad in 1879 from a native Christian, who stated that she was brought to him by a shepherd, who had got (stolen) her from the Fedaan Anazeh.

1882	b. f. *Kherka*, by Pharoah	Mr W. S. Blunt
1883	ch. f. by Kars	Sir Donald Currie
1884	not covered last year	

DAHMA,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1876), a Dahmeh em Amr, bred by Ibn Hemsi, of the Gomussa (Sebaa Anazeh), sire, an Abbeyan Sherrak, of the same tribe. Purchased of Oueynan Ibn Saïd, of the Gomussa. A well-known mare.

1882	b. c. (dead) by Pharoah	Mr W. S. Blunt
1883	br. f. *Dahna*, by Kars	
1884	missed to ditto	
1885	by ditto	

JEDRANIA,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1875), a Seglawieh Jedran of Ibn Sbenit. Her dam was captured in war from Ibn Sbeni by Abd er Rajak Jerba, of the Shammar, in 1866, and given soon after as a bribe to Asslan Pasha, who sold her to Ali Aga, of Melich, now of Deyr Hafa, in whose possession she foaled Jedrania to a Kehîlan Nowag, of Ibn Joweysi (Sebaa Anazeh), and of whom she was purchased. A well-known mare.

1881	ch. c. *Jamshyd*, by an Abeyan el Khuddr, belonging to Ibn Goblan of the Sheykhs of the Weldi (foaled at Deyr Hafa)	Mr W. S. Blunt
1882	ch. c. (dead) by Pharoah	
1883	missed to Kars	
1884	b. f. *Jebel Druz*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

MESHURA,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1872), a Seglawieh Obeyran of Ibn Ed Derri, half sister to Pharoah, her sire a Managhi Hedruj of Ibn Sbeyel. She was bred by Berghi Ibn Ed Derri, who sold her in 1879 to Ali Pasha, Governor of Deyr, at the price of 44 camels, besides a sum of 100*l.* and presents worth as much more. She was purchased of Ali Pasha by the importer. A celebrated mare.

1883	b. f. *Mishmash*, by Kars	Mr W. S. Blunt
1884	b. f. *Mejlis*, by ditto	
1885	by ditto	

RODANIA,

A Chesnut Mare (foaled about 1869), a Kehîlet Ajuz, bred by Ibn Rodan, of the Roala, and captured from Sotamm Ibn Shaalan Sheykh of the Roala in 1880, by Taïs Ibn Sharban, of the Gomussa (Sebaa Anazeh), who sold her to Mr Blunt. An old and celebrated mare formerly the property of Beneyeh Ibn Shaalan, and the cause of a feud between him and his kinsman Sotamm.

1882	slipped foal to Kars	Mr W. S. Blunt
1883	b. f. *Rose of Jericho*, by ditto	
1884	b. c. *Roala*, by ditto	
1885	by Hadban	

ZEFIFIA,

A Grey Mare (foaled in 1873), a Kabeysheh Zefifiyeh, of the strain called el Olahiyeh (the tall), a strain originally owned by the Ibn Erdzi, of the Ibn Haddal (Anazeh), but now in possession of the Roala. She was captured in war in 1880 from Ibn Dueyri, of the Roala, by Mohammed Ibn Arrobaa, Akid of the Khryssa (Fedaan Anazeh), who sold her to Mr Blunt.

1883 b. f. *Zenzibil*, by Kars - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1884 missed to ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

BELKIS,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1874, and imported by Capt. Tryon in April 1881; purchased in Aleppo; of the pure Hamdani Simri strain, and believed to be the first of her kind ever imported.

1881 b. c. *Asil*, by an Abeyan Sherak Horse - } Capt. Tryon
1882 b. c. *Monarch*, by Onslow - - - }
Died before foaling in 1883.

KEREN-HAPPUCH (Vol. XIII., p. 571), is still in Mr H. Chaplin's stud, but has had no produce to live to 1884 inclusive, and was covered in 1884 by Ishmael (an Arab).

KESIA, a Keheilet Nowagieh (continued from Vol. XIII., p. 571).

1878 ch. f. by Hermit - - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1881 ch. c. by Ishmael (an Arab) - - - }
Barren in 1879 and 80, and destroyed in 1881.

The following was imported by Mr A. Baird.

AIDA,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1873), got by Vizier, out of Mahroussa, bought by Mr Baird from Ali Pacha Sherif. This mare, which is Hamdani breed, is descended from the stud of Abbas Pacha, Viceroy of Egypt.

Dec. 1877 b. c. *Nadir*, by Posta - - } Mr A. Baird
1879 b. c. *Vizier*, by ditto - - - - }
1880 missed to ditto - - - - }
1881 b. c. *Hadeed*, by ditto - - - }
1882 f. by ditto - - - - }
1883 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1884 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1885 by ditto - - - - }

The two following mares were purchased by Mr Skene, H.B.M. Consul at Aleppo, and imported by Mr A. Sandeman in 1874.

HAIDEE,

A Chesnut Mare (foaled in 1869), of the Maneghi Hedruj family. Both her sire and dam were of that family.

1877 f. *Naomi*, by Yataghan (Arab) - - Mr A. Sandeman

We have no account of her from 1877 to 81; she was barren in 1882 and 83, and is now in Mr J. C. Macdona's stud, but was not covered in 1883 or 84.

ZULEIKA,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1870), of the Maneghi Hedruj family. Both her sire and dam were of that family.

1883	br. f. *Bendora*, by Bend Or	Mr J. C. Macdona
1884	not covered last year	
1885	by Star of the East	

ARABIAN MARE,

Presented by the late Khedive of Egypt to Mrs Layard, wife of the British Ambassador, and sold by her to Mr Hedworth Lambton, who imported her into England in 1881. Pedigree unknown.

1882	ch. f. by Glendale	Mr Hedworth Lambton
1883	b. f. by Claremont	Lord Durham
1884	missed to Glendale	
1885	by ditto	

ISHTAR,

A Grey Arabian Mare (foaled in 1871), purchased by Sir W. Clay about the year 1876, and at his death given to Mr Raymond. She is undoubtedly pure bred, but her pedigree has been lost through her frequent changes of ownership.

1879	gr. f. by Wild Charley	Miss Dillon
1880 and 81	no produce to live	
1882	b. c. by Colonel Ryan	
1883	gr. c. by Albert Edward	
1884	b. c. by Colonel Ryan	

NAOMI,

Bred by Mr A. Sandeman, in 1877, got by Yataghan, out of Haidee—see page 597.

1884	b. c. *Gomussa*, by Kouch (Arab)	Mr F. F. Vidal
1885	not covered last year	

TOMIRYS,

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Count L. M. Branicki, in 1875, got by Togi, her dam, Malajka, by Mahomet, out of Minerva, by Ticrak, out of Lastenja, by Izuch, out of Ulana, by Platow, out of a mare by Kisber Aga, out of an imported mare.

1882	ch. f. by Fetterlock	Corby Stud
1883	ch. f. *Almanza*, by The Earl of Dartrey	
1884	ch. f. *Almea*, by ditto	
1885	not covered last year	

HORSES.

El Dorado, a Chesnut Horse (foaled in 1878), and imported from India in May 1884, by Miss Dillon, who had purchased him in 1882 from an Arab in Abd-er-Rahman's stable. Miss Dillon was unable to make his Arabian owner understand that she wanted the horse's particular breeding, and could get no further particulars.

EL EMIR (Sanad), a Bay Horse, foaled about 1873, and imported by Miss Dillon in July 1880. His sire was a grey Kohel Cheyti horse—his dam a bay Managhieh Ibn Sbeyli. He was bred by Dehemedi Elzoba Ibn Amoud, and believed to have been exported to Algiers in November 1877, and was sold to the horse dealer, Mr Charles Masne, and eventually became the property of Don Carlos y Waetgin y Arango, who sold him to Mr John Legard, from whom Miss Dillon purchased him. He was a very well-known horse in Algiers.

GIMCRACK, a Flea-bitten Grey Arab, bought at Tattersalls' by Mr F. Barne.

HADBAN (foaled in 1878), a Hadban Enzeyhi, bred by Jakîn Ibn Akîl, Sheybeh of the Daajeyni tribe of Ateybah, a tribe of Western Nejd, who sold him as a five-year-old to Ali Ibn Amr of Bussora, who brought him to Bombay, where he was purchased by Mr Blunt in 1884, and imported into England that year.

MAHOMET, a thorough-bred Arabian horse, presented by the Khedive to Lady Rivers Wilson, as being the best Arab horse he could procure. Lady Rivers Wilson parted with him to Mr J. C. Macdona.

PROXIMO (foaled about 1875), a Bay Horse, with three white feet and blaze. A Kehilan el Alchras, of Ibn Khoreysan, of the Gomussa tribe of Sebaa. His sire, a celebrated horse of the same tribe, a Managhi Ibn Sbeyel Anazeh. He was bred by Ibn Khoreysan, who sold him as a three-year-old for £300 to Jedaan Ibn Mehed Sheybeh, of the Fedaan Anazeh, in whose possession Mr Blunt saw him in 1878. From Sheybeh Jedaan he passed to Ali Pasha of Deyr, and from him, through Aïd et Jemimi, to Abdul Rahman Minni, of Bombay, from whom Mr Blunt purchased him in 1884, and imported him from India that year.

RATAPLAN (foaled about 1874), a Brown Horse, a Dahman em Amr of Ibn Hemsi of the Gomussa tribe of Sebaa Anazeh, thence he passed through one Khalaf to Abdul Mehsin Ibn Bedr of the Erfuddi tribe of Ibn Haddal Anazeh, who sold him to Abdul Rahman Minni, of Bombay, from whom Mr Blunt purchased him in 1884, and imported him from India that year. He won races at Mysore, Poona, Bangalore, Wellington, and Baroda.

HORSES SENT ABROAD.

Arranged under the heads of the Countries to which they were sent.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA—CANADA.

MARE.

B. m., by Macgregor (foaled in 1879), out of What Care I, in 1883

SOUTH AMERICA.

HORSES.

Alarmist, by Vanderdecken, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Alonso (late Marden), by John Davis, to Buenos Ayres, in 1883
Baron, The, by King Tom, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Bedworth, by The Miner, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
Birdcatcher, b. c. (foaled in 1880), by Blair Athol, out of Coimbra, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Black Lyon, by Lord Lyon, to Monte Video, in 1884
Blacksmith, by Vulcan, to Buenos Ayres, in 1879
Bondsman, by Beadsman, to Argentine Republic, in 1881
Br. c. (foaled in 1881), by Buckenham, out of Miss Tatton, in 1884
Cagliostro, by Rosicrucian, to Santa Cruz, in 1882
Callistos, by Lord Clifden, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Carlyle, by Hermit, to Lima, in 1883
Chivalrous, by Adventurer, to S. America, in 1881
Colick, by Cucumber, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881; not to Brazil, as stated in last volume
Corentino, by Exceller, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Cradle, by See Saw, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Ch. h. (foaled in 1883), by Doncaster, out of Fame, to Chili, in 1884
Earl Clifden, by Lord Clifden, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
El Plata (late Exeter), by Cathedral, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
El Pobre (late Red Palmer), b. c. (foaled in 1880), by The Grey Palmer, out of Minim, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
General Wilson, b. c. (foaled in 1880), by Winslow, out of Miss Byng, to Buenos Ayres, in 1883
Gong, by Cymbal, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Grenville, by Adventurer, to the Argentine Republic, in 1884
Ch. h. (foaled in 1878), by Hermit, out of Mrs Quickly, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
B. c. (foaled in 1883), by Holmby, out of Sulina, in 1884
Humphrey, by Lacydes, to Buenos Ayres, in 1883
King of Scotland, by Scottish Chief, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
King's Hill, by Kingcraft, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
Kingsley, by Ely, in 1883
Leonidas, by Leolinus, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880

Leonido, by Nuneham, to Buenos Ayres, in 1883
Br. h. (foaled in 1880), by Lord Gough, out of Hearthrug, sent to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Ch. h. (foaled in 1879), by Lowlander, out of Sunshine, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Max, by Maximilian, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Meter, by Saccharometer, to Rio de Janeiro, in 1881
Misenus, by Trumpeter, to Monte Video, in 1884
Narrow Gauge, by Commoner, to the Argentine Republic, in 1884
Orange Boy, by Prince of Orange, to Brazil, in 1884
Palmy, by The Palmer, to Chili, in 1882
Phenix, by Cymbal, in 1881
Prince Beau Beau, by Strafford, or Clanronald, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Prince of Orange, by Gladiateur, to Brazil, in 1881; died on the voyage
Rose Mantle, by Rosicrucian, in 1884
Rosinante, by Rosicrucian, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Spring Tide, by See Saw, to Lima, in 1883
Star, by Hermit, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Sutherland, by Adventurer, to Buenos Ayres, in 1876
Sweetheart, by Sweetstock, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
Tancred, by King Tom, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Tomtit, br. c. (foaled in 1880), by Tibthorpe, out of Eleanor, by Kingston, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Turleenan, by Dux, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
B. c. (foaled in 1881), by Vanderdecken, out of Princess May, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Veto, by Strathconan, to Brazil, in 1881
Young Fritz, by Victorious, to the River Plate, in 1874

MARES.

Agnes Alice, by Distin, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
B. m. (foaled in 1882), by All Right, dam by Lord Clifden, out of Vimiera, to Brazil, in 1883
Ch. f. (foaled in 1881), by Altyre, out of Cora Pearl, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Amalia (late Abbess), by Adventurer, to Buenos Ayres, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by Nuneham
Ambassadress, by Queen's Messenger, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884, covered by Galliard
Annie Bland, by King John, in 1881, covered by The Grey Palmer
Ante Diem, by Musket, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884, covered by Galliard
Arabella, by Mr Winkle, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
Athol Rose, br. f. (foaled in 1880), by Blair Athol, out of Black Rose, to Chili, in 1882
Bay Stella, by Mars, to Brazil, in 1882, not having been covered in 1881 or 82
B. m. (foaled in 1883), by Beaudesert, out of Trooper Lass, to Chili, in 1884
Benefactress, by Lord Albemarle, to the Argentine Republic, in 1881, covered by Mirmillo
Beryl, by Sir Bevys, to Brazil, in 1884
Better Half, by Marionette, to the Argentine Republic, in 1881, covered by Blair Athol
Blood Royal, b. f. (foaled in 1879), by King Alfred, out of Bertha, in 1881, covered by Coltness

Blue Eyes, by Mornington, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Br. f. (foaled in 1881), by Bluemantle, out of Vestal II., to the River Plate, in 1884, covered by Teviotdale
Blue Serge, by Blue Gown, to Brazil, in 1884
Brisbane, by West Australian, in 1883, covered by Zanoni
Brown Lady (foaled in 1876), by Brown Bread, out of Lady Soffie, by Romulus, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882, with her br. c. foal *Max*, by Maximilian, and covered by Philammon, leaving no produce in this country
Butterscotch, by Scottish Chief, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
B. m. (foaled in 1882), by Camballo, out of Lens, to Brazil, in 1883
Br. m. (foaled in 1879), by Cambuslang, out of Roseleaf, by Master Richard, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Camelia (late Annie), by Tomahawk, to Buenos Ayres, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by Prince Charlie
Carita, by Winslow, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Carrier, by Queen's Messenger, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
Christine, by Macaroni, in 1882, covered by Bertram and Wenlock
B. f. (foaled in 1883), by Claremont, out of Sandstone, to Brazil, in 1884
F. (foaled in 1880), by Craig Millar, out of Cornelia, to the Argentine Republic, in 1881
B. m. (foaled in 1883), by Craig Millar, out of Mosquito, to Chili, in 1884
Ch. m. (foaled in 1880), by Cymbal, out of Rose of Sutherland, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Dalriada, by Scottish Chief, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Damietta, by Kisber, to Brazil, in 1884
Diana, by Nuneham, to Buenos Ayres, in 1883
Dinorah, by John Davis, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
Double Event, by Neptunus, or Blair Athol, covered by Lord Conyngham, in 1880, but died on the passage
Duet, by Orest, or Winslow, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881; not to Brazil, as stated in last volume.
Br. m. (foaled in 1878), by Dutch Skater, out of Gamos, in 1882, covered by Muncaster
Elfrida, b. f. (foaled in 1877), by Lord Lyon, out of Editha, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
Elvira (late Bread Sauce), by Brown Bread, to Buenos Ayres, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by Nuneham
Empress, by Craig Millar, to the Argentine Republic, in 1881
Ermine, by Sealskin, or Reverberation, to Brazil, in 1884
Falka, by Winslow, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
Fighting Cocks, by Cathedral, to Chili, in 1882, covered by Chypre
Fricandeau, by Caterer, to the Argentine Republic, in 1881, covered by Wild Oats, but died on the passage
Heeltap, by Playfair, in 1882, covered by Wisdom
Indian Butterfly, by Sundeelah, to Brazil, in 1882, covered (in 1881) by The Grey Palmer
Ch. m. (foaled in 1877), by Kidderminster, out of Abbess, by The Confessor, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Kilmeny, by Dutch Skater, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
Kittie, by Trumpet, to Brazil, in 1882
Kittiwake, by Conductor, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884, covered by Farnese
Lady Agnes, by Lozenge, to Brazil, in 1882, covered (in 1881) by The Grey Palmer, having been barren that year
Lady Anne, ro. f. (foaled in 1877), by Carnival, out of Lady Bountiful, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881

Lady Blanche, by First Flight, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881, covered by Vedette and The Grey Palmer
Lady Golightly, by King Tom, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884, covered by Galopin
Lady Isabel (late Anticipation), by Lecturer, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Ch. f. (foaled in 1882), by Lowlander, out of Servia, to Brazil, in 1883
B. f. (foaled in 1883), by Macaroni, out of Annexation, to Brazil, in 1884
Machree, by Macaroni, in 1881, covered by Coltness
Br. m. (foaled in 1879), by Maëlstrom, out of Lady Rockley, to Mexico, in 1882
Martlet, by Doncaster, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
Ch. f. (foaled in 1883), by Martyrdom, out of St Helens, to Brazil, in 1884
Medora, by Strathconan, to Brazil, in 1883
Miss Gough, by Lord Gough, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Miss Thormanby, by Prince Charlie, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884, covered by The Miser
Mrs Towneley, by Vanderdecken, to Brazil, in 1883
Moneta, by The Miser, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
My Jessie, by Cathedral, to Brazil, in 1882
Nelegria, by Van Amburgh, to Brazil, in 1883
M. (foaled in 1876), by Owen Moore, dam by Pindus, grandam by Feramorz, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Panic, by Rosicrucian, to Chili, in 1882, covered by Coltness
Parana (late St Helena), by Victorious, to Buenos Ayres, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by Scottish Chief
Peerage, by The Duke, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882, covered by Balfe
Poplin, by Petrarch, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Pretoria, by Strathconan, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Pretty Jane, b. or br. f. (foaled in 1877), by Somerset, out of Jane, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Prima Donna, b. f. (foaled in 1877), by Vulcan, out of Princess Augusta, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Princess, b. f. (foaled in 1879), by Prince Charlie, out of Ida, to Chili, in 1882, covered by John Davis
Princess Belle Belle, by The Earl, or The Palmer, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880, covered by St Leger
Queen Sarah, by Blandford, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Regret, by King Alfred, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881; not to Brazil, as stated in last volume
Rosa, by Salvator, out of Metheglin, to Brazil, in 1882
Ruth, by The Duke, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Scottish Maid, by Van Amburgh, in 1881
B. f. (foaled in 1883), by Sir Bevys, out of N.B., to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
Sissy, by Prince Charlie, to Brazil, in 1881
Solace, by Solon, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Spécialité, by Speculum, to Brazil, in 1884
Spray, by Knight of St Patrick, in 1881, but died on the passage
Br. f. (foaled in 1880), by Statesman, out of Anxiety, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882
Ch. m. (foaled in 1877), by Sunstroke, out of Estelle, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Tattle, by Schiedam, to Brazil, in 1881, covered by Montagnard
Tittle Tattle, by Tomahawk, to Brazil, in 1882, covered (in 1881) by The Grey Palmer

Tombola, by Cremorne, to Brazil, in 1881
Br. m. (foaled in 1878), by Uncas, out of Norah, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Undine, by Clanronald, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Uruguay (late Alameda), by Pero Gomez, to Buenos Ayres, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by Isonomy
Vanessa, by Vanderdecken, out of Retreat, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
Victoria, by Julius Cæsar, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884
Ch. m. (foaled in 1879), by Wenlock, out of Miss Pickle, by Saunterer, in 1882, covered by Zealot, but, being barren, covered in October by Zanoni
Whirlwind, by Thormanby, or Kingcraft, to Buenos Ayres, in 1884, covered by Galliard
White Rose, by Rococo, in 1883, covered by Zanoni
B. m. (foaled in 1877), by Wild Oats, out of Nukuheva, to Buenos Ayres, in 1882, covered by Philammon
Woodbine, by Solon, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881, covered by Vedette and Montagnard
Xantippe, b. f. (foaled in 1880), by Plebeian, out of Athena, to Brazil, in 1884

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

HORSES.

Abana, by Syrian, in 1883
Barbados, by Tangible, in 1884
Charaxus, by Distin, in 1884
Deceiver, by Wenlock, in 1884
Hopeful, by Uncas, in 1883
Jacobite, The, by Prince Charlie, out of Sister to Little Lady, by Orlando, in 1884
Kantaka, by Scottish Chief, in 1883
Stylites, by Hermit, in 1884
Tubal Cain, by Vulcan, before 1883
Uhlan, by The Ranger. This horse was sent to France in 1874, repurchased in July 1881, and sent to New Mexico, U.S., in August 1881

MARES.

Amalia, by Salvator, in 1884, with her ch. f. foal by Fiddler, and covered by Foxhall
Amelia, by Lowlander, in 1884, covered by Macgregor
Angela, by Lord Lyon, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Maximilian
Annapolis, by Mortemer, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Craig Millar
Arabella, by Dutch Skater, to New York, in 1882, covered by Scottish Chief
Belle of Eltham, by Victorious, to New York, in 1882, covered by Coltness
Benediction, ch. f. (foaled in 1877), by Lord Lyon, out of Benefactress, to New York, in 1881
Blue Cap, by Blue Gown, to New York, in 1881, covered by The Grey Palmer
Bordelaise, by Brown Bread, in 1882, covered by Rosicrucian
Cam, by Camerino, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Clanronald
Cestus II., by George Frederick, covered by Sefton, in 1881; not 1880, as stated in last volume

Christmas Gorse, by Winslow, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Craig Millar
Cleopatra, b. f. (foaled in 1878), by Rosicrucian, out of The Sphynx, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by See Saw
Clover, by Macaroni, to New York, in November 1881, covered by Kisber
Cornelia, b. f. (foaled in 1880), by Carnelion, her dam by Delight, out of Bay Rosalind, in 1884, covered by Laureate, having been barren that year
Crash, by Thunderbolt, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by See Saw
Cutaway, by Parmesan, in 1884, covered by Foxhall
Doncaster Lass, by Doncaster, to New York, in 1882, covered by Scottish Chief
English Lass (late Honorine), by Paul Jones, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Distin
Ethel Mortlock, by Lord Lyon, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Orest
Fair Barbarian, by Hermit, in 1881, covered by Danby (son of King Tom)
Fair Rosalind, b. f. (foaled in 1878), by Restitution, out of Bay Rosalind, to New York, in 1881, covered by Controversy
Fairy Rose, by Kisber, in 1884, with a b. c. foal by Fetterlock, and covered by Foxhall
B. m. (foaled in 1878), by Favonius, out of Wallflower, in 1881, covered by Danby (son of King Tom)
Favour, by Favonius, in 1881, covered by Danby (son of King Tom)
Flirt, b. f. (foaled in 1880), by Hermit, out of Romping Girl, in 1884, covered by Isonomy
Fredy, br. f. (foaled in 1878), by George Frederick, out of Phœbe Athol, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Monseigneur
Goneaway, by North Lincoln, in 1884, with her b. f. foal by Tibthorpe, and covered by Foxhall
Goula, by Exminster, in 1884
Greek Maiden, by Blair Athol, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Winslow, having been barren that year
Grey Dawn, by The Warrior, in 1882
Judith, by Macaroni, to New York, in November 1881, covered by Kisber
Kingcup, by Kingcraft, to New Mexico, in 1881
Lady Lena, by Adventurer, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by See Saw, having had no produce to live in 1880 or 81
Lady Lyon, by Lord Lyon, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Galopin
Lady Wentworth, b. f. (foaled in 1878), by Restitution, out of Ada Byron, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by See Saw
Lizzie Millar, by Craig Millar, in 1881
Lœlia, by Carnelion, in 1884, covered by Sefton
May French, by Distin, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Cardinal York
Miss Ambree, by Grimston, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Cadet
Miss Gwilt, by Brown Bread, in 1882, covered by Hampton
Miss Neilson, by Scottish Chief, in 1882, covered by Coltness
Miss Sarah (foaled in 1874), by Cottesloe, out of Freestone, to New York, in November 1881, but died the day after her arrival
Miss Sydmonton, by Sydmonton, or Atherstone, in 1884, covered by Sir Frederick
Mutiny, by Adventurer, in 1884, covered by Foxhall
Night Song, by Salvanos, died on the passage to America, in 1883, having been barren in 1882 and 83
Œnone, by Hermit, in 1883
Patilla, by Pero Gomez, in 1884, covered by Peter

Petroleuse, br. f. (foaled in 1880), by Plebeian, out of Resolution, in 1884, covered by Isonomy, having been barren that year
Princess, by King Tom, in 1882, covered by Doncaster
Quarantine, by Victorious, in 1882, covered by Coltness, not having been covered in 1881
Queen Bess, by Strathconan, in 1884, with her filly foal by Fetterlock, and covered by Foxhall
Rachel Rae, by Wild Dayrell, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Craig Millar, having been barren that year
Rosetta, by Struan, in 1884, covered by Peregrine
Royal Title, by Kingcraft, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Blair Athol
Santa Lucia, by Lord Lyon, in 1881, covered by The Grey Palmer
B. m. (foaled in 1882), by Scottish Chief, out of Acacia, in 1884
Sleepy Eye, by Orest, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Soapstone
Sweet Songstress, by Doncaster, to New York, in 1881
Tails, by Stockwell, in 1882, covered by Moorlands
Teardrop, by Scottish Chief, in 1884, with her b. c. foal by Wenlock, or Balfe, and covered by Macgregor
Undercrust, by Brown Bread, to New York, in 1882
B. f. (not colt as stated in Vol. XIV.)—foaled in 1879—by Vedette, out of Shena, to Illinois, in 1882
Vineleaf, by Joskin, in 1880 or 81
Vivid, by Speculum, to New York, in 1882, covered by Exminster
Zuleika, by Scottish Chief, to New Mexico, in 1881, covered by Monseigneur

AUSTRALIA.

HORSE.

Bras de Fer, by Voltigeur, to Victoria, in 1878

MARES.

Apethorpe, by Tibthorpe, in 1884
Banvie, by Blair Athol, in 1881, covered by Chivalrous
B. f. (foaled in 1881), by Beauclerc, out of Blue Light, in 1884
B. f. (foaled in 1880), by Blair Athol, out of Mosquito, in 1882
Corcyra, by King Tom, to New Zealand, in 1883, covered by Ben Battle, but believed to be barren
Echo II., by Thunderbolt, in 1881, covered by Chivalrous
Fair Alice, by Bel Demonio, to Sydney, in 1882, covered by Claremont
Fair Rosamond, by Rosicrucian, to Sydney, in 1882, covered by Scottish Chief, having been barren that year
Fairy Queen, by The Miner, in 1883, covered by Syrian
Francolin (Arab), to Sydney, in 1882, covered by Pharoah
Gondola, by Paul Jones, to Sydney, in 1882, covered by Pellegrino
Hazeley Lea, f. (foaled in 1875), by Restitution, out of Lady Mary, by Wild Dayrell, to Sydney, in 1882, covered by Paganini
Insecurity, by Gunboat, to Victoria, in 1878, having been barren that year
B. f. (foaled in 1881), by King of the Forest, out of Catinka, to Sydney, in 1882
La Princesse, by Cathedral, in 1882
Lily Hawthorn, by Knight of the Crescent, in 1882

Lucy Hylda, by Stockwell, in 1882, covered by Rosicrucian
Mirza, by Parmesan, in 1882, with a b. f. foal by Coltness, and covered by him again
Miss Emma, by Saunterer, in 1881, covered by Wild Oats
Moonstone, by Blair Athol, in 1881
Moorthorpe, b. c. (foaled in 1879), by Doncaster, out of Alice, to Sydney, in 1882
Peggy, b. f. (foaled in 1881), by Chevron, out of Peg Fife, in 1884, covered by Wallenstein
Phillina, by Bonnyfield, to Sydney, in 1882
Prima, by Oxford, to Victoria, in 1878
Princess Maud, by Adventurer, in 1881, covered by Mask
Purple Stock (Arab), to Sydney, in 1882, covered by Kars
Rusk, by Brown Bread, in 1882, having had a filly by Wild Oats that year
B. f. (foaled in 1881), by See Saw, out of The Inch, to Sydney, in 1882
Solent, The, by Favonius, to Sydney, in 1882
Ch. f. (foaled in 1881), by Strathconan, out of Lady Augusta, to Sydney, in 1882
Surf, by Lifeboat, to Sydney, in 1882, covered by Rosicrucian
Terara, by Hermit, in 1884, covered by George Frederick
Thistledown, by Caractacus, to Victoria, in 1878, covered (in 1877) by Sir Walter Tyrrell
Wildfire, by Wild Oats, to Sydney, in 1882, covered by Exminster
Willow Wren, by Blair Athol, to N.S. Wales, in 1881, covered by Coltness
Witch, The, by Nuneham, to Sydney, in 1882, covered by Isonomy
—— —— by Blair Athol, in 1884
Zelpha, by Fitz-Roland, to South Australia, in 1877

AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.

HORSES.

Campsfield, by Sir Bevys, in 1885
Captain, The, by King o' Scots, to Austria, in 1881
Ch. c. (foaled in 1881), by Craig Millar, out of Nameless Nannie, to Austria, in 1881
Ercildoune, by Rosicrucian, to Hungary, in 1883
German Reed, by Blinkhoolie, to Austria, in 1881
Inspector, by Speculum, to Austria, in 1883
Meldon, by Wild Oats, to Hungary, in 1882, not having been cut, as stated in last volume
Ruperra, by Adventurer, in 1883
St George, ch. c. (foaled in 1881), by George Frederick, out of Ravenswing, in 1881

MARES.

Addy, br. f. (foaled in 1880), by Rosicrucian, out of Adrastia, to Hungary, in 1884, covered by Thurio
Agnes Ethel, by Galopin, to Austria, in 1881
Anthem, by Cathedral, to Austria, in 1882, covered by Kisber, with her filly foal by See Saw
Apollinaris, by Lord Clifden, to Hungary, in 1882, with her b. c. foal by King Alfred, and covered by Rosicrucian

Banter, by Jolly Friar, to Hungary, in 1882, covered by Sir Bevys
Black Agnes, by Barbillon, to Hungary, in 1883, covered by Shifnal
Blanchette, by Muscovite, to Austria, in 1882, with her ch. filly foal by Wild Oats, and covered by Isonomy
B. f. (foaled in 1879), by Blue Gown, out of Her Ladyship, to Austria, in 1881
Bridget, by Hermit, to Hungary, in 1883, covered by Scamp
British Queen, by Blair Athol, to Hungary, in 1883, with her bay colt foal by Pirate Chief, and covered by Peter
Caledonia, by Scottish Chief, to Hungary, in 1883, with her b. colt foal by Bertram, and covered by Pellegrino
Capua, by Macaroni, to Hungary, in 1884, with her ch. colt foal by Edward the Confessor, and covered by him again
Catania, by Macaroni, out of Blanchette, to Austria, in 1883, with her b. filly foal by Dutch Skater, and covered by Rosicrucian
Ch. m. (foaled in 1880), by Cathedral, out of Queen Katherine, to Hungary, in 1883
Claret Wine, by Windham, to Hungary, in 1883, with her ch. colt foal by Blair Athol, and covered by Peter
Coquine, by Buccaneer, to Hungary, in 1884
Crown Jewel, by Carnelion, to Austria, in 1882, covered by Kisber
Dolly Dinkey, by Astolfo, to Hungary, in 1882, covered by Sir Bevys, having been barren in 1881 and 82
Dreamland, by Doncaster, to Hungary, in 1884, covered by Childeric
Duchess of Albany, by Prince Charlie, in 1884, with her b. c. foal by Camballo, and covered by Speculum
Duchess of Cornwall, by Macaroni, to Hungary, in 1884, covered by Skylark
Duhart, by Macaroni, to Austria, in 1881, with her ch. f. foal by Pell Mell, and covered by Il Gladiatore
M. (foaled in 1874), by The Duke, out of Frolicsome, to Vienna, in 1882, with her c. foal by Struan, and covered by him again
Elgiva, by Macaroni, out of Miss Dayrell (Vol. XIV., p. 134), to Austria, in 1884, covered by Thunderbolt, having had no produce to live in this country
England's Queen, by King of Trumps, to Austria, in 1882, covered by Kisber
Eva, by Blair Athol, to Austria, in 1881, with her ch. filly foal by Cymbal, and covered by John Day
Fairy Ring, by Macaroni, to Hungary, in 1883, with her ch. colt foal by Palmer, and covered by George Frederick
Famagosta, by Pero Gomez, to Austria, in 1884
Flossie, by Cremorne, to Austria, in 1883, with her bay colt foal by Lammermoor, and covered by George Frederick
Fraise, by Paul Jones, to Austria, in 1883, with her filly foal by Strathconan, and covered by Albert Victor
Furze Chat, by King Tom, in 1881, covered by Isonomy
B. m. (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Salamanca, to Hungary, in 1884, with b. filly foal by Kisber, and covered by George Frederick
B. m. (foaled in 1878), by Hermit, out of Salamanca, to Hungary, in 1883, with her b. colt foal by Plebeian, and covered by him again
Ch. m. (foaled in 1879), by Hermit, out of Christina, to Hungary, in 1883, with her b. filly foal by Skylark, and covered by Kingcraft
Hofwirthin, by Cambuscan, in 1883, covered by Bend Or

Idolatress, by Macaroni, in 1882, covered by Crown Prince
Iona, by Blair Athol, to Austria, in 1883, with her brown colt foal by Julius Cæsar, and covered by Wild Oats
Jewess, The, by Lord of the Isles, to Austria, in 1881, with her ch. f. foal by Prince Charlie, and covered by him again
Ch. f. (foaled in 1880), by Jolly Friar, out of Alice Slade, to Austria, in 1881
Kallu, by Wenlock, in 1882, to Austria, with her b. filly foal by Balfe, and covered by Tibthorpe
Landrail, by Blair Athol, to Hungary, in 1884, with her ch. colt foal by Peter, and covered by Hampton
Laurel Crown (foaled in 1876), by Kingcraft, out of Miss Laura, to Austria, in 1881, with her filly foal by Queen's Messenger, and covered by Prince Charlie
L'Eclair, by Hermit, to Hungary, in 1883, covered by Galopin
Linden, by Cremorne, to Hungary, in 1883, with her bl. filly foal by Isonomy, and covered by Ethus
Maria Theresa, by King Tom, to Austria, in 1881, with her bay filly foal by Dutch Skater, and covered by Scottish Chief
Marie Galante, by Macaroni, to Hungary, in 1883, with her bay colt by Springfield, and covered by him again
Medway, by Blair Athol, to Austria, in 1882, covered (in 1881) by Kisber
Merry Bells, by Saunterer, to Hungary, in 1883, with her ch. filly foal by Doncaster, and covered by him again
Misfortune, by See Saw, to Austria, in 1881, with her br. colt foal by Victorious, and covered by Scottish Chief
Moelfra, by Rosicrucian, in 1882, with her ch. c. foal *Mountfield*, by Altyre, and covered by Cyprus
Nova, by Favonius, in 1882, to Hungary, with her b. filly foal by Scottish Chief, and covered by him again
Olive Branch, by Herbertstown, to Austria, in 1885
Orange Lily, by Blair Athol, to Hungary, in 1883, with her b. colt foal by Hampton, and covered by George Frederick
Peculation, by Thunderbolt, to Hungary, in 1883, with her ch. filly foal by Scottish Chief, and covered by him again
Peffar, by Adventurer, to Austria, in 1881, with her b. c. foal by Pero Gomez, covered by Scottish Chief
Pelisse, by The Baron, to Austria, in 1882
B. f. (foaled in 1878), by Ploughboy, out of Pinnacle, in 1885
Ch. f. (foaled in 1879), by Ploughboy, dam by Fortunio, out of Cannonade, to Vienna, in 1885
Polly Carew, by Carnival, to Austria, in 1883, with her ch. colt foal by Wild Oats, and covered by Peter
Queen of Pearls, by Strathconan, to Hungary, in 1883, covered by Doncaster
Ravenswing, by Mentmore, to Austria, in 1881, with her ch. c. foal *St George*, by George Frederick, and covered by Silvio
Renown, by Doncaster, to Hungary, in 1883, with her ch. f. foal by See Saw, covered by Claremont
Rub-a-Dub, by Rataplan, to Hungary, in 1882, with her br. colt foal by Scottish Chief, and covered by him again
Sorcery, by Wenlock, to Austria, in 1882, with her filly foal by Tibthorpe, and covered by him again
Spurs, by Speculum, to Hungary, in 1883, covered by Skylark

Sweet Annie, by Parmesan, to Hungary, in 1883, with her br. filly foal by See Saw, and covered by Peter
Themis, by Lord Lyon, to Hungary, in 1882, with her br. filly foal by Rosicrucian, and covered by him again
Trixie, by Cathedral, to Austria, in 1882, covered by Kisber
B. m. (foaled in 1877), by Vanderdecken, out of Bestwood, to Austria, in 1883, with her ch. c. foal by Sir Bevys (her only produce), and covered by Lancastrian
Weatherbeaten, by Y. Melbourne, to Austria, in 1883, with her br. filly foal by Chevron, and covered by Robert the Devil

BELGIUM.

HORSES.

Fernando, by Clanronald, in 1883
Jacobite, by Prince Charlie, out of Valcreuse, in 1882
Macbeth, by King o' Scots, in 1879 or 1880
Saint Boniface, by Rosicrucian, in 1882
St Pancras, by Trappist (cut), in 1884
Westmoreland, by Doncaster, in 1882

MARES.

Balançoire II., by See Saw, in 1883
Belinda, by Mandrake, in 1879
Campanile, by Landmark, in 1885
Carmen, by Cremorne, in 1880
Euterpe, by Y. Trumpeter, in 1882
B. m. (foaled in 1873), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Harriet, by Cotherstone, in 1878
Half Caste, by The Rake, in 1883, covered by Scottish Chief
Lady Coventry, by Thormanby, in 1884, with her b. f. foal by Springfield, and covered by Galopin
Lady Margery, by See Saw, in 1884
Miss Taylor, by The Baron, in 1883, with her ch. f. foal by Lowlander, and covered by Camballo and Rosebery
Moira, by Scottish Chief, in 1883
New Light, by The Earl, or The Palmer, in 1884, covered by Farnese
Ravioli, by Parmesan, in 1883, covered by Silvester
B. m. (foaled in 1884), by Springfield, out of Lady Coventry, in 1884
Vanity, by Van Amburgh, in 1881

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, NATAL, AND SOUTH AFRICA.

HORSES.

Augustus, by See Saw, to the Cape, in 1882
Balance, by See Saw, out of Rufford Maid, to the Cape, in 1880
Br. c. (foaled in 1882), by Beauclerc, out of Blue Belle, in 1883
Ch. h. (foaled in 1876), by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess, to the Cape, in 1882
Ch. c. (foaled in 1881), by Blair Athol, out of Reine Sauvage, to the Cape, in 1882
Bravado, by Musket, to the Cape, in 1882
Buxton, by John Davis, to the Cape, in 1881
Callimachus, by Miltiades, to the Cape, in 1883
Cherry Duke, by Sterling, to the Cape, in 1882

B. c. (foaled in 1882), by Chevron, out of Essence, to S. Africa, in 1884
Conquest II., by Mars, to the Cape, in 1882
Deluder, by Blarney, to the Cape, in 1881
Distant Land, by Speculum, to the Cape, in 1882
Dover, b. c. (foaled in 1880), by The Rake, out of Henrietta, to S. Africa, in 1883
Elf King, by Joskin, in 1882
Eurus, by Favonius, to the Cape, in 1882
Falmouth, by Glenlyon, to Natal, in 1884
Fiddlestring, by Paganini, to Cape Colony, in 1882, but died on the passage
Fire King, by King of the Forest, to Cape Colony, in 1882
Fortune's Favourite, by Adventurer, to the Cape, in 1882
Garb Or, by Doncaster, to the Cape, in 1884
Gipsy Boy, by Fetterlock, to the Cape, in 1883
Gondolier, by Strafford, in 1880
B. c. (foaled in 1880), by Hampton, out of Merganser, in 1882
Highflyer, by Hampton, to Cape Colony, in 1882
B. c. (foaled in 1880), by Jolly Friar, out of Hawthornside, to the Cape, in 1883
B. c. (foaled in 1879), by King Alfred, out of Lupa, to the Cape, in 1882
Ch. h. (foaled in 1881), by King Alfred, out of Fairy Queen, to the Cape, in 1882
King Havock, by King of the Forest, in 1882
Kingsbury, by Orest, in 1882
Loadsman, by Playfair, to the Cape, in 1882
Loch Rannock, b. c. (foaled in 1880), by Joskin, out of Calvine, to the Cape, in 1882
B. c. (foaled in 1881), by Mainstone, out of Cantata, to the Cape, in 1882
Marlborough, by Ethus, to Port Elizabeth, in 1881
Matterhorn, by Camballo, to the Cape, in 1884
Mr Dodd, by The Miner, to the Cape, in 1883
Mr Lincoln, by Van Amburgh, to Cape Colony, in 1882
Monk, The, by Hermit, to Cape Colony, in 1882
Montgomery, by Vespasian, to the Cape, in 1881
B. c. (foaled in 1883), by Pero Gomez, out of Mrs Wolfe, in 1884
Prince Plausible, by Adventurer, to the Cape, in 1881
Quilp, by Knight of the Garter, to the Cape, in 1881
Red Hazard, by Rosicrucian, to the Cape, in 1882
Richelieu, by The Palmer, to Natal, in 1883
Roysterer, by Cremorne, to the Cape, in 1883; died there in 1884
St Augustine, by Wild Oats, to the Cape, in 1882
Sand Boy, by Tynedale, in 1885
B. c. (foaled in 1882), by Silvio, dam by Playfair, out of The Bee, in 1883
Sir Marmaduke, by Macaroni, to the Cape, in 1882
Ch. c. (foaled in 1881), by Speculum, out of Villafranca, to S. Africa, in 1883
Sportsman, by Adventurer, to Natal, in 1884
Sweetbroom, by Macgregor, to the Cape, in 1882
Tapestry, by Strathconan, to the Cape, in 1881
Tom Moody, by Vedette, to the Cape, in 1882
Vanquisher, by Pero Gomez, to Natal, in 1884
Vespertilio, by Typhoeus, to Port Elizabeth, in 1880
Victorious, by Scottish Chief, to the Cape, in 1882

Westminster, br. c. (foaled in 1880), by Adventurer, out of Elpha, to the Cape, in 1883
Wroughton, by Craig Millar, in 1882

MARES.

Capri, by Oxford, or Sterling, to the Cape, in 1883
Carnage, by Gladiateur, in 1882
Category, by Hermit, to the Cape, in 1881, covered by Maximilian
Conference, by Strathconan, in 1881
Deva, by Doncaster, to the Cape, in 1881, having been barren that year
Jarretelle, by Knight of the Garter, to the Cape, in 1882
Landscape, by Blair Athol, in 1882, covered by Sweetbroom
Queen of York, by The Marquis, in 1881, covered by Beauclerc
Queen's Message, by Queen's Messenger, in 1881
Silens, by Orest, covered by Lowlander, in 1881
Tears, by Blair Athol, in 1881, covered by Wisdom
M. (foaled in 1876), by Tomtit, out of Evangeline, to the Cape, in 1882, covered by Prince George

DENMARK.

HORSES.

Belltower, by Landmark, in 1881
Falkirk, by Scottish Chief, in 1883

MARES.

Best Gold, by Cambuscan, in 1881, covered by Martyrdom
Lady Constance, by Knight of St Patrick, in 1883, with her b. colt foal by Wild Oats, and covered by Peter
Pinkie, by General Peel, in 1881, with her gr. c. foal *Grey Mousquetaire*, by The Grey Palmer, and covered by him again
Saratoga, by Adventurer, in 1883, with her b. filly foal by Rosicrucian, and covered by Rotherhill
Stella, by Hubert, in 1881, with her ch. filly foal by Lowlander, and covered by him again
Thanksgiving, by Cathedral, in 1881, with her ch. c. foal by Speculum, and covered by him again
Tinkling Cymbal, by Kettledrum, in 1881, with her ch. foal *Faust*, by Rotherhill, or The Rover, and covered by Julius Cæsar

FRANCE.

HORSES.

Adroit, by Lord Ronald, in 1884
Aide-de-Camp, by Queen's Messenger, in 1882
Banbury, by Winslow (cut), in 1882
Bishop Burton, by Strathconan, in 1880
Ch. h. (foaled in 1880), by Blue Gown, out of Louise Victoria, in 1883
Blue Ribbon, by Knight of the Garter, out of Anonyma, in 1884
Bon-jour, by Rosicrucian, in 1884
Brest, by Ethus, in 1884
Bright Idea, by Cœrulëus, in 1884
Buccleugh, by Doncaster (cut), in 1882, returned to England in 1884, and sent to Germany that year

Camus, by Camballo, in 1883
Cannie Chiel, by Scottish Chief, in 1883
Caucasus, by Camballo, in 1882
Caxtonian, by Sterling, in 1882
Cerulean, by Cœrulëus, in 1883
Chelsea, by Cremorne, out of Brigantine, in 1882
Claude Melnotte, b. c. (foaled in 1878), by Camballo, out of Lady of Lyons, in 1883
Cock of the North, by Knight of St Patrick, or Cock of the Walk (cut), in 1882
Congallus, by Scottish Chief, in 1883
Convalescent, by Victorious, in 1883
Coq du Village, by Y. Trumpeter, in 1883
Count Dayrell, by Bold Dayrell, in 1882
B. c. (foaled in 1882), by Cymbal, out of The Nun, in 1885
Cymbalier, by Cymbal, in 1883
Danby, by King Tom, in 1881
Dochfour, by Scottish Chief, in 1882
Donnycarney, bl. c. (foaled in 1880), by Solon, out of Lady Rockley, in 1884
Double Dutch, b. c. (foaled in 1880), by Dutch Skater, out of Fair Duchess, in 1884
Duddingston, by Craig Millar, in 1884
Dustman, by Altyre, in 1884
Early Bird, by King Alfred, in 1882
Eusèbe, by Favonius, in 1882; he had been previously sent in 1878, but returned to this country in 1880
Field Glass, by Speculum, in 1881
Forked Lightning, by Thunderbolt, in 1884
Fotheringay, by Prince Charlie, in 1882
Franciscan Friar, by Hermit, in 1882
Friar, The, by Hermit, out of Rub-a-Dub, in 1883
Glow-worm, by Cardinal York, in 1882
Grand Master, by Kingcraft, in 1884
Halcro, by Stentor (cut), in 1882
Hollander, by Vanderdecken, in 1883
Indiaman, by Indian Ocean, in 1882
Itys, by Cardinal York (cut), in 1882
Jocko, by Prince Charlie, in 1881
John Day, by John Davis, in 1883
Jumbo (late Delagoa), by Pero Gomez (cut), in 1882
King Cole, by King Lud, in 1882
King Humbert, by Ethus, in 1882
King Lud, by King Tom, in 1881, returned to England, and was re-exported to France in 1883
King of Italy, by Kingcraft, in 1882
King of the Meadows, by Albert Victor (cut), in 1882
King Sheppard, by Kingcraft, in 1882
Kursaal, by Cremorne, in 1884
Ladislas, by Hampton, in 1884
Lincoln, b. c. (foaled in 1877), by Wedmore, out of Romance (cut), in 1884
Lord Brudenell, by Julius, in 1882
Lord Clive, by Lord Clifden, in 1881
Ch. h. (foaled in 1879), by Lowlander, out of Bracelet, by Angelus, in 1881

Martivalle, by Rosicrucian, in 1880
Maskelyne, by Albert Victor, in 1883
Melfort, by King of the Forest, in 1882
Meringo, by Macaroon, in 1883
Merinos, by Winslow, in 1882
Milord, by Lord Lyon, in 1883
Moorlands, by Lord Clifden, in 1883
Morning Call, by Mogador, in 1884
Mynheer, by Vanderdecken, in 1883
My Uncle, by Atherstone, in 1883
Paul's Cray, by Paul Jones, in 1879
Pilgrim, by Barefoot, in 1884
Playfellow, by Broomielaw, in 1881
Price (late Bradlaugh), by Lecturer, in 1882
Priscillian, by Rosicrucian (cut), in 1883
Rajah, The, by Macgregor, in 1882
Regnard, by Carnival (cut), in 1883
Result, b. c. (foaled in 1880), by Cardinal York, out of Devotion, by Vedette, in 1883
Reuben, by Mandrake (cut), in 1882
Rococo, by Gemma di Vergy, in 1883, but died a few days after his arrival
St Leger, by Trumpeter, in 1881
St Louis, by Hermit, in 1882
St Neots, by Exchequer, in 1883
Schiller, by Speculum (cut), in 1884
Scottish Chief, by Lord of the Isles, in 1884
Sheriff, b. c. (not gelding), by Favonius, in 1882
Silvio, by Blair Athol, in 1881
Sir Elidor, by Hydromel, in 1883
Sir Richard, by Sterling, in 1882
B. c. (foaled in 1880), by Skylark, out of Miss Gertrude, in 1883
Soapsuds, by The Baron, in 1882
Speedwell, by Balfe (cut), in 1883
Stagsden, by Dutch Skater, in 1882
Br. c., by Stockbrook, out of Hippodrome (cut), in 1882
Syracuse, by Onslow, in 1881
Temple, by Kaiser, in 1883
Titlark, by Skylark, in 1884
Tivoli, by Cremorne, in 1882
Trent, by Broomielaw, in 1882
Tristan, by Hermit, in 1884
Valentino, by Suffolk, in 1884
Vegetarian, by Cucumber, in 1880
B. h. (foaled in 1881), by Vespasian, out of Dressing Gown, in 1883
Wellington, by Victorious, in 1883
Wellingtonia, by Chattanooga, in 1885
Wild Stag, by Wild Oats, in 1882
Wizard, The, by Little Jim, in 1883
Wood-reeve, by King of the Forest, in 1883

MARES.

Admiration, by The Palmer, in 1878
Adventure, by Adventurer, in 1884, with her colt foal by Cyprus, and covered by Julius Cæsar

Aerial Lady, by Wild Dayrell, in 1881, covered by King Alfred
Agnes Sorel, by King Tom, in 1881, covered by Doncaster
Albania, by St Albans, out of Lady of the Manor, in 1881
Amber Witch, by Nuneham, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by Isonomy
Ambuscade, by Rataplan, in 1881, covered by Glen Arthur
Anaconda, by D'Estournel, in 1882
Araignée, by Galopin, in 1882
Astra, b. f. (foaled in 1874), by Asteroid, out of Lady Raglan, in 1881
Athalie, by Cymbal, in 1882
Athol Lass, by Blair Athol, in 1881, covered by St Leger, having had a f. (dead) by him that year
Attraction, by Doncaster, in 1882
Aucuba, by Thunderbolt, in 1884, covered by Isonomy
Avoca, by Onslow, in 1884
Balance, by See Saw, out of Sylva, in 1878
Belfry, by Cathedral, in 1883, covered by Sefton
Bell Heather, by Moorlands, in 1882
Belle Henriette, b. f. (foaled in 1880), by Rosicrucian, out of Bell Heather, in 1884, covered (in 1884) by Isonomy
Berengère, by Salvator, in 1883, covered by Vestminster
Bertha, by Macaroni, in 1881, covered by Glen Arthur
Berthona, by Bertram, in 1884, covered by Trappist
Bird of the Wilderness, by Skylark, in 1884
Bloomer, by Blue Gown, in 1883
Blue Serge, by Hermit, in 1882, covered by Wenlock
Bonnie Fishwife, by Macgregor, in 1883
Bonnie Lassie, by Prince Charlie, in 1882
Bosquet, by Wenlock, in 1881
Botany Bay, by King Tom, in 1881, covered by Dutch Skater
Bowness, by Julius, in 1879
Bowstring, by Cambuscan, in 1881, covered by Munden, having been barren that year
Brenda, by Buccaneer, in 1881, covered by King Alfred
Brigantine, by Buccaneer, in 1882, covered by Craig Millar
M. (foaled in 1874), by Brown Bread, out of Creeping Jane, in 1884, covered by Nuneham
Br. m. (foaled in 1879), by Brown Bread, out of Mayoress, in 1882, covered by See Saw
Bugle March, by Trumpeter, in 1880
Bulletin, by Queen's Messenger, in 1882
Calm, ch. f. (foaled in 1878), by Carnival, out of Cauldron, in 1881, covered by Blue Blood
Camlin, b. f. (foaled in 1880), by Camballo, out of Melinda, in 1884, covered by Speculum
Canacë, by Albert Victor, or Camballo, in 1881
Canteen, by Macaroni, in 1881, covered by King Alfred
Caper, by Cucumber, in 1882
Capercailzie, by Blair Athol, in 1884
Cassiopeia, by Breadalbane, in 1881, covered by The Rake
Choppe, by Restitution, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by Isonomy
Ch. f. (foaled in 1883), by Clanronald, out of Biretta, in 1884
Cockade, by Craig Millar, in 1882
Corolla, by Suffolk, in 1884, with her b. filly foal by Forerunner, and covered by The Abbot
Couleur de Rose, by Blair Athol, in 1882, covered by Trappist

Couleur de Rose, by Rosebery, in 1882
Countess Clifden, by Lord Clifden, in 1881, covered by Rosicrucian
Countess of Salisbury, by Knight of the Garter, in 1884, covered by The Miser, having had no produce to live in this country
Crosspatch, by King Tom, or Macaroni, in 1884, covered by Thunderbolt
Cynthia, by Cock Oyster, in 1882
Daisy Wreath, by Buckenham, in 1879
Dalmatic, by Couronne de Fer, in 1879
Dame Janet, by Julius, in 1884, covered by Zekiel Homespun
Daybreak, by Jolly Friar, in 1883
Dead Secret, by Adventurer, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by Queen's Messenger
Debonnaire, by Umpire, in 1879
M. (foaled in 1872), by Delight, out of Bay Rosalind, in 1880, covered by Carnelion
Destiny, b. f. (foaled in 1876), by Distin, out of Cosette, in 1885
Diana, b. f. (foaled in 1880), by The Victim, out of Messina, in 1884
Discourse, by The Preacher, in 1882
Division, by Dalesman, in 1881, covered by The Rake
Domiduca, by The Miner, in 1878
Dovedale, by Beadsman, in 1883
Early Dawn, by Cremorne, in 1884
East Anglia, by Suffolk, in 1880, covered by Carnelion
Emmeline Marcia, by Queen's Messenger, in 1882, but returned to this country in 1884
Enterprise, by Adventurer, in 1883, covered by Sefton
Ethel Blair, by Blair Athol, in 1882, covered by Pellegrino
Ethel Maries, by Prince Charlie, in 1882
Etona II., by Hermit, in 1882
Eude, by Gladiateur, in 1884, with her b. f. foal by Hampton, and covered by him again
Eviction, by Cœrulëus, in 1882
Eviction, by Scottish Chief, in 1883
Executrix, by Barbillon, in 1884
Fairy Queen, by Thormanby, in 1882, covered (in 1881) by King Alfred
Finette, by Dutch Skater, in 1883, covered by Springfield
First Glimpse, by Merry Sunshine, in 1883
Fleetwing, by Glenlyon, in 1882
Florence, by Rosicrucian, in 1884
Fog, by Macaroni, in 1882, covered by Rosicrucian
Folie, by Friponnier, in 1880, covered by Lingerer
Forlorn, by Glenlyon, in 1882
Frisky Matron, The, by Cremorne, in 1882
Fusberta, by Doncaster, in 1884, covered (in 1883) by Isonomy
Gem of Gems, by Strathconan, in 1881, covered by Doncaster
B. f. (foaled in 1881), by Genuine, out of West End, in 1885
Germania, by Wild Dayrell, in 1882, covered by Rosicrucian, having been barren that year
Glencara, by Queen's Messenger, in 1884, covered by Death or Glory, having been barren that year
Glorification, by Camballo, in 1883
Golden Age, by Vestminster, in 1881
Goneril, by Thunderbolt, in 1884, covered by John Davis
Grace, by Scottish Chief, in 1882, covered by Hermit
Guadaloupe, by Neptunus, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by Pero Gomez

Guadix, by Nuneham, in 1882
Hautaine, by Rosicrucian, in 1884
Hauteur, by Rosicrucian, in 1884
Hellenica, by Xenophon, in 1884
Henrietta, by Lord Clifden, in 1882, covered (in 1881) by The Rake
Herzegovina, by Restitution, in 1881
Hirondelle, by Macaroni, in 1881, covered by Silvio
Honoria, by Colsterdale, in 1882, covered (in 1881) by Glen Arthur
Honour Bright, by Macgregor, in 1883
Hot and Cold, by Thunderbolt, in 1884, covered by Childeric
Illumination, by Cremorne, in 1881, covered by Sealskin
Indiana, by Y. Melbourne, in 1882, covered by Pellegrino
Isobel, by Macaroni, in 1882, covered (in 1881) by Rococo
Isolina, by Speculum, in 1880
Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland, in 1881, covered by Wild Oats
B. m. (foaled in 1881), by Jolly Friar, out of Rouge Gagne, in 1883
Joyful, by Touchet, in 1884
B. f. (foaled in 1881), by Julius, or Dandelion, out of Coupon, in 1883
B. m. (foaled in 1881), by Kaiser, out of Rapidity, in 1883
Kate, by Exminster, in 1883
Khabara, by Hermit, in 1884, covered by George Frederick
B. m. (foaled in 1880), by King of the Forest, out of Narino, in 1882
Kitchen Maid, by Phénix, in 1884
Kitty Clover, by Cœrulëus, in 1884
Lady Annie, by Exminster, in 1882
Lady Arran, by Macgregor, in 1881
Lady Atholstone, by Blair Athol, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by Isonomy
Lady Audley, by Macaroni, in 1881, covered by Chevron
Lady Freda, by Bertram, in 1884
Lady Greensleeves, by Doncaster, in 1882
Lady Johnstone, by Adventurer, in 1883
Lady Mary Clifden, by Lord Clifden, in 1881
Lady of Avenel, by Blinkhoolie, in 1881
Lady of Mercia, by Blair Athol, in 1882, covered by Kisber, having been barren that year
Lady Sophia, by Stockwell, in 1882, covered by Rosicrucian, having been barren that year
Lady Wallace, by Scottish Chief, in 1882, covered (in 1881) by King Alfred
Lady Wenlock, by Wenlock, out of Lizzie Greystock, in 1883, but returned in 1884
Land Breeze, by Master Richard, in 1882, covered (in 1881) by Rococo
Lava, by Thunderbolt, in 1883
Leap Year, by Kingcraft, in 1884, covered by Galopin
B. f. (foaled in 1880), by Lemnos, out of Lady Kate, in 1885
Lent, by Carnival, in 1881, covered by Rococo, having been barren that year
Lent Lily, by Rosicrucian, in 1884, covered by Reveller
Letty Lyon, by Lord Lyon, in 1881, covered by Albert Edward
Lighthouse, by Sterling, out of Beachy Head, in 1881, covered by Chivalrous, having had no produce in this country
Light Wing, by Blair Athol, in 1883
Little Nell, by Lord Clifden, in 1884, covered (in 1883) by Albert Edward
Little Sister, by Hermit, in 1883, covered by Thunderbolt

Love Match, by Prince Charlie, in 1881, covered by Rococo
Lupa, by Romulus, in 1882, covered by King Alfred in 1881
Mabel, by Strathconan, in 1885
B. m. (foaled in 1882), by Macgregor, out of The Quail, in 1882
Margaritha, by Typhoeus, in 1883
Maritima, by Macaroni, in 1879
Mavis, by Macaroni, in 1884, covered by Galopin
Maythorn, by Spennithorne, in 1884, covered by The Miser
Meliœ, b. f. (foaled in 1880), by Sterling, out of Mirella, in 1885
Melodious, by Paganini, out of Bonnie Katie, in 1881
Mer de Glace, by Thormanby, in 1881, covered by Rococo
Midget, by Macaroni, in 1882
Mignonette, by Kingcraft, in 1882
Minna, by Wenlock, in 1884
Miriam, by Lord of the Isles, in 1882
Miss Ahna, by Blair Athol, in 1881, covered by St Leger
Miss Labby, by Plebeian, in 1883
Miss O'Rourke, by Uncas, in 1881
Miss Ryan, by Springfield, in 1882
Miss Sharpe, by Nuneham, in 1882
Miss Wardle, by Mr Winkle, in 1883
Mrs Allan, by Strathconan, in 1882
Mrs Gillam, by Kettledrum, in 1884, covered (in 1883) by Albert Edward
Mrs Langtry (late Oatmeal), by Wild Oats, in 1883
Mitraille, by Thunderbolt, in 1883
Modest Martha, by Holy Friar, in 1882, with her ch. colt foal by Valois
B. m. (foaled in 1881), by Mogador, out of Islip, in 1883
Mons Meg, by Blair Athol, in 1883
Muriel, by Parmesan, in 1884, covered by Galliard, having had a f. (dead) by Skylark that year
Nerina, by Thunderbolt, in 1881, covered by Kisber
Night Wind, ch. f. (foaled in 1878), by Favonius, out of Ethel, in 1882, covered by Macaroni
Nina, by Thunderbolt, in 1884, covered by Galliard
Nonsense, by Master Fenton, in 1883
Old Maid, by Knight of the Garter, in 1882
Olive Branch, by Queen's Messenger, in 1884, covered by Skylark
On Spec, by Speculum, in 1884, covered by Robert the Devil
Parade, by St Albans, or Mentmore, in 1882
Parsimony, by Strathconan, in 1881, but returned in 1882
Pasta, by Macaroni, out of Queen of the May, in 1883
Patience, by Blinkhoolie, in 1881
Peace, by Thunderbolt, in 1884, covered by Robert the Devil
Penitent, by Cambuscan, in 1883, with her b. colt foal *Repentant*, by Galopin, and covered by him again
Pera, by Pero Gomez, in 1881, covered by Lowlander
Peroration II., by Pero Gomez, in 1881
Pinnacle, by Adventurer, in 1884, covered by Scottish Chief
Ch. m. (foaled in 1880), by Plebeian, out of Storm, in 1882
Portia, by Blinkhoolie, in 1882
Princess Catherine, by Prince Charlie, in 1882, covered (in 1881) by Dr Temple
Princess Christian, by Dalesman, in 1878
Princess Louise, ch. f. (foaled in 1879), by George Frederick, out of Kentish Rose, in 1885, having missed to Foxhall that year

Profusion, by Carnival, in 1882
Quadroon, by Uncas, in 1884
Quail, The, by Thunderbolt, in 1882, with her b. filly foal by Macgregor, and covered by Isonomy
Quakeress, by Favonius, in 1882, with her ch. colt foal by Silvester, and covered by Macgregor
Quarteronne, by Cymbal, in 1884, covered by Speculum
Queen of the Don, by Doncaster, in 1884, covered by Discord
Rampage, by Hermit, in 1882, covered by Rococo in 1881
Red Leaf, by Cape Flyaway, in 1882, covered by Rosicrucian
Redress, by Tichborne, in 1879
Republic, by Kaiser, in 1883
Revelry, by Carnival, in 1882
Rigolboche, by Rataplan, in 1881, covered by D'Estournel
Rose of Eltham, by Marsyas, in 1882
Rosia, by Knight of the Garter, in 1881
Br. m. (foaled in 1880), by Rotherhill, out of Irritation, in 1882
Sabletail, by Kaiser, in 1883
Saga, by Lambton, in 1882
St Angela, by King Tom, in 1883, covered by Galopin
St Lucia, b. f. (foaled in 1880), by Rosicrucian, out of Rose of Tralee, in 1883
Saint Margaret, by Cathedral, out of Queen of York, in 1881
Sarah III., by Highborn, in 1885
Sauntering Molly, by Saunterer, in 1875
Sea Foam, by D'Estournel, in 1882
Shrew, The, by Broomielaw, in 1882
Signorita, by Albert Victor, in 1882
Silverstring, by Camballo, in 1882, covered by Melton
Bl. m. (foaled in 1880), by Sir Robert Clifton, out of Parthenia, in 1884
Sleeping Beauty, by Brown Bread, in 1882, covered by Kingcraft
Sorceress, by Rosicrucian, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by Isonomy
Spinning Wheel, by Julius, in 1884, with her ch. colt foal by Forerunner, and covered by The Abbot
Steady Cavalry, by Revolver, in 1883
Stephanotis, by Paganini, in 1877
B. m. (foaled in 1878), by Sterling, dam by The Duke, out of Hartshorn, in 1883, covered by Blandford, having had no produce in this country
Sulphorline, by Syrian, in 1884
Susan, by Soucar, in 1882
Sweetbite, by Macgregor, in 1882
Sweetbriar, by Speculum, in 1883, but returned to this country in 1884
Sweets, by Preakness, in 1880
Swirling Water, by Ely, in 1884, covered (in 1883) by Albert Edward
Swordstick, by Mars, in 1882
Tea Gown, by Macgregor, in 1882
Tendril, by Macaroni, in 1883
Theckla, by Vanderdecken, in 1883
Thrift, by Stockwell, in 1881, covered by Hermit
Tit, by Y. Birdcatcher, in 1879, covered by Plebeian
Titania II., by Pero Gomez, in 1879
B. m. (foaled in 1880), by Tomahawk, out of Bedgown, in 1883
Valchiusa, b. f. (foaled in 1881), by Petrarch, out of Mona, in 1883

Venture, by Adventurer, out of Clianthus, in 1882, covered by Paganini, having been barren that year
Victoria, by Victorious, out of Baroness, in 1882
Victory II., by Hermit, in 1882, covered by Petrarch
Vital Spark, by Pellegrino, in 1884
Waif of the Ocean, by Indian Ocean, in 1883
Welcome, by Wenlock, in 1883
Wild Wave, by Cardinal York, in 1881, covered by See Saw
Winsome, by Winslow, in 1883
Wiry Sal, by The Rake, in 1884
Yule Log, by King of the Forest, in 1883

GERMANY.

HORSES.

Abelard, by Cathedral (cut), in 1881
Accelerato, by Costa, in 1883
Adrastus, by Rosicrucian, in 1884
Albert, by Munden (cut), in 1884
B. c. (foaled in 1883), by Albert Victor, out of School Girl, in 1884
Albion, by Statesman, in 1885
Alexandre de Georgis, by Strathconan, in 1882
Altinour, by Strathconan, in 1883
Ameer, by Kingcraft (cut), in 1884
Anderton (late Robinson Crusoe), by Outcast (cut), in 1884
Androgeus, b. c. (foaled in 1880), by King Lud, out of Touch Not, in 1883
Aramis, by Mousquetaire, in 1884
Armiger, by Lecturer (cut), in 1884
Asherton, by Sir Walter Tyrrell, in 1883
Auriga, by The Earl, or Asteroid (cut), in 1883
Baccarat, by Nuneham, in 1883
Barbarian, The, by Ingomar, in 1884
Baronet, by Trumpeter (cut), in 1883
Barrel Organ, ch. c. (foaled in 1880), by Blandford, out of Symphony, in 1882
Bar Sinister, by Knight of the Garter (cut), in 1885
Beau Brummel, by The Baron, in 1883
Beau of Kars, by John Davis (cut), in 1884
Beau Rêve, by Beauclerc, in 1884
Beau Séjour, by Il Gladiatore, in 1885
Black King, by Gladiateur (cut), in 1882
Blue Bell, by Blue Gown, in 1884
Blueskin, by Blue Gown, in 1883
Bonnie King Charley, by King o' Scots, in 1883
Bravery, by Victor (cut), in 1885
Brookborough, by Handsome Jack, in 1883
Brotherhood, by Rosicrucian, in 1882
Buccleugh, by Doncaster (cut), in 1884
Canon, by Thunderbolt, in 1884
Canopy, by Orest, in 1882
Capitone, by Macaroni (cut), in 1884
Caravan, by Vanderdecken (cut), in 1883
Cecil Craven, by Cœrulëus, in 1883
Cetewayo, by Landmark, in 1881

Chios, by Nuneham (cut), in 1882
City Arab, by Tibthorpe, in 1883
Clarence, by George Frederick, in 1885
Clasher, by Cymbal, in 1885
Clatford (late King Lear), by Kingcraft, in 1884
Cliff's Brow, by Hollywood, in 1883
Cloister, ch. c. (foaled in 1876), by The Rake, out of Mal-à-propos (cut), in 1885
Cobnut, by Wild Moor (cut), in 1882
Cocksure, by Uncas (cut), in 1882
Comet (late Aldebaran), by Bustard (cut), in 1884
Common Hill, b. c. (foaled in 1878), by Oxford, out of Regatta (cut), in 1884
Conqueror, by Paganini, in 1882
Countryman, by Fortunio (cut), in 1882
Craig Gowan, by Craig Millar, in 1884
Craig's Court, br. c. (foaled in 1879), by Craig Millar, out of Queen Bee, in 1884
Crotchet, by Reverberation (cut), in 1884
Croupier, by The Rake, out of Troublesome, in 1881
Curate, The, b. c. (foaled in 1878), by Wilberforce, out of Diana (cut), in 1883
Deodand, by The Coroner (cut), in 1882
Diamond, by Cremorne, in 1885
Donnerhorn, The, by Thunderbolt, in 1884
Dry Toast, by Queen's Messenger (cut), in 1881
Duke of Argyle, ch. c. (foaled in 1876), by Jove, out of Euryanthe (cut), in 1881
Duke of Argyle, ch. c. (foaled in 1877), by Argyle, out of Giltnook, in 1882
Duke of York, by Syrian, in 1881
B. h. (foaled in 1880), by Dutch Skater, out of Lady Rosebery, in 1883
East Riding, bl. c. (foaled in 1878), by East Coast, out of Myrtle, in 1882
Elliot, by Distin, in 1881
Emperor Titus, by Vespasian, in 1883
Endymion, by King of the Forest (cut), in 1883
Erostratus, by Winslow, in 1884
Escutcheon, by Chevron, in 1884
Esquire, br. c. (foaled in 1877), by Knight of the Garter, out of Light of Erin (cut), in 1883
Este, by Victorious, in 1882
Evandale, by Tynedale (cut), in 1882
Explorer, by Pero Gomez (cut), in 1884
Eyeball, b. c. (foaled in 1878), by Mornington, out of Black-eyed Susan (cut), in 1882
Eyrefield's Pride, by Umpire, in 1884
Factor, The, by Scottish Chief, in 1883, but died on the passage
Farewell, by Fortunio (cut), in 1881
Faustin, by Roman Bee (cut), in 1882
Fiddlesticks, by Paganini, in 1884
Fincastle, by Rosicrucian, in 1883
Flodden, by King o' Scots (cut), in 1883
Florican, by Speculum, in 1881
Free Ranger, by King of the Forest, in 1884
Fun, by Merrymaker (cut), in 1882

Gameboy, b. c. (foaled in 1879), by Blair Athol, out of Albatross (cut), in 1884
Gaston, by Kingcraft (cut), in 1884
Br. h. (foaled in 1877), by General Peel, out of Hopblossom, in 1881
General Roberts, by Knight of St Patrick (cut), in 1885
Gildersbeck, by Albert Victor, in 1883
Glaucus, by Albert Victor, in 1881
Glencoe, by Blair Athol, in 1882
Glengarry (late Gentle Shepherd), by Glenlyon (cut), in 1884
Glengiel (late Ham Hill), by Lowlander (cut), in 1884
Glenluce, by Glenlyon, in 1884
Gloxinia, by Wenlock (cut), in 1884
Golden Drop (late Cheap Jack), ch. c. (foaled in 1880), by Laughing Stock, out of Miss Emma, in 1885
Golden Drop, by Munden, in 1883
Ch. c. (foaled in 1879), by Good Boy, dam by Findon, out of Over-reach (cut), in 1885
Goodfellow, by The Baron (cut), in 1885
Guelph, by George Frederick, in 1883
Gunter, by Caterer (cut), in 1882
Harbinger, by Pero Gomez, in 1883
Hellespont, by Lacydes, in 1884
Hemlock, by Overstone (cut), in 1882
Hollin Hurst, by Hurstbourne (cut), in 1883
Hunger, by The Earl, or Vienna, in 1882
Hussar, by Distin, in 1885
Hygeian, by Sterling, in 1883
Ignatius, by Ethus (cut), in 1884
Imperial, by Cardinal York, in 1884
In Bounds, by Not Out (cut), in 1885
Indian Warrior, by Uncas, in 1882
Investment, b. c. (foaled in 1877), by Moulsey, out of Betsy Carr (cut), in 1883
James the First, b. c. (foaled in 1880), by Masker, or War, out of Mary Stuart, in 1884
Juvenal, by Claudius (cut), in 1885
B. c. (foaled in 1883), by Kingcraft, out of Rapidity, in 1883
Kingdom, by Kingcraft, in 1883
King of Denmark, by King o' Scots, in 1881
King of the Bees, by Uncas (cut), in 1882
B. h. (foaled in 1877), by Knight of the Garter, out of Vindictive (cut), in 1881
Kühleborn, by King of the Forest (cut), in 1883
Lascar, by Indian Ocean, in 1884
Last Born, by Typhoeus (cut), in 1883
Last of the Avons, by Distin, in 1882
Lauriston, by Lowlander, in 1882
Laycock, by Exminster, in 1883
Leopold, by Carnelion, in 1884
Little Wretch, by Sefton, in 1884
Llandrost, by Dutch Skater, in 1884
Lloydsborough, b. c. (foaled in 1879), by Lord Ronald, out of Orageuse (cut), in 1884
B. h. (foaled in 1878), by Lord Lyon, out of Marie Galante (cut), in 1882

Lord Meldon, by Stockton (cut), in 1881
Lothario, by Wild Oats, in 1883
Lubin, by Donnybrook (cut), in 1884
Lutist, by Mars, in 1881
B. g. (foaled in 1880), by Macgregor, out of Tilt, in 1884
Br. c. (foaled in 1881), by Macgregor, out of Lady of Coverdale, in 1885
Ch. h. (foaled in 1874), by Make Haste, out of Medal (cut), in 1881
Maraschino, by Carnival, in 1882
Martini, by Hermit, in 1884
Ch. c. (foaled in 1881), by Martyrdom, out of Bonnie Roe, in 1885
Mazarin, by Cardinal York, in 1882
Mazeppa, by Kisber, in 1881
Melliflor, by Uncas, in 1882
Memoir, by Reugny (cut), in 1884
Mephistopheles, by Rosicrucian (cut), in 1882
Merodach, by Blue Gown (cut), in 1885
Microphone, by Y. Trumpeter, in 1881
Mob Orator, by Lecturer, in 1882
Mockery, by Mortemer (cut), in 1884
Monk Lewis, by Rosicrucian, in 1884
Moonraker, by Joskin, in 1883
Navarre, by Kingcraft (cut), in 1883
Nero, by Martyrdom (cut), in 1885
Octavius, by Marquis of Carabas (cut), in 1884
Orator, by Lecturer, in 1884
Orion, by Speculum (cut), in 1882
Bl. h. (foaled in 1877), by Outfit, out of Athlæa (cut), in 1882
B. g. (foaled in 1876), by The Palmer, out of Mabille, in 1883
Panmure, by Scottish Chief (cut), in 1884
Patrician, by Plebeian, in 1882
Paymaster, by Exchequer, in 1883
Pedlar, b. c. (foaled in 1876), by Outcast, out of Wild Hop (cut), in 1883
Perambulator, by Plum Pudding (cut), in 1882
Pettitot, by Petrarch, in 1883
Pioneer, by Tangible, in 1884
Planet, by Struan, in 1884
Pomerania, by Nuneham (cut), in 1883
Pompey, by Hampton, in 1885
Presto, by Genuine, in 1884
Rawcliffe Ings, by Monseigneur, in 1882
Redemption, by Macgregor, in 1882
Red Wolf, by Rosicrucian (cut), in 1884
Refiner, by Henry (cut), in 1883
Republican, by Kaiser, in 1884
Roman, by John Davis (cut), in 1884
Roodee, by Flash in the Pan (cut), in 1881
Roscrea (late Noble Lord), by Uncas (cut), in 1884
Rosefield, by Springfield, in 1884
Rosewater, by Rosicrucian (cut), in 1885
Roxton, by Cucumber, in 1883
Royal Sailor, by George Frederick (cut), in 1885
Ruther Glen, by Coltness, in 1884
St Kitts, b. c. (foaled in 1880), by Paganini, out of Armistice, in 1883

Scholar II., by Cathedral, in 1881
Scot, The, by Blair Athol (cut), in 1883
Sea Fret, by Idus, in 1884
Sexton, bl. c. (foaled in 1878), by Cathedral, out of Miss Hercules (cut), in 1882
Sigmophone, by Y. Trumpeter, in 1884
Silence, by Orest (cut), in 1883
Silverstring, by Silvio, in 1885
Sir Tristrem, by Chivalrous, in 1884
Skipper, by Mariner (cut), in 1884
B. c. (foaled in 1884), by Skylark, out of Queen's Own, in 1884
Sober Boy, by Pearlseeker (cut), in 1881
Sparkler, by Albert Victor, in 1885
Squeaker, by The Speaker (cut), in 1885
Starwort, by Siderolite (cut), in 1885
Stephen, by Martyrdom (cut), in 1881
Stipulation, by Albert Victor, in 1885
Stump Orator II., by Landmark, in 1885
Sugarloaf, by Sweetstock (cut), in 1881
Tam o' Shanter, by Ploughboy, in 1885
Terminus, by Landmark, in 1884
Testator, by Doncaster, in 1884
Ch. h. (cut)—foaled in 1878—by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac, in 1884
Timour, by Cambuscan (cut), in 1885
Toledo, by Pero Gomez, in 1883
Br. h. (cut)—foaled in 1877—by Trent, out of Victory, in 1881
Tricolour, by Couronne de Fer, in 1882
Vagrant, The, by Outcast (cut), in 1884
Valiant, by Playfair, in 1881
Van Dieman, by Vanderdecken, in 1882
B. h. (cut)—foaled in 1879—by Vespasian, out of Miss Sydmonton, in 1883
Ch. c. (foaled in 1881), by Vestminster, out of Lyceum, in 1885
Vestris, by Blinkhoolie (cut), in 1882
Vulcanus, by Thunderbolt, in 1882
Wargrave, by Lord Lyon, in 1881
Warrior II., by Musket, in 1882
B. c. (foaled in 1881), by Wild Oats, out of Lady Emma
William Tell, by Glenlyon, in 1882
Wyseby, by Silvester (cut), in 1883
Yakoob Khan, by Uncas (cut), in 1883
Zucchero, by Lacydes (cut), in 1883

MARES.

Abbess of Roche, by Gavazzi (Vol. XIV., p. 598), in 1883, having been barren in 1882, and not covered that year
Adare, by Hanstead, in 1884
Adventuress, by Adventurer, out of Minna Troil, in 1882, with her bay filly foal by Rococo, and covered by him again
Alfreda, by Alexander, in 1885
Amulet, by Restitution, in 1883
Antipodal, by Orest, in 1884
Apricot, by Strathconan, in 1882
Ariel, by Macgregor, in 1882
Astræa, b. f. (foaled in 1878), by Asteroid, out of Fatality, in 1882

B. f. (foaled in 1878), by Atherstone, out of Athenais, in 1883
Aura, by Massinissa, in 1883
Balançoire, by See Saw, in 1882
Baldrick, by Camballo, in 1884
Ballet Dancer, by D'Estournel, in 1883
B. m. (foaled in 1881), by Barefoot, out of Countess, in 1883
Barfleur, by Strathconan, in 1883
Beatrix, by Doncaster, in 1884
Bell, by Breadalbane, in 1884
Belle of the Ball, by Knight of the Garter, in 1882
Belvidera, by Cadet, in 1885
Berry Moss, ch. f. (foaled in 1880), by Speculum, out of Performer, in 1885
Beryl, ch. f. (foaled in 1878), by Andred, out of Mineralogy, in 1881
Beryl, by Lothario, in 1883
Beware, by Fright, in 1883
Biafra, by Old Calabar, in 1883
Black Bess, bl. f. (foaled in 1880), by Cymbal, out of Violent, in 1882
Black Veil, by The Earl, or The Palmer, in 1881
Blairgowrie, by Blair Athol, in 1885
Blandishment, by Sterling, or Blandford, in 1882
Blandura, by Pero Gomez, in 1884
Blue Mountain, by Y. Melbourne, in 1884, with her ch. colt foal by Farnese, and covered by Forager
Boneen, by Priestcraft, in 1882
Bravissima, by Plaudit, in 1883
Brilliant, by Scottish Chief, in 1884
Broom, The, by Vanderdecken, in 1884
B. m. (foaled in 1878), by Brown Bread, out of Gipsy Girl, in 1883
Brunette, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, in 1884
M. (foaled in 1876), by Bustard, out of Sea Flower, in 1882
Ch. m. (foaled in 1876), by Bustard, out of California, in 1881
Cabul, by Kingcraft, in 1881, covered by Tibthorpe
Camma, br. f. (foaled in 1880), by Camballo, out of Carnizette, in 1884
Campanula, by Camballo, in 1883
Canadian Lass, by Lowlander, in 1884
Canarina, by Paul Jones, in 1881, with her colt foal by Distin, and covered by him again
Canzonette (late Euterpe), by Distin, in 1884
Careless, by Cymbal, in 1884
Carmen (foaled in 1875), by The Ranger, out of Regina, in 1882, having been barren in 1881, and not covered that year
Catamaran, by Indian Ocean, in 1885
Catella, by Thunderer, in 1881
Ch. m. (foaled in 1880), by Cathedral, out of Queen Katharine, in 1883
Ceinture Dorée, by Pell Mell, in 1883
Celosia, by Paul Jones, in 1884, with her b. f. foal by Plebeian, and covered by him again
Censure, by Albert Victor, in 1885
Cheeper, The, by Grouse, in 1882
Chrynoptera, by Galopin, in 1884, with her b. f. foal by Kingcraft, and covered by Hampton
Clara, b. f. (foaled in 1878), by Suffolk, out of Claribel, in 1882
Clip their Wings, by Glenlyon, in 1882
Cockatrice, by Preakness, in 1882

Cockcrow, b. f. (foaled in 1881), by Van Amburgh, out of Daylight, in 1884
Comely, by Winslow, in 1883
Comfort, by Bacchus, in 1882, covered by Julius
Confession, by Pearlfinder, in 1882
Ch. f. (foaled in 1880), by Controversy, out of Anima, in 1882
Converted, by Controversy, in 1885
Cornflower, by Craig Millar, in 1884
Cornopean, by Bugler, in 1883
Countess, by Suffolk, in 1883
Country Girl, b. f. (foaled in 1876), by Walkington, or Cavendish, out of Country Maid, in 1881
Crack Tallyho, by Xenophon, in 1884
Craigleigh, by Craig Millar, in 1884
B. f. (foaled in 1881), by Craig Millar, out of Venice, in 1884
B. f. (foaled in 1881), by Cramoisi, out of Lucerne, in 1885
Crookit-Bawbee, by John Davis, in 1885
Dalmeny Rose, by Wild Oats, Cadet, or Rosbach, in 1885
Diplomacy II., by Typhoeus, in 1882
Dirty Stockings, by Loiterer, in 1884, with her ch. c. foal by Petrarch, and covered by Childeric; she had been brought back from Italy in 1882, and had no foal in 1883
Distel, by Kingcraft, in 1883
Dorcas, by Muncaster, in 1885
Dorothea, by Marquis of Carabas, in 1884
Duchess of Marlborough, by Beauclerc, in 1883
Duckling, b. f. (foaled in 1877), by The Mallard, out of Cheverette, in 1883
Ch. m. (foaled in 1877), by The Duke, out of Symphony, in 1882
B. f. (foaled in 1878), by Dutch Skater, out of Mrs Wolfe, in 1881
Elastic, by Rossignol, in 1884
Electricity, by Thunderbolt, out of La Belle Jeanne, in 1884, covered (in 1883) by Scottish Chief
Elfrida, by King Alfred, in 1885
Enido, by Ethus, in 1881, covered by Bon Bon
Equality, by Quits, in 1885
B. f. (foaled in 1880), by Esca, dam by Nutbourne, out of Mary Stuart, in 1885
Etheldreda, by Prince Charlie, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by The Arrow
F. (foaled in 1881), by Ethus, out of Odine, in 1881
Etona, by Cambuslang, in 1883
Eucharis, by Strathconan, in 1882
Eva, by The Rake, in 1881
Execution, by Paul Jones, in 1881, covered by Phénix
Eyebright, by Wenlock, in 1883
Fair and Square, by Lecturer, in 1883, covered by Town Moor
Favourite, by John Davis, in 1884
Feu d'Amour, by Struan, in 1883, having been barren in 1882 and 83, and not covered in 1883
First Fruit, by Massinissa, in 1882
Fishwife, by Winslow, in 1883
Floss Silk, by Silvester, in 1883
Forestina, b. f. (foaled in 1878), by King of the Forest, out of Crucifixion, in 1884
Forget-me-Not, by The Beadle, in 1883
Four Leaf, by Forerunner, in 1884

Full Cry, by Hanstead, in 1883
Gaelic, by Macgregor, in 1881
Ch. f. (foaled in 1882), by Gainsborough, out of Wee Duchess, in 1885
B. m. (foaled in 1878), by General Peel, out of La Nièvre, in 1883
Germaine, by New Holland, in 1884
Gertrude, ch. f. (foaled in 1877), by George Osbaldeston, or Rococo, out of Miss Emma, by Kingston, in 1881
Gift, by Queen's Messenger, in 1883
Gladness, by Carnival, in 1881, covered by Ethus
Gladys, by Marshal Ney, in 1884
Glenara, by Argyle, in 1882
Gold, by The Baron, in 1883
Gold Dust, by Hermit, in 1882, having been barren that year
Golden Days, by Kaiser, in 1884
Gold Mine, by The Miner, in 1883
Good Thing, by Strathconan, in 1883
Grace, by Lord Clifden, in 1881, with her ch. f. foal by Silvester, and covered by him again
Br. m. (foaled in 1878), by The Gunner, out of Welcome, in 1883
Halmi, b. f. (foaled in 1878), by Solon, or Hanstead, out of Barbara, in 1882
Br. f. (foaled in 1880), by Haphazard, out of Peony, in 1884
Harmony, by Blandford, or The Duke, in 1883
Harmony, by Caractacus, in 1884, with her b. c. foal by Wild Oats, and covered by Peter
Heartsease, ch. f. (foaled in 1878), by Cock of the Walk, out of Priestess, by Julius, in 1883
Her Majesty, by Blinkhoolie, in 1884, with a br. c. foal by Rosicrucian, and covered by him again
High and Mity, by Parmesan, in 1883, covered by Galopin
Ch. f. (foaled in 1881), by Highborn, out of Outvie, in 1883
High Play, by Cymbal, in 1884
Br. f. (foaled in 1882), by Hilarious, out of Miss Fanny, in 1884
Hoody Crow, by Strathconan, in 1881
Hurdy Gurdy, by Cymbal, in 1885
Incense, by Nuneham, in 1881
Infidelity, by Gladiateur, in 1882, covered by Moorlands, having had no produce to live in this country
Intact, by De Clare, in 1884, not having been covered since 1879
Iphigenia, by Y. Melbourne, in 1881
Iris, b. f. (foaled in 1873), by General Peel, out of Ladylike, in 1883, having had no thorough-bred produce in this country
Isabella, by Cœrulëus, in 1885
Ishtar, by Sarchedon, in 1884
Jenny Golightly, by Syrian, in 1883
M. (foaled in 1877), by John Davis, out of Bianca, in 1879
B. m. (foaled in 1879), by Joskin, out of Ethel, in 1883
Joyful Tidings, by Blue Gown, in 1884
Juliet, by Chivalrous, in 1885
Justice, by King Lud, in 1885
Kallach, by Exminster, in 1885
Kate (late Araignée), by Hurstbourne, in 1883
Kate (late The Pearl), by Exchequer, in 1884
Kelpie, The, by Victor, in 1882
Kentish Rose, by Blair Athol, in 1881, with her b. c. foal by Wild Oats, and covered by him again

Kit, by Albert Victor, in 1882
B. m. (foaled in 1878), by Knight of St Patrick—Quebrada, in 1883
Knight's Fee, by Knight of the Garter, in 1882
Br. m. (foaled in 1877), by Knight of the Garter, out of Cicely Hacket, in 1882
Kœnigin, by Strathconan, in 1884
La Belle, by Winslow, in 1885
Lady Andrea, by Andred, in 1882
Lady Costa, by Balfe, in 1884
Lady Emma, by Orlando, in 1882, covered by Bustard, but died on the passage
Lady Ethel, by Ethus, in 1884
Lady Jane (late Annie), by Preakness, in 1885
Lady Maria, by Umpire, in 1882
Lady Mary II., by The Rhymer, in 1882
Lady May, by Vestminster, in 1883
Lady of the Lake, by Paul Jones, in 1882
Lady Salisbury, by Lord of the Isles, in 1882, with her ch. f. foal by Blair Athol, and covered by him again
Lady Sidmouth, by Orest, in 1881
Lady Talbot, by Lord Lyon, in 1884
L'Africaine, by Victorious, in 1884
Lancastriana, by Toxophilite, in 1881
La Paume, by Knight of the Garter, in 1884, with a br. c. foal by Peter, and covered by him again
Br. m. (foaled in 1879), by Lecturer, out of Cletia, in 1884
Lemnia, by Lemnos, in 1884
Letty, by Glen Arthur, in 1884
B. m. (foaled in 1878), by Lingerer, out of Par Excellence, in 1884
B. m. (foaled in 1878), by Lingerer, out of Alabama, in 1884
Lioness, by King of the Forest, in 1885
Little Bella, by Fitz-James, in 1884
Little Bo Peep, by Nuneham, in 1882
Little Tall, by Redcar, in 1881
Little Vic, by Orest, in 1881
F. (foaled in 1879), by Lord Lyon, out of Cornu, in 1882
Ch. m. (foaled in 1880), by Lowlander, out of Malton, in 1884
Lucilla, by Macaroni, in 1883
Luna, by Asteroid, in 1881
Br. m. (foaled in 1876), by Lydon, out of Eliza, by Hermit, in 1883
Mabel, by Cœrulëus, in 1883
Ch. f. (foaled in 1880), by Macgregor, out of Lady Agnes, in 1884
Ch. f. (foaled in 1881), by Macgregor, out of Malpractice, in 1885
McLeod, b. f. (foaled in 1879), by Macgregor, out of Nebula, in 1882
Madame Garfield, by Controversy, in 1884
Madame Spiers, by Parmesan, in 1884, with her ch. filly foal by Lowlander, and covered by Petrarch
Maid of Gaza, b. f. (foaled in 1879), by Thunder, out of Delilah, in 1884
Maid of Honor, by Umpire, in 1882
Maid of Lyons, by Van Amburgh, in 1884
Maid of the Glen, by Glen Arthur, in 1884
Ch. m. (foaled in 1878), by Make Haste, out of Harriet, by Cotherstone in 1882
Margery, by Mogador, in 1882
Maria Pia, by King Victor, in 1881

Martinique, by Nuneham, in 1883
Mary Guy, by Lord Lyon, in 1882
Mary, Queen of Scots, by King of Scots, in 1885
Matlock, by Wenlock, in 1882
Mattie, by Onslow, in 1885
May Day, by Knowsley, in 1881, covered by Chivalrous
May Day, by Old Calabar, in 1884
Meadow Sweet, by Springfield, in 1885
Menestho, by Sterling, in 1883
Ménu, by Umpire, in 1881
Merle, by Carnival, in 1884
Merry Duchess II., by Chieftain, in 1884
Milk Maid, by Greenback, in 1885
Miller's Maid, br. f. (foaled in 1877), by Stockton, out of Miss Shafto, in 1883
Millicent (late Coralie II.), by Victorious, in 1884
Mincepie, b. f. (foaled in 1876), by The Swift, out of Claretto, in 1882
Minna, by The Victim, in 1884
Miss Alma, by Citadel, in 1884
Miss Coventry, by Pax, in 1881
Miss Davis, b. f. (foaled in 1877), by John Davis, out of Annabel, in 1883
Miss Harriette, by Lambton, in 1882
Miss Palmer, by The Palmer, in 1882, covered by Julius
Miss Rat, by Barbillon, in 1881
Miss Simple, by Keith, or Avenger, in 1882
Mrs Besant, by Lecturer, in 1884
Mite, The, by Parmesan, in 1882
Mitre, by Sterling, in 1885
Mitylene, by Distin, in 1884
Molly, by Lowlander, in 1885
B. f. (foaled in 1882), by Moorlands, dam by Glenmasson—Ion—Rhedycina, in 1885
B. m. (foaled in 1877), by Mornington, out of Violent, in 1883
Moseley Lass, by Lowlander, in 1882
My Fancy, by The Duke, in 1884
Nan, by Blue Gown, in 1883
Naomi, by Thunderbolt, in 1884
National Air, by Distin, in 1882
Nectar, by Rosicrucian, in 1881
Negligé, by Blue Gown, in 1884
Negress, bl. f. (foaled in 1879), by Y. Prince Caradoc, out of Negress, in 1883
Nelly Blair, by Blair Athol, in 1884, having been barren in 1882, 83, and 84
Neruda, b. f. (foaled in 1881), by Paganini, dam by North Lincoln, out of Queen of the Vale, in 1884
Niké, by Orlando, in 1881, with her b. f. foal by Silvio, and covered by Childeric
Nina, by Geordie Heriot, in 1882
Norna, by Strathconan, in 1884
Nôtre Dame, by Cathedral, out of Madam Walton, in 1882
Br. f. (foaled in 1881), by Nuneham, dam by Brown Bread, out of Creeping Jane, in 1884
Br. f. (foaled in 1882), by Nuneham, dam by Kettledrum, out of Lifetime, in 1885
Nymph of the Tees, by Cardinal York, in 1884, with her b. c. foal by Silvester, and covered by Discord
Oatsheaf, by Wild Oats, in 1885

Oblation, by Beadsman, in 1882, with her b. colt foal by King Alfred, and covered by Rococo
Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator, in 1881, with her b. f. foal by Ethus, and covered by him again
Opera, b. f. (foaled in 1880), by Blandford, out of Traviata, in 1882
Oracle, by Pero Gomez, in 1885
Ostentatious, by The Bobby, in 1883
M. (foaled in 1878), by Outfit—Flower of Devon, in 1883
Palmistry, by The Palmer, in 1881, covered by Phénix
Pauline, b. f. (foaled in 1879), by Camballo, out of Lady of Lyons, in 1883
Pearlina (late Brioche), by Brown Bread, in 1884, with her ch. c. by Doncaster, and covered by him again
Peepy Fox, by Robin Hood, in 1880, but returned to this country
B. m. (foaled in 1880), by Pellegrino, out of Savoir Vivre, in 1882
Photograph, by Speculum, in 1881
Br. m. (foaled in 1877), by Picton, out of California, in 1881
Piera, by Vanderdecken, in 1882
B. or br. m. (foaled in 1878), by Ploughboy, out of Myrtre, in 1882
Plumpton Lass, by The Banker, in 1884
Polly, b. f. (foaled in 1877), by Merry Sunshine, out of Belladonna, in 1883
Princess, by Merrymaker, in 1883
Promise of May, by Wild Oats, in 1884
Queen, The, ch. f. (foaled in 1879), by Macgregor, out of Club Queen, in 1885
Queen Charlotte, by Camballo, in 1884
Queen Iseult, by Joskin, in 1884
Queen of Kars, by John Davis, in 1885
Queensland, by Newland, in 1881
B. f. (foaled in 1877), by The Rake, out of Bonnie Katie, in 1885
Rapidity, by Scottish Chief, in 1883, with her b. c. by Kingcraft, and covered by Hackthorpe
Reconciliation, by Prince Charlie, in 1881
Repp, by Epworth, in 1883
Requital, by Distin, in 1883
Ripple, by Commoner, in 1883
Rosabella, by Lowlander, in 1884, with her ch. f. foal by Forerunner, and covered by The Abbot
Rosalind, by King Alfred, in 1884
Rosa Martini, by Rosicrucian, in 1884
Rosecleer, by Rosicrucian, in 1884
Rose d'Amour, by King Lud, in 1885
Bl. f. (foaled in 1882), by Rosicrucian, out of Mantilla, in 1885
Rowena, by Cedric, in 1881
B. f. (foaled in 1881), by Royal Blood, out of Wee Duchess, in 1884
Royal Blue, by Strathconan, in 1884
Rufina, by Thuringian Prince, in 1885
Rustic Maid, The, by Ploughboy, in 1884
St Catherine's, by Landmark, in 1883
Saragossa, by Nuneham, in 1884
Savannah (late Ocean Maid), by Indian Ocean, in 1884
Scotch Lass, by Macgregor, in 1884
Sea Serpent, by Indian Ocean, in 1883
Semiramis, by Cecrops, in 1885
Sheet Lightning, by Thunderbolt, in 1884
Shipwreck (late Snaggs), by Vanderdecken, in 1884
Silver Note, by Plebeian, in 1885
Silver Sand, by Queen's Herald, in 1884

B. m. (foaled in 1879), by Solon, out of Lady of the Lake, in 1883
Soubriquet, by John Davis, in 1884
Southdown, by Moorlands, in 1885
Spermaceti, by Ambergris, in 1885
Starlight, by Orion, in 1883
Steadfast (late Hand-line), by Hanstead, in 1882
Stinger, by Cœrulëus, in 1883
Stornaway, by Strathconan, in 1884
Stranger, The (late Betsey Shannon), by Struan, in 1884
Gr. m. (foaled in 1879), by Strathconan, out of Mattie, in 1884
Struanite, by Struan, in 1885
Sunlight, by Cremorne, in 1885
Sunshine, by Elsham, in 1883
Surprise, by Thormanby, in 1882, covered by King Alfred
Sweet Lemon, by Queen's Messenger, in 1882
Sylph, ch. f. (foaled in 1880), by Solon, out of Dryad, in 1884
Symphony, by Petrarch, in 1883
Tamer, by Bold Dayrell, in 1884
Tea Rose, by Pic-nic, in 1884
Bl. f. (foaled in 1876), by Thunderer, dam by Old Robert, or Adamas, out of Real Jam, in 1881
Tilly, by Lord Lyon, in 1881
Br. m. (foaled in 1877), by Tomahawk, out of Padoroshna, in 1882
Tortoise Shell, by Bertram, or Balfe, in 1885
Trefoil, by Fetterlock, in 1883
Tweed, by Wedmore, in 1883
Ch. f. (foaled in 1878), by Tynedale, out of Chillianwallah, in 1883
Vabene, by George Frederick, in 1884
Vale, by Onslow, in 1883
B. m. (foaled in 1880), by Vanderdecken, out of La Nièvre, in 1884
Veleta, by Adventurer, in 1884, with her ch. f. foal *Vilma*, by Nuneham, and covered by Fernandez
Velvet, by Lord Lyon, in 1882
Venatrix, by Nimrod, or Dandelion, in 1884
Vespasia, by Vespasian, out of Imogene, in 1881
Vesper, by Vespasian, in 1883
Victoria Peel, by General Peel, in 1881, with her bay colt foal *Britannicus*, by Distin, and covered by him again
Village Queen, by King Lud, in 1884
B. m. (foaled in 1877), by Vulcan, out of Pinnacle, in 1885
Br. m. (foaled in 1876), by Wamba, out of Polestar, in 1882
Wampum, by Uncas, out of Stud, in 1883
Warfare, by Pero Gomez, in 1883, covered (in 1882) by Philammon
War Horn, by Thunderbolt, in 1883
Wee Town, by Ploughboy, in 1884
Whinberry, by Strathconan, in 1884
Wildflower, by Stentor, in 1881
Ch. m. (foaled in 1880), by Wild Oats, out of Celerrima, in 1883
Witch Hazel, by Crown Prince, or Outcast, in 1884
Zabina, by Toxophilite, in 1885

HOLLAND.

HORSES.

Chronometer, br. c. (foaled in 1880), by King Lud, out of Time Test, in 1884
Dordrecht, by Sir Walter Tyrrell, in 1882

Enchanter, by Wenlock (cut), in 1884
Herne the Hunter, by King of the Forest (cut), in 1884
Ruther Glen, by Coltness (cut), in 1883, returned to England in 1884, and sent to Germany that year
Ch. c. (foaled in 1880), by Thunderbolt, out of Anticipation, in 1884

MARES.

Alarm, by Bugler, in 1884
Nikê, by Skylark, in 1885
Pluie d'Or, by Thunder, in 1883
Princess Charlotte, by Martyrdom, in 1884

INDIA.

HORSES.

Abimelech, by Gédéon, or Tomahawk, in 1884
Antarctic, by Kingcraft, in 1883
Cavendish Square, by Mars, in 1883
Commoner, by Plebeian, in 1881
Father Prout, by Jolly Friar, in 1883
Great Carle, by Macaroni, in 1883
King Arthur, by Arthur Wellesley, in 1881
Lillibullero, by Silvio, in 1884
Nottingham, by Winslow, in 1881
Songster, by Skylark, in 1884
Trustee, by Hampton, in 1884
Ulster King, b. c. (foaled in 1880), by Uncas, out of Pirate Queen, in 1883
Wild Arab, by Tibthorpe, in 1884
Willie Scarlett, by Y. Trumpeter, in 1881

ITALY.

HORSES.

Adonis, by Meter, in 1881
Ambergris, by Hermit, in 1882
Ardblair, by Blair Athol (cut), in 1882
Bedlamite, by Wild Oats, in 1882
Bishop, The, by Strathconan, in 1882
Charity Boy, by Wisdom, in 1882
Clown, by Muncaster, in 1885
Cramoisi, by Vermout, in 1881
Idle Boy, by George Frederick (supposed to Italy in 1883)
Jupiter, b. c. (foaled in 1880), by Jove, out of Lady Mountain, in 1884
Maximilian, by Macaroni, in 1881
Roulette, by Speculum, in 1881
Savile, b. c. (foaled in 1878), by Cremorne, out of Lady Blanche, in 1882
Scobell, by Carnival, in 1883
Scuir Vullin, by Strathconan, in 1882
Sealskin, by Skirmisher, in 1881
Sisyphus, by Outcast, in 1881
B. h. (foaled in 1876), by Speculum, out of Bobbin Around, in 1881
Sunderland, by Blandford, in 1882
Swell, The, by Macaroni, in 1881
Tam o' Shanter, by Blair Athol, in 1881
Thorneyholme, by Knight of the Garter, in 1882
B. h. (foaled in 1877), by Vulcan, out of Maryland, in 1883
Wolsey, by Hampton, in 1884

MARES.

Agenoria, by Albert Victor, in 1882
Aldivalloch, by Macgregor, in 1881, covered by Julius
Annie, by Strafford, in 1881, with her ch. f. foal by Petrarch, and covered by Hopbloom
Bertoldi, by The Ranger, out of Terpsicrate, in 1881, covered by The Earl of Dartrey, having had no foal to live in this country
Border Queen, by Adventurer, in 1882
Bronze, by Macaroni, in 1884, covered by Pell Mell
Como, by Citadel, in 1882, covered by Philammon
B. f. (foaled in 1880), by D'Estournel, out of Primula, in 1881
Fille du Regiment, by Wenlock, in 1884, covered by Marden
Giaretta, by Onslow, in 1882, covered by Rosicrucian
Hamptonia, by Mars, in 1883
Hisna, by Blair Athol, in 1884, covered by Xenophon
Irene, by Rococo, in 1881, with her ch. f. foal by Distin, and covered by him again
Lady Beatrice, b. f. (foaled in 1876), by Cremorne, out of Lady Blanche, in 1881, covered by Reverberation
Pastonella, by Dutch Skater, in 1885
Primula, by Camerino, in 1881, covered by Cremorne
Ryegrass, by Wild Oats, in 1884, covered by Trappist
Silver Churn, by Speculum, in 1884
Trebba, by Macgregor, in 1882
Verdict, by Y. Birdcatcher, in 1880, covered by Childeric
Veronica, by George Frederick, in 1883

JAMAICA.

HORSE.

Spring Morn, by Sir Bevys, in 1883

MARE.

Gravity, by Cardinal York, in 1882, with her b. c. foal by Skylark, and covered by Callistos

NEW ZEALAND.

HORSES.

Ingomar, by Uncas, in 1883
Palmbearer, by The Palmer, in 1882

MARES.

Corcyra, by King Tom, in 1883
Deviation, by Flageolet, in 1881, covered by Cadet
Fairyland, by Orlando, in 1881, covered by See Saw
Florence Macarthy, ch. f. (foaled in 1878), by Macaroni, out of Lady Morgan, in 1881, covered by Blair Athol
Lady Ravensworth, by Voltigeur, in 1881, covered by Craig Millar
Leila, by Buccaneer, in 1881, covered by Craig Millar
Love Bird, by Macaroni, in 1881, covered by Wild Oats and Blair Athol
Nelly Moore, by Voltigeur, covered by Prince Charlie, in 1881
Br. m. (foaled in 1880), by New Holland, out of Albania, in 1881
Steppe, by Saunterer, in 1881, covered by Doncaster
Sweet Cicely, by Lord Clifden, in 1881, covered by Wild Oats

POLAND.

HORSES.

B. c. (foaled in 1883), by Albert Victor, out of Honeybourne, in 1884
Earl of Dartrey, The, by The Earl, in 1883
Hern, by John Day, in 1881
Ch. h. (foaled in 1881), by Reverberation, out of Rosherville, in 1881

MARES.

B. f. (foaled in 1881), by Chevron, out of Alma Mater, in 1881
Cornaline, b. f. (foaled in 1880), by Carnelion, out of Ada Byron, in 1883, covered by Kisber
B. f. (foaled in 1881), by Cremorne, out of Archduchess, in 1881
Doe, The, by Man at Arms, in 1883, with her colt foal by The Earl of Dartrey, and covered by him again
Euonyma, by Restitution, in September 1884
Fair Helen, by General Peel, in 1884, covered by Speculum
Gladiola, by Gladiateur, in 1883, with her filly foal by The Earl of Dartrey, or John Day, and covered by Chypre
Image, by Mortemer, in 1883, covered by The Earl of Dartrey
Larceny, by Restitution, in 1883, with her filly foal by Pellegrino, and covered by The Earl of Dartrey
Lora, by Lord Ronald, in 1883, with her filly foal by John Day, and covered by him again
Lowland Queen, by Lowlander, in 1884, covered by Pursebearer, having had twin colts (dead) by Coltness that year
Mercy, by Cathedral, in 1883
Milliner, by Saunterer, in 1881, covered by Lecturer
Mrs Prig, by Lord Lyon, in 1883, with her colt foal by The Earl of Dartrey, and covered by him again
B. m. (foaled in 1880), by Nuneham, out of Rebecca, in 1883
Reate, by Vespasian, in 1883, covered by Isonomy, having had a c. (dead) by Coltness in 1883
Ch. f. (foaled in 1881), by Reverberation, out of Gavotte, in 1881
M. (foaled in 1877), by Sealskin, out of Cos, in 1881, covered by The Earl of Dartrey
B. or br. f. (foaled in 1881), by Strathconan, out of Ravioli, in 1881
Tebro, by Lydon, in 1883, with her filly foal by The Earl of Dartrey, and covered by him again

ROUMANIA.

HORSES.

Gareth, by Macaroni, in 1883
H.C., by Henry, in 1882

MARES.

B. m. (foaled in 1880), by Craig Millar, out of Lavinia, in 1884
Cuba, by Springfield, in 1883
Eleanor, by Prince Charlie, in 1882
Havana, by John Day, in 1882
B. m. (foaled in 1881), by Jolly Friar, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Ventre-à-Terre, in 1884
Lady Bess, by The Duke, in 1882, covered by Philammon
Queen Mary, by Pell Mell, in 1881
Vittoria, by Arthur Wellesley, in 1882, with her b. f. foal by Pedometer, and covered by Touchet

RUSSIA.

HORSES.

Blue Jacket, by Blue Gown (cut), in 1884
Glow-worm, by Y. Melbourne, in 1881
Marshall Scott, by Ethus, in 1881
Merry Sunshine, by Thormanby, in 1881
Meteor, by Volturno, in 1881
Metternich, b. c. (foaled in 1880), by Kaiser, out of Merlette, in 1884
Paganini, by King of Kent, in 1882
Sackcloth, by Hermit, in 1883
Venison, b. c. (foaled in 1877), by Vulcan, out of Haphazard, in 1881
Warcraft, by Kingcraft, in 1883
Willesden, by Lingerer, in 1883

MARES.

Freedom, by Craig Millar, in 1884
Gipsy (late Shortbread), by Wallingford, in 1884
Mouthpiece, by Ambergris, in 1884
Trintrawa, by The Grey Palmer, in 1884

SPAIN.

HORSES.

Broseley, by Wenlock, in 1884
Chancellor, by Exchequer, out of Savante, in 1882
Cornist, by Distin, in 1884
Diletto, by Nuneham, in 1883
Gerado (late Petruchio), b. c. (foaled in 1881), by Petrarch, out of The Pet, in 1884
Græme, by Scottish Chief, in 1880
Inchcolm, by Cathedral, in 1884
Juventus, by Wild Oats, in 1884
Kelso, by Lowlander, in 1883
Mendeli, by Lacydes, in 1883
Monkcastle, by Andred, in 1882
Savour, by Lord Lyon, in 1884
Sir Robert Clifton, by The Palmer, in 1881
Tarras, by Tynedale, in 1881
Thunderstone, by Thunderbolt, in 1883

MARES.

Barbiana, by Bertram, in 1882
Britomartis, by Wild Oats, in 1883, covered by Skylark
Broadside, by Thunderbolt, in 1883
Christmas Rose, by Jack Frost, in 1884
Dinner Bell, by Belladrum, in 1881
Floating Feather, by Uncas, in 1884
Flox, by Flatterer, in 1874; not 1878, as stated in last volume
Gomez, b. f. (foaled in 1877), by Pero Gomez, out of Juanita, in 1879
Greek Maid, by Tangible, in 1884
Holystone, by Soapstone, in 1884
Inglaterra, by Bluemantle, in 1882
La Casilda, b. f. (foaled in 1881), by George Frederick, out of Vagary, in 1882
La Chula, by Blair Athol, in 1882
Lady Fanciful, by The Ranger, in 1883

Lancashire Lass, by The Drummer, in 1882, covered (in 1881) by Winslow
Lucretia, by Vespasian, in 1878, covered by Henry
Malvoisie, by The Ranger, in 1881, covered by The Earl of Dartrey, having been barren that year
Miriam, by Lord of the Isles, in 1881, covered by Egremont; brought back to England in 1882, and sent to France
Miss Amy, by D'Estournel, in 1881, covered by Bon Bon
New Moon, by Knight of the Crescent, in 1880
Pilar, by Pellegrino, in 1882
Race Course, The, by Thunderbolt, in 1882
Ravigote, by Skirmisher, in 1881, covered by D'Estournel, but returned to this country
St Cecilia, by Hermit, in 1883
Santera, br. f. (foaled in 1878), by Saunterer, out of Excalibur, in 1881
Sibell, by Parmesan, in 1881, covered by Reverberation
Sissy, by Marsyas, to Spain, in 1878 (not to Italy, as stated in last volume), and thence to France
Tasty, by Crater, in 1881
Vaga, b. f. (foaled in 1879), by Saunterer, out of Touch and Go, in 1879
Yorkshire Lass, by Doncaster, in 1883

SWEDEN.

HORSES.

Twm-bar-lwm, by Ely, in 1882
Warren Hastings, by Citadel, in 1881

The following Mares were sent abroad, but we were unable to ascertain their destination.

Astronomy (foaled in 1876), by Young Trumpeter, out of Mrs Somerville, in 1880, covered by Vedette
Br. m. (foaled in 1878), by Brown Bread, out of Precaution, covered by Pirate Chief, in 1882, believed to have been sent abroad with her br. colt foal by Sir Bevys
Cotillon, by Mandrake, in 1881, covered by Albert Edward
Maid Servant, by Vedette, in 1881, covered by Maximilian, believed to Spain
Malibran, by Cathedral, in 1880
Maltese Cross, by Oxford, in 1881, covered by Wild Oats, believed to N.S. Wales
Mead, by Anglo-Saxon, in 1883, covered by Mexico, believed to Spain
Melosina (foaled in 1878), by The Rake, out of Nameless Nannie, covered by Scottish Chief, in 1882, believed to Germany
Penitent, by Rosicrucian, in 1881, covered by Chivalrous, believed to Australia
Principauté, by Gabier, in 1882, believed to Germany

The following Horse was imported for a time to cover in this country.

FEURIS, foaled in Denmark, in 1878, got by The Tripper (son of Adventurer and Felpha), his dam, Alfreda, by Caractacus, out of The Thane, by Stockwell. Imported in 1881, returned to Denmark in July 1883, and from there went to Sweden in 1884.

Pedigrees of some Foreign Horses not included in the preceding pages.

APOLLINARIS, a chesnut horse, bred in Germany, in 1876, got by Apollyon, his dam, Waif, by Thormanby, out of Vaga, by Stockwell.

BOOKMAKER, a bay horse, bred in America, in 1878, and imported into England in 1880, got by Imp. Bonnie Scotland, his dam, Juniata, by Jack Malone, out of Monica, by Imp. Sovereign

COLONEL RYAN, foaled in Hungary, in 1868, got by Buccaneer, out of Ambassadress, by Plenipotentiary.

CREANCIER, a brown horse, bred in France, in 1878, got by Le Sarrazin, his dam, Cravache, by Vermouth, out of Mademoiselle Cravachon, by Loadstone.

DON FULANO, a chesnut horse, bred in America, in 1878, and imported into England in 1880, got by King Alfonso, his dam, Canary Bird, by Imp. Albion, out of Panola, by Imp. Ainderby.

FOXHALL, a bay horse, bred in America, in 1878, and imported into England in 1880, got by King Alfonso, his dam, Jamaica, by Lexington, out of Fanny Ludlow, by Imp. Eclipse.

GEMSBOK, a bay horse, bred in America, in 1878, and imported into England, in 1880, got by Imp, Australian, his dam, Hester, by Lexington, out of Heads, I say, by Imp. Glencoe.

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
ADVENTURER, by Newminster, in May 1882 - - -	23
BEL DEMONIO, by Weatherbit, in June 1880 - -	19
BLAIR ATHOL, by Stockwell, in September 1882, from inflammation of the lungs and breast - - -	21
BLANTYRE, by Adventurer, in 1883 - - -	12
BROTHER TO RAPID RHONE, by Y. Melbourne, shot in 1882	21
BROTHER TO STRAFFORD, by Y. Melbourne, shot in Ireland after season 1883 - - - - -	23
CAMBUSLANG, by Cambuscan, died suddenly from enlargement of the heart, in March 1884 - - - -	14
CARBINEER, by Rifleman, from inflammation of the bowels and kidneys, in March 1883 - - -	25
CATHEDRAL, by Newminster, shot in August 1883 - -	22
CERBERUS, by Loiterer, or Typhoeus, broke his hind fetlock and died in October 1883 - - - -	10
CHEVRON, by Rosicrucian, broke his leg and was destroyed in March 1883 - - - - -	9
CREMORNE, by Parmesan, from rupture of the heart, in January 1883 - - - - -	13
CROWN PRINCE, by Newminster, destroyed in 1884 - -	21
DISTIN, by Trumpeter, immediately after serving a mare, in May 1882 - - - - - -	18
DON JOHN, by Wild Dayrell, in November 1883 - -	25
DONNYBROOK, by Sprig of Shillelagh, in Ireland, in 1884 -	24
DUC DE BEAUFORT, by Ventre-Saint-Gris, shot in September 1883 - - - - - -	14
EARL, THE, by Y. Melbourne, in August 1884 - -	19
FLASH IN THE PAN, by Pontifex, shot in 1881 - -	25
FOREBUNNER, by The Earl, or The Palmer, after a few days' illness, in October 1883 - - - -	10
GENERAL PEEL, by Y. Melbourne, shot in 1881 - -	20
GONDOLIER, by Monarque, in 1881 - - - -	16
GUNBOAT, by Sir Hercules, shot in Ireland in September 1883 - - - - - -	29
HAMAKO, by Hermit, in 1885 - - - -	5
HARCOURT, by Stockwell, shot in Ireland in 1879 or 80	18 or 19

	Their ages when they died.
HONITON, by Stockwell, destroyed in March 1882 - -	19
HOPBLOOM, by Parmesan, died in a fit, in December 1881 -	8
INDIAN OCEAN, by Old Calabar, in July 1882 - -	15
ISLAM, by Musjid, of internal abscess, in January 1881 - -	15
JULIUS, by St Albans, shot in November 1882, having fever in the feet - - - - - -	18
KNIGHT OF THE GARTER, by The Prime Minister, shot in October 1882 - - - - -	18
LANDMARK, by Cathedral, destroyed in October 1884 -	15
LORD RONALD, by Stockwell, from influenza, in February 1883 - - - - - -	21
MACDONALD, by Lord of the Isles, in 1883 - - -	21
MACGREGOR, by Macaroni, dropped down dead in November 1884 - - - - - -	17
MAINSTONE, by King Tom, in April 1885 - -	27
MELTON, by Lozenge, from distemper, in June 1883 - -	9
MOLDAVIA, by Hospodar, from internal hæmorrhage, in July 1883 - - - - - -	21
MOROCCO, by King Tom, shot in October 1883 - -	24
OLD TOM, by Solon, in May 1885 - - - -	15
PIC-NIC, by Brown Bread, destroyed in May 1884, having had his leg broken by a kick - - - -	12
PLOUGHBOY, by Van Galen, in 1882 - - -	18
PREAKNESS, by Lexington, destroyed in 1881 - -	14
RICHELIEU, by The Palmer, died on the voyage to Natal in the autumn of 1883 - - - -	10
ROB ROY (late Fire-eater), by Artillery, in Ireland, in March 1883 - - - - - -	20
ROVER, THE, by Blair Athol, murdered in Ireland in November 1884 - - - - -	10
ST PURCHAS, by St Albans, in Ireland, in September 1882 -	15
SEE SAW, by Buccaneer, shot in March 1885, as he was suffering from acute inflammation - - - -	20
SOAPSTONE, by Touchstone, destroyed in 1882 - -	22
SPEAKER, THE, by Filbert, in 1881 - - - -	25
STRATHCONAN, by Newminster, in August 1882 - -	19
TOMAHAWK, by King Tom, shot in November 1884 - -	21
WILD OATS, by Wild Dayrell, from rupture of the stomach, in October 1884 - - - - -	18
WINTONIAN, by Goldfinch, castrated and shot in 1880, having broken down - - - - -	8

ADDENDA, &c.

To Vols. VII., IX., X., XI., XII., XIII., and XIV. Consisting of Names of Horses whose breeding it has not been necessary to repeat in the present Volume; all the names appear in the General Index.

Page in Vol. VII. — Foaled in

278 *Mulatto*, br. c. by Moccolo, dam by Sesostris, out of Lady Ern, by I am not Aware - - - - 1873

Page in Vol. IX. — Foaled in

432 *Blood Royal*, ch. c. by The Marquis, out of Victoria, by Philip the First - - - - - 1859

Page in Vol. X. — Foaled in

151 *Marsh Heron*, b. c. by Marsyas, out of Mrs Fowler, by Heron, grandam by Muley, out of Sister to Pope, by Shuttle - 1862

Page in Vol. XI. — Foaled in

73 *Advance*, b. c. by Surat (son of Rataplan), out of Christina - 1868

Page in Vol. XII. — Foaled in

27 *Star of Ashton*, ch. c. by Lozenge, dam (foaled 1856) by Augur, out of Miss Conyngham, by Slane - - 1872

109 *Gamester*, ch. c. by Royal Oak, dam by Dr Sangrado, out of Charlotte, by Hornsea - - - - 1872

244 *Young Adventurer*, b. c. by Adventurer, out of Leghorn - 1867

269 *Robin Adair*, b. c. by Sincerity, dam by Mandricardo, out of I'll gang nae mair to yon Toun - - - 1871

321 *Bonnie Scotland*, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Necklace - 1868

Page in Vol. XIII. — Foaled in

34 *Premature*, ch. c. by Favonius, out of Bathilde (cut) Dec. 30, 1875

65 *Emperor*, b. c. by Mogador, dam by Cannobie, out of Scandal, by Pantaloon (cut) - - - - - 1875

98 *Billy* (late *Councillor*), br. c. by Newland, dam by Cramond, out of Janet Rawcliffe - - - - 1874
115 *Tally-ho*, br. or bl. c. by Ploughboy, out of Doretta - - 1876
146 *Stanley*, b. c. by The Earl of Derby, out of Felicitas (cut) - 1876
183 *Speculator*, b. c. by Lecturer, out of Heroine (cut) - - 1876
196 *Goldfinder* (late *King Alphonso*), b. c. by Arthur Wellesley, out of Irene, by King Tom (cut) - - - 1874
198 *Forio*, b. c. by Exchequer, out of Ischia, by The Little Known (cut) - - - - - 1874
203 *Bel Esprit*, b. f. by Exchequer, out of Jeu d'Esprit - 1874
226 *The Raven*, bl. c. by Bustard, out of Lady Lift - - 1876
249 *Sunflower*, br. c. by Merry Sunshine, out of Lexicon (cut) - 1876
299 *Miss Selim*, b. f. by Selim, out of Tyneside - - - 1875
309 *Butterscotch* (late *Arthur*), b. c. by Saunterer, out of Mrs Wolfe (cut) - - - - - 1875
330 *Boycott* (late *Y. Sunstroke*), b. c. by Sunstroke, out of One Act 1873
388 *Westcombe* (late *Episcopus*), b. c. by Cathedral, out of St Angela - - - - - - 1876
439 *Macaulay*, b. c. by Mogador, out of Tuftiloe - - - 1875
479 *Chessoon*, br. f. by Solon, out of Barbara - - - 1876
488 *Touchstone*, b. c. by Dr Syntax, out of Indigestion's dam, by Coranna - - - - - - 1873
500 *Daffodil*, ch. f. by Monarch of the Glen, out of Irene, by Lance - - - - - - 1877
505 *Slievebloom*, ch. f. (not colt) by Y. Oxonian, out of L'Enfant Gate - - - - - - 1872
506 *Froth*, ch. c. by Foam, out of Lily - - - 1876
512 *The Diver* (late *Grand Vizier*), b. c. by The Drake, out of Mrs Acton - - - - - - 1874
528 *Silvio*, bl. c. by Uncas, out of Tryback (cut) - - 1873
549 *Bold Dayrell* (late *Wild Dayrell II.*, late *Spendthrift*), b. c. by Wild Dayrell, out of Rosina, by The Emperor - - 1865

Page in Vol. XIV.		Foaled in
3	*Mundig*, br. c. by Munden, out of Ada Dyas (cut) - -	1880
5	*Elftryth*, b. f. by King Alfred, out of Aerial Lady - -	1880
6	*Dolly Dawdle*, b. f. by Loiterer, out of Affection - -	1877
6	*Topsman*, b. c. by Vulcan, out of Affection (cut) - -	1878
11	*Gosforth*, b. c. by Speculum, out of Alice, by Buccaneer (cut) -	1877
14	*Improvement*, b. f. by Wild Oats, out of Alva - -	1877
17	*Queen's Head*, br. f. by Munden, out of Anita - -	1879
18	*Annoyance* (late *Revolution*), ch. c. by Disturbance, out of Annie (cut) - - - - -	1877
18	*Lottie*, ch. f. by Wellingtonia, out of Annie - - -	1880

19 *Pansy*, b. f. by Winslow, out of Annie Bland - - 1879
21 *Jubilant*, br. c. by Munden, out of Applause - - - 1880
23 *Azuline*, ch. c. by Blue Gown, out of Armada (cut) - 1878
23 *Sea Dog*, ch. c. by Mortemer, out of Armada (cut) - - 1880
27 *Boswell*, ch. c. by Reverberation, out of Auchinleck (cut) - 1878
40 *Rosencranz*, b. c. by The Tester, out of Belle of Holywell (cut) - - - - - - - 1878
41 *Madame Neruda*, b. f. by Paganini, out of Bell Heather - 1881
42 *Cardorcan*, ch. c. by Mirmillo, out of Benefactress (cut) - 1880
42 *Little Value*, ch. c. by Mirmillo, out of Benefactress - 1881
48 *Beauvais*, ch. c. by Dutch Skater, out of Bergère - - 1880
48 *Kookaburra*, b. f. by Glen Arthur, out of Bertha - - 1881
44 *Walnut*, ch. c. by Wellingtonia, out of Bestwood (cut) - - 1878
45 *Moray*, ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Better Half - - 1880
45 *Daisy*, ch. f. by Plebeian, out of Bignonia - - - 1880
48 *Miss Kitty*, br. f. by Wilmslow, out of Black Sarah - 1878
52 *Viola*, ch. f. by Y. Trumpeter, out of Blue Stocking - - 1879
65 *Condor*, br. c. by Umpire (American), out of Butterboat (cut) 1879
67 *Postman*, b. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Calphurnia - 1880
67 *Craigforth*, br. c. by Speculum, out of Calvine - - 1881
69 *Fiery Cross*, ch. f. by Vulcan, out of Canonical - - 1877
74 *Movement* (dead), ch. c. by See Saw, out of Casse Tête (cut) - 1879
75 *Comrie*, ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Cataconia - - 1879
76 *Pretty Dear*, ch. f. by Highborn, out of Catella - - 1880
83 *Silver Star*, ch. c. by Silvester, out of Charmione - - 1880
88 *The Curate* (late *Indigestion*), br. c. by Cardinal York, out of Christmas Fare (cut) - - - - - 1879
89 *Ann Elizabeth*, b. f. by Claremont, out of Cineraria - - 1880
92 *Bubly*, b. c. by Distin, out of Clever Blink (cut) - - 1880
99 *Nep*, ro. c. by Neptunus, out of Cora Linne (cut) - - 1876
100 *Coracle*, br. c. by Lamlash, out of Corbeille (cut) - - 1880
101 *Skin the Goat* (late *Rufus*), ch. c. by Speculum, out of Cornu (cut) - - - - - - - 1876
103 *Fedora*, b. f. by Typhoeus, out of Costabelle - - 1880
111 *Livadia*, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Czarina - - 1880
119 *Gong*, b. c. by Speculum, out of Dinner Bell (cut) - - 1880
120 *Commoner* (late *Dividend*), b. c. by Distin, out of Division (cut) - - - - - - - 1878
123 *Silverwood*, b. c. by The Marshal, out of Doubtful (cut) - 1880
129 *Crusader* (late *Barrier*), b. c. by The Baron, out of Easter. (cut) 1877
131 *Silverdene*, b. f. by Silvio, out of Effie Ida - - 1881
134 *Cantango*, ch. c. by Camballo, out of Ella - - - 1878
134 *Stella*, b. f. by Statesman, dam by Elland, out of Twilight - 1877
137 *Rainbow*, b. c. by Salvator, out of Empress, by Toxophilite - 1880

139 *Badge*, b. c. by Chevron, out of Ess Bouquet - - 1880
141 *Denver*, br. c. by Dalby, out of Euphrosyna (cut) - - 1878
142 *Astrologer*, b. c. by Asteroid, out of Europa - - 1877
145 *Coachman* (late *Ravelston*), b. c. by Keith, out of Fair Alice (cut)—dead - - - - - - - 1875
165 *Ding Dong* (late *Rudolph*), ch. c. by Bois Roussel, out of Freudenau (cut) - - - - - - 1878
168 *Spring Corn*, b. f. by Wild Oats, out of The Garry - - 1879
174 *Giltspur* (late *Manitoba*), ch. c. by Albert Victor, out of Giltnook (cut) - - - - - - 1879
175 *Euphrosyne*, ch. f. by Ethus, out of Gladness - - - 1881
182 *Gretton* (late *Mate*), ch. c. by Blandford, out of Gretna - 1879
189 *Westmorland* (late *Plaguy*), br. c. by Promised Land, out of Heather Bell (cut) - - - - 1878
189 *Macheath*, br. c. by Macaroni, out of Heather Bell - - 1880
190 *John Kane* (late *Blouse*), b. c. by Blue Gown, out of Tea Rose (cut) - - - - - - - 1879
192 *Condor*, b. c. by Kisber, out of Hermione - - - 1881
193 *Little Dolly*, b. f. by Remorse, out of Hetty - - 1878
196 *Jay*, b. f. by Pellegrino, out of Hirondelle - - - 1880
200 *Miss Hayling*, b. f. by Tibthorpe, out of Hubbub - - 1880
202 *Eveling*, br. f. by Sugarplum, dam by Ignoramus, out of Veronica - - - - - - - 1878
206 *Freddy*, b. c. by Monarch of the Glen, or Bold Dayrell, out of Irene - - - - - - - 1880
210 *Ada*, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Jane - - - 1879
212 *Gosforth*, br. c. by Bold Dayrell, out of Jennie Jones - 1880
214 *Mabel*, b. f. by Berserker, out of Jeu des Mots - - 1878
214 *Sheridan*, ch. c. by Wild Oats, out of Jocosa (cut) - - 1880
215 *Merry Lass*, b. f. by Rotherhill, out of Joyous - - 1881
223 *Acrostic*, b. c. by See Saw, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn - 1880
225 *The Cripple* (late *Prince Palatine*), b. or br. c. by Couronne de Fer, out of Lady Audley (cut) - - - 1877
227 *Polemic*, b. c. by Speculum, out of Lady Caroline - - 1880
227 *Laddie*, b. c. by Boïard, out of Lady Chesterfield (cut) - 1878
227 *Reputation* (late *Henry George*), b. c. by Orest, out of Lady Clare - - - - - - - 1877
229 *Never say Die*, br. c. by Vespasian, out of Lady Di - - 1878
234 *Isa Craig*, ch. f. by Craig Millar, out of Lady Isabel - - 1880
234 *Ji Ji*, bl. c. by Sir Robert Clifton, out of Lady Jean (cut) - 1880
237 *Glen Trool*, br. c. by Mirmillo, out of Lady Louisa - - 1880
239 *Silverdale* (late *Lord Cardigan*), b. c. by Merry Sunshine, out of Lady Mary (cut) - - - - 1877
239 *King of the Grumblers* (late *Newhall*, late *Governor*), b. c. by Costa, out of Lady Mary Clifden (cut) - - 1876

241 *Courtship*, br. f. by Lord Derby, or Macgregor, out of Lady Coverdale - - - - - - 1880
242 *Gyrth*, ch. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Lady of Mercia - 1881
244 *Priscilla*, b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Lady Rollo - - 1881
245 *Vaterland*, b. f. by George Frederick, out of Lady Salisbury - 1881
249 *Vandermeer*, b. c. by Vanderdecken, out of La Gama (died in 1883) - - - - - - - 1880
253 *Mazarine* (late *Dyvour*), b. c. by Blue Gown, out of La Rose (cut) - - - - - - - 1879
254 *Goldhawk* (late *Phaeton*), b. or br. c. by Pretender, out of Last Love - - - - - - - 1878
255 *Last Link*, b. f. by Albert Victor, or Chevron, out of Laura, by Orlando - - - - - - 1881
255 *D.P.S.* (late *Carlo*), b. c. by Carlos, out of Laura - - 1876
259 *Bay Tommy*, b. c. by Preakness, or Wild Tommy, out of Léoline - - - - - - 1880
263 *Old Oats* (late *Rue*), b. c. by Wild Oats, out of Little Agnes - 1880
265 *Aquarium*, b. c. by Wild Oats, out of Little Princess - 1880
267 *Steadfast* (late *Hand-line*), b. f. by Hanstead, out of Logline - 1878
267 *Cheemaunan* (late *Cheemaun*), ch. c. by Uncas, out of Logline 1879
268 *Bones*, ch. c. by Blue Gown, dam by Lord Clifden, out of The Princess of Wales - - - - - 1880
271 *Blackthorn*, bl. c. by John Davis, out of Love Knot (cut) - 1877
272 *Aristocrat*, ch. c. by Deerswood, out of Lucetta (cut) - 1877
280 *Anklebreeze*, gr. f. by Ouragan II., out of Maid of Chesterfield - - - - - - - 1876
282 *Fog Signal*, br. c. by Cymbal, out of Maid of the Mist - - 1879
282 *King of Darkness*, b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Maid of the Mist - - - - - - 1880
282 *Aldford*, ch. c. by Doncaster, out of Maid Servant - - 1880
298 *Troubadour*, br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Melody - 1876
298 *Barnweil* (late *Mausoleum*), ch. c. by Landmark, out of Memoria (cut) - - - - - - 1876
301 *Harpenden* (late *Rhone*), ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of The Mersey - - - - - - - 1878
301 *Indus*, ch. c. by Broomielaw, out of The Mersey - - 1880
303 *Theo*, b. f. by Broomielaw, out of Midwife - - - 1877
303 *Cheerful Horn*, b. c. by Brigand, out of Milkmaid, by Brocket (cut) - - - - - - - 1878
304 *Pebble*, br. c. by Macgregor, out of Mineralogy (cut) - - 1880
307 *Somerset*, ch. c. by Duc de Beaufort, out of Misfortune (cut) - 1879
308 *Rolla*, b. or br. f. by Joskin, out of Miss Ahna - - 1880
308 *Armynde*, b. c. by Speculum, out of Miss Allsopp - - 1879
309 *Thunderstorm*, ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Miss Becker - 1878

309 *Clarabel* (late *Miss Alice*), b. or br. f. by Claremont, out of Miss Bowman - - - - - 1878
309 *Miss Elma*, ch. f. by Make Haste, out of Miss Camerine - 1879
310 *The Boer*, b. c. by Dutch Skater, out of Miss Ellis (cut) - 1879
314 *In Bounds* (late *Decision*), ch. c. by Not Out, out of Miss Jephson (cut) - - - - - 1879
315 *Miss Julia*, b. f. by Rotherhill, out of Miss Martha - - 1878
315 *Hollist*, ch. c. by Rotherhill, out of Miss Martha (cut) - - 1879
315 *Landseer*, b. c. by Rotherhill, out of Miss Martha - - 1880
317 *Sharper* (late *Magnibonium*), br. c. by Esca, out of Miss Needle 1878
317 *Mother Hubbart*, ch. f. by Macgregor, or Lord Clifden II., out of Miss Osborne - - - - - 1880
318 *Ippikin*, ch. c. by Wenlock, out of Miss Pickle - - 1880
321 *Hush*, br. c. by Kaiser, out of Mrs Naggleton - - 1880
323 *Safeguard*, b. c. by Thunderer, dam by Mogador, grandam by Cannobie, out of Scandal (cut) - - - - 1878
324 *Corny Black* (late *Parnell*), b. c. by Tangible, out of Molly Malone - - - - - - 1879
324 *Old Debt*, br. f. by Tangible, out of Molly Malone - - 1880
325 *Sentinel*, bl. c. by Vedette, out of Moorhen - - - 1880
326 *Scrags*, ch. f. by Paul Jones, out of Morgana - - 1876
330 *Daniel*, b. c. by Hurstbourne, out of My Pleasure (cut) - - 1877
332 *Orange Peel*, b. f. by General Peel, out of Nannie - - 1880
335 *Polly Chopper*, b. f. by Albert Victor, out of Nelly Moore - 1877
339 *St Ouen*, ch. c. by Salvator, out of No Name - - - 1879
340 *Violoncello*, b. c. by Paganini, dam by North Lincoln, out of Queen of the Vale - - - - 1880
342 *Belvidera*, ch. f. by Cadet, out of Nukuheva - - - 1880
344 *Walnut*, ch. c. by Cedric, out of Nutshell (cut) - - 1879
345 *Orphne*, b. f. by Ethus, out of Odine - - - 1880
348 *Harcourt*, ch. c. by Speculum, out of The Orphan, by Newminster - - - - - 1880
355 *Patchwork*, b. f. by Ventnor, out of Patch - - - 1878
355 *Hosier*, ch. c. by Lecturer, out of Patchwork (cut) - - 1877
356 *Trentham*, b. c. by Balquhidar, out of Patty - - - 1880
356 *Francolin*, ch. c. by Speculum, out of Peahen (cut) - 1880
357 *Miss Walker* (late *Thunderpeal*), b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Peelite - - - - - - 1880
357 *Scowbanker*, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Peggy Dawdle (cut) 1880
360 *Sweet Sound*, ch. f. by Cymbal, out of Perfume - - 1880
363 *Florence Melville*, ch. f. by George Frederick, out of Phœbe Athol - - - - - - 1880
363 *Albert Melville*, b. c. by George Frederick, out of Phœbe Athol - - - - - - 1881

365 *Dry Monopole*, b. c. by The Baron, out of Pinwire (cut) - 1879
366 *Sweetbread* (late *Stirabout*), br. c. by Brown Bread, out of Raid (cut) - - - - - - 1879
368 *Gold Master*, br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Poinsettia - 1880
368 *Rifler* (late *Woodman*), b. c. by The Ranger, out of Poleaxe - 1875
369 *Neptune*, ch. c. by Jarnac, out of Polestar - - 1879
370 *Clasher*, b. c. by Cymbal, out of Pommelo - - - 1880
371 *Ninon*, ch. f. by Wild Oats, out of Pompano - - 1880
373 *Poste Restante* (late *Post Obit*), br. c. by Sterling, out of Premature - - - - - 1877
374 *The Spark*, b. c. by Wenlock, out of Primula (cut) - - 1877
376 *Blenheim*, b. c. by Blandford, out of Princess Beatrice - 1880
377 *Bandmaster*, br. c. by Distin, out of Product (cut) - - 1879
380 *Americanus*, b. c. by Preakness, out of Queen Anne - 1880
386 *King of Trumps*, b. c. by Leolinus, out of Queen of Trumps (cut) - - - - - - 1878
387 *Perdita*, b. f. by Cremorne, out of Quicksand - - - 1879
392 *Mischance*, gr. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell, dam by Rattle, out of Nan Dayrell - - - - - 1879
399 *The Gift* (late *Roving Knight*), b. c. by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Rhoda Broughton (cut) - - - - 1877
401 *Spider*, b. c. by Leybourne, out of Romance (cut) - - 1875
401 *Benedict*, br. c. by Claremont, out of Romance (cut) - - 1880
402 *Adventurer*, br. c. by Pretender, out of Rosabel (cut) - 1876
406 *Homesick*, bl. c. by Zekiel Homespun, out of Roving Maid (cut) - - - - - - 1879
407 *Hermita*, b. f. by Hermit, out of Rub-a-Dub - - - 1876
419 *Linburn* (late *Blue Peter*), b. c. by Blue Gown, out of Scylla - 1879
421 *Charles V.* (late *Lord Chelmsford*), bl. c. by Victorious, out of Seclusion (died in 1883) - - - - 1878
424 *Maud II.*, br. f. by Craig Millar, out of Shena - - 1880
425 *Bird-home*, bl. c. by Landmark, out of Shybird (cut) - - 1880
425 *Hambletonian*, b. c. by Speculum, out of Shylocks - - 1881
432 *Storm Signal*, b. c. by Thunderer, out of Soffinka - - 1879
433 *First Fiddle*, b. c. by Paganini, out of Sooloo (cut) - - 1879
434 *London*, b. c. by King Lud, out of Soufflé (cut) - - 1877
435 *Pirate*, b. c. by Paul Jones, out of Sparkle (cut) - - 1879
440 *Banksia*, b. f. by Wild Oats, out of Steppe - - - 1881
441 *Bonnie Brown Hen* (late *Little Lady*), b. f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Stockhausen - - - - 1877
443 *Gracie*, br. f. by King Lud, out of Success - - - 1877
444 *Lesseps*, b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Suez - - 1880
444 *Green-mile* (late *Blight*), b. c. by Cucumber, out of Sulphur (cut) - - - - - - 1878

444 *Sultan* (late *St Anthony*), br. c. by Hermit, out of Sultana (cut) - - - - - - 1878
445 *Hallowing*, b. c. by The Gunner, out of Howtowdie - - 1878
447 *Sylvan*, ch. f. by King of the Forest, out of Suzette - 1880
451 *Perfection*, ch. c. by Onslow, out of Symmetry, by Gemma di Vergy - - - - - - 1881
454 *Ella*, b. f. by Ely, dam by Teddington, out of Farmer's Daughter - - - - - 1878
458 *Trapèze* (late *Curate*), ch. c. (twin) by Hermit, out of Thrift - 1881
460 *Royal Midget*, br. c. by Highborn, out of Tiny - - 1880
461 *Brose*, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Titbit - - - 1880
463 *Boadicea*, b. f. by King Lud, out of Touch Not - - 1879
467 *Rosamond*, b. or br. f. by King o' Scots, out of Triumph - 1878
467 *Master McGrath* (late *Springal*), b. c. by Springfield, out of Truefit - - - - - - 1879
475 *Saville*, ch. c. by Cremorne, out of Vertumna (cut) - 1879
478 *St Mellons*, b. c. by St Mungo, out of Villette - - 1880
480 *Ajax*, b. c. by Cymbal, out of Violent - - - 1879
480 *Wokingham*, b. c. by St Albans, out of Viridis - - 1877
485 *Eve*, br. f. by Alvarez, out of Weatherside - - 1880
487 *Cohort*, br. c. by Vespasian, out of West Kent - - 1880
492 *Swan of Athol*, b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Wild Swan - 1880
493 *Eaton Agnes* (late *Ambleside*), ch. f. by Doncaster, out of Windermere - - - - - 1879
496 *The Bold Marshal*, b. c. by Hermit, out of Yarra Yarra - 1875
496 *Rose*, b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of York Belle - - 1881
503 *La Sœur*, b. f. by Master Richard, out of Amulet - - 1875
504 *Athlone*, ch. c. by Lord Ronald, out of Anxiety (cut) - 1879
504 *Burletta*, br. f. by Zouave, out of Arena - - - 1878
508 *Bloom* (late *Tay*), b. c. by Uncas, out of Blush (cut) - 1877
508 *Bruree*, b. c. by Xenophon, out of Blush (cut) - - 1878
511 *Captain*, b. c. by Lothario, out of Catherina (cut) - - 1878
511 *Pretty Bet*, br. f. by Handsome Jack, out of Catherina - - 1880
512 *Wild Mint*, ch. f. by Fitz-Henry, out of Cheerful Girl - 1875
514 *Who Whoop*, ch. c. by Xenophon, or Hillingdon, out of Cock-a-Hoop (cut) - - - - - - 1878
514 *Fidelity*, b. or br. c. by Cambuslang, out of Constance (cut) - 1877
514 *Blazes*, b. c. by Plum Pudding, out of Contraction (cut) - 1878
515 *Astrakan* (late *Christmas Annual*), br. c. by Plum Pudding, out of Cradle (cut) - - - - - 1875
515 *Young Plum Pudding*, br. c. by Plum Pudding, out of Cradle - 1876
517 *Aide-de-Camp*, br. c. by Général, out of Double Event - 1877
517 *Grand Coup*, br. c. by Speculation, out of Double Event - 1880
517 *Duster*, b. c. by Velocipede, out of Down with the Dust (cut) - 1877

518 *Lole* (late *Maid of Athassell*), ch. f. by Lord Gough, out of Duchess of Curraghmore - - - - 1879
520 *Lord Charley*, ch. c. by Lord Ronald, out of Fairplay (cut)—dead - - - - - - 1878
521 *Chancery*, b. c. by Howth, or Rob Roy, out of Fairplay (cut) - 1878
521 *Vera*, b. f. by Rob Roy, out of Fairplay - - - 1879
521 *Honesty*, b. f. by Marksman, out of Fawn - - - 1877
522 *Hornpipe*, ch. c. by Macdonald, dam by The Fiddler—Tyrant (cut) - - - - - - 1880
522 *Blue Jacket*, b. c. by Général, out of Foam (cut) - - 1877
524 *Queen of Armagh*, ch. f. by Fetterlock, out of Gentle Gale - 1878
524 *Spinaway*, br. f. by Spennithorne, out of Georgiana - - 1879
525 *Hurricane* (late *Scottish Archer*), ch. c. by Toxophilite, out of Hatty (cut) - - - - - 1880
527 *Finola*, ch. f. by Monarch of the Glen, out of Irene - - 1877
527 *Sea Mill* (late *Prickley Heat*), b. c. by Lord Ronald, or Sunstroke, out of Irritation (cut) - - - 1877
527 *Amethyst*, b. c. by Locksley, out of It's Curious (cut) - - 1877
528 *Repartee*, b. f. by Volcan, dam by Ivan, out of Indigestion's dam - - - - - - 1879
529 *My Lady*, b. f. by Grand Vizier, out of Lady Chatham - - 1879
532 *Queen of Trumps*, b. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Lady Rockley 1878
532 *Edie*, br. f. by Solon, out of Lady Rockley - - 1881
532 *Solitude*, br. c. by Solon, out of Lady Wilde (cut) - - 1877
533 *Jack Tar*, b. c. by Hillingdon, out of Lena Rivers - - 1878
535 *Mudlark* (late *Gratitude*), ch. f. by Goldfinch, dam by Macaroni, out of Cantinière - - - - 1876
540 *Eileen*, b. f. by Hanstead, out of Miss Raleigh - - 1879
540 *Lady Helena*, ch. f. by Ben Battle, out of Miss Tom - - 1879
543 *Monarch*, b. c. by Monarch of the Glen, out of Nutcracker - 1879
547 *Red Tape*, b. c. by Hanstead, out of Princess of Prussia (cut) 1878
549 *Lady Lohunda*, ch. f. by Kingsley, out of Rhododendron (dead) - - - - - - 1876
550 *Dear at a Gift* (late *Florrie*), b. f. by Uncas, out of Rivulet - 1879
550 *Patience*, ch. f. by Ascetic, out of Rivulet - - - 1880
552 *Lord Bacon*, br. c. by Solon, out of St Alba (cut) - - 1878
553 *Fallen Leaf*, b. f. by King John, out of Sheelah - - 1878
556 *Ænone* (late *Cadena*), b. f. by Carlos, out of Stud - - 1878
559 *Rathbride*, b. c. by Solon, out of Venus - - - 1880
560 *Haycock* (late *Haytedder*), b. c. by Haymaker, out of Violet (cut) - - - - - - 1878
560 *Gadfly*, b. f. by Will Scarlett, out of Warble - - - 1878

ADDENDA TO THIS VOLUME.

The following names have been given during the progress of the work, and too late to appear in their proper places.

Page		Foaled in
5	*Oswaldkirk*, b. c. by Conductor, out of Affection (cut)	1881
7	*Agnes Craig*, b. f. by Craig Millar, out of Agnes de Mansfeldt	1883
15	*Chastelard*, b. c. by Childeric, out of Morning Glory	1885
16	*Anaconda*, b. f. by Blue Ruin, out of Annette	1883
22	*Juniata*, *bl.* f. by Macaroni, out of Armorica	1883
29	*Penance*, b. f. by Pellegrino, out of Bambola	1884
30	*Silver Shoe*, b. f. by Silvio, dam by Barefoot, out of Matrimony	1882
32	*Matilda*, br. f. by Our John, out of Bathsheba	1881
35	*Pansy Blossom*, b. f. by Avontes, out of Belgravia	1882
35	*Brenda*, b. f. by The Victim, out of Belinda	1880
43	*Annexation*, b. f. by Silvester, out of Black Mail	1883
43	*Ironmaster* (late *Jabberwock*), b. c. by Wenlock, out of Black Stocking (cut)	1879
47	*Jura*, b. f. by Farnese, out of Blue Mountain	1882
47	*Pennant*, b. c. by Highthorn, out of Blue Pennant	1883
47	*Corvedale*, b. f. by Wenlock, out of Blue Ridge	1881
47	*Wenlock Edge*, b. f. by Wenlock, out of Blue Ridge	1884
47	*Blood Red* (late *Sling*), ch. c. by See Saw, out of Blue Sleeves	1881
47	*Blanche*, ch. f. by Wenlock, out of Blue Sleeves	1882
50	*Bonnie Lesley*, br. f. by Blair Athol, out of Bonnie Katie	1883
52	*Miss Edith*, br. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Bonny May	1881
65	*High Water*, br. f. by Highborn, dam by Camerino, out of Décolletée	1880
66	*Icilius*, ch. c. by Plebeian, out of Camilla	1883
66	*Volscian Queen*, b. f. by Plebeian, out of Camilla	1884
83	*Crafton*, b. c. by Kisber, out of Chopette	1882
96	*Conquest*, b. c. by Death or Glory, out of Cordelia Ann	1884
98	*Cataract*, b. f. by Hampton, out of Corrie	1883
101	*Little Jane*, br. f. by Dutch Skater, out of Courtesy	1881
104	*Freelance*, b. c. by Berserker, out of Cressula	1882
104	*Free Companion*, b. c. by Berserker, or Outfit, out of Cressula	1884
112	*Eagle's Plume*, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Decoration	1883
116	*Recovery*, b. f. by Wenlock, out of Discovery	1881
116	*Omphale*, ch. f. by Il Gladiatore, out of Disguise	1882
116	*Jeu d'Esprit*, b. f. by Hilarious, out of Disguise	1883
116	*Maggie Jones*, br. f. by Quits, out of Dissipation	1881
116	*Virginia Shore*, ch. f. by John Davis, out of Distant Shore	1884
117	*Adolphus*, ch. c. by Uncas, out of Dolly Hogg	1883
118	*Damigella*, b. f. by Hampton, out of Donzella	1883
120	*Old Bow*, b. f. by Beauclerc, out of Dresden China	1883
123	*Milley*, bl. f. by Struan, out of Lota	1882
129	*Avenella*, b. f. by Julius, out of Effie Deans	1883

129 *Pretty Face*, b. f. by Rotherhill, out of Effie Deans - - 1883
129 *Eglentyne* (late *Eglantine*), mare by Hermit, out of Mabille - 1874
130 *Peacemaker*, ch. c. by Beaudesert, out of Eirene - - 1883
131 *Altcar*, ch. c. by Sefton, out of Electric - - - 1883
134 *Dismay* (late *Young Nods*), ch. c. by Distin, out of Em (cut) 1880
134 *Prolific*, ch. f. by Muncaster, out of Em - - - 1884
137 *Tact*, b. f. by Wisdom, out of Enigma - - - 1882
137 *Expert*, ch. c. by Exminster, out of Equanimity (cut) - - 1880
152 *Philanderer*, b. c. by See Saw, out of Filagree - - 1885
158 *Red Wine*, b. c. by Carnelion, out of Fluid - - - 1883
161 *Glen*, b. f. by Exminster, out of Forest Queen - - 1881
161 *Fascine*, b. f. by Kingcraft, or Skylark, out of Fortress - - 1883
161 *Romany*, b. f. by Mr Winkle, out of Fortune Teller - 1883
167 *Perversity*, mare by Galopin, out of Adversity - - 1878
172 *Gipsy King*, br. c. by Muncaster, out of Gipsy Queen - 1884
175 *Mortal*, b. c. by Wenlock, out of Goddess - - - 1883
179 *Little Bay 'Un*, b. f. by Nuneham, out of Granada - - 1881
183 *Goldfinch*, ch. c. by Rococo, out of Hallali (cut) - - 1881
186 *Refulgent*, ch. f. by Mortemer, out of Hatty - - 1881
187 *Falmouth*, b. c. by Childeric, out of Hazy - - - 1885
190 *Sweet Violet*, ch. f. by Bertram, out of Heraldry - - 1882
190 *Gules*, b. c. by Tomahawk, out of Heraldry - - - 1883
191 *Trixie*, ch. f. by Albert Victor, out of Hermita - - 1882
191 *Prince George*, ch. c. by Albert Victor, out of Hermita - - 1884
194 *Cream*, br. f. by Hampton, out of Hippodrome - - 1884
195 *Pelisse*, br. f. by Kisber, out of Homespun - - - 1884
198 *Minx*, b. f. by Wenlock, out of Hoyden - - - 1882
200 *Dunce*, br. f. by Touchet, dam by Ignoramus, out of Veronica 1883
202 *St Edmund*, br. c. by Struan, out of Inez - - - 1882
210 *Clarion*, ch. c. by Cymbal, out of Jenny Davis - - 1883
210 *Hawkeye*, b. c. by Uncas, out of Jenny Howlet - - 1883
213 *Glad Tidings*, ch. f. by Zealot, out of Jubilant - - 1884
217 *Atheling*, br. c. by Sterling, out of Sister to King Alfred, by King Tom - - - - - - 1883
221 *Roger-the-Monk*, b. c. by Robert the Devil, out of Lady Abbess - - - - - - 1884
228 *Prince Florian*, b. c. by George Frederick, out of Lady Flora - 1884
230 *Eve* (late *Eldest Miss*), b. f. by Camballo, out of Lady Grace - 1880
231 *Chester*, br. c. by Sefton, out of Lady Herschell - - 1883
231 *Lady Amelia*, ch. f. by Hampton, out of Lady Hester - - 1884
237 *Otford*, b. or br. c. by Bourbaki, out of Lady Middleton - 1883
237 *Dalesman*, b. or br. c. by Beauclerc, out of Lady Millicent - 1881
237 *Heiress*, b. f. by The Miser, out of Lady Milly - - 1884
238 *Eclat*, ch. c. by Cymbal, out of Lady Mostyn - - 1883
241 *Peregrination*, bl. f. by The Palmer, out of Lady Peregrine - 1883
242 *Beaconsfield* (late *Leonard*), br. c. by Hilarious, out of Lady Randolph - - - - - - 1883
244 *Miller's Maid*, b. f. by Craig Millar, out of Lady Valentine - 1882
245 *Mowbray*, *br.* c. by Farnese, or Melton, out of Lady Wassand - 1883
258 *Water Lily*, br. f. by Mariner, out of Lily - - - 1874
264 *Miss White*, b. f. by Moulsey, out of Lizzie White - - 1882
267 *Conscript*, b. c. by Austerlitz, out of L'Orpheline (cut) - 1881
274 *Revalenta*, b. or br. f. by Beauclerc, out of Madame du Barry - - - - - - 1883
274 *Thanet*, ch. f. by Wenlock, out of Madame Peel - - 1884

283 *Nova Scotia*, ch. f. by Prince Charlie, out of Mappemonde - 1882
284 *Firle*, ch. f. by Friar Tuck, out of Marden Agnes - - 1883
285 *Tulabhara*, b. c. by The Miser, out of Margery Daw - - 1884
289 *Special Pleader*, b. c. by Vulcan, out of Maryland - 1878
293 *Blackthorn*, br. c. by Queen's Messenger, out of Maythorn - 1884
296 *Reform* (late *Rowland Ward*), b. c. by Doncaster, out of Merevale (cut) - - - - - - 1882
297 *Gavotte*, br. f. by Thorwaldsen, or Sir Bevys, out of Merry Dance - - - - - - 1883
302 *Mira*, b. f. by Hailstorm, out of Mira - - - 1879
307 *Edith*, b. f. by Old Tom, out of Miss Edith - - 1881
309 *Sylvia*, ch. f. by Silvester, out of Miss Gushington - - 1883
318 *Nursie*, ch. f. by Muncaster, out of Mrs Gamp - - 1884
323 *Monial*, b. f. by Rotherhill, out of Mona - - - 1882
330 *Queenie*, b. f. by Kingcraft, out of Mysie - - 1884
340 *Erebus*, br. c. by Chevron, out of Nubian - - - 1883
343 *Twinkle*, b. f. by Asteroid, out of Oatmeal - - 1880
357 *Dan Dancer*, ch. c. by The Miser, out of Pauline - - 1884
368 *Blush*, b. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Pitteri - - 1883
371 *Cupid*, b. c. by The Dart, of Polly Avenel - - - 1884
383 *Murcott*, ch. c. by Queen's Herald, out of Queen Ann (cut) - 1880
386 *Borough Member* (late *Roland*), b. c. by Statesman, out of Queen Mary - - - - - - 1883
389 *Landscape*, b. f. by Springfield, out of Queensland - - 1885
397 *Red Ruin*, b. c. by Hampton, out of Red Rag - - 1882
406 *Financier*, b. c. by The Miser, out of Rosalie - - - 1884
408 *Queen o' the Roses*, ch. f. by Marden, out of Rose of Lancaster - 1885
417 *Elias*, br. c. by Syrian, out of Salamis - - - 1882
457 *Cage Bird*, b. f. by Wenlock, out of Sultana - - - 1883
459 *Doubtful*, br. c. by Atherstone, or Quits, out of Surprise (cut) 1882
467 *Tapis-vert*, ch. f. by Greenback, out of Tapestry - - 1885
474 *Ripon*, b. c. by Albert Victor, or Martyrdom, out of Timaru (cut) - - - - - - - 1883
485 *Thistle Grove*, b. f. by Cremorne, out of Umbria - - 1883
486 *Carol*, br. f. by Queen's Messenger, or Skylark, out of Utopia - - - - - - - 1884
562 *Nightmare*, br. f. by Umpire, out of Night Thought - 1883
575 *Battleguage*, b. f. by Ben Battle, out of Sea Gull - - 1882
579 *The Lady*, b. f. by Lord Conyngham, out of Spitfire - 1881
585 *Moira*, br. f. by Victor, dam by Uncas, out of Princess of Prussia - - - - - - - 1880

APPENDIX.

ADA MACGREGOR,

Bred by Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen, in 1876, got by Macgregor, her dam, Nebula, by Longbow, out of Meteora, by Melbourne.

1885 b. f. by Pursebearer - - - Mr John North

ASSAY,

Bred by Mr John Watson, in 1880, got by Sterling, her dam, Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand.

1885 ch. f. by Albert Victor - - - Mr C. W. Lea

ATHLÆA,

Bred by Mr H. Draper, in 1865, got by Athleta (son of Voltigeur), her dam, Electra, by Touchstone, out of Laira, by Lord Stafford.

1876 bl. c. by Outfit (cut)—sent to Germany in 1882 }
1877 b. f. *Alfreda*, by Alexander (son of Atherstone) —sent to Germany in 1885 - } Mr James Jacquest

She had no other thorough-bred produce, broke her thigh, and was destroyed.

AURA,

Bred by Mr G. D. Stokes, in 1880, got by Umpire (son of Tom King), her dam, Somnambula, by Saunterer, out of Lady Rockley, by Beadsman.

1885 ch. c. by The Rover - - - Mr B. Fitzgerald

BARBELLA,

Bred by Her Majesty, in 1874, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Catawba, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1885 ch. c. by Bookworm (son of Hermit) - Mr B. Giles

THE BARON or Y. PELION MARE,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1879, her dam, Vindictive, by Vindex, out of Minx, by Humphrey Clinker.

1885 c. by Jolly Friar - - - Mr W. Willson

BRACKEN,

Bred by Mr Jno. Norfolk, in 1881, got by King Lud, her dam, Maidenhair, by Broomielaw, out of Fern, by Fernhill,

1885 b. c. by Castlereagh - - - Mr John Dalton

BROOMIEKNOWE,

Bred by Captain Skipworth, in 1875, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Vanilla, by Wamba, out of Battery, by The Fallow Buck.

1885 br. f. by Macgregor - - - Mr R. Howett

CORNELIA,

Bred by Mr H. S. Constable, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Hornsea, by Volturno, out of Romula, by King Caradoc.

1885 b. f. by Discord - - - - Miss Mary Egerton

CYMBELINE,

Bred by Mr J. W. HOARE, in 1880, got by Julius Cæsar, her dam, Tinkling Cymbal, by Kettledrum, out of Manuella, by King of Trumps.

1885 f. *Wandering Star*, by Sir Bevys - - Mr H. Upton

EDITH,

Bred by Mr MCWILLIAM, in 1881, got by Old Tom (son of Solon), her dam, Miss Edith, by The Arab Nero, out of Countess of Westmorland, by Melbourne.

1884 f. by King of the Forest - - Mr R. Morrison

EVENSONG,

Bred by Mr TYLER, in 1877, got by Vanderdecken, her dam, Mora, by Lord Clifden, out of Tarragona, by Orlando.

1885 b. f. by Kadmos (son of Trumpeter) - Mr R. Marshall

FLORDEN,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1873, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Hetty, by Surplice, out of Delia, by Dick.

1880 b. f. *The Cat*, by Royal Irish Fusilier - } Mr R. Thirlwell
1882 br. c. by Bosworth (cut) - - - }

She had no other produce, and is dead.

FLORENCE (foaled in 1875), by Rosicrucian, out of Gentian, by Warlock, produced in 1883 a b. c. by Rococo (Mr H. W. Freeman), and was sent to France in 1884.

GULA,

Bred by Mr G. C. CAREW-GIBSON, in 1880, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Clianthus, by Stockwell, out of Heroine, by Neasham.

1885 b. c. by Bookmaker - - - Mr R. Thirlwell

HIGH WATER,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1880, got by Highborn, her dam by Camerino, out of Décolletée, by Marsyas.

1885 br. f. (dead) by Quits - - - Mr R. Walker

KISBER MARE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1880, her dam, North Wind, by North Lincoln, out of Lucca, by Parmesan.

1885 ch. f. by Melville (son of Lord Clifden) - Mr J. W. Letheren

LADY ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1868, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Volt, by Barnton, out of Maid of Brompton, by Chanticleer.

1884 c. by Monarch of the Glen- - - } Mr H. Arnold
1885 not covered last year - - - }

She was used as a hack in Ireland previous to 1884.

LADY SANDBECK,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Plentiful, by Don John, out of Plenty, by Bay Middleton.

This mare is in Mr L. Burton's stud.

MISS GRACEFUL, by Wild Oats (Vol. XIV., p. 348), died in 1880.

MISS KARS (foaled in 1875), by Mon Trésor, out of Belle of Kars, by Knight of Kars, produced in 1879 a b. f. *Queen of Kars*, by John Davis (Mr J. Bromwich)—sent to Germany in 1885—and was put out of the stud.

MYRICA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1878, got by Strathconan, her dam, Fragrance, by Voltigeur, out of Sweetbriar, by Stockwell.

1885 b. f. by Lowlander - - - - Mr R. Howett

PEEVISH,

Bred by Captain MACHELL, in 1879, got by Mr Winkle, her dam, Regina, by King Tom, out of Mammifer, by Erymus.

1884 br. c. by Gemsbok - - - Mr R. Thirlwell

Slipped foal in 1882, and was barren in 1883.

This mare also appears on p. 398, but not so completely as above.

PETTICOAT,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1880, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Crinon, by Newminster, out of Margery Daw, by Brocket.

1885 b. c. *Boscawen*, by Childeric - - Mr F. Archer

SOFFINKA (foaled in 1866), by Newminster, out of Olga, by Charles XII. (Vol. XIV., p. 432), produced in 1881 a b. c. *Stellaland*, by Mogador (cut), but we have been unable to obtain any particulars of her since.

SPICE,

Bred by Mr J. F. VINCENT, in 1872, got by Wellington (son of Stockwell), her dam, Cluster, by Newminster, out of Lady Margaret, by Ithuriel.

1878 c. *Ginger* (dead), by Pace - -
1879 ch. f. *Girofle*, by Zanzibar - - - } Sir R. Beauchamp
1880 f. *The Bride*, by ditto - - -

Died in 1881.

STETHOSCOPE,

Bred by Mr T. LANT, in 1881, got by Speculum, her dam by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie, by Voltigeur.

1885 b. f. by Victor Chief - - - Mr J. F. Richardson

SUNBEAM (foaled in 1878), by Caterer, out of Harmony, by Caractacus, is in Mr S. L. Smith's stud, and was covered in 1884 by Reveller.

TWINKLE (foaled in 1880), by Asteroid, out of Oatmeal, by Wild Oats, out of Miss Ahna, by Blair Athol, is in Mr J. Healy's stud (in Ireland), and was covered in 1884 by a half-bred horse.

WATER LILY,

Bred by Mr E. BRAYLEY, in 1874, got by Mariner, her dam, Lily, by Cape Flyaway, out of Elfrida, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1882 br. c. *Jack Tar*, by Jolly Tar (son of Mariner) Mr J. Clark

She has also had two half-bred foals.

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams.

Page

ABERGELDIE,

By Trumpeter — The Hero — Archy.

Gruel - - - - 181
Lance - - - - 248
Reveillée - - - 402

ACROBAT,

By Ithuriel — Sir Hercules — Emilius.

Anticipation - - 18
Hampshire Miss - - 183

ADVENTURER,

By Newminster—Emilius—Partisan—Orville.

Abbess - - - 1
Advent - - - 4
Adventure - - - 4
Adventuress (dam, Eleusis) - - - - 132
Adventuress (dam, Gondola) - - - 5
Adventuress (dam, Minna Troil) - - - 5
Adversity - - - 5
Antidote - - - 18
Apology - - - 19
Astrea - - - 24
Audacieuse - - - 26
Aventurière - - 27
Bal Gal - - - 29
Bon Accord - - 523
Briony - - - 58
Clinkumbell - - 89
Dead Secret - - 132
Economy - - - 128
Eirene - - - 130
Enterprise - - - 137
Estella - - - 270
Eureka - - - 142
Fair Unknown - - 147
Flora MacIvor - - 156
Florimel - - - 228
Glee - - - - 174
Josyan - - - 213
Lady Binks - - 222
Lady Margaret - - 236
Landlady - - - 248
Leona - - - 255
Madge Grey - - 276
Madrida - - - 276
Manon Lescaut - - 283
Marionette - - - 287
Marmora - - - 287
Muriella - - - 239
Mutiny - - - 328
Mythology - - - 331
N.B. - - - - 309
Nella - - - - 333
North Star - - - 339
Peffar - - - - 358
Performer - - - 360
Pinnacle - - - 367
Polonaise - - - 371
Queen Charlotte - - 384
Queen Regent - - 388
Risk - - - - 404
Rozelle - - - 410
Saratoga - - - 421
Schemer - - - 423
Sea Mark - - - 427
Stone Chat - - - 453
Strategy - - - 454
Sweet Marjoram - - 462
Tabor - - - - 465
Temeraire - - - 469
Traveller's Joy - - 505
Veleta - - - 488
Violetta - - - 495
Voyageuse - - - 497
West End - - - 501
Wheel of Fortune - 502
York Belle - - - 511
Un-named (3) - 4, 5, 461

AERONAUT,

By Adventurer—Knight of Kars—Gameboy.

Ascent - - - 519

AIDE-DE-CAMP,

By Rataplan—Flatcatcher—Pantaloon.

Taffety - - - 465

ALARM,

By Venison—Defence—X.Y.Z.

Anxiety - - - 518
Raffle - - - - 390

ALBERT VICTOR,

By Marsyas — Stockwell — Melbourne.

Albert's Daughter - 83
Amanda - - - 18
Amy Melville - - 14
Lizzie Long - - 264
Miss Hetty - - 310
Philippine - - - 363
Primavera - - - 376
Star of the World - 448
Trio - - - - 271
Trivial - - - 482
Zingara - - - 514

Page

ALCIBIADE,

By The Cossack—Epirus—Pantaloon.

Young Stockings - 513

ALDERMAN,

By Voltigeur — Birdcatcher — Turcoman.

City Agnes - - - 86

ALVAREZ,

Brother to Pero Gomes.

Wave, The - - - 499

ALVEDISTON,

By Tadmor—Slane—Defence.

Surprise - - - 459

AMBROSE,

By Touchstone — Priam — Don Juan—Hambletonian.

Acceptance - - - 516
Amorous - - - 14
Arabia - - - 20

AMSTERDAM,

By The Flying Dutchman—Idle Boy (s. of Satan)—Langar.

Helder - - - 188
Mona - - - 323
Polyglot - - - 372
Ushant - - - 486
Un-named - - - 14

ANGELUS,

By Orpheus—Nutwith—Sultan—Cervantes.

Amelia - - - 13
Bella - - - 35
Bellona - - - 38
Bracelet - - - 54
Brilliant - - - 58
Brunette - - - 60
Carnation - - - 71
Lady Angela - - 221
Rebecca - - - 395

ANGLO-SAXON,

By Ethelbert—Touchstone—Reveller.

Country Girl - - 100
Mead - - - - 293
St Ebba - - - 191

Page

ANNANDALE,

By Touchstone — Lottery — Cervantes—Beningbrough.

Last Love - - - 251
Mary Stuart - - 289

ANTHRACITE,

By Melbourne — Dr Faustus — Champignon.

Grey Alice - - - 181

A 1,

By Sweetmeat — Melbourne — Birdcatcher.

Eblana - - - 533
Lady Clara - - - 545
Mayflower - - - 556

APPLAUSE,

By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Selim.

Canary - - - 526
Spitfire - - - 579

ARABIANS.

Aïda - - - - 597
Basilisk - - - 595
Belkis - - - 597
Bozra - - - - 595
Canora - - - 595
Dahma - - - 596
Dajania - - - 593
Damask Rose - - 593
Francolin - - - 595
Hagar - - - 593
Haidee - - - 597
Ishtar - - - 598
Jedrania - - - 596
Jerboa - - - 593
Keren-Happuch - - 597
Kesia - - - - 597
Meshura - - - 596
Naomi - - - 598
Purple Stock - - 594
Queen of Sheba - - 595
Rodania - - - 596
Sherezad - - - 594
Sherifa - - - 594
Tamarisk - - - 594
Tomirys - - - 598
Wild Thyme - - 594

Page

Zefifia - - - - 597
Zenobia - - - 595
Zuleika - - - 598
Un-named - - - 598

THE ARAB NERO.

Miss Edith - - - 307

ARAGUTHSHEESE,

By Vulcan (son of Verulam)—Derby—Welcome.

Estelle - - - 534

ARCESILAUS,

By Lacydes — Flatcatcher — Figaro.

Whiteface - - - 89

ARGYLE,

By Adventurer—I. Birdcatcher—Voltaire.

Agnes Campbell - - 7
Lady Hood - - - 231
Lismore - - - 260
Un-named (2) - - 21

ARMAGNAC,

By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Y. Emilius—Tigris—Figaro.

Blossom - - - 522
Eau de Vie - - - 533
Lectoure - - - 519

THE ARROW,

By D'Estournel — Longbow — Slane.

Marie Louise - - 286

ARTHUR WELLESLEY,

By Melbourne—Launcelot—Buzzard—Partisan.

Belgravia - - - 35
Fireproof - - - 152
Lady Elizabeth - - 653
Mitrailleuse - - 321
Quiver, The - - 570
Vittoria - - - 496
Vitula - - - 496
Un-named - - - 23

Page

ARTILLERY,

By Touchstone — Birdcatcher — Langar.

Absentee - - - 516
Alba - - - - 517
Alexandra - - - 9
Armistice - - - 519
Culverin - - - 531
Dangerous - - - 531
Departure - - - 532
Fairplay - - - 535
Gatling - - - 538
Humility - - - 542
It's Curious - - 543
Jealousy - - - 543
Lollypop - - - 551
Manilla - - - 554
Prenez Garde - - 567
Princess Royal - - 567
Rosebud - - - 571
Sheelah - - - 576
Shooting Star - - 578
Wapiti - - - 587
Wildfire - - - 505
Winged Bee - - 591

ASCETIC,

By Hermit—Don John—Rainbow.

Paradise - - - 565

ASTER,

By Planet—Birdcatcher.

Talipes - - - 582

ASTEROID,

By Stockwell — Touchstone — Blacklock.

Canicula - - - 67
Dulce Domum II. - 124
Fleecy Cloud - - 154
Jane - - - - 208
Twinkle - - - 654

ATHERSTONE,

By Touchstone—Merry Monarch —Longwaist.

Afterthought - - 6
Avonhoe - - - 27
Merevale - - - 296
Miss Atherstone - - 305
Piercy - - - 366
Princess May - - 378
Queen of the Forest - 387
Shock - - - - 576

Page

ATHLETA,

By Voltigeur—Lanercost—Tomboy.

Athlæa - - - 652

AUGUR,

By Birdcatcher—Ishmael—Merlin —Phantom.

Mystery - - - 330
Un-named - - - 26

AUTOCRAT,

By Bay Middleton — Emilius — Merlin.

Bessie Dora - - 40
Queen Elizabeth - - 384

BABBLER,

By Chit Chat — Kingston, or Turnus—Flatcatcher.

Un-named - - - 520

BACCHUS,

By Claret—Polish, or Mickey Free —Harkaway.

Comfort - - - 92
Lady Blanche - - 223
Nun, The - - - 341

BACKBITER,

By Gladiator, or Don John—Selim —Haphazard.

Hoodwink - - - 196

BALDWIN,

By Rataplan — Harkaway — Emilius.

Patch - - - - 356

BALFE,

By Plaudit — Weatherbit — Hetman Platoff.

Applause II. - - 453
Remember Me - - 13
Songless - - - 443

BANTAM,

By Euclid—Dr Syntax—Welbeck.

Pink of Perfection - 566
Queen of the Vale - 569

BARBARIAN,

By Simoom—Buzzard—Partisan —Cesario.

Barbara - - - 520

Page

Indiana - - - 201
Jolie - - - - 212

BARBATUS,

By Bay Middleton—Lanercost—Belshazzar.

Barbatula - - - 29
Country Maid - - 101
Un-named - - - 30

BARBILLON,

By Pretty Boy—Ionian—Langar.

Actress - - - 3
Black Agnes - - 42

BAREFOOT,

By Lord Clifden — Stockwell— Melbourne.

Un-named - - - 30

BARNBY MOOR,

By Newminster — Poynton — Lanercost—Physician.

Latter Rain - - 251

BARNTON,

Brother to Voltigeur.

Bargain - - - 30
Bucolic - - - 62
Finale - - - 152
Folly - - - - 159
Jeu des Mots - - 211
Negress - - - 333
Rowena - - - 573
Volt - - - - 497

THE BARON,

By King Tom—Orlando—Glaucus.

Ada - - - - 3
Baroness - - - 31
Bell - - - - 35
Helen - - - - 188
Lady Derwentwater - 225
Margaret - - - 284
Miss Taylor - - 316
Nux - - - - 343
Omen - - - - 345
Penance - - - 359
Ringrose - - - 403
Shepherdess - - 432
Silver - - - - 435
Vera - - - - 489
Zante - - - - 141

Page

THE BARON,

By I. Birdcatcher—Economist—Blackbird—Orville.

Blanchette - - - 44
Madame la Baronne - 274
Merlette - - - 297

BAY MIDDLETON,

By Sultan — Phantom — Soothsayer—Waxy.

Dorothea - - - 119

THE BAY OF NAPLES,

By Macaroni — Loup-garou — Melbourne.

Marobia - - - 287

BAYWOOD,

By Lexington—Imp. Yorkshire—Filho da Puta.

Donna - - - 118
Miss Ward - - - 317

THE BEADLE,

By Newminster—Plenipotentiary—Sultan.

Lady Beadle - - 222
Song, The - - - 328
Songstress - - - 443

BEADSMAN,

By Weatherbit — Touchstone — Tramp—Bustard.

Annabelle - - - 16
Area Belle - - - 20
Astrafiammante - - 23
Bawbee - - - 32
Beggar Maid - - 34
Blue Sleeves - - 47
Calliope - - - 65
Chaplet - - - 79
Cornelia - - - 97
Dovedale - - - 120
Duvernay - - - 126
Eleusis - - - 132
Goura - - - 178
Happy Wife - - 185
Ink - - - - 203
Ithona - - - 207
Jubilant - - - 213
Lady Rockley - - 548
La Roseraie - - 250
Monaca - - - 323
Mulberry - - - 327

Page

Oratava - - - 346
Palmetto - - - 350
Petition - - - 362
Pimpernel - - - 566
Poldoody - - - 370
Preference - - - 375
Ragman Roll - - 391
Rapidan - - - 392
Sister of Mercy - - 438

BEAUCLERC,

By Rosicrucian — Voltigeur — Gladiator.

Barcarole - - - 207
Matilda - - - 290

BEDMINSTER,

By Newminster — Melbourne — Jerry—Emilius.

Bedgown - - - 33
Rosabel - - - 405

BEL DEMONIO,

By Weatherbit — Birdcatcher — Voltaire—Jerry.

Fair Alice - - - 145
May Morn - - - 292
Muscadine - - - 327
Ursula - - - 486

BELLADRUM,

By Stockwell—Lanercost—Partisan—Selim.

Ballyroe - - - 520
Belle of the Ball - - 520

BELLEROPHON,

By Solon—Artillery—Chit Chat.

Belle Reine - - 568

BEN BATTLE,

By Rataplan—Y. Melbourne—Sweetmeat.

Joan of Arc - - 589

BEN WEBSTER,

By Barnton—Prime Warden—Sir Hercules—Comus.

Belinda - - - 35
Birthright - - - 42
Mermaid - - - 297
Un-named - - - 39

Page

BERTIE,

By Newminster — Gladiator — Plenipotentiary.

Snowdrift - - - 441

BERTRAM,

By The Duke—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Glaucus.

Berthona - - - 39
Miss Bertram - - 306
St Rosalie - - - 417

BIG BEN,

By Ethelbert—Touchstone—Sheet Anchor.

Aërolite - - - 5

BIRDCATCHER,

By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty—Escape—Bagot.

Lady Louisa - - 234
Lady Trespass - - 244
Seville - - - 430
Tartlet - - - 467

BLACK ART,

By Stockmar—Mountain Deer—Harkaway.

Llantarnam - - 169

BLACKTHORN,

By Buckthorn—Camel—Master Henry.

Hagar - - - 183
Sarah - - - 430

BLAIR ATHOL,

By Stockwell — Melbourne — Gladiator — Plenipotentiary—Whalebone.

Athol Lass - - - 290
Banvie - - - 131
Belle of Scotland - - 37
Berceaunette - - 39
Blair Brae - - - 44
Blair Logie - - 523
Blossom - - - 45
Bonnie Agnes - - 49
Bonnie Doon - - 50
British Queen - - 59
Byfleet - - - 63

Page
Calvine - - - 65
Cecilia - - - 76
Cinderella - - - 85
Couleur de Rose - - 99
Crucible - - - 105
Cutty Sark - - - 107
Dame Marion - - 110
Dee - - - - 112
Dolus - - - - 118
Dora - - - - 118
Duchess of Edinburgh - 122
Ethel Blair - - - 140
Eva - - - - 308
Fair Isabel - - - 146
Forres - - - 161
Free Kirk - - - 163
Gentle Gale - - 538
Gentle Zitella - - 170
Gruach - - - 181
Hisna - - - 206
Inch, The - - - 201
Inez de Castro - - 202
Invicta - - - 203
Iona - - - - 91
Ituna - - - - 207
Julia Mannering - 544
Katrine - - - 215
Lady Atholstone - - 222
Lady Jean - - - 232
Lady Macduff - - 235
Lady Murray - - 238
La Merveille - - 247
Landrail - - - 248
Landscape - - - 248
Lassie (dam, Cestus) - 250
Lassie (dam, Miss Johnson) - - 250
Lass o' Gowrie - - 250
Little Nell - - - 262
Loch Garry - - 264
Madge Wildfire - - 276
Maid of Perth - - 279
Malabar - - - 281
Malay - - - 281
Marchioness, The - 555
Marden Agnes - - 284
Margaret - - - 284
Marquesa - - - 288
Mary, Queen of Scots - 363
Mattie-a-Stray - - 291
Medway - - - 294
Miss Mannering - - 312
Moonstone - - - 323
Paraffin - - - 353

Page
Petticoat - - - 654
Phœbe Athol - - 364
Queen Mary - - 386
Queen o' Scots - - 388
Redwing - - - 397
Sabella - - - 413
Satire - - - - 422
Schechallion - - 423
Scotch Hag - - 424
Silver Ring - - 436
Skotzka - - - 439
Solitude - - - 442
Strange Lady - - 453
Strathardle - - - 454
Sulina - - - 457
Tears - - - - 468
Twine the Plaiden - 484
White Heather - - 502
Un-named (6) - 43, 44, 489

BLAIR DRUMMOND,
By Blair Athol—West Australian—Jereed.
Un-named - - - 522

BLANDFORD,
By Oxford, or The Duke, out of Nuneham's dam.
Un-named - - - 45

BLARNEY,
By Claret—Magpie—Priam.
Adeline - - - 516
Alert - - - - 517
Gammon - - - 538
Green Erin - - - 540
Hypocrisy - - - 543
Impatience - - - 543
Miss Gushington - 309
Norah - - - 562
Waxy Dolly - - 588
Un-named - - - 556

BLIGHT,
By Simoom—Sheet Anchor—Partisan—Selim.
Fortitude - - - 537

BLIGHT,
By Slane—Camel—Velocipede.
Brown Bess - - 59

Page
BLINKHOOLIE,
By Rataplan—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary—Whalebone.
Blink Bonny - - 45
Blinker - - - 522
Celia - - - - 77
Clever Blink - - 88
First Love - - - 153
Her Majesty - - 190
Katrine - - - 215
Minerva - - - 301
Miss Zay - - - 317
Nameless - - - 331
Orlanda - - - 347
Pasquin - - - 355
Query - - - 389
Retirement - - - 401
Segura - - - 428
Yessel - - - 510

BLOOD ROYAL,
By Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher)—Philip I.—Giles.
Empress - - - 534
Lady Evelyn - - 546

BLUE GOWN,
By Beadsman—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Azure - - - - 28
Blue Cap - - - 511
Blue Sea - - - 255
Blue Stocking - - 48
Carte Bleue - - 72
Lady of Lyons - - 274
Light Blue - - - 258
Mdlle Eglantine - - 274
Nightgown - - 336
Un-named - - - 46

BLUEMANTLE,
By Kingston—Paragone—Redshank.
Slander - - - 439
Un-named - - - 490

BLUE PETER,
By Ivan—Coronation—Sheet Anchor.
Blue Ruin - - - 523
Hurricane - - - 542
Princess of Prussia - 567

Page

BOIARD,

By Vermout—De Clare—Melbourne.

Areopagus - - - 21

BONNIE SCOTLAND,

By Iago—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.

Bran Dance - - 55

BONNYFIELD,

By West Australian—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.

Phillina - - - 363
Queen of the Roses - 388

BONUS,

By Newminster—Melbourne—Figaro.

Agatha - - - 6

BOURBAKI,

By Adventurer—Voltigeur—Birdcatcher.

Radiant - - - 390
Royal Duchess - - 224

BRAHMA,

By Lambton—Fernhill—Beiram—Whalebone.

Benares - - - 38
Calm - - - - 65
Ellie - - - - 133

BRAVADO,

By Buccaneer—Stockwell—Touchstone.

Fille d'Or - - - 152

BREADALBANE,

Own brother to Blair Athol.

Agnes- - - - 7
Ballet Girl - - - 29
Bell - - - - 35
Bella - - - - 35
Bonnie Bee- - - 523
Bonnie Lassie - - 50
Bright Light - - 57
Bubble - - - 61
Camp Belle- - - 66

Page

Cassiopeia - - - 73
Célérité - - - 77
Ellen - - - - 533
Eva - - - - 142
Flower of Dorset - - 157
Lilly Holme - - 258
Little Emily - - 260
Little Flo - - - 261
Palisade - - - 350
Sarcasm - - - 421
Silver Bell - - - 435
Star of the North - 580
Trooper Lass - - 482
Una - - - - 485
Un-named - - - 55

BRITISH YEOMAN,

By Liverpool—Osmond—Catton.

Belle o' the Bent - 37

BROCKET,

By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Whisker—Sam.

Bric-a-Brac - - 56
Margery Daw - - 285
Milkmaid - - - 300

BROOMIELAW,

By Stockwell—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.

Bonnets o' Blue - - 523
Broomieknowe - - 652
Clyde - - - - 89
Curaçoa - - - 106
Dialogue - - - 114
Discord - - - 115
Doll Tearsheet - - 117
Fasting Girl - - 149
Lady Lawson - - 234
Lady of the Lake - 239
Liberty - - - 257
Maidenhair - - 277
Polestar - - - 370
Popkins - - - 373
Poppette - - - 373
Razzia - - - 570
Winifred - - - 508
Worlaby Lass - - 510

BROTHER TO BIRD ON THE WING,

By Birdcatcher—Touchstone—Reveller—Morisco.

Brunette - - - 61

Page

Legacy - - - 254
Pic-nic - - - 364

BROTHER TO BIRD ON THE WING, Roan horse (foaled 1863), out of Rapid Rhone's dam.

By Brother to Bird on the Wing—Lanercost, or Retriever—Bay Middleton.

Cramp - - - 103
Nameless Nannie - 331
Un-named - - - 525

BROTHER TO RAPID RHONE,

By Y. Melbourne—Lanercost, or Retriever—Bay Middleton—Whalebone.

Rhona - - - 403

BROTHER TO STRAFFORD,

By Y. Melbourne—Gameboy—Bay Middleton—Whalebone.

Bonnie Lassie - - 50
Corbeille - - - 96
Labyrinth - - - 220
Lady Masham - - 236
Lady Paramount - - 240
Miss Becker - - 306
Miss Byng - - - 306
Policy - - - 370
Stella - - - - 450
Substitute - - - 456

BROWN BREAD,

By Weatherbit—West Australian—Birdcatcher—Clarion.

Aran Don - - - 469
Bordelaise - - - 52
Bread and Honey - 55
Bread Crumb - - 55
Breadfinder - - 55
Bread Sauce - - 55
Bright Beauty - - 57
Brown Sugar - - 60
Courtesy - - - 101
Eye-Pleaser - - 145
Farina II. - - - 149
Felucca - - - 150
Friendless - - - 164
Kissing Crust - - 218
Lady Etta - - - 545
Loving Cup - - 369

	Page
Lucy White	270
Manna	283
Mary White	289
Mill-race	300
Miss Gwilt	309
Myfauwy	329
Nancy Lee	331
Pearlina	358
St Agnes	415
Shortbread	433
Sleeping Beauty	497
Slice	440
Staff of Life	447
Wafer, The-	497
Un-named (3)	59, 60, 374

BRYN GWYN,

By Ellington—Iago—Belshazzar.

Amhantas	13
Good Health	539
Marie	285

BUCCANEER,

By Wild Dayrell—Little Red Rover—Edmund—Soothsayer.

Aïda	8
Alabama	8
Albatross	9
Alice	9
Bee Bird	34
Booty	52
Breakwater	56
Brenda	56
Brigantin	57
Brigantine	57
Coquine	95
Flora	155
Gipsy	172
Hatty	186
Javotte	208
Jenny Diver	210
Kœnigin der Nacht	219
Leila	255
Minna	300
Minna Troil	300
Mother Neasham	326
Ninna	337
Parze	354
Perfume	360
Piracy	367
Pirate Queen	567
Plunder	369
Rapine	392
Rotunda	409
So Leicht	442
Toison d'Or	476
Tortuga	478
White Squall	503

BUCKENHAM,

By Voltigeur—Ithuriel—Langar—Clinker.

Brown Bea	59
Sunflower	458

BUSTARD,

By Macaroni—Chanticleer—Humphrey.

Etheldra	406
Split	116

CAMBALLO,

By Cambuscan—Orlando—Voltaire.

Hickory	541
Palmula	351
Silverstring	435
Tyntesfield	484
Un-named	488

CAMBUSCAN,

By Newminster—Slane—Defence—X.Y.Z.

Belle of Brixton	36
Best Gold	40
Chatelaine	80
Crescent	103
Dulcissima	125
Fair Alice	535
Fenella	150
Hampton Court	184
Hofwirthin	194
Lady Rawcliffe	242
Little Nancy	262
Meg Murdockson	129
Miss Stamford	315
Miss Wingie	317
Namesake	331
Penitent	359
Pillage	365
Rapine	392
Reveillon	402
Storm	453
Xmas Box	510

CAMERINO,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Belshazzar.

Ambuscade	13
Apple Sauce	19
Carina	71
Coronella	97
Herminie	191
Luna	271
Merry Maid	298
Primula	377
Quick Step	569
Umbria	485
Un-named	65

CANARY,

By Orlando—Plenipotentiary—Sultan.

Bird's-Eye	521
Bonita	49
Caramel	70
Songstress	443

CANNOBIE,

By Melbourne—Hornsea—Partisan.

Disdain	532
Neroli	335
Un-named	67

CAPE FLYAWAY,

By The Flying Dutchman—Melbourne—Velocipede.

Cape Heath	69
Dryad	533
Flippant	155
Lace Shawl	220
Lady Stately	243
Lily	258
Lucy	552
Red Leaf	396
Swansdown	460
Tibbie	473
Un-named	69

CARACTACUS,

By Kingston—Defence—Cain—Reveller.

Annie	16
Boadicea	48
Britain's Queen	524
Callipœdia	65

	Page
Cara	70
Clementina	88
Golden Eagle	175
Harmony	185
Kate	544
Little Hope	550
Maud	291
Osprey	347
Peep o' Day	358
Queen Mab	385
Siluria	434
Sylvia	582
Trickstress	583

CARBINEER,

By Rifleman—Sweetmeat—Lanercost—Brutandorf.

Panilla	352
Sophia	444

CARDINAL,

By Sweetmeat — Jereed — Manfred

Un-named	526

CARDINAL YORK,

By Newminster — Gameboy — Glencoe.

Conviction	94
Ellora	133
Guitar	182
Helen	189
Infliction	543
Mary Alice	288
Miss Ellen	307
Miss Florry	308
Miss York	317
Nymph of the Tees	343
Un-named	70

CARIBOO,

By Venison—Liverpool—Emilius.

Desdemona	113

CARLTON,

By Stockwell — Melbourne — Plenipotentiary.

Snowdrop	441

	Page
CARNELION,	
By Lecturer — King Tom — Velocipede.	
Crown Jewel	184
Lœlia	290
Mrs King	171
Un-named	165
CARNIVAL,	
By Sweetmeat—Buckthorn—Pantaloon.	
Benedictine	106
Evelyn II.	143
Fanny Day	148
Festive	151
Karoussel	170
Merle	297
Mousmie	327
Palmitine	351
Sea Breeze	426
Signorina	434
Tantrip	466
Venice	489
CASTAWAY,	
By Knight of St Patrick—Nutwith—Touchstone.	
Captive	70
Cassandra	73
Castalia	73
Lady Di	226
CATERER,	
By Stockwell—Orlando—Velocipede—Whisker.	
Ambush	13
Anne Harriman	490
Belle of Bury	36
Bill of Fare	41
Cateress	75
Cressida	103
Cuisine	106
Cuisinière	106
Economy	128
Lady Superior	243
Ma Chère	273
Metheglin	299
Sanctity	419
Summer Morn	457
Sunbeam	654
Turkey	483

	Page
CATHEDRAL,	
By Newminster — Melbourne — Sleight-of-hand—Margrave.	
Anthem	17
Benedictine	39
Canonical	68
Capella	69
Casque	72
Chimes	83
Church Bell	84
Cloister	89
Cologne	91
Correct	98
Cypria	108
Dalham Lass	109
Diocese	115
Edith	128
Fifine	151
Fighting Cocks	336
Frankincense	163
Golden Rose	176
Hazledean	187
Inhibition	75
Jemima	209
Juventa	214
Kate Greenaway	82
Lady Abbess	221
Lobelia	264
Mattie	290
Meditation	294
Mitre-Oak	436
Myrtre	330
Obelisk	343
Pink Thorn	366
Proselyte	381
Red Berry	396
Reredos	400
St Helens	416
St Margaret	417
St Mary	417
Sally Black	418
Servia	430
Simony	437
Sister Emblem	135
Stillwater	451
Sweet Chimes	461
Tarella	290
Tau	468
Tees, The	468
Thanksgiving	470
Waterproof	499
Un-named	75

Page

CAVENDISH,

By Voltigeur — Touchstone — Muley Moloch—Whisker.

Admiration - - - 4
Applause - - - 19
Chartreuse - - - 80
Cigarette - - - 85
Early Morn - - 127
Radiance - - - 390
Sweet Cavendish - - 461

CAVIARE,

By Macaroni—Cure—Inheritor.

Cobweb - - - 90

CAWOOD,

By The Cure—Muley Moloch—Blacklock—Prime Minister.

Sweetheart - - - 462

CAWSTON,

By Melbourne —Lanercost—Velocipede.

Evening Star - - 143

CECROPS,

By Newcourt—Longbow, or Mountain Deer—Birdcatcher—Drone.

Betsy Baker - - 40
Cecropia - - - 527
Chemise - - - 81

CEDRIC,

By Ethelbert—Launcelot—Buzzard.

Sappho - - - 420
Un-named - - - 76

CEDRIC,

By Volturno—King Caradoc—Hampton.

Sharlot - - - 432

CELLARIUS,

By Fandango — The Provost — Liverpool.

Arrogance - - - 22
Brunette - - - 61
Sea Nymph- - - 427
Un-named - - - 527

Page

CEYLON,

By Idle Boy—Alarm—Camel.

Cingalina - - - 86

CHANTICLEER,

By Birdcatcher — Irish Drone — Waxy Pope—Champion.

Belladrum - - - 36
Cockchaffer - - - 90
Lady Holberson - - 231
Maid of Chesterfield - 278

CHARLEMONT,

By Conyngham—Bran—Partisan —Whisky.

Chance Card - - 528

CHARLESTON,

By Sovereign (son of Emilius)—Monarch (son of Priam)—American Eclipse.

Columba - - - 91

CHATTANOOGA,

By Orlando—Birdcatcher—Glencoe—Muley.

Adelgiza - - - 516
Trottie - - - 482

CHEVALIER D'INDUSTRIE,

By Orlando—Priam—Filho da Puta.

Anxiety - - - 518
Fenella - - - 536
Malpractice - - 281
Miss Orton - - - 314
Miss Osborne - - 314
Scapular - - - 574

CHEVRON,

By Rosicrucian — Stockwell — Paragone.

Allerion - - - 244
Chevrette - - - 391
Crediton - - - 447
Devonia - - - 236
Hester Stanhope - - 157
Maia - - - - 277

Page

CHILDERIC,

By Scottish Chief—Saunterer—Kingston.

Eddie - - - - 23
Rubra - - - 411

CHIT-CHAT,

By Magpie — Smolensko — Precipitate—Highflyer.

Lady Netterville - - 547
Wilderness - - 590

CHRISTMAS CAROL,

By Rataplan—Melbourne—Plenipotentiary—Phantom.

Chauntress - - - 81

CIGAR,

By Muscovite—Allez-y-Galement —Assault.

Spentover - - - 519
Virginia - - - 587

CITADEL,

By Stockwell — Melbourne — Touchstone—Pantaloon.

Acropolis - - - 2
Como - - - - 92
Estella - - - 534
Fortress (dam, Danish Rose) - - - 161
Fortress (dam, Gentle Kitty) - - - 161
Garrison Beauty - - 167
Kate Rivers - - 544
Maria - - - - 285
Mons Meg - - - 323
My Darling II. - - 329
Pride of the Vale - 567
Queen of England - 568

CLANRONALD,

By Blair Athol—Newminster—Slane.

Ravissante - - - 394

CLARET,

By Touchstone—Belshazzar—Whalebone—Frolic.

Chateau Margaux - 80
Claret Cup - - - 528

Page
Claretto - - - 87
Countess Edith - - 100
Good Wine - - - 177
Kate Kearney - - 544
Leoville - - - 256
Madam St Julien - 274
May Queen - - 293
Rhododendron - - 570
Sweet Spirit - - 462

CLARISSIMUS,
By Barbatus—Pantaloon—Glencoe—Frolic.
Clarissima - - - 88

CLIFTON,
By Underhand—Touchstone—Doctor.
Beehive - - - 34

CLOWN,
By The Cure—Birdcatcher—Inheritor.
Sufrano - - - 456

COBNUT,
By Nutwith—Sultan—Tramp.
Framboise - - - 162

COCK ROBIN,
By Chanticleer—Charles XII.—Whalebone—Soothsayer.
Nutshell - - - 343
Pauline - - - 357

CODRINGTON,
By Womersley—Hampton—Comus—Cervantes.
Brunetta - - - 60
Loripes - - - 266

CŒRULEUS,
Brother to Blue Gown.
Blue Lamp - - - 47
Maria Theresa - - 378
Sapphire II. - - 135
Un-named - - - 90

Page
COLONIST,
By Melbourne—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.
Good Hope - - - 539
Niagara - - - 561
Silver Stream - - 577

COLSTERDALE,
By Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.
Honeydrop - - - 195
Honoria - - - 196
Howsham - - - 198
Maggie - - - 553
Marchioness Maria - 284
Miss Saurin - - 315
Safe Home - - - 414
Un-named - - - 91

COLTNESS,
By King Tom—Thormanby—Bay Middleton.
Daffodil - - - 108
Sybil Grey - - - 463
Un-named (2) - 166, 256

COMMONER,
By Elvas—Humphrey Clinker—Langar—Dick Andrews.
Kate - - - - 214

COMMOTION,
By Alarm—Clarion—Sir Hercules—Sam.
Hubbub - - - 198
Rose Blush - - - 407
Susan - - - - 460

CONDUCTOR,
By Y. Trumpeter—Acrobat—Alarm.
Kittiwake - - - 418

CONFEDERATE,
By Marske—Bay Middleton—Saddler.
Georgia - - - 170

Page
THE CONFESSOR,
By Cowl—Mosquito—Velocipede—Filho da Puta.
Abbess - - - 516
Cable - - - - 526
Contrition - - - 574

CONINGSBY,
By Venison—Rubens—Williamson's Ditto—Shuttle.
Constance - - - 530

CONJUROR,
By General Williams, or Yellow Jack—Windhound, or Cannobie—Minotaur.
Wild Thyme - - 591

CONSUL,
By Monarque—Sir Hercules—Spectre.
La Gelée - - - 246

CORONER,
By Mountain Deer—Fearaway—Speculation.
Lady Lynbury - - 547
Nightfall - - - 561

THE COSSACK,
By Hetman Platoff—Priam—Sultan—Soothsayer.
Audrey - - - 26
Codicil - - - 90
Kitty Tyrell - - 545
Tassel - - - - 467

COSTA,
By The Baron—Lanercost—Partisan—Salim.
Cadenza - - - 63
Costabelle - - - 99
Jenny Lind - - 210
Sonata - - - 443

COTHERSTONE,
By Touchstone—Whisker—Hermes—Pipator.
Coterie - - - 530
Harriet - - - 185
Peahen - - - 357

Page

THE COUNT,

By Stockwell—Lanercost—Velocipede.

Molly Duster - - 88

COURONNE DE FER,

By Macaroni — Birdcatcher — Clarion.

Irony - - - - 205
Scars - - - - 423

COWARD,

By Fright—Hobbie Noble—Harkaway.

Fearless - - - 536
Wild Lady - - - 547

COWL,

By Bay Middleton—Priam—Octavian—Shuttle.

Catawba - - - 75
Madame Eglentine - 274

CRAIG MILLAR,

By Blair Athol — Fitz-Roland — Hesperus.

Gentle Alice - - 170
Kate Craig - - - 214
Tisiphone - - - 475

CRAMOND,

By Andover—Mango, or Lanercost—Gladiator.

Drumelzie - - - 121
Dumbarnie - - - 125
Goddess - - - 175
Lily - - - - 550
Miss Langton - - 311
Un-named - - - 102

CRANBURY,

By Surplice—The Emperor—Red Gauntlet.

Clara - - - - 87
Mrs Gundry - - 318

CRATER,

By Orlando—Gladiator—Sir Hercules—Emilius.

Explosion - - - 144

Page

Lady Newman - - 547
Tape - - - - 466
Tasty - - - - 468

CREMORNE,

By Parmesan — Rataplan — The Baron.

Audrey - - - 26
Bellicent - - - 37
Blue Light - - - 131
Bonnie Bell - - 49
Cancan - - - 147
Carn Brê - - - 102
Creina - - - 103
Flossie - - - 228
Footlight - - - 160
Good Fruit - - - 286
Guid Wife - - - 182
Illumination - - 200
Kermesse - - - 187
La Cascadeuse - - 220
Lady Anne - - - 221
Lady Cremona - - 225
Late Nights - - 251
Light o' Love - - 258
Linden - - - 259
Rosherville - - - 409
Seduction - - - 428
Sweet May - - - 186
Syren - - - - 464
Traviata - - - 502
Wifey - - - 503
Un-named - - - 103

CROWN PRINCE,

By Newminster — Slane — Bay Middleton—Whisker.

Antoinette - - - 518
Countess Newman - 530
Kudos - - - 545
Mermaid - - - 557
Miriam II. - - - 558
Sea Queen - - - 575

CRUISER,

By Venison—Buccaneer's dam.

Albatross - - - 9

CUCUMBER,

By Saccharometer—Birdcatcher—Gameboy—Glencoe.

Cornichon - - - 97
Dyspepsia - - - 218

Page

Esculent - - - 139
Un-named - - - 106

THE CURE,

By Physician—Mulatto—Waterloo—Whiskey.

Blue Bottle - - 46
Curaçoa - - - 106
Curtain Lecture - - 107
Gayous - - - 168
Gift - - - - 172
Imogene - - - 200
Lady Dot - - - 226
Lavinia - - - 252
Little Agnes - - 260
Midwife - - - 300
Persuasion - - - 361
Polly Agnes - - 371
Tiny - - - - 475

CYMBAL,

By Kettledrum—Springy Jack—Touchstone—Pantaloon.

Encore - - - 136
Kettle - - - 348
Margarine - - - 284
Plaisante - - - 368
Quarteronne - - 382

DALESMAN,

By King Tom—Pantaloon—Velocipede—Walton.

Daffodil - - - 108
Division - - - 116
Un-named - - - 406

DANIEL,

By Newminster — Ballinkeele — Confederate.

Blue Riband - - 522

DANIEL O'ROURKE,

By I. Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.

Famine - - - 148
My Pleasure - - 330
Pestilence - - - 362
Pet - - - - 362
Secret Treasure - - 427

DAYBREAK,

By Citadel—Prime Minister—Prime Warden.

Reveillee - - - 402

Page

EGBERT,
By The Flying Dutchman—Liverpool—Lapdog.
Dice-box - - - 114

EIDOLON,
By The Flying Dutchman — Faugh-a-Ballagh—Recovery.
Idol - - - - 543

ELLAND,
By Rataplan — Chanticleer - - Lanercost—Tomboy.
America - - - 13
Ella - - - - 133
Duchess of Malfi - - 122

ELLERTON,
By The Flying Dutchman—Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.
Rosebud - - - 407

ELLINGTON,
By The Flying Dutchman—Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.
Beauty - - - 33
Pop Gun - - - 373

ELVASTON,
By Ithuriel—Voltaire—Whisker.
Mira - - - - 302

ELY,
By Kingston—Melbourne—Velocipede.
Cantata - - - 68
Dairy Maid - - 109
Elegance - - - 131
Lady Inglis - - 232
Night Thought - - 562
Swirling Water - - 463
Un-named - - - 134

ERNEST,
By Stockwell—Lanercost—Velocipede.
Un-named - - - 138

Page

ESCA,
By Voltigeur — Touchstone—Langar.
Conspiratrice - - 92
Periwinkle - - - 61

ESCAPE,
By Beverlac—Longwaist—Soothsayer—Sir Peter.
Diana - - - - 114
Shipwreck - - - 432

ETHELBERT,
By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Liverpool—Lapdog—Merlin.
Agatha - - - 6
Ethel - - - - 139
Prosperity - - - 381
Queen of the May - 387

ETHELRED,
Brother to King Alfred.
Unready - - - 485

ETHUS,
By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Charles XII.—Pantaloon.
Enido - - - - 136
Heath of Atholstone - 188
Miss Ethus - - - 307
Miss Pauline - - 314
Persuasive - - - 362
Soulagement - - 445
Toretha - - - 477

EXCHEQUER,
By Stockwell—Emilius—Rowton.
Budget - - - 62
Dorothy - - - 119
Mabille - - - 273
Pozzuoli - - - 151

EXMINSTER,
By Newminster—Stockwell—Melbourne.
Draughty - - - 120
Fisher Lass - - 153
Lady Hampton - - 238
Queen of the Hills - 387
Queen of the Meadows 387
Queen of the Valley - 387
Wing Bee - - - 507

Page

FAIRFIELD SELECTION,
By Van Galen—Stockwell—Melbourne—Touchstone.
Product - - - 379

THE FALLOW BUCK,
By Venison, out of Sister to Plenipotentiary, by Emilius.
Antelope - - - 17

FANDANGO,
By Barnton—Don John—Ishmael—Merlin.
Arabella - - - 20
Cachuca - - - 63
Canada - - - 67
Corybantica - - 98
Coupon - - - 101
Court Card - - - 101
Lady Charlotte - - 224
Mazurka - - - 293
Wild Thyme - - 506

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH,
By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty—Escape—Bagot—Hero—Snap.
Foible - - - 159
Rosa Bonheur - - 571

FAVONIUS,
By Parmesan—King Tom—Melbourne.
Algoa - - - - 9
Anima - - - 15
Aura - - - - 27
Blue Bell - - - 46
Equinox - - - 137
Ermine - - - 138
Favonia - - - 150
Galantine - - - 166
Golden West, The - 176
Lady Bevys - - 222
Madame du Barry - 274
Madcap Violet - - 275
Nova - - - - 128
Phœbe - - - 566
Priory - - - 379
Puff - - - - 381
Simbrick - - - 437
Solent, The - - 442

Page
Summer Breeze - - 457
Tempête - - - 469
Windmill - - - 507
Windrush II. - - 507
Un-named - - - 150

FAZZOLETTO,
By Orlando—Melbourne—Velocipede—Whalebone.
Canzonette - - - 69
Dissipation - - - 116
Elpha - - - - 134
Scarf - - - - 423

FERNHILL,
By Ascot—Elis—Cain—Poulton.
Fern - - - - 150

FIDDLER,
By Charles XII—Langar—Clinker—Justice.
Un-named - - - 536

FILBERT,
By Nutwith—Touchstone—Sultan—Woful.
Nutbush - - - 342
Verity - - - 490

FINDON,
By Touchstone—Muley Moloch—Lottery.
Un-named - - - 152

FIRST FLIGHT,
By Brother to Bird on the Wing—Bay Middleton—Whalebone.
Bide-a-wee - - - 40

FISHERMAN,
By Heron—Sheet Anchor—Bay Middleton—Whisker.
Fisherman's Daughter - 153
Madam Walton - - 275

FITZ-GLADIATOR,
By Gladiator—Reveller—Rubens—Gohanna.
Moissonneuse - - 321

Page
FITZ-JAMES,
By Artillery—Gladiator—Longwaist—Haphazard.
Brown Bess - - 525
Lady Orrick - - 548
Stoke - - - - 580

FITZ-ROLAND,
By Orlando—Emilius—Rowton—Sam.
Genuine - - - 170
Miss Roland - - 315
Queen, The - - 382
Upavon - - - 485
Waver - - - 588
Un-named - - - 153

FLAGEOLET,
By Plutus—Monarque—Gladiator—Hercule.
Lais - - - - 246
Maid of Harris - - 278

FLASH IN THE PAN,
By Pontifex—Pompey—Revolution—Figaro.
Gossip - - - 178
Ignition - - - 200
Un-named - - - 154

FLATCATCHER,
By Touchstone—Filho da Puta—Peruvian—John Bull.
Bathsheba - - - 32
Whisper - - - 502

FLATTERER,
By Flatcatcher—Velocipede—Reveller—Hedley.
Bounce - - - 53
Flora - - - - 155
Un-named - - - 154

FLORIN,
By Surplice—Slane—Rowton—Sam.
Florence - - - 156

Page
THE FLYING DUTCHMAN,
By Bay Middleton—Sandbeck—Amadis—Selim.
Birette - - - 41
Blue Stocking - - 48
Bonny Blink - - 51
Hopeful Duchess - 197
Jung Frau - - - 213
Lady Wilson - - 245
Lulu - - - - 271
Lunette - - - 271
Miss Livingstone - 311
Nevada - - - 335
Phantom Sail - - 363
Vergiss-mein-nicht - 489
Wryneck - - - 510

FOAM,
By De Ruyter—Storm—Sir Hercules—Emilius.
Spray - - - 579

FOLKESTONE,
By Birdcatcher—Hornsea—Partisan.
Woodnymph - - 509

FORAGER,
Brother to Citadel.
Lady Digby - - 226

FOREBRUNNER,
By The Earl, or The Palmer—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Black Star - - - 479

FORLORN HOPE,
By Citadel.
Sweet Hope - - 581
Un-named - - 537

FORTUNIO,
By Voltigeur—Slane—Dr Syntax—Rubens.
Un-named (2) - 161, 537

Page

Fright,

By Alarm—Camel—Waxy Pope—Rubens.

Cinderella - - - 528
Humility - - - 542
L.N. - - - - 551
March Away - - 554
Sincerity - - - 577
Velouté - - - 585

Friponnier,

By Chevalier d'Industrie—Teddington—Gladiator—Cadland.

Agnes la Fière - - 7
Comedy - - - 92
Experiment - - 144
Filoselle - - - 152
Frivolous - - - 165
La Friponne - - 549
Peine de Cœur - - 359
Silverheel - - - 435

Gabier,

By Pretty Boy—Pantaloon—Camel.

Principauté - - 379

Galopin,

By Vedette—The Flying Dutchman—Voltaire.

Angelica - - - 15
Atalanta - - - 24
Chrynoptera - - 84
Chutney - - - 85
Galopade - - - 167
Invincible - - - 204
Little Sister - - 262
Margery Daw - - 285
Sorellina - - - 262
Sunshine - - - 458
Tarantella - - - 467
Un-named - - - 167

Gamekeeper,

By Birdcatcher — Lanercost — Velocipede—Dick Andrews.

Brunette - - - 525
Cerf Agile - - - 527
Cheerful Girl - - 528
L'Enfant Gate - - 550
Pheasant - - - 565

Page

Gamester,

By The Cossack—Touchstone—Whisker—Walton.

Blue Bell - - - 46
Miss Middleton - - 313

Gavazzi,

By West Australian—Velocipede—Actæon.

Vanity - - - 488

Gedeon,

By Monarque — Gladiator, Elthiron, or Freystrop.

Jenny Jones - - 319

Gemma Di Vergy,

By Sir Hercules—Heron—Filho da Puta—Orville.

Colleen Rhue - - 529
Duchess of Curraghmore 533
Hoops - - - 196
Mirella - - - 303
Symmetry - - - 464

Gemma Junior,

By Sir Hercules—Orlando—Heron.

Un-named - - - 168

General,

By Monarque—Festival, or Valbruant—Ion.

Frogeater - - - 538
Vigil - - - - 586

General Peel,

By Y. Melbourne — Orlando — Camel—Brutandorf.

Agnes Peel - - - 7
Cat, The - - - 74
Cockleshell - - - 90
Fair Helen - - - 146
Glance - - - 173
Golden Eye- - - 176
Heart's Delight - - 187
Lethargy - - - 256
Madame Peel - - 274
Makesure - - - 281
Meg Merrilies II. - 294

Page

Mrs Gamp - - - 31[illegible]
Morella - - - 33[illegible]
Perseverance - - 36[illegible]
Petrel - - - 3[illegible]
Pinkie - - - 3
Policy- - - - 3[illegible]
Repeal - - - 4[illegible]
Sly Glance - - - 44[illegible]
Un-named - - - 1[illegible]

General Sale,

By Coronation—Mole—Orville—Bobtail.

Un-named - - - 169

General Williams,

By Womersley — Sleight-of-hand—Margrave.

Un-named - - - 169

Genuine,

By The Duke, out of Sterling's dam.

Lady II. - - - 261
Motary - - - 194

George Frederick,

By Marsyas—Stockwell—Melbourne.

Algitha - - - 9
Berengaria - - - 521
Frivola - - - 165
Georgette - - - 56
Queen Frederica - - 293

Gibraltar,

By Muley—Godolphin—Selim—Don Quixote.

Agile - - - - 6

Gladiateur,

By Monarque—Gladiator—Sheet Anchor—Merman.

Arena (dam, Fanfaronade) - - - 518
Arena (dam, Go-ahead) 21
Brown Agnes - - 59
Carnage - - - 71
Eleanor - - - 130
Eude - - - - 140

	Page
Fair Maid of Kent	535
Forbearance	160
Gladia	173
Gladiola	173
Gowdie	178
Instructress	203
Lady Emily	227
Lady Gladys	229
Lucy	270
Maid, The	554
Marie Antoinette	286
Mary Avenel	288
Moribund	324
Pretence	375
Pro Nihilo	380
Seine	428
Slack Back	439
Strategy	454

GLADSTONE,

By Duneany—Buccaneer—Barnton.

Northern Whig	563

GLEN ARTHUR,

By Adventurer—Kingston—Touchstone.

Glennie	174

GLENELG,

By Citadel—Kingston—Defence—Gainsborough.

Loch Tanna	264
Mirth	304
Start	449
Ultra	484

GLENFALLOCH,

By Blair Athol—Footstool—Bay Middleton—Rubens.

Glen Emma	174

GLENLYON,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Tramp.

Electra	131
Lady Stockwell	243
Lass o' Gowrie	251
Vallonia	487
Un-named	340

GLENMASSON,

By Cotherstone—Priam—Don Juan—Hambletonian.

Comedy	92
Joyous	213
Lady Gwynne	546
Tragedy	480
Un-named	174

GLOW-WORM,

By Y. Melbourne—Mountain Deer—Tearaway.

Fire Queen II.	38

GOLDFINCH,

By Audubon—Wild Dayrell—Venison.

Chaffinch	527

GONTRAN,

By Fitz-Gladiator—Lioubliou—Blacklock.

La Quarantaine	249

GOODFELLOW,

By Kettledrum—Emilius—Sultan.

Wings	507

THE GREY PALMER,

By The Palmer—Chanticleer—Tomboy.

Girdle	152
Un-named	219

GREY PLOVER,

By Birdcatcher—Drone—Waxy Pope—Champion.

Rosa	571
Un-named	540

GROUSE

By King Tom—Melbourne—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.

Alyth	11
Balaclava	29
Heather Bird	187
Lady Louisa	546

GUERILLA,

By Pero Gomez—Voltigeur—Birdcatcher.

Un-named	565

GUNBOAT,

By Sir Hercules—Sheet Anchor—Paulowitz—Rubens.

Andromache	15
Butterboat	62
Cock-a-Hoop	529
Dora	534
Jolly Boat	472
La Gloire	549
Marie Louise	286
Pinnace	567
Sea Flower	426
Skiff	439
Un-named	182

THE HADJI,

By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Orlando—Bay Middleton.

Brown Bonnet	525
Grand Duchess	540
Hadji's Daughter	508
Joan of Arc	543
Stillroom Maid	451

HAL O' KIRKLEES,

By Touchstone—Gameboy—Bay—Middleton.

Empress	135

HAMPTON,

By Lord Clifden—Kettledrum—Mango, or Lanercost.

Bloodstain	45
Handkerchief	184
Homespun	195
Labyrinth	376
Lady Brooke	223
Muscat	328
Pharailde	565

HANDSOME JACK,

By Touchstone—Verulam—Pantaloon—Lottery.

Dewdrop	532
Expectation	535
Kitty of Coleraine	545

Page

HAPHAZARD,

By Moulsey, or Landmark—Melbourne - Sleight-of-hand.

Un-named (2) - 184, 512

HARBINGER,

By Touchstone -Elis- Camel - Blacklock.

Violet - - - 586

HARCOURT,

By Stockwell- Lanercost—Tomboy.

Weatherside - - 588

HARKAWAY,

By Economist - Nabocklish — Teddy the Grinder Sir Peter.

Golden Horn, The - 176
Queen Bee - - - 568

HAWTHORNDEN,

By Lord Clifden The Flying Dutchman Touchstone.

Little Annie - - 260

HAYMAKER,

By Leamington Stockwell - Humphrey Clinker.

Haytosser - - - 541
Ladywell - - - 549
Peg the Rake - - 565
Silvertail - - - 577

HEIR-AT-LAW,

By Newminster—Birdcatcher — Saddler.

Lady Hope - - - 232
Star of Portici - - 448

HENRY,

By Monarque Ion — Filho da Puta.

Henbane - - - 189
Henrietta - - - 190
Weald- - - - 499

HERBERTSTOWN,

By Belladrum Magpie — Skylark.

Un-named - - - 564

Page

HERMIT,

By Newminster--Tadmor--Cowl —Belshazzar.

Acheron - - - 2
Alone- - - - 11
Angelina - - - 15
Anthem - - - 18
Atossa - - - 25
Blue Rock - - - 452
Blue Serge - - - 47
Bridget - - - 57
Canoe- - - - 30
Common Sense - - 92
Crusade - - - 328
Devotee - - - 113
Dido - - - - 115
Dinah- - - - 115
Distant Shore - - 116
Eglantine - - - 129
Feroza - - - 151
Fleada- - - - 537
Freia - - - - 164
Haidee - - - 183
Hazy - - - - 187
Hermia - - - 190
Hermita - - - 191
Hermitess - - - 191
In Bounds - - - 201
Incense - - - 201
Industry - - - 202
Inquisitive - - - 203
Khabara - - - 216
La Mascotte - - 247
La Trappe - - - 13
L'Eclair - - - 253
Little Sister - - 262
Moorhen - - - 324
Neilgherry - - - 333
Nellie- - - - 194
Nun, The - - - 341
Out of Bounds - - 348
Petal - - - - 362
Princess Louise Victoria - - - 378
Rampage - - - 391
Remorse - - - 399
Rylstone - - - 413
St Hilda - - - 417
St Marguerite - - 417
Shotover - - - 455
Sister Edith - - 438
Solitaire - - - 442
Spinster - - - 446
Styx - - - - 455

Page

Suicide - - - 456
Thoughtless - - 471
Violetta - - - 17
Welcome - - - 500
Wharfedale - - - 501
Windsor - - - 507
Un-named (4)- 84, 191, 245

HERON,

By Bustard (son of Castrel)—Orville—Dick Andrews.

Blue Bell - - - 46

HESPER,

By Hesperus—Gladiator—Merlin.

Lucy Bertram - - 270

HESPERUS,

By Bay Middleton — Emilius — Pericles—Selim.

Crytheia - - - 105

HESSE CASSEL,

By Robert de Gorham — Elis — Little John—Phantom.

Lady Lowry - - 234

HIGHBORN,

By Gladiateur—Faugh-a-Ballagh —Volcano.

Anne of Austria - - 493
Christine - - - 84
Dresden China - - 120
High Water - - 653

HIGHLANDER,

By Blair Athol—West Australian —Bay Middleton.

Bracken - - - 54
Highland Lady - - 234

HIGH TREASON,

By Mildew — Tomboy -- Tramp.

Conspiracy - - - 94
Lady Rowena - - 242
Little Red Riding Hood 262
Stella - - - - 449

HILLINGDON,

By Newcastle—Lord of the Isles —Birdcatcher.

Sis - - - - 573

Page

HIS EXCELLENCY,

By Cotherstone—Plenipotentiary—The Flyer.

Rose - - - - 407

HOBBIE NOBLE,

By Pantaloon—Touchstone—Filho da Puta.

Betsy Baker - - 40
Hetty - - - - 192
Imogene - - - 200
Miss Edmondson - - 307
Rose Noble - - - 572

HOLLYWOOD,

By Orest—King Tom — Chanticleer.

Hollyleaf - - - 542
Hollythorn - - 542

HOLY FRIAR,

By Hermit—Thormanby — Birdcatcher.

Modest Martha - - 322

HONESTY,

By Y. Dutchman—The Cure—Inheritor—Waverley.

Honour Bright - - 479

HONITON,

By Stockwell—Surplice — Sultan—Phantom.

Candahar - - - 67
Lady Margarette - - 236
Mrs Flounce - - 318
Orange Blossom - - 346
Spruce - - - 447
Sunshine - - - 459
Vanish - - - 488

HORROR,

By Wild Dayrell—Ithuriel—Partisan.

Un-named - - - 197

HOSPITALITY,

By Malcolm — Perion — Voltaire.

Shegouni - - - 81

Page

HOSPODAR,

By Monarque — Emilius — Muley Moloch—Velocipede.

Capsule - - - 526

HUBERT,

By Stockwell, out of Sister to Newminster.

Belle, The - - - 36
Carlotta - - - 71
Clara - - - - 86
Elaine - - - 130
Melissa - - - 295
Polka - - - - 371
Snowdrop - - - 441
Stella - - - - 449

HUNGERFORD,

By John o'Gaunt—The Saddler—Brutandorf—Peter Lely.

Fig - - - - 151
Lady Hungerford - 232

I AM NOT AWARE,

By Tranby — Moses — Cardinal York.

Lady Ern - - - 430

IDUS,

By Wild Dayrell—John o' Gaunt—Liverpool.

Effie Ida - - - 129

IGNORAMUS,

By The Flying Dutchman—Little Known—Confederate—Tramp.

Bliss - - - - 45
Cletia - - - - 88
Rosalind - - - 406
Un-named - - - 200

INDIAN OCEAN,

By Old Calabar — Vortex — The Cossack.

Sea Coal - - - 426

INDIFFERENCE,

By Birdcatcher — Gameboy — Muley Moloch—Blacklock.

Nonchalance - - 338

Page

IRISH STATESMAN,

By Knight of St George—Plenipotentiary—Phantom—Woful.

Amazon - - - 12
Stephana - - - 450

IVAN,

By Van Tromp — Brutandorf — Blucher—Sir Peter.

Catherine - - - 75
Fracture - - - 537
Gazelle - - - 538
Nourmahal - - - 563
Tawney - - - 582

IVANHOFF,

By Muscovite—Birdcatcher—Abbas Mirza.

Grand Duchess - - 539

JACK O' LANTERN,

By Stockwell—Orlando — Heron—Filho da Puta.

Nightlight - - - 561

JACK ROBINSON,

By Epirus—Touchstone—Sultan.

Claribel - - - 87

JANITOR,

By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Voltaire.

Cigarette - - - 528

JANUS,

By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Voltaire—Lottery.

Un-named - - - 543

JERMAK,

By The Cossack — Camel — Middleton.

Un-named - - - 211

Page

JEEPOINT,

By Ernest—Ivan—Magpie—Sir Hercules.

Kathleen - - - 544

JOCK OF ORAN,

By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Tomboy.

Amara - - - 153

JOCO,

By Joc o' Sot—Melbourne—Voltaire—Camillus.

Vanessa - - - 585

JOHN DAVIS,

By Voltigeur—Liverpool—Emilius—Merlin.

Dorothy - - - 119
Doughty - - - 120
Gipsy - - - 172
Italia - - - 206
Jenny Davis - - 210
Lizzie - - - 497
Miss Voltigeur - - 316
Moll Davis - - - 74
Waterwitch - - 251
Un-named - - - 212

JOHN DAY,

By John Davis — Buccaneer—Storm.

Manilla - - - 164

JORDAN,

By Jericho — Sheet Anchor — Soothsayer—Selim.

Fairy - - - - 147

JOSKIN,

By West Australian—The Major —Waxy Pope—Quiz.

Country Lass - - 531
Milkmaid - - - 300
Moorhen - - - 324
Parvenu - - - 354
Queen Iseult - - 385
Un-named - - - 212

Page

THE JUDGE,

By Galaor—The Saddler—Cervantes—Stamford.

Juliet - - - - 218

JULIUS,

By St Albans — Orlando — Bay Middleton—Malek.

Aniseed - - - 16
Bel Ange - - - 34
Calphurnia - - - 469
Consolation - - 92
Dame Janet - - 110
Happiness - - - 184
Julia Peachum - - 213
Lady Herschell - - 231
Miss Mary - - - 313
Mitylene - - - 321
Pompeia - - - 373
Relief - - - - 399
Sarah - - - - 420
Semiramis - - - 429
Spinning Wheel - - 446

JULIUS CÆSAR,

By St Albans—Orlando—Bay Middleton.

Cymbeline - - - 653

KAISER,

By Skirmisher — King Tom — Erymus.

Jenny Spinner - - 210
Kaiserin - - - 214
Un-named - - - 472

KEITH,

By Blair Athol — Windhound — Muley Moloch.

Alice Hawthorn - - 10

KEMPTOWN,

By Kingston — Touchstone — Plenipotentiary—Phantom.

Un-named - - - 215

KETTLEDRUM,

By Rataplan—Provost—Sister to Lanercost.

Alacrity - - - 8
Bo Peep - - - 524

Page

Buttercup - - - 63
Frederica - - - 163
Goodlass - - - 177
Hawthorn Bloom - 186
Hawthorndale - - 186
Idle Girl - - - 199
Lady Langden - - 233
Lady Mortimer - - 238
Miss Fife - - - 308
Miss Harriot - - 309
Mrs Gillam - - - 318
Nilsson - - - 337
Ornament - - - 347
Queen Bee - - - 383
Roulade - - - 410
Strathspey - - - 455
Tinkling Cymbal - 475
Un-named (4) - 215, 216

KIDDERMINSTER,

By Newminster—Camel—Lottery —Cervantes.

Arras - - - - 22
Hearthrug - - - 541
Queen of Kildare - 387
Trinity Lass - - 431

KILDONAN,

By Newminster — Y. Priam — Perion, or Tomboy.

Un-named - - - 544

KING ALFRED,

By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Venison.

Elfrida - - - 132

KING CARADOC,

By Prince Caradoc — Muley Moloch—Camel, or Laurel.

Carry - - - - 72

KINGCRAFT,

By King Tom—Voltigeur—Venison—Camel.

Amytis - - - 14
Aumale - - - 26
Board School - - 48
Corona - - - 97
Elf - - - - 132

Page
Ermeline - - - 138
Feodor - - - 150
Floretta - - - 156
Grenade - - - 180
Leap Year - - - 253
Shahzarad - - - 431
Vesper - - - 586

KINGFISHER,
By Lexington — Kingston — Pyrrhus the First.
Queenfisher - - 384

KING HAL,
By King Tom — Newminster — Mango.
Fortune Teller - - 161
Sunrise - - - 327

KING JOHN,
By Kingston—Clarion—Sir Hercules.
Britannia - - - 524
Duchess Marie - - 121
Eiderdown - - - 129
Fair Rosamond - - 146
Fury - - - - 166
Jacquenetta - - 208
Lady Di - - - 225
Lady Lackland - - 546
Querida - - - 569
Speranza II. - - 579

KINGLEY VALE,
By Nutbourne — Newminster — Birdcatcher—Waverley.
St Editha - - - 416

KING LUD,
By King Tom, out of Sister to Vedette.
Bracken - - - 652
Clan Alpine - - 271
Incidental - - - 201
Lady Lonsdale - - 234
Miss Pratt - - - 141
Recollection - - 395
Spirea - - - 447
Syringa - - - 465
Ulundi - - - 485
Un-named - - - 285

Page
KING O' SCOTS,
By King Tom—The Flying Dutchman — Touchstone — Filho da Puta.
Aberdeen - - - 1
Arabella - - - 367
Iona - - - - 204
Leven - - - - 256
Maid of Noraway - 279
Maryport - - - 289
Mary, Queen of Scots - 289
Miss McLeod - - 312
Queen of Scots - - 568
Rose du Roi - - 572
Scotch Girl - - 140
Solway - - - 442
White Lady, The - 502

KING OF THE FOREST,
By Orlando — Glaucus — St Nicholas.
Philomela - - - 363

KING OF THE FOREST,
By Scottish Chief—Fandango—Rector.
Conflict - - - 93
Ivy - - - - 207
Larissa - - - 249
Madame Zophee - - 275
Outcry - - - 348
Perpetua - - - 203
Pinkie - - - 512
Reay - - - 395
Sunray - - - 458
Wild Hyacinth - - 590
Wood Anemone - - 509
Wood Queen - - 509
Xmas Tree - - - 510

KING OF TRUMPS,
By Velocipede — Viator — Comus — Walton.
Bonnie Katie - - 50
Elmina - - - 134
England's Queen - 136
Flighty - - - 154
Flying Sap - - - 159
Gem, The - - - 168
Hesione - - - 192
Irritation - - - 543
Keel - - - - 215
Mantilla - - - 283

Page
Miss Somerset - - 315
Queen of Diamonds - 386
Queen of Hearts - - 387
Queen of the May - 387
Queen of Trumps - 388

KINGSTON,
By Venison—Slane—Octavian—Shuttle.
Coimbra - - - 91
Evelyn - - - 143
Flotilla - - - 157
Freak - - - - 163
Iphigenia - - - 204
Maid of the Glen - 279
Old Orange Girl - - 344
Panoply - - - 352
Queen Bertha - - 383
Sappho - - - 420
Silverhair - - - 435

KING TOM,
By Harkaway, out of Stockwell's dam.
Agnes Sorel - - 7
Annexation - - 16
Belle Agnes - - 36
Botany Bay - - 52
Corcyra - - - 96
Corisande - - - 96
Cressula - - - 104
Discovery - - - 116
Empress - - - 135
Euxine - - - 142
Evelina - - - 143
Grand Duchess - - 179
Handicraft - - - 184
Hermione - - - 191
Hibernica - - - 192
Hilarity - - - 193
Hippia - - - 193
Hippolyta - - - 194
Italian Queen - - 207
Jeu des Mots - - 211
Kingcup - - - 217
Lady Golightly - - 229
Lady Sophie - - 243
Mahonia - - - 277
Melinda - - - 294
Misadventure - - 558
Miss Hawthorn - - 310
Miss Pigeon - - 559
Mrs Waller - - 320
Moss Rose - - - 325

Page
Mounni - - - - 326
Nitocris - - - 338
Princess - - - 377
Queen Bee (dam, Clementina) - - 383
Queen Bee (dam by Fernhill, or Gleam) - 383
Queen Katharine - 385
Queen Margaret - - 385
Queen Marion - - 385
Queen of Cyprus - - 386
Queen of the Roses - 388
Reaction - - - 394
Regina - - - 398
Reginella - - - 398
Reine Sauvage - - 398
Rustic Queen - - 412
St Angela - - - 415
Tomato - - - - 476
Tomfoolery - - - 476
Tormentor - - - 478
Tribute - - - 481
Verdure - - - 489
Watercure - - - 498
Wild Flower - - 505
Winter Queen - - 508
Un-named (2) - - 217

KING VICTOR,

By Fazzoletto—Heron—Zimmerman—Emancipation.

Liris - - - - 259
Væ Victis - - - 486

KISBER,

By Buccaneer—Rataplan—Birdcatcher.

Ermyntrude - - 138
Fairy Rose - - - 194
Un-named (2) - 217, 653

THE KNAVE,

By Orlando—Sleight-of-hand—Belshazzar.

Artful - - - 22

KNIGHT OF AVENEL,

By The Doctor—Touchstone—Brutandorf—Whisker.

Violent - - - 494

Page
KNIGHT OF GWYNNE,

By Gilbert Gurney—Slane—Camel—Paulowitz.

Citronella - - - 86
Dot - - - - 119
Shamrock - - - 431

KNIGHT OF KARS,

By Nutwith, out of Stockwell's dam.

Anxiety - - - 18
Belle of Kars - - 37
Captive - - - 70
Carnizette - - - 72
Coton - - - - 99
Dignity - - - 115
Hygeia - - - 198
Little Woman - - 263
Maize - - - - 280
Mangosteen - - 282
Odyssey - - - 344
Prosecutrix - - 380
Rhapsody - - - 403
Sham Fight - - 431
Slander - - - 439
Winifred - - - 508
Un-named (2) - - 218

KNIGHT OF ST GEORGE,

By Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Sir Hercules.

Ada - - - - - 8

KNIGHT OF ST PATRICK,

By Knight of St George, out of Stockwell's dam.

Beachy Head - - 32
Bessie Bedlam - - 521
Cyclone - - - 531
Duchess of Connaught - 122
Evora - - - 535
Fichu - - - - 151
Jessamine - - - 211
Kalmia - - - 214
Lady Constance - - 224
Little Fish - - - 261
Merry Bells - - 442
Nutgirl - - - 342
Patty - - - - 357
Prophecy - - - 565

Page
Queen of the Bees - 568
Spray - - - - 579
Victory - - - 492
Un-named - - - 218

KNIGHT OF THE CRESCENT,

By Knight of St Patrick—Beiram—Voltaire—Juniper.

Bonny Belle - - 51
Lily Hawthorn - - 259
Ranee - - - 391

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER,

By Prime Minister—Touchstone—Plenipotentiary—Muley.

Athy - - - - 519
Baveno - - - 32
Blue Pennant - - 47
Blue Ribbon - - 355
Brown Duchess - - 60
Decoration - - - 112
Evelyn Agnes - - 143
Flora Macdonald - - 537
Garterless - - - 167
Garter Queen - - 168
Gratitude - - - 180
Installation - - 203
Miss Mabel - - 311
Mrs Knight - - 319
Molda - - - 337
Nightlight - - - 336
Queen of the Bath - 568
Rambla - - - 391
Rosary - - - 406
Satira - - - - 422
Shoestring - - - 433
Star of India - - 448
Stockade - - - 453
Un-named (2) - - 219

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE,

By Knight of St George—Lancecost—Sultan.

Taffeta - - - 465

KNOWSLEY,

By Stockwell—Orlando—Camel.

Adela - - - 3
Althæa - - - 11
Burdett - - - 62

Page
Dowager - - - 120
Early Dawn - - 533
Emblematical - - 135
Georgie - - - 171
Lady Annie - - 222
Maid of Honour - - 511
Miss Stanley - - 316
Punishment - - 382
Reflection - - - 398
Rose of Tralee - - 409
Shybird - - - 433
Un-named - - - 219

LACYDES,

By Orlando — Plenipotentiary—Muley.

Arcana - - - 20
Caper - - - - 69
Chartreuse - - - 80
Circe - - - - 86
Gitana - - - 173
Greek Maid- - - 180
Lace - - - - 220
Polly Avenel - - 371
Small Arms - - 440
Zitza - - - - 514
Un-named - - - 220

LAMBOURNE,

By Loup-garou — Pantaloon — Teniers—Master Henry.

Masquerade - - 290

LAMBTON,

By The Cure—Emilius—Bustard —Beningbrough.

Ada Dyas - - - 516
Clintonia - - - 529
Elsham Lass - - 134
Hostess - - - 197
Lady Barbara - - 222
Lady Lambton (dam, Archduchess) - - 233
Lady Lambton (dam, Chegouni) - - 233
Lamplight - - - 247
Laura- - - - 251
Little Coates - - 260
Mary Ramsey - - 289
My Lady - - - 329
Retty - - - - 402
Rhyburn - - - 403
Shannon - - - 431

Page
Succession - - - 456
Ticklish - - - 473
Truth - - - - 482
Victress - - - 492
Vishnu - - - 496
Wee Duchess - - 500
Un-named - - - 247

LAMMERMOOR,

By Scottish Chief—Buccaneer—Stockwell.

Margaret Douglas - 224

LANCE,

By Launcelot —Phœnix, or Slashing Harry—Waverley.

Irene - - - - 543

LANDMARK,

By Cathedral—Birdcatcher—Clarion—Priam.

Campanile - - - 66
Duckie No. 1 - - 123
Entre Nous - - 358
Lily of the Valley - 259
Marca - - - 284
Mrs Skelton - - 320
Too Late - - - 477
Un-named - - - 288

LANERET,

By Newminster — Venison — Camel—Whisker.

Serpolette II. - - 429

LASCELLES,

By Touchstone — Belshazzar — Whalebone—Canopus.

Flower of Devon - - 157

LAUGHING STOCK,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Whisker—Walton.

Kittiwake - - - 218
Merry Lass - - 298
Miss Maggie - - 312
Ruby - - - - 411
Zena - - - - 514

LAUNCELOT,

Own brother to Touchstone.

Maggie - - - 545

Page
LEAMINGTON,

By Faugh-a-Ballagh — Pantaloon —Laurel—Champion.

Belle of Warwick, The 37
Chalybeate - - - 78
Club Queen - - 89
Lady Eston - - 227
Lady of Coverdale - 239
Lexicon - - - 257
Marchioness - - 284
Miss Theo - - - 559
Un-named (2) - - 253

LECTURER,

By Colsterdale — Mathematician —Comus—Cervantes.

Bannerol - - - 29
Chrysalis - - - 528
Elocution - - - 134
Fair and Square - - 146
Harriet Laws - - 185
Hypatia - - - 199
Lady of the Lea - - 240
Lady Wildair - - 245
Laura Pendennis - 252
Lectrice - - - 253
Magnolia - - - 277
Pimenta - - - 366
Proficient - - - 379
Salamis - - - 417
Tangerine - - - 466
Therapeutics - - 470

LE MARECHAL,

By Monarque — Sir Hercules — Spectre.

Birkie - - - 41
Cicely Hacket - - 85
Elf Knot - - - 132
Minnie Clyde - - 301
What-care-I - - 501

LEMNOS,

By Thunderbolt, out of Petrarch's dam.

Faërie II. - - - 77

LEYBOURNE,

By Musjid — Melbourne—Langar —Clinker.

Lady Farndon - - 227
Novelty - - - 340
Un-named - - - 257

Page

LIFEBOAT,

Own brother to Gunboat.

Affection - - - 5
Bellona - - - 38
Hurricane - - - 198
Lifeline - - - 257
Pleasure Boat - - 369
Seagull - - - 426
Surf - - - - 459
Surprise - - - 459

THE LITTLE KNOWN,

By Muley—Zodiac—Gohanna—Trentham.

Patch - - - - 355
Samarcand - - - 419

THE LIZARD,

By Honiton—Sweetmeat—Touchstone.

Gone - - - - 177

LOITERER,

By Stockwell—Bay Middleton—Velocipede.

Adonia - - - 4
Dilatory - - - 115
Isis - - - - 206
La Paresseuse - - 249
Nelly Croft - - 334
Queen of Beauty - 386
Saritana - - - 421

LONGBOW,

By Ithuriel, out of De Clare's dam.

Black Lily - - - 42
Frangipani - - - 162
Gentle Mary - - 170
Letty Long - - 256
Mrs Quickly - - 320
Nebula - - - 333

LONGSHOT,

By Longbow—Melbourne—Velocipede.

Un-named - - - 265

LORD ALBEMARLE,

By The Emperor—Sir Hercules—Rubens—Williamson's Ditto.

Friskerina - - - 164

Page

LORD CLIFDEN,

By Newminster—Melbourne—Voltaire.

Acacia - - - 2
Anemone - - - 15
Apollinaris - - - 19
Bagpipe - - - 28
Bee, The - - - 33
Bonny Blue Eye - - 51
Catalonia - - - 74
Celibacy - - - 77
Claptrap - - - 86
Clifden Jewel - - 88
Countess Clifden - - 100
Curiosity - - - 107
Dresden - - - 120
Fille d'Esprit - - 152
Fleur d'Oranger - - 154
Folly - - - - 159
Grace - - - - 179
Henrietta - - - 189
Jannette - - - 208
Knavery - - - 218
Lady Gower - - 229
Lady Hawley - - 230
Lady Luna - - - 547
Lady Mary - - - 236
Lady Mary Clifden - 236
Lady Montague - - 238
Lady Mostyn - - 238
Lady Rosebery - - 242
Liaison - - - 257
Little Nell - - - 262
Love Apple - - - 268
Lucerne - - - 269
Ma Belle - - - 272
Manœuvre - - - 283
Mirth - - - - 304
Miss Bateman - - 305
Miss Clifden - - 306
Miss Ellis - - - 307
Mora - - - - 324
Mountain Maid - - 326
My Lady - - - 329
Novelty - - - 339
Plevna - - - 369
Polly Craven - - 371
Propinquity - - 380
Quite the Lady - - 390
Rebecca - - - 395
Scotch Mist - - 424
Siluria - - - 434
Tocher - - - 475

Page

Turquoise - - - 584
Un-named (2) - - 265

LORD CONYNGHAM,

By M.D.—Flatcatcher—Inheritor.

Satisfaction - - - 574

LORD DERBY,

By The Prime Minister—Touchstone—Colwick—Tramp.

Miss Florence - - 308

LORD GOUGH,

By Gladiateur—Rataplan—Liverpool—Lapdog.

Hasty Girl - - - 541
Miss Evelyn - - 142
Tripaway - - - 584

LORD HASTINGS,

By Little Hastings—Longsight—Bran.

Dove, The - - - 559

THE LORD LIEUTENANT,

By Red Deer, out of King Caradoc's dam.

Alarm - - - - 8

LORD LYON,

By Stockwell—Paragone—Redshank.

Annie - - - 16
Biserta - - - 354
Blood Red - - - 45
Bonnie Marden - - 50
Crann Tair - - - 102
Dynamite - - - 126
Energetic - - - 136
Florden - - - 653
Heraldry - - - 190
Lady Cecily - - 223
Lady Ethel - - - 140
Lady Hester - - 231
Lady Kate - - - 233
Lady Lioness - - 254
Lady Lucy - - - 235
Lady Middleton - - 237
Lady of Urrard - - 240

Page
Lady Ronald - - 242
Leæna- - - 252
Letty Lyon- - - 256
Lynette - - - 272
Marvellous - - - 288
Minever - - - 301
Mrs Prig - - - 319
Phœnix - - - 566
Poor Lassie- - - 373
Praxidice - - - 374
Red Flag - - - 396
Red Rag - - - 397
Sabrina - - - 413
Scholiast - - - 424
Silver Gilt - - - 435
Tantrum - - - 582
Tees Treasure - - 583
Themis - - - 470
Water Lily - - 498
Un-named (3) - 265, 266

LORD OF THE ISLES,
By Launcelot—Turcoman—Trumpator.
Namouna - - - 560

LORD OF THE ISLES,
By Touchstone—Pantaloon—Lottery (s. of Tramp)—Cervantes.
Abbotsford - - - 1
Canaretta - - - 67
Consort - - - 94
Dear at a Gift - - 112
Donna del Lago - - 118
Edith of Lorn - - 128
Florida - - - 156
Flower of the Vale - 158
Helen Mar - - - 189
Lady of the Lake - 547
Lady of the Tees - 240
Lady Salisbury - - 242
Murcia - - - 327
Neva - - - - 335
Nutbeam - - - 342
Olden Times - - 344
Queen of Hearts - - 386
Rona - - - - 405
Scottish Queen - - 575
Triana - - - 481
Vera Cruz - - - 489

LORD OF THE SOIL,
By Lord of the Isles—Birdcatcher—Inheritor—Physician.
Gleaner, The - - 173

Page
LORD RONALD,
By Stockwell — Newminster — Pyrrhus the First — Hetman Platoff.
Calzetta - - - 526
Forbidden Fruit - - 537
Lady Edith- - - 545
Lady Jane - - - 232
Lora - - - - 265
Pink Domino - - 566
Tamar - - - 466
Young Duchess - - 592
Un-named (2) - - 551

LORD WARWICK,
By Leamington—Fandango—Red Hart.
Lady Diana- - - 545

LOTHARIO,
By King Tom—Liverpool—Orville.
Inamorata - - - 543
Lake Mount - - 549
Waterwitch - - 588
Un-named (2) - 521, 552

LOTHIAN'S KING,
By King Tom—Paragone—Gameboy—Glencoe.
Our Mary - - - 348

LOUP-GAROU,
By Lanercost—Tomboy—Prime Minister—Shuttle.
Belle Sauvage - - 37
Caudle - - - 76
Tailor's Daughter - 465
Vision- - - - 496
Visionary - - - 496

LOWLANDER,
By Dalesman—Windhound—Loup-garou.
Amelia - - - 295
Lanquet - - - 295
Lowland Warbler - 552
Milkmaid - - - 432
Rosabella - - - 405
Un-named - - - 54

Page
LOYOLA,
By Surplice—Langar—Sir Oliver.
Dainty - - - 109

LOZENGE,
By Sweetmeat—Star of Erin—Harkaway—Pantaloon.
Bron - - - - 525
Explosion - - - 144
Grand Duchess - - 179
Little Mary - - 261
Mintdrop - - - 302

LUCIFER,
By The Cure, or Lord Fauconberg—Kremlin—Touchstone.
Un-named - - - 269

LUCKY STAR,
By Mountain Deer—Tearaway—Magpie.
Mountain Dew - - 560

LUNDYFOOT,
By Sweetmeat—Economist—Picton.
Mermaid - - - 557

LURGAN,
By Macaroni—Mountain Deer—Sir Hercules.
Servant Girl - - 576

LUSTRE,
By Polish—Harkaway—Whisker.
Chance - - - 528

LYDON,
By Gladiateur—Sesostris—Glaucus—Taurus.
Tebro - - - - 468
Un-named - - - 463

LYMINGTON,
By Wild Dayrell—Scutari—Soothsayer.
Happy Thought - - 44

Page

MACARONI,

By Sweetmeat — Pantaloon — Master Henry.

Abstinence - - - 2
Agneta - - - 145
Alexandra - - - 9
Anville - - - 18
Beauty, The - - 520
Bella Agnes - - 36
Birdie - - - 41
Blue Rose - - - 287
Bonne Bouche - - 49
Bonny Jean - - 49
Bronze - - - 59
Call Duck - - - 64
Camilla - - - 151
Canteen - - - 68
Capua - - - - 143
Castellamare - - 73
Christine - - - 84
Cipollata - - - 123
Cluster Rose - - 89
Cocotte - - - 90
Conquest - - - 337
Countess Adelaide - 530
Disappointment - - 115
Duchess of Cornwall - 171
Dukery - - - 121
Ettarre - - - 272
Fair Abbess - - 145
Fairy Ring - - - 436
Filagree - - - 152
Fog - - - - 159
Foliage - - - 396
Frittella - - - 164
Frivolity - - - 165
Gardenia - - - 167
Glenholme - - - 174
Gratinska - - - 180
Idolatress - - - 199
Iskra - - - - 206
Ismailia - - - 476
Italian Gipsy - - 206
Jessie Agnes - - 211
Lady Emily - - 227
Lady Macaroni - - 235
Lady Maura - - 237
Lady Nar - - - 239
Ledæa - - - 253
Leisetta - - - 255
Lily Agnes - - - 259
Little Nelly - - 262
Lizzie Agnes - - 263
Macaria - - - 273

Page

Macaroon - - - 552
Maccaronea - - 273
Machree - - - 273
Marie Agnes - - 286
Marie Galante - - 286
Mavis - - - - 291
Melody - - - 295
Merganser - - - 296
Mirabel - - - 303
Mirobolante - - 303
Miss Macaroni - - 312
Miss Raleigh - - 559
Napoli - - - 332
Newhaven - - - 51
Niochi - - - 562
Novice - - - 340
Nudel - - - 340
Palace - - - 350
Pasta (dam, Monaca) - 355
Pasta (dam, Queen of the May) - - 355
Periwig - - - 360
Polly Perkins - - 371
Polpette - - - 372
Princess Katinka - 377
Procella - - - 379
Rosebud - - - 407
Schirene - - - 423
Signora - - - 577
Sophia - - - 444
Soracte - - - 277
Spinaway - - - 446
Spinifex - - - 446
Sunshine - - - 458
Swansea - - - 460
Sweet Berry - - 581
Symmetrical - - 464
Tiger Lily - - - 473
Turtle Dove - - 483
Vat - - - - 488
Vermicelli - - - 586
Windermere - - 507

MACDONALD,

By Lord of the Isles—Little Known—Bay Middleton.

Birdcall - - - 521
Lydia - - - - 552

MACGREGOR,

By Macaroni—Fallow Buck—Touchstone—Emilius.

Ada Macgregor - - 652

Page

Annie Macgregor - 518
Black Mail - - - 43
Blue Bonnet - - 46
Lydian - - - 272
Marian - - - 209
Meg Merrilies - - 294
Nellie Macgregor - 334
Rent Day - - - 400
Sarchen - - - 81
Suspicious - - - 209
Un-named (2) - 344, 412

MADEIRA,

By Claret—Harkaway—Conjuror.

Surprise - - - 581

MAGNES,

By Touchstone, out of Sister to Epirus.

Ladylike - - - 234
Matrimony - - - 290

MAGNUM,

By Surplice—Defence—Y. Emilius—Whisker.

Flagon - - - 536
Pakrita - - - 350
Un-named - - - 554

MAINSTAY,

By Ivan—Napier—Sheet Anchor—Partisan.

Swivel - - - 581

MAINSTONE,

By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Touchstone—Priam.

Iona - - - - 543
Mainhatch - - - 280

MAKE HASTE,

By Tom Bowline—Voltigeur—St Martin—Partisan.

Isochronal - - - 20[illegible]

MALCOLM,

By The Doctor—Malek—Y. Goaty—Sir Harry Dimsdale.

Stratagem - - - 454

Page

MAN-AT-ARMS,

By Kingston—Paragone—Redshank—Plenipotentiary.

Ada Mary - - - 3
Doe, The - - - 117
Lady Help - - - 230

MANDRAKE,

By Weatherbit—Rataplan—Birdcatcher—Tomboy.

Adelais - - - 4
Amabel - - - 11
Coralie - - - 95
Cotillon - - - 99
Em - - - - 134
Harebell - - - 540
Haymaker - - - 186
Highland Mary - - 26
Little Duck - - 260
Madrigal - - - 276
Mandane - - - 282
Pastille - - - 355
Scotch Thistle - - 425
Selene - - - 428
Turn of the Tide - 483
Whitelock - - - 589
Un-named (2) - - 282

MANDRICARDO,

By Orlando, out of Robert de Gorham's dam.

Cora Pearl - - - 95
Lady Knockhill - - 233
Merry Thought - - 298
Wee Wee Flower - 500

MARFIORI,

By Prime Minister—Autocrat—Brocket—Defence.

Chevil Grove - - 82

MARINER,

By Lifeboat—Surplice—Rocket, or Cardinal Puff—Whisker.

Black-eyed Susan - 42
Miss Edith - - - 307
Water Lily - - 654

MARIONETTE,

By Touchstone—St Martin—Lottery.

Miss Marion - - 313

Page

MARKSMAN,

By Dundee—Birdcatcher—Muley Moloch—Emilius.

Merry Agnes - - 297
Mestiza - - - 557
Tower Mark - - 479

MARMION,

By Commotion—Sweetmeat—Bran—Peruvian.

M.S. - - - - 327

THE MARQUIS,

By Birdcatcher—Birdcatcher, or Apollo—Economist—Blacklock.

Blush Rose - - - 523
Marchioness Rose - 555

THE MARQUIS,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Pantaloon—Thunderbolt.

Cerise - - - 78
Elsie Mary - - 134
Gertrude - - - 171
Lady Edith - - 226
Lady Geraldine - - 228
Lady Westmoreland - 245
Mayfair - - - 291
Mayoress - - - 292
Mistake - - - 317
Queen of York - - 388

MARSHAL NEY,

By Arthur Wellesley—The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone.

Gladys - - - 520

MARSYAS,

By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian—Delpini.

Anxiety - - - 19
Cybele (dam, Kate) - 108
Cybele (dam, Maid of Palmyra) - - 108
Decolletée - - - 112
Delightful - - - 112
Fusee - - - - 166
Lady Margaret - - 235
Louise - - - 267

Page

Louise Victoria - - 268
Maid of Kent - - 278
Maud Victoria - - 291
Moneyspinner - - 323
Nugget - - - 340
Pomposity - - - 373
Rose of Eltham - - 408
Somnolency - - 443

MARTYRDOM,

By St Albans—Euclid—Mulatto.

Bambola - - - 29
Mal de Mer - - 281
Samaria - - - 419
Worthless - - - 591
Un-named - - - 288

MASSINISSA,

By The Flying Dutchman—Ion—Sting.

Ada - - - - 516
Sacrilege - - - 414
White Witch, The - 589

MASTER BAGOT,

By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Speculation—Hollyhock—Shuttle.

Constancy - - - 530
Lady Alice - - - 545
Lizzie Greystock - 263
Violetta - - - 586

MASTER FENTON,

By King Tom — Touchstone — Pantaloon.

Georgie - - - 539
Lady Greensleeves - 230
Lady Lavender - - 233

MASTER GEORGE,

By Papageno—Venison—Defence—Rowton.

Fairest- - - - 535
Rosalind - - - 571
Sprite - - - 580
Un-named - - - 556

MASTER RICHARD,

By Teddington — Weatherbit — Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton.

Cascade - - - 526
Cataract - - - 527
Deodar - - - 532

Page
Fairweather - - 536
Marchioness - - 555
Mavourneen - - 556
Miss Curran - - 558
Roseleaf - - - 572
Satin - - - - 574
Un-named - - - 290

MR WINKLE,
By St Albans—Birdcatcher—Langar.
Gracious - - - 326
Jennie Winkle - - 209
Miss Augusta - - 520
Mrs Bardell - - 318
Peevish - - 398, 654

M.D.
By The Cure — Waverley — Hambletonian—Pipator.
B.M. - - - - 523
Un-named - - - 293

MELBOURNE,
By Humphrey Clinker—Cervantes —Golumpus.
Countess of Westmorland - - - 100
Fascine - - - 149

MENTMORE,
By Melbourne — Defence — Emilius—Castrel.
Baroness - - - 31
Mentmore Belle - - 295

MERCURY,
By Lambton—Kremlin — Touchstone—Rubens.
Ozone - - - - 442

MERRYMAN,
By Hobbie Noble — Mango — Partisan.
Brenda - - - 56
Columbine - - - 91

MERRY SUNSHINE,
By Thormanby — Chanticleer — Bay Middleton.
Honeycomb - - 383
Merope - - - 297

Page
MERV
(A Turcoman).
Candahar - - - 526

METEOR,
By Volturno — King Caradoc — Nutwith.
Cerito - - - - 78

MILDEW,
By Slane — Voltaire — Comus — Star.
Dewdrop - - - 114
Faith - - - - 148
Hopper - - - 197

MILTIADES,
By Victorious — King Tom — Bolingbroke, or Brockley.
Gloriana - - - 230
Hero - - - - 192
Island Queen - - 58

THE MINER,
By Rataplan — Birdcatcher — Tomboy.
Betise - - - 40
Casuistry - - - 74
Cinderina - - - 85
Esperanza - - - 139
Euphrosyne - - 141
Fairy Queen - - 148
Lady Nyassa - - 239
Lady Stanley - - 243
Levern - - - 257
Mineralogy - - 301
Quebrada - - - 382
Ruth - - - - 412
Strike - - - 580
Un-named - - - 301

MINSTREL,
By Chattanooga, out of Paganini's dam.
Un-named - - - 87

MOGADOR,
By King Tom—Orlando—Tomboy —Prime Minister.
Bendemeer - - 39
Lady Kars - - - 232
Magdala - - - 277

Page
Nubian - - - 340
Revived - - - 408
Stella - - - - 449

MOLDAVIA,
By Hospodar — Gladiator — Sultan.
Un-named - - - 323

MONARCH OF THE GLEN,
By Stockwell — Touchstone — Sultan—Tramp.
Antelope - - - 17
Mount Royal - - 560

MONARQUE,
By The Baron, Sting, or The Emperor—Royal Oak—Whisker.
Bellone - - - 38
Bourgogne - - - 53
Charade - - - 79
Croisade - - - 104
Espérance - - - 139
La Neva - - - 248
Mandane - - - 282
Milanaise - - - 300
Orageuse - - - 564
Vexation - - - 491
Vigoureuse - - 493

MONSEIGNEUR,
By Orphelin — The Provost — Mulatto.
Holly Bush - - 195

MONTAGNARD,
By Fitz-Gladiator—Sir Hercules —Plenipotentiary.
Mountain Dew - - 236
Rat, The - - - 393
Un-named - - - 323

MONTBAR,
By Buccaneer — Sweetmeat — Hetman Platoff.
Lady Goldstone - - 239

MONTEZ,
By Pero Gomez — Gladiateur — Kingston.
Beetle - - - 34
Miss Eva - - - 308

Page

MON TRESOR,

By Robert Houdin—The Emperor—Hercule.

Chesnut - - - 82
Miss Kars - - - 654

MORNING HERALD,

By Chanticleer—Glencoe—Frolic.

Mignonette - - 300

MORNINGTON,

By Arthur Wellesley—Orlando—Bobadil.

Minnie Hauk - - 302
Seagry - - - 426

MOROCCO,

By King Tom—Orlando—Tomboy.

Laburnum - - - 220
Monica - - - 323
Theodora - - - 470
Un-named - - - 324

MORPETH,

By Muley Moloch — Cervantes—Golumpus.

Miss Howard - - 310

MORTEMER,

By Compiegne — The Baron, or Nuncio—Emilius.

Bud of Hope - - 525
Image - - - 200
Jeannie - - - 209
Mademoiselle - - 276
Maine - - - 280
Sonsie Lass - - - 443
Suzette - - - 460
Un-named - - - 325

MOTLEY,

By Touchstone—Lanercost—Whisker.

Lady Motley - - 238

MOULSEY,

By Teddington—Pantaloon—Voltaire—Whalebone.

Flower of the Forest - 157
Inez - - - - 202

Page

Maryland - - - 289
Meretrix - - - 296
Miss Madame - - 312
Muddle - - - 327
Sap, The - - - 419
Sarah Duchess - - 420
Snake, The - - - 113
Vesper Bell- - - 490
Village Belle - - 493

MOUNTAIN DEER,

By Touchstone — Belshazzar — Whalebone—Frolic—Selim.

Black Fawn- - - 42
Hartshorn - - - 185
Kilbride - - - 216
Lady Mountain - - 238
Welfare - - - 589

MOUNT ZION,

By Mountain Deer — Harkaway—Wanderer—Orville.

Un-named - - - 560

MUSCOVITE,

By Hetman Platoff—Camel—Lottery—Cervantes.

Blanchette - - - 44

MUSJID,

By Newminster—Muley Moloch—Jerry—Catton—Sir Solomon.

Houri - - - 198
Miss Morris - - 314
Nyl Gau - - - 343
Vagary - - - 487

MUSKET,

By Toxophilite—West Australian—Camel—Brutandorf.

Ante Diem - - - 17
Brown Bess - - 59
Caroline - - - 72
Dynamite - - - 126
Fair Ethel - - - 146
Gisela - - - 173
Gun - - - - 182
Muscatel - - - 328
Musketry - - - 328
Panic - - - - 352
Sally Brass - - - 573
Salute - - - 418

Page

Sonsie Queen - - 443
Tuberose - - - 109
Un-named - - - 328

MUSKETEER,

By Rifleman—Sleight-of-hand—Jereed.

Snapcap - - - 440

THE NABOB,

By The Nob—Camel—Muley—Precipitate.

Medee - - - 294
Paresseuse - - - 353
Pistole - - - 368
Terre de Feu - - 469

NARBONNE,

By Chevalier d'Industrie—Touchstone—Tomboy—Bustard.

Cactus - - - 63
Communiste - - 92

NAUTILUS,

By West Australian—Bay Middleton—Sir Hercules.

Sea Queen - - - 575

NAVIGATOR,

By Adventurer—Knight of Kars—Gameboy.

Ayesha - - - 28

NEASHAM,

By Hetman Platoff — Muley Moloch—Emilius—Blacklock.

Black Rose - - 43
Nukuheva - - - 341

NEOPHYTE,

By Newminster—Jacques—Confederate.

Un-named - - - 335

NEPTUNUS,

By Weatherbit—Birdcatcher—Muley Moloch—Cervantes.

Guadaloupe - - 182
Hedge Rose - - 188
Marline - - 287
Miss Tatton - - 316

Page

NEVILLE,

By Napier—Sandbeck—Deceiver—Pot8o's.

Diadem - - - 114
Maïa - - - - 277
Nebula - - - 333
Remnant - - - 399
Waneton - - - 498

NEWCASTLE,

By Newminster—Malcolm—Actæon—Blacklock.

Abstinence - - - 2
Esther - - - 139
Lelia - - - - 254
Marmite - - - 287
Recluse - - - 395

NEWLAND,

By Lambton—Touchstone—Lanercost—Whisker.

Un-named - - - 336

NEWMINSTER,

By Touchstone — Beeswing, by Dr Syntax—Ardrossan—Whitworth.

Adelaide - - - 3
Alhambra - - - 9
Amaranth - - - 12
Aunt Sofer - - - 26
Bobbin Around - - 48
Bonny May - - 52
Borealis - - - 52
Cauldron - - - 76
Cellina - - - 78
Cerintha - - - 78
Cestus - - - 78
Chanoinesse - - 79
Clémence - - - 88
Cluster - - - 89
Corbeille - - - 95
Corsica - - - 98
Coup de Grâce - - 101
Creole - - - 103
Crinon - - - 104
Datura - - - 111
Doeskin - - - 117
Eadith - - - 127
Edith - - - - 128
Fairy Footstep - - 147
Gold Dust - - - 175

Page

Henriette - - - 190
Honey - - - 195
Isilia - - - - 206
Jenny - - - 209
Jessica - - - 211
Lady Alice Hawthorn - 221
Ladylike - - - 234
Lady Temple - - 244
Last Rose of Summer - 251
Léonie - - - 256
Mersey, The - - 298
Miss Edie - - - 559
Miss Penhill - - 314
Mrs Wolfe - - - 320
Mysotis - - - 330
Orphan, The - - 347
Panada - - - 352
Pandore - - - 352
Papoose - - - 353
Pearl, The - - - 357
Pinnacle - - - 366
Revival - - - 402
Soffinka - - - 654
Sphynx, The - - 445
Sunnylocks - - - 458
Thalia - - - 470
Timaru - - - 474
Vain Glorious - - 487

NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS,

By Melbourne—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Muley.

Prude - - - - 568
Un-named - - - 561

NINUS,

By Dromedary—Mulatto—Blacklock.

Un-named - - - 338

NORMANBY,

By Thormanby—Stockwell—Touchstone.

Constantia - - - 530
Norma - - - 563
Norna - - - 563
Rose de Mai - - 571

NORTH LINCOLN,

By Pylades—Redshank—Middleton.

Cape Diamond - - 69

Page

Chopette - - - 83
Chopinette - - - 83
Giantess - - - 171
Goneaway - - - 53
Minnie Warren - - 302
North Wind - - 339
Silverlocks - - - 436
Un-named - - - 338

NORWOOD,

By Orlando—Birdcatcher—Glencoe—Muley.

Riby Grove - - 403

NOTTINGHAM,

By Kingston—Orlando—Bay Middleton.

Legacy - - - 254
Nottingham Lace - 339

NUNEHAM,

By Oxford—Ambrose—Glencoe—Muley.

Amber - - - 12
Dominica - - - 118
Lanjaron - - - 249
Maremma - - - 284
Philomel - - - 363
Witch, The - - 508
Un-named - - - 342

NUTBOURNE,

By Nabob—The Merry Monarch—Elis—Tramp.

British Queen - - 58
Fraulein - - - 163
Industry - - - 201
Lady Sarah - - 548
Miss Needle - - 314
Noyau - - - 340
Pompano - - - 372
Ruby - - - - 411
Sister Liz - - - 438
Wren, The - - - 510
Zenobia - - - 514
Un-named (2) - - 342

NUTWITH,

By Tomboy—Comus—Delpini—King Fergus.

Seamstress - - - 427

Page

OLD CALABAR,

By King Tom—Picaroon—Count Porro.

Faith - - - - 148

OLD ROBERT,

By Robert de Gorham—The Merry Monarch—Longwaist—Zodiac.

Narcisse - - - 332

ONSLOW,

By Cambuscan—Voltigeur—The Doctor.

May Queen - - 293

OPTIMIST,

By Lexington—Glencoe—Leviathan (s. of Muley).

Ammonia - - - 14
Trifle - - - - 481

OREST,

By Orestes—Touchstone—Lanercost—Whisker.

Alice Lorraine - - 10
Alsatia - - - 11
Electra - - - 130
Lady Warren - - 244
Laodice - - - 347
Nydia - - - 343
Proposal - - - 380
Restless - - - 401
Silens - - - - 434
Tranquillity - - 480
Useless - - - 74
Woodquest - - - 510

ORESTES,

By Orlando—Bay Middleton—Voltaire.

Orbona - - - 346

ORLANDO,

By Touchstone—Langar—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Sir Oliver.

Bessie - - - 521
Biretta - - - 41
Cassidia - - - 73
Charmione - - - 80

Page

Esher - - - - 534
Ess Bouquet - - 139
Fairyland - - - 147
Fravola - - - 163
Fravolina - - - 163
Furiosa - - - 166
Gunga Jee - - 182
Lady Caroline - - 223
Lady Emma - - 227
Little Lady - - 261
Matilda - - - 290
Miss Evelyn - - 308
Miss Foote - - - 308
Niké - - - - 337
Nuneaton - - - 341
Precise - - - 375
Pulsatilla - - - 381
Scarlet Runner - - 423

ORLEANS,

By Plutus—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Y. Emilius.

Un-named - - - 564

ORPHELIN,

By Fitz-Gladiator—Sting—Emilius.

Cendrillon - - - 527
Mappemonde - - 283

ORPHEUS,

By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian.

Eurydice - - - 142
Lyra - - - - 552
Miranda - - - 303
Nu - - - - 563

OULSTON,

By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Lottery—Cervantes—Beningbrough.

Atonement - - - 25
Dodona - - - 116
Icicle - - - - 199
Shepherdess - - 432

OUTCAST,

By Voltigeur—Touchstone—Bran.

Eva - - - - 535
Sago - - - - 586
Un-named (2) - - 564

Page

OUTFIT,

By Y. Melbourne—Teddington—Don John—Belshazzar.

Outcast - - - 478
Outrig - - - 348
Outvie - - - 349
Trousseau - - - 10

OXFORD,

By I. Birdcatcher—Plenipotentiary—Bay Middleton—Priam.

Alma Mater (dam, Honey) - - - 10
Alma Mater (dam, Princess of Orange) 10
Carfax - - - 71
Cherwell - - - 82
Cowslip - - - 102
Damages - - - 110
Dark Blue - - - 111
Double First - - 119
Echo - - - - 128
Gloxinia - - - 175
Henley - - - 189
Hippodrome - - 194
Historia - - - 194
Hyacinth - - - 198
Inez - - - - 202
Islip - - - - 206
Lady Sneerwell - - 243
Little Gordon - - 261
Lyceum - - - 272
Miss Bess - - - 306
Miss Lizzie - - 311
Narbonne - - - 332
Onyx - - - - 345
Oxford Belle - - 349
Oxford Mixture - - 349
Roma - - - 404
Sultana - - - 457
Symphony - - - 464
True Blue - - - 482
Un-named - - - 349

PACE,

By Caterer—Birdcatcher—Melbourne—Sleight-of-hand.

Pearl-drop - - - 358

Page

PAGANINI,

By King of Kent—Peppermint—Kremlin—Reveller.

Bravura - - - 55
Dahlia - - - 109
Pommerel - - - 372
Selina - - - - 429
Silverstring - - - 436
Un-named - - - 349

THE PALMER,

By Beadsman—Cowl—Defence—Middleton.

Agile - - - - 6
Alba - - - - 8
Amice - - - 13
Arista - - - 21
Cannonière - - 68
Carillon - - - 71
Chaos - - - 79
Dolly Hogg - - 117
Edith Plantagenet - 128
Emily - - - 135
Evening Chimes - - 143
Frances - - - 162
Jenny Howlet - - 210
Lady Dunholm - - 226
Lady Meiden - - 237
Lady Millicent - - 237
Minola - - - 557
Miramare - - - 303
Nightcap - - - 440
Nun, The - - - 341
Palmflower - - - 351
Palmistry - - - 351
Palmy Day - - 351
Pampeluna - - - 352
Patchwork - - - 356
Peronnette - - - 361
Plague - - - 368
Preamble - - - 374
Scallop Shell - - 422
Sequence - - - 429
Teesdale - - - 468
Zee - - - - 513
Un-named (2) - - 350

PARMESAN,

By Sweetmeat—Verulam—Touchstone—Whisker.

Æolia - - - - 5
Bellissima - - - 37
Blue Vinny - - - 48

Page

Brenta - - - 56
Cheesecake - - - 81
Cherry - - - 82
Cream Cheese - - 103
Cutaway - - - 107
Dalnamaine II. - - 110
Duchess of Parma - 123
Evening Star - - 144
Fair Star - - - 146
Footpath - - - 160
Fromage - - - 165
Gavotte - - - 168
Gertrude - - - 171
Gorgon - - - 177
Graciosa - - - 179
High and Mity - - 192
Lady Randolph - - 242
Lucca - - - - 269
Mabille - - - 272
Madame Spiers - - 275
Mida - - - - 299
Mirza - - - - 304
Miss Parmesan - - 494
Miss Pool - - - 315
Mrs Pond - - - 319
Modena - - - 321
Moselle - - - 325
Olivette - - - 345
Parma - - - 354
Parthenope - - - 354
Piacenza - - - 364
Pique, The - - - 367
Placentia - - - 368
Ravioli - - - 394
Sibell - - - - 433
Summer Cloud - - 457
Sweet Annie - - 461
Sweetest - - - 461
Terpsicrate - - - 469
Trebbia - - - 481
Wanda - - - 498
Un-named - - - 354

PARTISAN,

By Launcelot—Irish Birdcatcher—Tramp—Orville.

L'Orpheline - - 267
Partisane - - - 354

PAUL JONES,

By Buccaneer—Chanticleer—Melbourne—Touchstone.

Cathedra - - - 75

Page

Catinka - - - 76
Celosia - - - 78
Clarice - - - 87
Corydalis - - - 98
Cycas - - - 108
Execution - - - 144
Fraise - - - 162
Gondola - - - 177
Groundbait - - 181
Immortelle - - 200
Lady Chesterfield - 224
Lizzie White - - 264
Marie Bell - - - 286
Mrs Jones - - - 319
Paulina - - - 357
Selly Oak - - - 429
Spreading Sail - - 447
Stitch of Canvas - - 451

PAX,

By Marsyas—Mildew—Tomboy—Tramp.

Golden Crest - - 175
Miss Florence - - 459
Miss May - - - 313

PEARLFINDER,

By Marsyas—Alarm—Camel—Muley.

Confession - - - 93
Troven Gem - - 117

THE PEER,

By Newminster—Sheet Anchor—Bay Middleton.

Peeress - - - 565

PELION,

By Ion—Jerry—Lapdog—Partisan.

Barchettina - - 30
Crucifixion - - - 105
Pietas - - - - 365
Sacrilege - - - 414

PELLEGRINO,

By The Palmer—Macaroni—Melbourne.

Impetro - - - 332
Itinerant - - - 207
Visitor - - - 496

Page

PEON,
By Alarm—Annandale—Bay Middleton—Malek.
Un-named - - - 359

PERO GOMEZ,
By Beadsman—Student—Gameboy.
Alameda - - - 8
Alice - - - - 147
Allegra - - - 10
Atocha - - - 25
Belle Lurette - - 219
Eugénie - - - 141
Faillie - - - 222
Granada - - - 179
Guarantee - - - 182
Infanta - - - 202
Maid of Saragossa - 279
Manzanilla - - - 283
Maritornes - - - 287
Mosque - - - 325
Nightshade- - - 336
Oracle - - - 79
Ortyx- - - - 347
Patilla - - - 511
Pera - - - - 360
Reseda II. - - - 400
Rosebud - - - 408
Sota de Roma - - 444
Suspension - - - 310
Vivacity - - - 193
Un-named - - - 361

PETRARCH,
By Lord Clifden—Orlando—Alarm.
Cordelia Ann - - 96
Evangeline - - - 117
Jamaica - - - 208
Laura de Noves - - 129
Poetry - - - 328
Tullia - - - - 83

PHLEGON,
By Sultan, or Beiram—Reveller—Hedley.
Little Star, The - - 263

PICCADOR,
By Voltigeur—Don John—Ishmael.
Un-named - - - 364

Page

PINDUS,
By Epirus—Camel—Muley—Precipitate.
Un-named - - - 566

PIRATE KING,
By Buccaneer—Touchstone—Skylark.
Speranza - - - 445
Suky - - - - 457

PLANET,
By Bay Middleton, out of Plenary (sister to Plenipotentiary).
Cora Pearl - - - 530

PLAYFAIR,
Brother to Sterling.
Heeltap - - - 188
Poetic - - - 370
Sarah - - - - 420
Venusta - - - 505
Un-named (5) - 32, 368, 369, 504

PLEBEIAN,
By Joskin—Autocrat—Orlando.
Isabel- - - - 354
Madrigal - - - 277

PLOUGHBOY,
By Van Galen—Stockwell—Humphrey Clinker.
Mysie- - - - 330
Wee Town - - - 415
Un-named - - - 369

PLUM PUDDING,
By Sweetmeat—Birdcatcher—Canteen—Thunderbolt.
Allspice - - - 517
Beeswax - - - 520
Blue Ribbon - - 523
Christmas Fare - - 84
Christmas Pie - - 537
Confection - - - 93
Cutty Sark - - - 531
Elaine - - - 130
Fanny - - - 536
Gipsy - - - - 539
Lady Pitt - - - 548

Page

Madeline - - - 553
Magdalene - - - 553
Mince Pie - - - 537
Miss Bessie- - - 558
Red Rose - - - 570
Rio - - - - 570
Silk - - - - 434
Trieste - - - 583
White Rose - - 589
Wild Plum- - - 591

POLARDINE,
By Beadsman—Stockwell—Touchstone.
Rebecca - - - 183

POLISH,
By Rust—Philip the First—Giles—Waxy.
X.L. - - - - 592

PONTIFEX,
Brother to Surplice.
Un-named - - - 373

PORTO RICO,
By Orlando—Bay Middleton—Quiz.
Jane - - - - 543
Lady Mowbray - - 547

POTENTATE,
By Jack Robinson—Charley Boy—Priam—Velocipede.
Young Nursling - - 512

PRATIQUE,
By Newminster—Lanercost—Gladiator.
Patience - - - 565

PREACHER,
By Lecturer—Surplice—Velocipede.
Honesty - - - 64

PREAKNESS,
By Lexington—Imp. Yorkshire—Filho da Puta.
Piccadilly - - - 355

Page

PRETENDER,

By Adventurer—Venison—Middleton—Blucher.

Cupola - - - 106
Duchess of Albany - 122
Duchess of York - - 314
Free Trade - - - 164
Idalia - - - 199
Johanna Southcote - 110
Lady Henrietta - - 230
Lilith - - - 508
Love - - - - 251
Minar - - - 301
Pretence - - - 376
Ruse - - - - 412

THE PRIMATE,

By St Albans—Bay Middleton—Malek—Y. Gouty.

Lady Portland - - 241
Un-named - - - 376

THE PRIME MINISTER,

By Melbourne—Pantaloon—Camel—Thunderbolt.

Camelia - - - 65
Easton Lass- - - 127
Hilda - - - - 193
Ida - - - - 199
Light - - - - 257
Mrs Naggleton - - 319
Pales - - - - 350
Patronage - - - 356
Pitteri - - - 368
Princess Alice - - 377
Queen Emma - - 384
Rose - - - - 407
Sabrina - - - 413
Threat - - - 471
Trickish - - - 481

PRIESTCRAFT,

By Newminster — Voltigeur — Venison—Camel.

Confession - - - 93
Ione - - - - 204

PRINCE,

By Artillery — Retriever — Economist.

Blanche - - - 522

Page

PRINCE,

By Oxford, or Knight of the Crescent—Slane—Bay Middleton.

Un-named - - - 377

PRINCE CHARLIE,

By Blair Athol — Surplice — Sesostris.

Abbess of Beauchief - 1
Court Beauty - - 101
Court Favourite - - 311
Duchess of Albany - 122
Eos - - - - 137
Flora Macdonald - 155
Flora McIvor - - 156
Follow me, Lady- - 496
Miss Thormanby - 316
Princess Charles - - 377
Roselite - - - 408
Scotia - - - 283
Sincerity - - - 438
Symbol - - - 41

PRINCE PAUL,

By Y. Melbourne—The Emperor—Sultan.

Gyration - - - 183

PRINCE PLAUSIBLE,

By King Tom—Inheritor — Jack Spigot.

Lady Julia - - - 232
Mirage - - - 303

PROFESSOR AIREY,

By Mathematician — Gladiator — Filho da Puta.

Lady Airey - - 221
Nelly Barton - - 334
Stella - - - - 238

PROMISED LAND,

By Jericho — Touchstone — Reveller—Orville.

Bay Leaf - - - 32
Beeswing - - - 34
Cast Off - - - 74
Eau de Cologne - - 127
Mentone - - - 295
Wonderland - - 509

Page

QUEEN'S MESSENGER,

By Trumpeter — Kingston—Surplice—Sultan.

Ambassadress - - 12
Balloon - - - 502
Emmeline Marcia - 416
Miss Phillips - - 314
Mistress of the Robes - 319
Olive Branch - - 351
Queen Bess - - 77
Royal Letter - - 410
Un-named - - - 291

THE RAKE,

By Wild Dayrell—Birdcatcher—Touchstone.

Agnes Petrie - - 7
Daisy Rake- - - 109
Enigma - - - 136
Half Caste - - - 183
Helen Macgregor - 189
Mantlet - - - 283
Melosina - - - 331
Racquette - - - 390
Scandal - - - 423
Tymbestere - - 484

THE RANGER,

Brother to Skirmisher.

Bryony - - - 61
Duchess of Cambridge 122
Forest Maiden - - 160
Lady Fanciful - - 227
Misfortune - - - 304
Nightmare - - - 561
Pastille - - - 355
Pirouette - - - 367
Queen of the Forest - 569
Valentia - - - 487
Viola - - - - 494
Un-named - - - 392

RAPID RHONE,

By Y. Melbourne — Lanercost, or Retriever—Bay Middleton.

Aunt Fanny - - 26
Bonnie Doon - - 49
Poul-a-phooka - - 567
Quick Step - - - 569

Page

RAPPAREE,

By Rataplan — Melbourne — Venison—Defence.

Auchnafree - - - 26
Lady Flora - - - 228
Myrtle - - - 330
Rappette - - - 392

RATAPLAN,

Brother to Stockwell.

Ambuscade - - 12
Annora - - - 17
Armistice - - - 21
Aslauga - - - 23
Blue Light - - - 47
Bonny Leith - - 51
Bracelet - - - 54
Bright Eyes - - 57
Barrara - - - 72
Cintra - - - 86
Conceit - - - 93
Dundrum - - - 125
Fishfag - - - 153
Honeymoon - - 196
Hoyabella - - - 198
Irma - - - - 204
Isabel (dam, The Belle) 205
Isabel (dam, Mirage) - 205
Lady Bountiful - - 223
Lady Sandbeck - - 653
La Fille de Ma Mie - 246
Mandragora - - 282
Minaret - - - 301
Mistake - - - 318
Modena - - - 321
My Queen - - - 560
Narino - - - 333
Queen Ann - - - 382
Quick March - - 389
Ratcatcher's Daughter- 393
Red Light - - - 396
Reveillée - - - 402
Rigolboche - - - 403
Rose des Alpes - - 408
Rub-a-Dub - - - 411
Rybil, The - - - 463
Sabara - - - 465
Simbrel - - - 474
Treasury - - - 480
Utopia - - - 486
Wallflower - - - 498
Wilful - - - 506
Un-named - - - 393

Page

RATCATCHER,

By Rataplan — Melbourne — Venison—Defence.

Rattener - - - 393
Rat Trap - - - 393

RATTLE,

By Fallow Buck — Camel — Whisker—Camillus.

Castanette - - - 527
Lady Florence - - 228
South Hatch - - 445
Un-named - - - 121

RED HART,

By Venison—The Colonel—Rubens—Waxy.

Wild Deer - - - 590

REINFRID,

By Newminster — Magpie — Economist.

Llanrumney - - 264
Verniew - - - 490

REMORSE,

By Macaroni—Annandale—Bay Middleton.

Iris - - - - 570

REMUS,

By Garry Owen—Velocipede—Whisker.

Satisfaction - - - 422

RESTITUTION,

By King Tom—Slane—Sir Hercules—Priam.

Choppe - - - 83
Conjugal Rights - - 93
Court Beauty - - 101
Eudora - - - 141
Euonyma - - - 141
Extradition - - 144
Larceny - - - 249
La Tamise - - - 251
Metz - - - - 299
Reparation - - - 400
Restorative - - - 401
Reward II. - - 403
Sacrifice - - - 419
Villafranca - - - 493

Page

REVERBERATION,

By Thunderbolt—Harkaway—Little Red Rover.

Re-echo - - - 397
Tempête - - - 168

RIFLEMAN,

By Touchstone—The Colonel—Amadis—Sir Peter.

Duty - - - - 126
Europa - - - 142

RIVET,

By Windhound—Cowl—Venison—Defence.

Hannah Ball - - 184

ROAN OAK,

By Slane—Sleight-of-hand—Comus—Don Cossack.

Rona - - - - 405

ROBIN HOOD,

By Wild Dayrell—Venison—Little Red Rover—Edmund.

Peepy Fox - - - 358
Sherwood Lass - - 432

ROCOCO,

By Gemma di Vergy—Recovery—Lottery—Cervantes.

Equestrian - - - 137
Irene - - - - 204
Legacy - - - 254
Maid of Avenel - - 278
Ormolu - - - 347
Rock Rose - - - 404
White Rose - - 503
Un-named - - - 404

ROEBUCK,

By Mountain Deer—Magpie—Economist—Blacklock.

Agile - - - - 517
Doe, The - - - 532

ROMAN BEE,

By Birdcatcher, or Artillery—Harkaway—Birdcatcher.

Cordova - - - 530
Queen of Hayti - - 583
Un-named - - - 571

Page

ROMULUS,

By The Flying Dutchman—The Doctor—Bran.

Flirt - - - - 155
Lupa - - - - 271

ROSEBERY,

By Speculum—Newminster—Muley Moloch.

Margery Moorpout - 439

ROSICRUCIAN,

By Beadsman—Cowl—Defence.

Blushing Bride - - 48
Bonny Queen - - 273
Crucible - - - 105
Dot - - - - 119
Douranee - - - 120
Duenna - - - 123
Ersilia - - - 138
Florence - - - 653
Gaudeloupe - - 168
Gipsy Queen - - 172
Gloria - - - 175
Gula - - - - 653
Idun - - - - 199
Illuminata - - - 200
Lady Chelmsford - 224
Lent Lily - - - 255
Martyr - - - 288
Mitherless Bairn - 559
Moelfra - - - 321
Moss Rose - - - 326
Mystic - - - 331
Pampeluna - - - 351
Preciosa - - - 375
Red Spinner - - 394
Rhona - - - 102
Rosabel - - - 405
Rosabelle - - - 405
Rosalind - - - 406
Rosemary - - - 408
Rosie - - - - 409
Rosnashane - - 572
Rosy Cross - - - 409
Rosy Morn - - - 409
Siderite - - - 433
Sorceress - - - 444
Three Pearls - - 471
Wild Georgie - - 505
Zarina - - - 513
Zeneyda - - - 514
Un-named (3) - 268, 296, 394

Page

ROTHERHILL,

Brother to Petrarch.

Croia - - - - 317
Eunice - - - 502
Happy Girl - - - 185

THE ROVER,

By The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone—Pantaloon—Cain.

Rover's Daughter - 410

ROYAL HEAD,

By Stockwell—Venison—Camel—Whisker.

Royalty - - - 410

RUPERT,

By Knowsley—Lanercost, or Retriever—Bay Middleton.

Ruperta - - - 412

RUSSBOROUGH,

By Tearaway—Sir Hercules—Canteen—Thunderbolt.

Un-named - - - 412

RUSSIAN,

By Magpie, or Freney—Bob Booty—Escape.

Zoretta - - - 592

SACCHAROMETER,

By Sweetmeat—Iago—Pantaloon.

Geneviève - - - 169
Ishtar - - - 205
Lady Gertrude - - 546
Miss Gertrude - - 309
My Louisa - - - 329
Nightshade - - 336
Precaution - - - 374
Refinement - - 397
Saccharine (dam, Alice Lee) - - - 413
Saccharine (dam, Nelly) 413
Saccharissa - - - 414
Sweet Agnes - - 460
Sweet Note - - 462
Test, The - - - 469
Un-named - - - 414

Page

SACERDOS,

By Surplice—Cotherstone—Velocipede—Lunatic.

Rosebud - - - 407

ST ALBANS,

By Stockwell—The Libel—St Luke—Election.

Adrastia - - - 4
Albania - - - 8
Angelica - - - 15
Bestwood - - - 40
California - - - 64
Compton Lass - - 92
Disfranchise - - 116
Duchess - - - 121
Eliza - - - - 133
Essence - - - 139
Fuchsia - - - 165
Gift, The - - - 172
Inquisition - - - 203
La Belle Hélène - 219
Lady Highfield - - 231
Minnie Gye - - 301
Miss Jeffery - - 310
Nell Gwynne - - 334
Regina - - - 398
Romance - - - 405
Royal Lady - - 573
St Agnes - - - 415
St Alba - - - 573
St Cecilia - - - 416
Sophy - - - 444
Stitchery - - - 451
Tapestry - - - 467
Valley - - - 487
Wonder - - - 509
Zara - - - - 513
Un-named (2) - - 415

ST MUNGO,

By St Albans—Melbourne—Horsea—Priam.

Catania - - - 74
Starlight - - - 448

ST RONAN,

By St Albans—Birdcatcher—Touchstone.

Lily of the Valley - 550

SALVANOS,

By Dollar—Ion—Elis.

Salva - - - - 418

Page

SALVATOR,

By Dollar—Ion—Elis.

Amalia - - - 471
Berengère - - - 386
Cynthia - - - 132
Fair Trade - - - 146
French Fashion - - 162
Profile - - - 380
Soham Lass - - 441

SAUNTERER,

By Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton—Velocipede—Woful.

Baroness, The - - 31
Blanchefleur - - 44
Camilla - - - 66
Curfew - - - 106
Elaine - - - 130
Elegance - - - 131
Explosion - - - 144
Gamos - - - 167
Gertrude - - - 171
Hop-picker - - 196
Inverness - - - 203
Lady Ann - - - 221
La Flaneuse - - 246
Little Agnes - - 260
Merry Bells - - 297
Minuet - - - 302
Moll Flagon - - 322
Patti - - - - 357
Prowess - - - 381
Pucelle - - - 381
Rattlecap - - - 393
Scrubbing Brush - 425
Slumber - - - 440
Somnambula - - 579
Time Test - - - 474
Tissyac - - - 475
Violet- - - - 495

SAVERNAKE,

By Stockwell—The Libel—St Luke—Election.

Lady Emily - - 226

SAWCUTTER,

By Idle Boy—Ion—Emilius—Sultan.

Fanny Fowler - - 536
Socks - - - - 441

Page

SCANDAL,

By The Cure—Lanercost—Malek—Champignon.

Scandal - - - 423

SCARAMOUCH,

By Touchstone—St Martin—Lottery.

Un-named - - - 575

SCOTTISH CHIEF,

By Lord of the Isles—The Little Known—Bay Middleton—Y. Phantom.

Ability - - - 2
Amondell - - - 14
Brilliant - - - 58
Butterscotch - - 60
Caledonia - - - 64
Captive Queen - - 193
Charity - - - 80
Crafty Kate - - 102
Darnaway - - - 111
Elaine - - - 80
Enchantress - - 136
Flora Macdonald - 155
Forest Queen - - 161
Gowan, The - - 178
Helen Mar - - 553
Highland Fling - - 192
Jeannie Deans - - 209
Katherine - - - 214
Lady Bothwell - - 223
Lady Glenlochay - 229
Lady Gowrie - - 230
Lady Lennard - - 546
Lady Mar - - - 235
Lady of Lyons - - 239
Lady Wallace - - 244
Lizzie Lindsay - - 263
Lorna Doone - - 266
Maibaum - - - 292
Maid of Perth - - 279
Maid of the Valley - 280
Marie Seton - - 555
Marie Stuart - - 286
Miss Maria - - 312
Miss Middlewick - 313
Morgiana - - - 324
Mowerina - - - 327
Ogle - - - - 344
Ottawa - - - 348
Patience - - - 356

Page

Princess Alice - - 377
Queen of Scotland - 90
Radiant - - - 390
Rapidity - - - 392
Red Shank - - 397
Rose of Sutherland - 408
Scotch Agnes - - 424
Scotch Fir - - - 424
Scotch Mist - - 425
Scotch Reel - - 425
Scottie - - - 425
Shaker, The - - 163
Sister Louise - - 438
Spinning Jenny - - 446
Strathfleet - - - 455
Teardrop - - - 468
Thistle - - - 471
Violet Melrose - - 495
Wee Lassie - - 500
Un-named (2) - 193, 425

SEALSKIN,

By Skirmisher—Newminster—Melbourne.

Un-named (2) - 99, 427

SEDBURY,

By Sweetmeat, or The Cure—Touchstone—Lottery.

Lady Valentine - - 244

SEE SAW,

By Buccaneer—Brocket—Defence—Touchstone.

Abbaye - - - 1
Au Revoir - - - 27
Avonwick - - - 28
Bassinette - - - 31
Beauharnais - - 33
Bramble - - - 54
Currer Bell - - 107
Devotion - - - 113
Footstep - - - 160
Giddy Girl - - - 171
Hoyden - - - 198
Indecision - - - 201
Jubilee - - - 213
Lady Lumley - - 235
Legatee - - - 254
Libration - - - 232
Mazurka - - - 293
Mishap - - - 305

Page
Necklace - - - 333
Quick Step - - - 389
Reciprocity - - 395
Sauceboat - - - 574
Sing Song - - - 577
Swallow - - - 460
Zil Zellah - - - 514
Un-named - - - 315

SELIM,
By Ivan—Magpie—Sir Hercules.
Gelatine - - - 538
Un-named - - - 575

SESOSTRIS,
By Slane—Sultan—Camel.
Un-named - - - 430

SHAFTO,
By Colsterdale — Harkaway — Sultan—Comus.
Miss Shafto - - 315

SHANBALLY,
By Burgundy — Jerry — The Moslem.
Milligaleen - - - 557
Un-named (2) - - 576

THE SHARPER,
By Ellington — Birdcatcher — Rowton—Muley.
Belle of Ewhurst - 36

SIDEROLITE,
By Asteroid — Bay Middleton — Sir Hercules—Emilius.
Cecile - - - - 76
Marybud - - - 289
Mischief - - - 304

SILVESTER,
By St Albans—Kingston—Birdcatcher—Touchstone.
Miss Jennie - - 311
Pope Joan - - - 361
Secret - - - - 427
Un-named - - - 437

SILVIO,
By Blair Athol—Kingston—Birdcatcher.
Garonne - - - 402
Lady Bountiful - - 229
Lobelia - - - 264

Page
Mabel Emma - - 273
Morning Glory - - 15
Un-named - - - 500

SIMOOM,
By Camel—Paulowitz—Hedley—Diomed.
Bilberry - - - 521

SIMPLE SIMON,
By Woodpigeon—Ion—Voltaire.
Simple Maid - - 437

SIR JOHN BARLEYCORN,
By Ishmael, or The Baron—Camel—Rubens Junior.
Barley Bree - - 30

SIR WALTER TYRRELL,
By Caliban — Muscovite — Birdcatcher—Sadler.
Precedence - - - 375

SKIRMISHER,
By Voltigeur—Gardham—Langar—Clinker.
Archduchess - - 20
Auchinleck - - - 26
Lancet - - - 248
Maypole - - - 292
Piquante - - - 367
Pomona - - - 372
Ravigote - - - 394
Thinskin - - - 117
Un-named - - - 439

SKYLARK,
By King Tom — Y. Melbourne—Cotherstone.
Un-named - - - 439

SNOWDON DUNHILL,
By Iago—Bay Middleton—Oscar—Walton.
Peg Fife - - - 358

SOAPSTONE,
By Touchstone — Malcolm — Recovery—Lottery.
Josephine - - - 212

Page
SOLON,
By West Australian—Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff.
Award - - - 519
Cleopatra - - - 529
Danseuse - - - 569
Geraldine - - - 539
Helen - - - 541
Highland Mary - - 541
Humility II. - - 542
Lady Hawkfield - - 590
Lady Louisa - - 546
Lamie - - - 549
Lottie - - - 552
Maid of Athens - - 554
Mary Hyland - - 556
Matilda - - - 290
Minette - - - 557
Miss Cusack - - 558
Miss Lizzie - - - 311
Sage - - - - 573
Salamis - - - 573
Silver Ore - - - 577
Solstice - - - 578
Tapioca - - - 582
Wisdom - - - 591
Un-named (2) - - 578

THE SPEAKER,
By Filbert—Camel—Exile.
Annette - - - 16
Chatterbox - - - 81

SPECULATION,
By Adventurer—Sir Tatton Sykes—Marvel.
Aurora - - - 560
Fanny Blossom - - 522
Maggie - - - 554
Miss Parnell - - 559

SPECULUM,
By Vedette—Alarm, or Orlando—Emilius—Merlin.
Ada - - - - 3
Blonde - - - 45
Bonny Spec - - 53
Bryonia - - - 61
Canterbury - - 68
Carpet Slipper - - 72
Crystal - - - 105
Curiosity - - - 107
Fanchette - - - 401

Page
Hazlenut - - - 187
I Spy - - - 391
Kathleen - - - 215
Lady Speculum - - 243
Lake View - - - 549
Lens (dam, Lady Macdonald) - - - 255
Lens (dam, True Blue) 255
Looking Glass - - 265
Loretto - - - 266
Lucy Glitters - - 270
Lunette - - - 271
Memoria - - - 295
Mirror - - - 304
Moth, The - - - 326
Oblivion - - - 343
On Spec - - - 345
Queest - - - 442
Ray - - - - 394
Rose of York - - 410
Rowan, The - - 410
Second Sight - - 575
Skelgate Maid - - 439
Speculation - - - 445
Spiegelschiff - - 446
Stethoscope - - 654
Stiletto - - - 413
Strelitzia - - - 505
Success - - - 456
Sweetbriar - - - 188
Sword Knot - - 463
Toilette - - - 476

SPENNITHORNE,

By The Count (s. of Stockwell)—Flatcatcher—Waverley.

Maythorn - - - 293

SPITE,

By De Clare — Harkaway — Venison.

Antonia - - - 18

SPOONSTEALER,

By Magpie—Velocipede—Catton—Walton.

Misfortune - - - 304

SPRIG OF SHILLELAGH,

By Simoom — Harkaway—Plenipotentiary—Velocipede.

Molly Malone - - 322

Page

SPRINGFIELD,

By St Albans—Mareyas—Pyrrhus the First.

Clemency - - - 88
Leonora - - - 256
Lilac - - - - 509
Spring Daisy - - 447
Vertumna - - - 437
Whin Blossom - - 186

SPRING-GUN,

By The Cure — Birdcatcher — Lanercost, or Inheritor.

Freedom - - - 538

THE SPY,

By Underhand — Melbourne—Touchstone—Whisker.

Irma - - - - 204
Splash - - - 447

STAMPEDO,

By Alarm—Annandale—Bay Middleton—Malek.

Fanfare - - - 148
Gipsey - - - 172
Little Emily - - 260

STANDARD,

By Oxford, out of Sterling's dam.

Un-named - - - 253

STAR OF THE WEST,

By West Australian — Sir Hercules—Spectre—Castrel.

Star of the East - - 448

STATESMAN,

Brother to General Peel.

Elizabeth - - - 133
Ellen - - - - 133
Reserve - - - 401

STERLING,

By Oxford—Flatcatcher—Melbourne—Hornsea.

Adamant - - - 3
Ædesia - - - 5
Assay - - - - 653
Bell Metal - - - 38
Bithyse - - - 42

Page
Black Corrie - - - 504
Booty - - - - - 57
Coinage - - - - 91
Dynasty - - - - 126
Electric Light - - 131
Floripar - - - 95
Foil - - - - 159
Golden Rose - - 176
Lemoine - - - 255
Margery - - - 285
Olton - - - - 180
Osmunda - - - 347
Polmaise - - - 371
Silver Drum - - 216
Swan, The - - - 460
Tibby - - - - 473
Treasure - - - 480
True Love - - - 482
Wealth - - - 499
Westeria - - - 501
Un-named (4) - 450, 451

STILETTO,

By Touchstone—Velocipede—Actæon.

Poignant - - - 370

STOCKBROOK,

By Stockwell—Don John—Count Porro—Crispin.

No Beauty - - - 338
Un-named - - - 452

STOCKWELL,

By The Baron—Glencoe—Muley—Marmion—Gohanna.

Anonyma - - - 17
Astonishment - - 23
Baroness - - - 30
Bas Bleu - - - 31
Bathilde - - - 31
Bay Duchess - - 520
Belle of Hooton - - 37
Bell Heather - - 37
Black Stocking - - 43
Boundary - - - 53
Caller Ou - - - 65
Cantinière - - - 68
Celerrima - - - 77
Charade - - - 79
Chérie - - - 81
Chevisaunce - - 83

	Page
Clianthus	88
Cognisaunce	90
Corrie	98
Dame School	110
Devotion	113
Early Bloom	127
Finesse	152
Gretna	181
Hawthornside	186
Heather Bell	187
Isola Bella	206
Jane Eyre	208
Janet Rawcliffe	208
Lady Augusta	222
Lady Flora	228
Lady Florence	228
Lady Highthorn	231
La Gama	246
Lina	259
Lucy Hylda	270
Minerva	557
Miss Bell	306
Miss Grimston	309
Music	328
Myrus	330
Noblesse	338
Par Excellence	353
Penelope Plotwell	359
Pintail	367
Pompadour	372
Post Haste	374
Posthuma	374
Preface	375
Princess of Wales, The	378
Queen Esther	384
Repulse	400
Sandal	419
Sandstone	419
Sardinia	421
Slipper	440
Stella	449
Stockade (dam, Sortie)	451
Stockade (dam, Touch and Go)	452
Stockdove	452
Stockings	452
Stockings (late Stygne)	452
Stockwater	452
Summer's Eve	458
Tails	466
Tooi Tooi	477
Traviata	480
Vaga	486
Venice	585
Vertumna	490
Villeggiatura	494
Wild Myrtle	505
Zelle	514
Un-named (3)	453

STORM,

Own Brother to Assault.

Deluge	113

STORM,

By Simoom—Wedge—Tramp.

Miss Winter	559

STRAFFORD,

By Y. Melbourne—Gameboy—Bay Middleton.

Annie	16
Martha	288

STRATHCONAN,

By Newminster—Chanticleer—Assault—Whisker.

Conference	93
Cromartie	104
Downpour	382
Dumilatre	125
Effie Deans	129
Ellangowan	133
Fascine	149
Gem of Gems	169
Griselda	181
Grizelle	181
Lady Grace	230
Lady Hebe	228
Lochmaree	402
Mite, The	320
Myrica	654
Nicosia	163
Parsimony	354
Persistence	361
Pistil	165
Princess Louise	378
Queen Bess	136
Queen of Pearls	387
Snowflake	441
Sphinx, The	463
Strathcarron	454
Strathdoon	454
Sweet Briar	581
Tartan	467

STRUAN,

By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Pantaloon—Cain.

False Hopes	148
Maid of Garry	278
Picotee	365
Pink	366

STUDENT,

By Chatham—Laurel—Velocipede.

Salamanca	417
Stud	580

STUDENT,

By Oxford—Melbourne—Touchstone.

Weatherglass	587

SUBURBAN,

By Stockwell—Verulam—Touchstone.

Nora	338

SUFFOLK,

By North Lincoln—Defence—Touchstone—Emilius.

Corolla	97
Duchess of York	123
Marie	286
Victress	492

SUGARPLUM,

By Sweetmeat—Harkaway—Pantaloon—Mango (s. of Sorcerer).

Pancake	564

SUMMERTIME,

By Stockwell—West Australian—Lanercost.

Un-named	496

SUNDEELAH,

By Jeremy Diddler—The Libel—Redshank—St Hubert.

Begum	34
Camlet	66
Emily	534
Ida	199

Page
Lady Palmerston- - 548
Parasol - - - 358
Queen of the Roses - 388
Setapore - - - 430

SUNSTROKE,
By Thormanby—Bay Middleton—Taurus—Merlin.
Coup de Soleil - - 101
Lady Bruce - - 223
Syncope - - - 464
Winnington - - 508

SURPLICE,
By Touchstone—Priam—Octavian—Shuttle.
Bangle - - - 29
Black Gown - - 42
Danish Rose - - 110
Hetty - - - 192
Rosary - - - 406
Vicar's Daughter - 491
Wax - - - - 499
Un-named - - - 459

SUSSEX STAG,
By Findon—Fallow Buck—Voltaire.
Kate Kearney - - 544

SWEETMEAT,
By Gladiator—Starch, or Voltaire—Blacklock.
Cariboo - - - 71
Cochineal - - - 90
Entremêt - - - 137
Lily - - - - 550
Lovelace - - - 269
Pimpernel - - - 366
Sweet Lucy- - - 462

SWEETSTOCK,
By Stockwell—Sweetmeat—Lancecost.
Lass of Lowry, The - 250
Sweet Briar- - - 461

THE SWIFT,
By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Pantaloon.
Countess - - - 100

Page
SWORDSMAN,
By Artillery—Sir Hercules—Muley Moloch.
Niniche - - - 562

SYCOPHANT,
By Rataplan—Tomboy—Waxy—Gohanna.
Grace Hamilton - - 179
Signal- - - - 576

SYDMONTON,
By Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer)—Soutari—Soothsayer.
Abbess, The - - 1
Calembour - - - 64
Corinne - - - 96
Maid of Orleans - - 279
Patchwork - - - 356
Sagesse - - - 415
Satin - - - - 422
Vine, The - - - 494

SYRIAN,
By Mentmore—Autocrat—Euclid.
Jenny Golightly - - 416
Magdalene - - - 277
Silver Plate- - - 444
Slave - - - - 440
Syrian Princess - - 464
Topsail - - - 363

TADMOR,
By Ion—Sultan—Camel—Muley.
Seclusion - - - 427

TEARAWAY,
By Voltaire—Whisker—Catton—Paynator.
Conamara - - - 529

TEDDINGTON,
By Orlando—Rockingham—Election—Stamford.
Lady Abbess - - 221
Lampoon - - - 247
Marigold - - - 287
Mayonaise - - - 292
No Name - - - 338
Overture - - - 349

Page
Princess Augusta - 377
Titbit - - - - 475
Wicket - - - 503
Un-named - - - 468

THEOBALD,
By Stockwell—Red Hart—Velocipede—Comus.
Bubble - - - 61
Columbine - - - 91
Cornelia - - - 652
Danthorpe - - - 111
Eudora - - - 140
Lady Danthorpe - - 225
Lady Gosling - - 229
Lady Wassand - - 244
Lavinia - - - 252
Messina - - - 298
Olive Leaf - - - 345
Sally-port - - - 418
Snowdrop - - - 441
Theodora - - - 470

THOR,
By Thormanby—Orlando—Don John.
Corlatt - - - 587

THORMANBY,
By Melbourne, or Windhound—Muley Moloch—Lottery.
Approbation - - 19
Aquila - - - 20
Armilla - - - 21
Artemis - - - 22
Atalanta - - - 24
Barcelona - - - 30
Blue Bell - - - 46
Bonnie Roe- - - 51
Cachmere - - - 63
Calypso - - - 65
Crocus - - - 104
Delilah - - - 113
Disguise - - - 116
Evergreen - - - 144
Fanscombe - - - 149
Feronia - - - 151
Hester - - - 192
Lady Coventry - - 225
Lady Morgan - - 238
Lady Newby - - 239
Lady Plotwell - - 241
La Favorita- - - 245
Lottie - - - 267

	Page
Mayday	291
Mer de Glace	296
Merry and Wise	297
Miss Croft	306
Miss Fanny	308
Nanny Thormanby	332
Produce	379
Progress	380
Rouge Rose	410
Sabre	413
Saga	415
Sash	421
Semiramis	429
Silverfield	435
Sunshine	458
Surprise	459
Thorwater	471
Touch me not	478
Young Desdemona	511

THUNDER,

By Thunderbolt—Melbourne—Hornsea.

Calisto	64
Governess	268
Rain	391
Soleskey	578

THUNDERBOLT,

By Stockwell — Red Deer — Y. Emilius—Whisker.

Aucuba	158
Briglia	58
Catania	75
Chance	79
Chesapeake	82
Coturnix	99
Damages	110
Dart	111
Diosma	532
Electric	131
Empress of India	136
Fright	164
Fulgurite	166
Fury	538
Galop	167
Goneril	177
Happy Thought	185
Hot and Cold	197
Jenny	210
Lady Blanche	223
Lady Superior	549
Lightning	258
Little Difference	260
Madeira	275
Malton	281
Maryland	289
Meteor	299
Meteora	299
Mizpah	321
Nerina	335
Nina	337
Peace	357
Peculation	358
Quail, The	382
Scintilla	424
Select	428
So Easy	442
Sophia	443
Spitfire	579
Suakim	455
Thundercloud	472
Violet	494
Un-named (2)	472

THUNDERER,

By Thunderbolt—Surplice—Velocipede—Woful.

Sheet Lightning	576
Thunder Rain	583
Un-named (2)	472

TIBTHORPE,

By Voltigeur—The Cure—Bird-catcher—Clarion.

Lucetta	269
Radiancy	390
Rudstone	411

TIM WHIFFLER,

By Van Galen—The Ugly Buck—Filho da Puta—Whalebone.

Charmer	80
Miss Mary	313
Miss Metcalfe	313
Solitude	442
Thyra	472
Un-named	474

TOMAHAWK,

By King Tom—Sweetmeat—Provost—Liverpool.

Annie	17
Gossip	401
Ocyröe	344
Pemmican	565
Talkative	466
Tittle Tattle	475

TOM BOWLINE,

By The Flying Dutchman—Catton—Orville.

Bowstring	53
Trysail	483
Un-named	476

TOM TIT,

By King Tom—Gladiator—The Mole.

Un-named (5)	477

TOUCHSTONE,

By Camel—Master Henry—Alexander—Amaranthus—Match 'em.

Amethyst	13
Louise Leclercq	268
Moula	326
Touch and Go	478
Touch me Not	478

TOUCHWOOD,

By Touchstone—Galanthus—Dr Syntax—Ardrossan.

Euphorbia	141
Ottawa	564
Touch Not	478

TOURNAMENT,

By Touchstone—Venison—Helenus—Guy Mannering.

Miss Martha	313
Periwinkle	360
Retribution	401

TOXOPHILITE,

By Longbow—Pantaloon—Filho da Puta.

Arrowroot	23
Assegai	23
Belphœbe	38
Bowstring (dam, Farewell)	54
Bowstring (dam, Mrs Waller)	53
Dracena	505

Page
Lady Paramount - 241
Lady Peregrine - - 241
Mrs Horniblow - - 318
Mosquito - - - 325
Princess Mary II. - 378
Quiver - - - 390
Shaft - - - - 431
Stray Shot - - - 455
Sweet Archeress - - 581
Un-named (6) - 479, 480

TRENT,
By Broomielaw—Newminster—Jerry—Sultan.
Arve - - - - 23
Novice - - - 340

TRUE BLUE,
By Vedette—Newminster—Bay Middleton.
Blue Belle - - - 46

TRUMPETER,
By Orlando—Redshank—Emilius—Rubens.
Armistice - - - 22
Bavarde - - - 32
Boot and Saddle - - 52
Bugle Note - - 62
Casse Tête - - - 73
Castalia - - - 73
Cornu - - - 97
Cracovienne - - 102
Cuckoo - - - 105
Datura - - - 111
Europa - - - 142
Fairy Bells - - - 147
Fame - - - - 148
Gadfly - - - 166
Hallali - - - 183
Lady Annie - - 221
Lady Day - - - 225
Lady Raglan - - 241
Land's End - - - 248
Lucille - - - 269
Lute - - - - 272
Madam Colorado - 273
Madeira - - - 275
May Queen - - 292
Migration - - - 300
Mystery - - - 331
Orchestra - - - 346
Queen's Own - - 389

Page
Quick Stream - - 389
Salliet - - - 418
Science - - - 424
Shadow Dance - - 430
Tibicina - - - 473
Tillington Lass - - 474
Trot - - - - 482
Trumps - - - 584
Viola - - - - 494
Vocalist - - - 497
Un-named - - - 445

TUMBLER,
By The Nob—Touchstone—Moses.
Un-named - - - 483

TURNUS,
By Taurus—Defence—Filho da Puta—Smolensko.
Doe, The - - - 117
Gipsy Girl - - - 172
Lady Lawrence - - 234
Whiteface - - - 502

TYNEDALE,
By Warlock—Tomboy—Whisker—Phantom.
Heath Bird - - - 187
Lady Lucas - - 234
Shy Girl - - - 433
Stellarius - - - 450

TYPHOEUS,
By Stockwell—Touchstone—Plenipotentiary.
Agapanta - - - 6
Ingratitude - - 202
Miss Jessie - - - 311
Orphan - - - 347
Un-named - - - 484

THE UGLY BUCK,
By Venison—Plenipotentiary—Rowton—Muley.
Zara - - - - 513

UHLAN,
By Ranger—Turnus—The Libel.
Sartorelle - - - 421

Page
UMBRIEL,
By Touchstone, or Melbourne, out of Ithuriel's dam.
Lambda - - - 247

UMPIRE,
By Lecompte—Sarpedon—Sumpter.
Lady York - - - 245
Miss Webster - - 317
Nettle - - - 335
Selected, The - - 428

UMPIRE,
By Tom King—Ambrose—Nutwith.
Aura - - - - 652
Decisive - - - 569
Erin's Pride - - 540
Gift, The - - - 549

UNCAS,
By Stockwell—Mountain Deer—Sir Hercules.
Arizona - - - 552
Banna - - - 560
Bouncing Bessie - - 53
Lashaway - - - 550
Miss Bright - - 558
Mohican II. - - 559
My Jewel - - - 560
Nautch Girl - - 561
Noble Duchess - - 562
Photinia - - - 535
Primrose - - - 556
Red Daisy - - - 396
Totem - - - 315
Ulster Queen - - 484
Unca - - - - 584
Ursula - - - 584
Valerie - - - 585
Venice - - - 585
War Paint - - - 498
White Sleeves - - 535
Wild Cherry - - 589
Wild Duck - - 590
Un-named - - - 585

UNCAS,
By Stockwell—Touchstone—Reveller.
Cora - - - - 95
Femme de l'Air - - 150

Page

UNDERHAND,

By The Cure—Emilius—Bedlamite—Sorcerer.

Ballot, The - - - 29
Hilda - - - - 193
Jealousy - - - 209
Wild Wales - - 506
Un-named - - - 485

VALENTINE,

By Poynton—Freeman—Lottery, or Arbutus—Blacklock.

Midnight - - - 300

VAN AMBURGH,

By Van Galen — Longbow, or Mountain Deer—Birdcatcher—Drone.

Dottie - - - 119
Frolicsome - - - 476
Lioness - - - 259
Miss Jamrach - - 310
Songstress - - - 50

VANDERDECKEN,

Brother to The Flying Dutchman.

Miss Fanny - - 308

VANDERDECKEN,

By Saccharometer—Melbourne—Sleight-of-hand.

Clara - - - - 87
Flying Bessie - - 158
Lady Milly - - - 237
Maidenhair Fern - 278
Mischief - - - 254

VAN DIEMAN,

By West Australian—Sandbeck—Amadis—Selim.

Moss Rose - - - 325
Starlight Bess - - 448

VANDYKE,

By The Flying Dutchman—Lanercost—Beagle.

Weather Nymph - 588

VAN GALEN,

By Van Tromp—Inheritor—Waverley—Shuttle.

Dairy Maid - - 109
Red Riband - - 397

Page

VEDETTE,

By Voltigeur—Birdcatcher—Inheritor—Blacklock.

Achtung - - - 2
Ammunition - - 14
Atrocity - - - 25
Attempt - - - 26
British Queen - - 58
Burgas - - - 62
Crossfire - - - 104
Ellen - - - - 133
Kingston Nun - - 217
Lady Kew - - - 233
Maid of Wye - - 280
Maid Servant - - 280
Nun, The - - - 341
Refuse - - - 398
Satinet - - - 574
Silvia - - - - 437
Sukey - - - 456
Sweetcake - - - 461
Vega - - - - 488
Verity - - - 490
Vex - - - - 491
Vexation - - - 491
Vigilance - - - 586
Vigorous - - - 493
Wakeful - - - 498

VELOCIPEDE,

By Voltigeur—Melbourne—Pantaloon.

Rosemary - - - 572

VENGEANCE,

By Chanticleer—The Saddler—Whalebone—Frolic.

Christine - - - 84
Cordelia - - - 96
Emie - - - - 533

VENTNOR,

By Buccaneer—Flatcatcher—Belshazzar—Comus.

Dame Durdan - - 531
Vectis - - - 406

VENTRE-ST-GRIS,

By Gladiator—Y. Emilius—Tigris.

Gascogne - - - 168
La Nièvre - - - 249
Villageoise - - - 493

Page

VERDANT,

By Marsyas—Pyrrhus the First—Sultan.

Sea Green - - - 426
Vale of Cashmere - 487

VERMOUT,

By Nabob—The Baron—Priam.

Léontine - - - 256

VERTUGADIN,

By Fitz-Gladiator—The Baron—Priam—Partisan.

Opaline - - - 346

VESPASIAN,

By Newminster—Stockwell—Langar—Whisker.

Aspasia - - - 23
Fair Vestal - - - 147
Florence - - - 156
Gipsy - - - - 59
Infula - - 202, 315
Metella - - - 299
Reticence - - - 401
Romana - - - 405
Vendetta II. - - 489
Vespasia - - - 490
Vestal II - - - 490

VESTMINSTER,

By Glenmasson—Envoy—Voltaire.

Amelia - - - 518
Déjanire - - - 112
Rosalie - - - 406

VICTOR,

By Vindex—Scroggins—Humphrey Clinker—Fitz-Teazle.

Brenda - - - 524
May Queen - - - 556
Triumph - - - 584
Vivandière - - - 587
Wild Vixen - - - 591
Un-named - - - 550

VICTORIOUS,

By Newminster—Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire—Blucher.

Ambulance - - - 12

Page
Armorica - - - 22
Athelney - - - 24
Catherine Howard - 76
Cigarette - - - 85
Destruction - - 113
Equanimity - - 137
Jollification - - 212
Lady Maude - - 237
Louise of Lorne - - 268
Mutina - - - 329
St Helena - - - 416
Vic - - - - 491
Victoire - - - 491
Victoria - - - 492
Victorine - - - 586
Viva - - - - 496
Un-named (2) - - 492

VINDEX,

By Touchstone — Langar — Whisker.

Vindictive - - - 494

VOIVODE,

By Surplice—The Provost—Liverpool—Bustard (son of Buzzard).

Nancy - - - 332
Volhynia - - - 497
Un-named - - - 497

VOLTIGEUR,

By Voltaire—Mulatto — Filho da Puta—Camillus.

Agility - - - 517
Beatrice - - - 32
Blackbird - - - 42
Bonny Bell - - - 51
Bradamante - - 54
Duchess - - - 121
Fair Agnes - - - 145
Fragrance - - - 162
Irritation - - - 205
Lady Blanche - - 228
Lady of the Manor - 240
Lady Ravensworth - 242
Lucretia - - - 270
Lulu - - - - 271
Makeshift - - - 281
Merry Maid - - 298
Nathalie - - - 333
Nelly Moore - - 335
Our Mary Ann - - 348
Perea - - - - 360

Page
Perseverance - - 361
Prudence - - - 381
Quick March - - 389
Qui Vive - - - 390
Reserve - - - 400
Savante - - - 422
Settlement - - - 430
Sweet Violet - - 462
Sympathy - - - 582
Teterrima - - - 469
Valtz - - - - 487
Un-named - - - 497

VOLTIGEUR II.

By Voltigeur—Touchwood—Iago.

Ænea - - - - 129

VOLTURNO,

By Codrington — Orlando — Plenipotentiary.

Ally - - - - 10
Amazon - - - 12
Hornsea - - - 197
Italy - - - - 207
Laura - - - - 252
Roma - - - - 404

VULCAN,

By Thunderbolt — Alarm — Simoom.

Calabria - - - 501
Hematite - - - 189
Paragon - - - 353
Queen Bonby - - 384

WALKINGTON,

By Andover—Pompey—Peter Lely.

Glacis - - - - 173
Omicron - - - 345

WALLACE,

By Malcolm—Rector (s. of Muley) —Muley—Haphazard.

Daylight - - - 111

WAMBA,

By Touchstone — Recovery— Lottery.

Miss Hungerford - 310
Sylph - - - - 463
Vanilla - - - 487
Veritas - - - 490

Page
WANDERING MINSTREL,

By Fandango — Melbourne — Touchstone—Whisker.

Miss Alice - - - 305

WANTAGE,

—By Collingwood—Velocipede—Whisker.

Dewdrop - - - 114

WARLIKE,

By Plenipotentiary—Langar — Waxy.

Young Daisy - - 592

WARLOCK,

By Birdcatcher — Emilius — Bustard—Beningbrough.

Capri - - - - 70
Cassandra - - - 72
Cinderella - - - 85
Coprolite - - - 94
Countess - - - 100
Cross Stitch - - 105
Dunce - - - 125
Effect - - - - 128
Henrietta - - - 189
Joan of Arc - - 212
Majolica - - - 280
Octavia - - - 344
Paraffin - - - 353
Queen Esther - - 384

WARREN POINT,

By Cambuscan — Ambrose — Gladiator.

Ballfaced Peg - - 184

THE WARRIOR,

By King Tom—Longbow—Viator —Comus.

Grey Dawn- - - 32

WATERLOO,

By Van Galen—Idle Boy—Camel Junior.

Tizzie Whiffler - - 475

WEATHERBIT,

By Sheet Anchor—Priam—Orville —Buzzard (s. of Woodpecker).

Agnes de Mansfeldt - 7
Bianca - - - - 40

Page
Changeable - - - 79
Dora - - - - 118
Envelope - - - 137
Jennie Jones - - 209
La Belle Jeanne - - 220
Leda - - - - 253
Louisa - - - 267
Miss Merryweather - 313
Novara - - - 339
Rosary - - - 406
Virginia Creeper - 587
Weatherside - - 500
Weatherwise - - 589
Un-named (2) - - 500

WEATHERPROOF,
By Weatherbit — Emilius — Inheritor.
Twilight - - - 483

WELCOME,
By Fazzoletto — Birdcatcher— Hetman Platoff—Jerry.
Fanny - - - 148

WELLINGTON,
By Stockwell—Neasham—Jereed.
Spice - - - - 654

WELLINGTONIA,
By Chattanooga—Ambrose— Glencoe.
Lota - - - - 123

WENLOCK,
By Lord Clifden—Rataplan— Birdcatcher—Tomboy.
Astwith - - - 24
Dead Lock - - - 112
Fable - - - - 145
Foxglove - - - 162
Hemlock - - - 374
Kallu - - - - 214
Lady Dixie - - - 226
Lady Wenlock (dam by Blackfoot) - - 245
Lady Wenlock (dam, Lizzie Greystock) - 263
Sorcery - - - 444
Wedlock - - - 500
Witchery - - - 509

WEST AUSTRALIAN,
By Melbourne, out of Sister to Cotherstone.
Birdlime - - - 41

Page
Boomerang - - - 52
Brisbane - - - 58
Couleur de Rose - - 99
Fleuriste - - - 154
Hecate - - - 188
Lady Sefton - - 501
Reedness - - - 500
West Wind - - 589

WESTWICK,
By Stockwell—Touchstone— Whisker—Hermes.
Lady Westwick - - 245
May - - - - 291

WILBERFORCE,
By Oxford—Newminster—The Emperor—Sultan.
Lady of the Lea - - 548
Yule Star - - - 513

WILDAIR,
By Wild Dayrell — Turnus — Brutandorf—Whisker.
Un-named - - - 589

WILD DAYRELL,
By Ion—Bay Middleton—Malek —Y. Gouty.
Becky Sharpe - - 33
Candia - - - 67
Cheverette - - - 82
Choral - - - 83
Christina - - - 84
Confiscation - - 93
Contraction - - 530
Eleonora - - - 132
Ethelinda - - - 140
Fascination - - - 149
Flower Safety, The - 158
Helena - - - 188
Hue and Cry - - 198
Hurricane - - - 198
Ischia - - - - 205
Janeiro - - - 208
Kate Dayrell - - 214
La Muta - - - 248
Little Savage - - 262
Miss Dayrell - - 307
Molly Carew - - 322
Moonbeam - - - 323
Nightjar - - - 336
Piastre - - - 364

Page
Pimplea - - - 366
Riga - - - - 403
Roe, The - - - 404
Romping Girl - - 405
Savoir Vivre - - 422
Suez - - - - 456
Warble - - - 587
Wild Aggie - - 503
Wild Agnes - - 504
Wild Beauty - - 504
Wild Dove - - - 504
Wild Girl - - - 590
Wild Roe - - - 506
Wild Swan - - - 506
Un-named (3) - - 504

WILD HUNTSMAN,
By Harkaway—Plenipotentiary— Bay Middleton—Priam.
Remembrance - - 399
Un-named - - - 505

WILD MOOR,
By Wild Dayrell—Harkaway— Little Red Rover—Edmund.
Gorse - - - - 177
Goshawk - - - 178
Nettle - - - 335
Wild Worry - - 591

WILD OATS,
Brother to Wild Moor.
Bigamy - - - 41
Britomartis - - - 337
Chaff - - - - 78
Cloistress - - - 148
Conceit - - - 529
Evasion - - - 143
Faux Pas - - - 150
Harvest Queen - - 58
Mishap - - - 305
Miss Graceful - - 654
Oatmeal - - - 343
Ryegrass - - - 413
Sickle - - - - 433
Wildfire - - - 126
Un-named - - - 296

WILL SCARLETT,
By Safeguard—Venison—Sir Hercules—Emilius.
Chamois - - - 527
Rose Scarlett - - 573

Page

WINDFALL,

By Fitz-Orville (Don's)—Langar—Waxy—Trumpator.

Martha - - - 555

WINDHAM,

By Windhound—Alarm—Camel—Brutandorf.

Claret Wine - - 87
Wind - - - - 506

WINDHOUND,

Brother to Hobbie Noble.

Lady Rollo - - - 242
Lizzy - - - - 551
Lufra - - - - 271
Nelly - - - - 334

WINGRAVE,

By King Tom—The Cure—Emilius.

Fairy Belle - - 147
Lilian - - - - 258
Margravine - - 285
Religieuse - - - 399
Rufford Maid - - 411
Wingrave Lass - - 507

WINSLOW,

By Lord Clifden—King Tom—Orlando—Heron.

Comforter - - - 296
Homespun - - - 195
Incognito - - - 514
Redpole - - - 396
White Poppy - - 503
Un-named - - - 508

WOMERSLEY,

By Birdcatcher—Touchstone—Pantaloon—Thunderbolt.

Baliverne - - - 29
Gemma - - - 168

WOOLWICH,

By Chatham—Actæon—Phantom—Gohanna.

Puzzle 'em - - - 568

XENOPHON,

By Canary—Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff.

Bonnie Doon - - 524

Page

YELLOW JACK,

By Birdcatcher — Liverpool — Emilius—Merlin.

Mrs Allan - - - 318

YORK,

By Cathedral—King Tom—Jerry.

Alice - - - - 517
Millwheel - - - 529
Un-named - - - 559

YORKMINSTER,

By Newminster—Gladiator—Filho da Puta—Camillus.

Rainbow - - - 570
Wasp's Wing - - 587

Y. BIRDCATCHER,

By Birdcatcher—Waverley—Shuttle—Fidget.

Grecian Beauty - - 180
Hope - - - - 197
Princess Theresa - 378

Y. DUTCHMAN,

By The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone—Muley Moloch—Peter Lely.

Escape - - - 138
My Lady - - - 329

Y. MELBOURNE,

By Melbourne—Clarissa, by Pantaloon—Glencoe—Frolic.

Adelaide - - - 3
Alpine - - - 11
Antipodes - - - 18
Australia - - - 27
Barbella - - - 652
Baroness - - - 31
Blue Bonnet - - 523
Blue Mountain - - 47
Blue Ridge - - - 47
Brunette - - - 525
Caress - - - 70
Contentment - - 94
Donzella - - - 118
Emerald - - - 135
Emma Melbourne - 135
Faraway - - - 149
Flicker - - - 154
Florence Aislabie - 156

Page

Flurry - - - 158
Fluster - - - 158
Foliage - - - 159
Gentle Jane - - 170
Glentruin - - - 174
Golden Sand - - 176
Hermione - - - 191
Honeybourne - - 195
Honeywort - - - 196
Mercia - - - 296
Merino - - - 296
Mint Sauce - - 302
Mireille - - - 303
Miss Glasgow - - 309
New Guinea - - 335
Niniche - - - 337
Patchwork - - - 356
Poinsettia - - - 370
Queensland - - - 389
School Girl - - - 424
Servitude - - - 430
Simplex - - - 437
Southern Cross - - 445
Sylva - - - - 463
Tizona - - - 475
Velindra - - - 489
Weatherbeaten - - 499
Wheat-ear - - - 501
Wimmera - - - 506
Young Lady - - 511
Zenobia - - - 514
Un-named (7) - 511, 512

Y. PELION,

By Pelion—Touchstone—Belshazzar.

Miss Peel - - - 314
Un-named - - - 512

Y. STEAMER,

By Steamer—Safeguard—Walton.

Carrie- - - - 526

Y. SUNSTROKE,

By Sunstroke—Annandale—Voltaire.

Oriflamme - - - 564

Y. TRUMPETER,

By Trumpeter—Surplice—Venison—Phantom.

Noisy - - - - 338

Page
Presentation - - 375
Savoir Faire - - 574
Un-named (2) - 421, 513

ZOUAVE,
By Bantam—Napier—Sheet Anchor—Partisan.
Nellie - - - - 561

ZUYDER ZEE,
By Orlando, out of Flying Dutchman's dam.
Bounceaway - - 53
Eugenie - - - 534
Snowdrop - - - 578
Vlie - - - - 497

ABERGELDIE, or GLADSTONE (son of Prime Minister).
Holcombe Lass - - 194

ALBERT VICTOR, or CHEVRON.
Lady Tramp - - 244

ARMAGNAC, or ZOUAVE.
Un-named - - - 518

ARTHUR WELLESLEY, or POST TEMPORE (by Stockport—Viator—Comus).
Alice Lee - - - 10

BARON, or Y. PELION.
Un-named - - - 658

BEN WEBSTER, or STERLING.
First Rose - - - 153

BIRDCATCHER, or ARTILLERY.
Breda - - - - 524

BLAIR ATHOL, or SAUNTERER.
Lassitude - - - 250

BREADALBANE, or KING OF TRUMPS.
Mayfly - - - 292

Page
CARNIVAL, or MACARONI.
Halloween - - - 183

CARNIVAL, or WILD OATS.
Bromine I. - - - 471

CATERER, or BACCHUS.
Water Wagtail - - 499

CATERER, or STOCKWELL.
Highland Lassie - - 193

CAVENDISH, or STAMPEDO.
Alice - - - - 9

CHANTICLEER, or LORD OF THE ISLES.
Chieftain's Daughter - 83

CHEVRON, or CATHEDRAL.
Pinaster - - - 447

CLARET, or CAMERINO.
Beauty - - - 33

COMMOTION, or TOMBOY (by Idle Boy—Hetman Platoff—Prince—Bobadil).
Little Jane - - - 261

DR O'TOOLE, or BRYAN O'LYNN.
Maggie Lyle - - 554

THE EARL, or BROOMIELAW.
Little Maude - - 261

THE EARL, or THE PALMER.
Lady Palmer - - 240
Mount Grace - - 326
New Light - - - 336
Palm Branch - - 350
Palmiet - - - 351
Pilgrimage - - - 365
Tilt - - - - 474

Page
ELLINGTON, or DUSK.
Una - - - - 485

FITZ-GLADIATOR, or SERIOUS.
Souvenance - - - 445

FOLKESTONE (son of Birdcatcher), or THE PEER (by Newminster).
Lady Jane - - - 232

FORESTER, or PEPPERMINT.
Melodious - - - 295

GALOPIN, or BALFE.
Sophie - - - 444

GAROTTER, or OSCAR.
Duchess - - - 121

THE GENERAL, WILTON BEAU, or FOAM.
Sea Gull - - - 575

GENERAL HESS (by Nabob—Lanercost), or MOULSEY.
Peony - - - 359

GENUINE, or ALL RIGHT (by Oxford, or Sterling).
Festivity - - - 457

GIBRALTAR, or ALVEDISTON.
Benevolence - - 39

GRIMSTON, or FLATCATCHER.
Nona - - - - 562

GROUSE (by King Tom—Melbourne—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary), or OUTCAST.
Dancing Cairn - - 531

Page

HILLINGDON (by Newcastle), or LORD GOUGH (by Gladiateur).
Evelyn - - - 143

HOBBIE NOBLE, or MARSYAS.
Wings of the Wind - 508

HONITON, or BUCKENHAM.
Silver Pine - - - 436

HUBERT, or THEOBALD.
Carnaby - - - 71

HUMDRUM, WESTMINSTER, or DUKE OF ATHOL.
Atholine - - - 25

KING OF THE FOREST, or JOSKIN.
Joskinette - - - 212

KING OF TRUMPS, or BREADALBANE.
Nellie - - - - 334

KING TOM, or FAVONIUS.
Miss Hannah - - 309

KING TOM, or MACARONI.
Celandine - - - 77
Crosspatch - - - 105

KING TOM, or NORTH LINCOLN.
Coomassie - - - 94

KNIGHT OF KARS, or SACCHAROMETER.
Love Knot - - - 268

LAMBTON, or VINDEX.
Vienna - - - 493

LIFEBOAT, or GUNBOAT.
Bumboat - - - 526

Page

LORD OF THE ISLES, or KING BRIAN (by Crozier—Ishmael).
Sister Isle - - - 438

MACARONI, or STOCKWELL.
Bright Riband - - 524

MAGNUM (son of Lambton), or LAMBTON.
Evangeline - - - 142

MANDRAKE, or NORTH LINCOLN.
Masdevallia - - 289

MARSYAS, or SAUNTERER.
Hippona - - - 194

MOUNT PALATINE (by Newminster), or PLUM PUDDING.
Lady Mary - - - 236

OLD ROBERT, or ADAMAS (by Touchstone).
Un-named - - - 345

ONSLOW, or CUCUMBER.
Caper Sauce - - - 70

OULSTON, or STAMPEDO.
Runaway - - - 411

OXFORD, or THE DUKE.
Shatemuc - - - 432

OXFORD, or PLAYFAIR.
Double - - - 119

OXFORD, or STERLING.
Harvest Queen - - 185

PALADIN, or TRENT.
Tigris - - - - 473

PALADIN (by Fitz-Roland), or WEDMORE (by Lord Clifden).
Wye - - - - 510

Page

PRINCE OF PERU (by The Inca), or MONARCH OF THE GLEN.
Princess - - - 567

RATAPLAN, or SEE SAW.
Ratafia - - - 393

RATAPLAN, or STRATHCONAN.
Meta - - - - 298
Seakale - - - 426
Strathspey - - - 455
Un-named - - - 393

ROBIN HOOD, or WILD DAYRELL.
Prinette - - - 379

SABREUR, or UNDERHAND.
Influence - - - 202

ST ALBANS, or MENTMORE.
Lost Sheep - - - 267

SALVATOR, or MR WINKLE.
Silver Glance - - 577

SIR JOHN BARLEYCORN, or SYCOPHANT.
Aurora - - - 27

STERLING, or BEN WEBSTER.
Gretna Green - - 181

STERLING, or THE DUKE.
Un-named (2) - 287, 451

STERLING, or OXFORD.
Zoonomy - - - 515

STOCKWELL, or MACARONI.
Starvation - - - 449

STRAFFORD, or BROTHER TO STRAFFORD.
Mitrailleuse - - 321

Page

STRAFFORD, or ROAN HORSE, by Brother to Bird on the Wing.
Sweet Jessie - - 462

STUDENT (by Oxford), or THE DRAKE.
Clyda - - - - 529

SYDMONTON, or ATHERSTONE.
Miss Sydmonton - - 316

SYRIAN, or BLUE MANTLE.
Scaramouch - - 423

Page

THORMANBY, or KINGCRAFT.
Whirlwind - - - 502

UNDERHAND, or JULIUS.
Kinross - - - 217

VENGEANCE, or SYDMONTON.
Venom - - - 489

VESPASIAN, or D'ESTOURNEL.
Stanza - - - 448

VOLTIGEUR, or NEWLAND.
Nova Scotia - - 339

Page

WINDHOUND, or THE RANGER.
Rosette - - - 572

WINGRAVE, or THE PRIMATE.
Florry - - - 157

WOMERSLEY, or GIL BLAS (by Pretty Boy—Venison—Velocipede—Tramp).
Réalité - - - 395

Y. MELBOURNE, or MENTMORE.
Lady Hilda - - 231

APPENDIX.

The following additional information as to the produce of Mares in 1885 has been received during the progress of the work.

Page		
1	Abbotsford	barren
2	Ability	slipped twins
2	Acacia	f.
2	Acheron	ch. c. (dead)
4	Adelais	bl. or br. f.
5	Adversity	ch. f.
6	Afterthought	b. f.
7	Agnes la Fière	ch. f.
8	Alabama	b. c.
8	Albania	ch. f.
10	Alice Lorraine	b. c.
11	Alone (This mare is now Lord Wolverton's.)	ch. c.
11	Alsatia	barren
13	Ambush	ch. c.
13	Amice	barren
14	Amondell	b. f.
18	Anthem	b. f.
21	Areopagus	b. c.
21	Arista	ch. f.
23	Arve	br. f.
24	Astrea	ch. c.
28	Ayesha	b. c.
29	Bambola	b. f.
31	Bassinette	b. f.
34	Beggar Maid	barren
35	Bella, by Breadalbane	f.
36	Belle of Brixton	barren
36	Belle of Ewhurst	bl. c.
38	Bellona, by Lifeboat	b. c.
38	Belphœbe	barren
40	Bianca	ch. c.
41	Bigamy	c.
42	Birthright	barren
45	Blonde	b. f.
45	Blood Red	ch. f.
45	Bloodstain	b. c.
47	Blue Light	ch. c.
47	Blue Ridge	br. f.
49	Acmé	b. f.
50	Bonnie Lassie, by Breadalbane	ch. f.
54	Bowstring	b. f.
54	Mare by Lowlander, out of Bracelet	b. or br. f.
55	Bran Dance	barren
56	Bric-a-Brac	b. f.
57	Booty	f.
58	British Queen	barren
61	Periwinkle	slipped foal, and died
64	Calisto	barren
68	Canterbury	ch. f.
70	Caper Sauce	br. f.
72	Caroline	b. f.
76	Cecilia	barren
77	Faerie II.	b. f. (dead)
78	Cestus	br. c.
79	Chance	b. c.
82	Chesnut	f.
84	Christine	bl. or br. f.
86	City Agnes	b. f.
88	Clianthus	ch. c.
89	Clyde	b. or br. f.
89	Whiteface	b. c. (dead)
91	Coimbra	barren
92	Conspiratrice	barren
94	Coprolite (This mare is now Mr B. B. Trench's.)	b. c.
97	Cornelia	br. c.
100	Countess, by Warlock	b. c.
101	Courtesy	br. f.
103	Crescent	f.
104	Cressula twins	b. f. (dead) b. f.

Page		
111	Datura - -	b. f.
113	Destruction -	barren
113	Devotion, by See Saw - -	f.
115	Dido - -	b. f.
116	Distant Shore -	ch. c.
117	Doll Tearsheet -	barren
119	Dot - -	f.
120	Dresden China	b. f.
122	Duchess of Edinburgh -	ch. c.
123	Duckie No. 1 -	c.
124	Dulce Domum II. - -	barren, and put out of the stud
126	Dutch Girl -	br. f.
126	Duvernay -	br. c.
127	Early Morn -	br. f.
129	Eiderdown -	f. (dead)
133	Ella - -	ch. f.
133	Ellen - -	b. f.
134	Elmina - -	b. f.
135	Emblematical -	b. c.
135	Sister Emblem	b. c.
136	Enchantress -	ch. c.
137	Equanimity -	b. c.
140	Scotch Girl -	br. f.
	(This mare is now Mr S. L. Smith's.)	
145	Fable - -	b. f.
146	Fair Ethel -	b. f.
148	Cloistress -	ch. c.
148	False Hopes -	c.
148	Fame - -	b. f. (dead)
150	Felucca - -	b. or br. c.
153	First Love -	ch. c.
156	Florida - -	barren
160	Forbidden Fruit	barren
161	Forres - -	b. f.
162	Foxglove -	b. f.
162	Frances - -	b. f.
164	Manilla - -	b. f.
164	Friendless -	br. c.
166	Fusee - -	slipped foal
166	Gadfly - -	twins (dead)
166	Galantine -	barren
167	Galop - -	ch. c.
167	Perversity, by Galopin, out of Adversity -	b. f.
168	Gazelle - -	b. or br. f.
	(This mare is now Lord Cholmondeley's.)	
169	Mare by Gemma Junior, out of Curumba -	barren
171	Giantess - -	b. f. by Chypre, or *Sportsman*
172	Gipsy, by Buccaneer - -	b. f.
174	Glen Emma -	barren
177	Goodlass - -	b. f.
177	Gorgon - -	barren
180	Greek Maid -	ch. f.
181	Gruel - -	barren
182	Guarantee -	b. f.
183	Gyration -	barren
188	Hedge Rose -	barren
190	Henrietta -	barren
192	Hero - -	b. c.
194	Hippodrome -	br. c.
194	Holcombe Lass -	b. c.
200	Mare by Ignoramus, out of Veronica -	br. f. (dead)
202	Infanta - -	br. c.
204	Irma, by Ratapian - -	b. c.
207	Ithona - -	ch. c.
209	Jeannie Deans -	b. f.
210	Jenny Howlet -	b. f.
212	Jollification -	b. or br. c.
220	La Belle Jeanne	barren
220	Lace Shawl -	b. f.
221	Lady Abbess, by Cathedral -	b. c.
221	Lady Anne -	b. c.
224	Lady Charlotte	barren, and destroyed
224	Lady Chelmsford - -	b. f.
226	Lady Dixie -	barren
227	Lady Emily, by Gladiateur -	ch. c.
227	Lady Emily, by Macaroni -	barren
228	Lady Flora, by Rapparee -	br. f.
228	Florimel - -	ch. f.
229	Lady Goldstone	b. f.
229	Lady Bountiful	b. c.
230	Lady Gower -	br. c.
230	Lady Greensleeves -	slipped foal
230	Gloriana - -	barren
232	Lady Kars -	b. f.
	(This mare is now Mr T. Phillips's.)	
234	Lady Lawson -	barren
234	Lady Lonsdale -	c.
237	Lady Maude -	barren

Page		
237	Lady Meiden -	f.
243	Lady Sneerwell	ch. f.
246	Lafitte - -	barren
247	Lamplight -	slipped foal
249	La Nièvre -	b. or br. f.
254	Ledæa - -	b. c.
255	Leisetta - -	b. c.
255	Leona - -	c.
256	Lethargy -	f.
258	Light Blue -	ch. f.
264	Lizzie White -	br. f.
264	Loch Garry -	barren
271	Lunette -	b. c.
273	Maccaronea -	b. f.
277	Maia, by Chevron - -	b. f.
283	Manœuvre -	f.
288	Mary Avenel -	ch. f.
292	May Morn -	b. f.
293	Queen Frederica	ch. f.
299	Metheglin -	b. f.
302	Minnie Hauk -	ch. f.
	(This mare is now Mr G. H. Day's.)	
309	Miss Gushington	c.
311	Court Favourite	ch. f.
319	Mrs Jones -	barren
319	Jenny Jones -	c.
324	Moribund -	barren
	(This mare is now Mr J. P. Cartwright's.)	
328	Muscat - -	b. f.
329	My Lady, by Lord Clifden	br. c.
337	Molda - -	br. f.
337	Niniche - -	f.
	(This mare was sold to the German Government in February 1885.)	
341	The Nun, by The Palmer)	barren
346	Orange Blossom	b. f.
348	Our Mary -	b. f. by Discount
349	Oxford Belle -	b. c.
350	Palisade - -	ch. f.
350	Mare by The Palmer, out of Florida -	barren
356	Patronage -	b. f.
357	The Pearl -	b. or br. f.
366	Pimplea - -	barren, and died
369	Mare by Playfair, out of Amaranth -	c.

Page		
371	Polly Avenel -	b. f.
371	Polmaise -	c.
374	Hemlock -	b. f.
387	Queen of the Hills	barren
387	Queen of the May - -	barren
387	Queen of the Valley - -	ch. c.
387	Queen of the Meadows -	b. c.
389	Query - -	b. c.
392	Mare by The Ranger, out of Peffar -	barren
395	Recluse - -	barren
396	Red Light -	barren
406	Etheldra - -	ch. c.
408	Roselite - -	b. c.
415	St Agnes, by Brown Bread -	slipped foal
418	Sally Black -	ch. c.
418	Sally-Port -	b. f.
420	Sarah Bernhardt - -	c. (dead)
425	Scotch Mist, by Scottish Chief - -	c.
425	Scotch Reel -	f.
429	Semiramis, by Julius - -	b. f.
432	Shatemuc -	b. f.
438	Sincerity -	barren
452	Stockade, by Knight of the Garter - -	br. c.
452	Stockwater -	b. f.
	(This mare is now Mr A. Mackenzie's.)	
485	Umbria - -	b. or br. f.
503	The Widow -	barren
521	Mare by Lothario, out of Birdcall -	b. f.
526	Cable - -	c.
527	Cendrillon -	b. c.
530	Countess Adelaide - -	f.
	(This mare is now Lord Rendlesham's.)	
534	Emily - -	f.
550	Mare by Victor, out of Leda -	b. c.
563	Omelette -	barren

APPENDIX.

(*Continued.*)

Page

9 The *b.* c. (foaled in 1881) by Clanronald, out of Alexandra, is cut.
24 Justice was sent to Germany in 1885.
30 Barcelona is now in Mr S. L. Smith's stud.
48 Frederick the Great was sent to Buenos Ayres in 1885.
49 Bonita and her foal of 1885 are dead.
50 My Maud was sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884.
52 Alcolea is dead.
53 Betsey Shannon was re-named *The Stranger*, and sent to France in 1884.
55 The mare by Breadalbane, out of Lucy Bertram, is now used in harness.
56 Blairgowrie was sent to Germany in 1885.
59 Pinchbeck is cut.
61 Lord Beaconsfield is cut.
61 Courtier was sent to Germany in 1885.
61 Cock Robin is dead.
64 Glenroy is cut.
65 Sarah III. was sent to France in 1885.
76 Revelry is cut.
77 Old Maid was sent to France in 1882.
79 Oracle was sent to Germany in 1885.
81 Diletto was sent to Spain in 1883.
91 The Scot was sent to Germany in 1885.
93 Newbridge is cut.
95 Coralline was sent to Germany in 1885.
107 Nero was sent to Germany in 1885.
107 Pandore was sent to France in 1884.
112 The b. f. (foaled in 1883) by Coltness, out of Delightful, is dead.
118 Leyden is dead.
125 Dumilatre is dead.
132 Elfrida was sent to Germany in 1885.
134 Ethelwald is cut.
135 Diamond was sent to Germany in 1885.
149 Nana was sent to Germany in 1885.
154 The br. f. (foaled in 1885) by Touchet, out of Flicker, is dead.
167 Queen's Guard was cut, and sent to Germany in 1885.
173 The b. c. (foaled in 1884) by George Frederick, out of Glance, is dead.
174 Glee is now in Mr R. Jardine's stud.

174 The b. f. (foaled in 1882) by Moorlands, dam by Glenmasson—Ion—Rhedycina, was sent to Germany in 1885.
176 Rose d'Amour was sent to Germany in 1885.
177 Duke of Albany was sent to Germany in 1885.
177 The ch. c. (foaled in 1883) by See Saw, out of Gorgon, is cut.
180 Stirling Castle is cut.
180 Gratin is cut.
183 Union Jack is cut.
186 Oatsheaf was sent to Germany in 1885.
188 The ch. c. (foaled in 1884) by Beaudesert, out of Hedge Rose, was named *El Amigo*, and sent to Buenos Ayres in 1885.
188 The *b.* c. (foaled in 1881) by See Saw, out of Heeltap, was cut, and sent to Germany in 1885.
193 Grosvenor was sent to Buenos Ayres in 1885.
197 The ch. f. (foaled in 1884) by Childeric, out of Hot and Cold, is dead.
200 Titus is cut.
203 The Race Course was sent to Spain in 1882.
207 Hollander was sent to France in 1883.
209 Molly was sent to Germany in 1885.
210 Barbiana was sent to Spain in 1882.
213 Hill and Dale is dead.
214 The b. f. (foaled in 1881) by Bertram, out of Katherine, was named *Lady Freda*, and sent to France in 1884.
215 Grammarian is cut.
215 Rienzi is cut.
216 The br. f. (foaled in 1882) by Nuneham, dam by Kettledrum, out of Lifetime, was sent to Germany in 1885.
220 *Crookit-Bawbee* was sent to Germany in 1885.
222 Lady Ethel was sent to Germany in 1884.
222 Alice Scott was sent to Buenos Ayres in 1884.
224 Ravenswood is dead.
225 The ch. c. (foaled in 1880) by Lemnos, out of Lady Cremona, is cut.
225 Silverstring was sent to Germany in 1885.
227 Lady Fanciful's destination was Spain.
233 The b. f. (foaled in 1880) by Lemnos, out of Lady Kate, was sent to France in 1885.
235 The b. f. (foaled in 1883) by See Saw, out of Lady Margaret, was named *Waltz*, and sent to Brazil in 1885.
238 Aberfoyle is cut.
244 Miller's Maid, b. f. (foaled in 1882), by Craig Millar, out of Lady Valentine, was covered by Border Minstrel in 1885, and sent to Brazil.
247 Moonlight was sent to Brazil in 1885.
261 Helmet is cut.
264 Tam o' Shanter was sent to Germany in 1885.

269 The *b.* f. (foaled in 1881) by Cramoisi, out of Lucerne, was sent to Germany in 1885.
270 The *gr.* or *ro.* f. (foaled in 1882) by Strathconan, out of Lucille, was named *Mabel*, and sent to France in 1885.
274 Herne the Hunter was sent to Holland in 1884.
275 Converted was sent to Germany in 1885.
278 The b. f. (foaled in 1884) by Valour, out of Maid of Kent, is dead.
279 Rosewater was sent to Germany in 1885.
280 Mainhatch is now in Mr T. Phillips's stud.
281 The ch. f. (foaled in 1881) by Macgregor, out of Malpractice, was sent to Germany in 1885.
283 The bl. f. (foaled in 1882) by Rosicrucian, out of Mantilla, was sent to Germany in 1885.
285 Mattie was sent to Germany in 1885.
289 Mary, Queen of Scots, was sent to Germany in 1885.
291 The ch. c. (foaled in 1884) by Beaudesert, out of Maud Victoria, was named *Stilleto*, and sent to Buenos Ayres in 1885.
292 La Belle was sent to Germany in 1885.
292 Mayfair is now in Lord Bradford's stud.
292 Welcome was sent to France in 1883.
296 The ch. c. (foaled in 1881) by St Leger, out of Mer de Glace, was cut, named *Little St Bernard*, and sent to Germany in 1885.
297 King Christmas was sent to Germany in 1885.
300 Bay Comus is cut.
302 The Warrener was cut, and sent to Germany in 1885.
303 Mitre was sent to Germany in 1885.
307 Miss Edith, by the Arab Nero, was sold and put in training.
307 Rebeck is cut.
328 The b. or br. c. (foaled in 1884) by Uncas, out of Muscatel, is dead.
330 First Cornet is cut.
350 Lady of the Manor was re-named *The Lady*, and sent to Brazil in 1885.
364 Silver Note was sent to Germany in 1885.
377 The ch. c. (foaled in 1884) by The Miser, out of Princess Charles, is dead.
378 The br. f. (foaled in 1884) by Beaudesert, out of The Princess of Wales, was named *Maria Louisa*, and sent to Buenos Ayres in 1885.
382 The ch. f. (foaled in 1884) by Speculum, out of Quarteronne, was named *Bryonia*, and sent to Buenos Ayres in 1885.
384 Dorcas was sent to Germany in 1885.
385 The ch. c. (foaled in 1880) by Macaroni, out of Queen Marion, was cut, named *Machell*, and sent to Germany in 1885.
394 Begum is dead.
404 Clarence was sent to Germany in 1885.

405 Rosabel, by Rosicrucian, is now in Mr W. Smith's stud.
411 Carbuncle is dead.
420 Barbiton was sent to Germany in 1885.
436 Settling Day is cut.
436 Sparkler was sent to Germany in 1885.
436 Martha is dead.
440 Pop-Gun is dead.
446 Go On is dead.
455 Niké was sent to Holland in 1885.
478 The br. c. (foaled in 1884) by Valour, out of Toretha, is dead.
486 Væ Victis is now in Mr H. Waring's stud.
487 Lucebit was sent to Denmark in 1885.
489 The b. f. (foaled in 1884) by Beaudesert, out of Venice, was named *Andreina*, and sent to Buenos Ayres in 1885.
490 The br. c. (foaled in 1878) by Black Art, out of Vesper Bell, was cut, named *Monkswood*, and sent to Germany in 1885.
493 The b. c. (foaled in 1882) by Paganini, out of Village Belle, is cut.
500 The ch. f. (foaled in 1882) by Gainsborough, out of Wee Duchess, was sent to Germany in 1885.
504 Gay Agnes is dead.
519 Olive Branch was sent to Vienna in 1885.
546 Bravery was sent to Germany in 1885.
563 Referee is cut.
584 Triumph is now in Mr J. Sheedy's stud.
615 Athol Lass is by Blair Athol, out of Scythian Princess.

LACEMAN, b. c. (cut), was foaled in 1876, and got by Honiton, his dam, one of the mares by Knight of St Patrick, out of Noisette, but we have been unable to ascertain which.

BOOTYFUL (brown),
Bred in 1879, got by Livingstone (son of Rataplan), her dam, *Miss Fanny*, by Vedette, out of Vixen, by The Tartar.

1884 c. by Young Stockwell (s. of The Marquis) - } Mr Jas. Wood
1885 f. by ditto - - - - }

CABALA,
Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1873, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Callipolis, by Charleston, out of Kalipyge, by Bay Middleton.

1885 br. f. *Egret*, by Heron - - - Mr E. C. Robinson

ETNA (foaled in 1868), by Crater, out of Hirsuta, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 135.

1885 b. f. by The Miser - - - Mr T. B. Bosvile

She was not covered from 1873 to 1884.

SALVATOR MARE,
Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1881, her dam, Miss Stamford, by Cambuscan, out of Edith Lovell, by Joe Lovell.

1884 b. f. by King of the Forest - - } Mr R. Morrison
1885 missed to ditto - - - - }

NAMES GIVEN DURING THE PROGRESS OF THE WORK.

(In addition to those on pages 649 to 651.)

Page

1 *White Satin*, b. f. by Plebeian, out of Abbaye - - 1884
3 *Sky Pilot*, b. c. by Skylark, out of Ada Mary - - - 1885
14 *Countess of Hunsdon* (late *Chop Chop*), b. f. by Queen's Messenger, out of Amy Melville - - - - 1884
15 *Faustine*, br. f. by Galliard, out of Anemone - - 1885
40 *Queen Mary*, f. by Heron, out of Bessie Dora - - - 1885
52 *Primrose Day*, b. f. by Sir Bevys, out of Bonny Spec - 1885
53 *Archeress*, b. f. by Petrarch, out of Bowstring - - - 1885
64 *Daniel*, b. c. by Edward the Confessor, out of California - 1885
66 *Fleetfoot*, br. f. by Marden, out of Camilla - - - 1885
70 *Rouge Sanglier*, b. or br. c. by Rougemont, out of Captive - 1885
75 *Surbiton*, b. c. by Hampton, out of Catania - - - 1885
98 *Estafette*, b. f. by Galopin, out of Corrie - - - 1885
105 *Goldacre*, br. c. by Springfield, out of Crucible, by Rosicrucian 1885
117 *Gabriel*, ch. c. by Xenophon, out of Evangeline - - 1885
126 *Petracco*, ch. c. by Petrarch, out of Dynamite, by Musket - 1885
131 *Volta*, br. c. by Blair Athol, out of Electric Light - - 1883
132 *Titania*, b. or br. f. by Camballo, out of Elf - - - 1885
141 *Trefoil*, b. f. by *Bertram*, Wenlock, or Plebeian, out of Euphorbia - - - - - - 1885
142 *Mozart*, b. c. by Sir Bevys, out of Euterpe - - 1885
143 *Peterborough*, b. c. by Wenlock, out of Evelyn - - - 1885
146 *The Miller II.*, ch. c. by Napsbury, out of Fair Trade - 1885
149 *Clovis*, ch. c. by Childeric, out of Fanscombe - - - 1885
151 *Achilles*, b. c. by Bertram, or Wenlock, out of Camilla - 1885
161 *Ravelin*, ch. c. by Marden, out of Fortress (dam, Danish Rose) 1885
162 *Caterham*, b. c. by Marden, out of Framboise - - 1885
164 *Bow Church*, b. c. by Beaudesert, out of Free Kirk - - 1883
169 *Vici*, b. c. by Victorious, dam by General Peel, out of Untrue (cut) - - - - - - 1883
172 *Gipsy Lad*, b. c. by Muncaster, out of Gipsy Queen - - 1885
174 *Glenlyon*, ch. c. by Chypre, dam by Glenmasson—Ion—Rhedycina - - - - - 1885
181 *Stoleaway*, ch. f. by The Duke, out of Gretna Green - - 1883

186 *Aubépine*, b. f. by Petrarch, out of Hawthorndale - - 1885
191 *Lady Bee*, ch. f. by Muncaster, out of Hermita - - 1885
193 *Sublime*, f. by Sterling, out of Highland Fling - - 1885
199 *Anabasis*, ch. c. by Xenophon, out of Hypatia - - - 1885
213 *Whiskerosa*, br. f. by Colombo, out of Joskinette - - 1885
213 *First Love*, b. c. by Muncaster, out of Jubilee - - - 1885
220 *Amazement*, b. c. by *Trappist* (not Hydromel), out of Labyrinth 1885
245 *King Orry*, b. c. by Quits, out of Lady Westmoreland - 1885
262 *The Child*, f. by Balquhidar, out of Little Nell - - 1883
277 *Theodore*, b. c. by Sir Bevys, out of Magdala - - 1883
298 *Doubloon*, b. c. by Sterling, out of Merry Duchess - - 1883
299 *Charming Meta*, b. f. by Skylark, out of Meta - - 1884
313 *Grafton*, b. c. by Galopin, out of Miss Middlewick - - 1885
318 *Parapluie*, ch. c. by Muncaster, out of Mrs Gamp - - 1885
319 *Ponderoso*, ch. c. by Trappist, out of Mrs Pond- - - 1885
321 *Alcæus*, b. c. by Galopin, out of Mitylene - - - 1885
321 *Francis*, ch. c. by Cremorne, out of Modena - - - 1882
324 *Gallinule*, ch. c. by Isonomy, out of Moorhen - - 1884
326 *Ingleby*, b. or br. c. by Rosebery, out of Mount Grace - - 1885
326 *Yarm*, b. c. by Rosebery, out of Gracious - - - 1885
327 *Robert the Bruce*, b. c. by Bertram, out of Murcia - - 1885
379 *Locket*, b. f. by Wenlock, out of Priuette - - - 1885
398 *Scottish King*, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Regina - - 1884
401 *True Blue II.*, ch. c. by Cœrulëus, out of Restorative - 1883
428 *Weston*, b. c. by Wenlock, out of Segura - - - 1885
429 *Coquette*, b. f. by Scamp, out of Serpolette II. - - 1884
429 *Canzonet*, b. c. by Discord, out of Serpolette II. - - 1885
430 *Scymitar*, ch. c. by Speculum, out of Setapore - - 1885
433 *Sandal*, b. f. by Kisber, out of Shoestring - - - 1885
439 *Lady Aline*, ch. f. by George Frederick, out of Skelgate Maid - 1882
446 *Candlestick*, br. f. by Colombo, out of Spinifex - - - 1885
448 *Coheiress*, b. f. by Ringleader, out of Stanza - - 1883
451 *Dot*, ch. f. by Galliard, out of Stitchery - - - 1885
458 *Sunrise*, br. f. by Springfield, out of Sunray - - 1883
461 *St Clair*, br. c. by Lowlander, out of Sweetest - - - 1885
475 *Hermia*, ch. f. by Hermit, out of Tizona - - - 1885
487 *Strathnaver*, br. c. by Chippendale, out of Valley - - 1885
488 *Nap*, b. c. by Napsbury, dam by Camballo, out of Vega - 1885
518 *Arbitress*, b. f. by Arbitrator, out of Antoinette - - 1885
559 *Nora-creenagh*, f. by Jack Cade, out of Miss Winter - 1885
560 *Abu Klea*, *br*. c. by Lord Gough, out of My Queen - - 1884
578 *Deception*, ch. f. by Arbitrator, out of Solesky - - 1885
598 *Isis*, b. f. by Khamseen, out of Ishtar - - - 1885

THE following brief account of the principal strains of blood may be found interesting to Breeders. The principal strains in direct descent in the male line may be divided into three, viz.—from THE DARLEY ARABIAN (Div. 1), THE BYERLY TURK (Div. 2), and THE GODOLPHIN ARABIAN (Div. 3).

First Division.

THE DARLEY ARABIAN,

From Betty Leedes, by *Old Careless* (son of Spanker and a Barb mare), dam by The Leedes Arabian, grandam by *Spanker* (son of the Darcy Yellow Turk), out of the Old Morocco Barb mare (Spanker's own dam), was sire of the two brothers, Flying and Bartlett's Childers.

FLYING CHILDERS, sire of *Snip* (sire of *Snap*),
and
BARTLETT'S CHILDERS, sire of Squirt (his dam by *Snake*, son of The Lister Turk).

SQUIRT was sire of *Syphon* and of Marske (his dam by Hutton's Blacklegs, son of his bay Turk). MARSKE was sire of ECLIPSE (his dam by Regulus, son of Godolphin Arabian—3rd Division), grandam by a son of Snake—Akaster Turk mare.

From ECLIPSE'S sons,

Potso's, King Fergus, Joe Andrews, Mercury, Volunteer, Alexander, Soldier, Dungannon, Don Quixote, and Saltram, all the First Division descend.

(A) POTSO'S, dam by *Sportsman* (Warren's), son of Cade (Div. 3), was sire of WAXY (dam by Herod—Div. 2), grandam by Snap (Div. 1).

WAXY, from Penelope, by Trumpator (Div. 3), out of Prunella, by Highflyer (Div. 2)—Snap (Div. 1)—Blank (Div. 3), was sire of WHALEBONE, WHISKER, and WOFUL, and their sisters Web (dam of *Middleton*), and Wire (dam of *Verulam*), and, from Prunella, of WAXY POPE.

WHALEBONE was sire of

1. SIR HERCULES (dam by Wanderer, son of Gohanna—Div. 1 D), sire of the brothers IRISH BIRDCATCHER and FAUGH-A-BALLAGH, their dam by Bob Booty (Div. 2 B).

IRISH BIRDCATCHER, from Echidna, by Economist (Div. 1 A), was the sire of THE BARON (sire of STOCKWELL, RATAPLAN, and COSTA). Also of

AUGUR.
DANIEL O'ROURKE.
GAMEKEEPER.
KNIGHT OF ST GEORGE.
WARLOCK (sire of *Tynedale*).
OXFORD (sire of *Sterling*).
SAUNTERER.
WOMERSLEY (sire of *Codrington* and *General Williams*).

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH was sire of ETHELBERT and LEAMINGTON.

Sir Hercules was also the sire of CORONATION, GEMMA DI VERGY (sire of *Rococo*), GUNBOAT, LIFEBOAT, and ROBERT DE GORHAM.

2. CAMEL, dam by Selim (Div. 2 B)—Sir Peter (Div. 2 A). Camel's sons were TOUCHSTONE, LAUNCELOT, and SIMOOM.

3. WAVERLEY, dam by Sir Peter (Div. 2 A)—Highflyer (Div. 2 A). Waverley was sire of DON JOHN and THE SADDLER.

4. DEFENCE, dam by Rubens (Div. 2 B), sire of SAFEGUARD, THE EMPEROR, &c.

WHISKER

was sire of ECONOMIST (dam by Octavian, son of Stripling—Div. 2 D). Economist was the sire of HARKAWAY (sire of *King Tom*) and of Echidna, dam of The Baron (see above). Whisker was also sire of Perion and of THE COLONEL, sire of CHATHAM, &c.

(B) KING FERGUS, dam by BLACK AND ALL BLACK, son of *Crab*, son of Allcook's Arabian, was sire of

(1) HAMBLETONIAN, his dam by Highflyer (Div. 2 A), grandam by Matchem (Div. 3). Hambletonian was sire of WHITELOCK (dam by Phenomenon—Div. 2 D), who was sire of BLACKLOCK (his dam by CORIANDER, son of Pot8o's—Div. 1 A).

BLACKLOCK'S Sons.

BRUTANDORF, dam by Pot8o's (Div. 1 A), sire of PHYSICIAN, sire of *The Cure*, and of HETMAN PLATOFF, sire of *The Cossack* and *Neasham*.
BELSHAZZAR.
Y. BLACKLOCK (Watts'), sire of Magpie, &c.
VELOCIPEDE, dam by Juniper, sire of KING OF TRUMPS, HORNSEA, and AMATO.
VOLTAIRE, dam by Phantom—son of Walton (Div. 2 A). Voltaire's sons—BARNTON (sire of *Fandango*), CHARLES XII., TEARAWAY (sire of *Dough*), and VOLTIGEUR.

(2) BENINGBROUGH, dam by Herod (Div. 2 A), was sire of ORVILLE, from a Highflyer mare (Div. 2 A).

ORVILLE'S Sons.

EMILIUS, dam by Stamford (son of Highflyer), was sire of EUCLID (sire of BANTAM), of PLENIPOTENTIARY, PRIAM, and POMPEY.

MULEY, sire of MULEY MOLOCH (sire of Alice Hawthorn), MARGRAVE, GIBRALTAR, &c.

(C) JOE ANDREWS, dam by Omnium—son of Snap (Div. 1), sire of DICK ANDREWS, dam by Highflyer (Div. 2 A), sire of TRAMP, dam by Gohanna (Div. 1 D).

TRAMP'S Sons.

LIVERPOOL, sire of LANERCOST (sire of *Van Tromp*, *Loup-garou*, and *Colsterdale*).
INHERITOR.
LITTLE RED ROVER.

LOTTERY, sire of SHEET ANCHOR (sire of *Weatherbit*, *Collingwood*, and *The Major*.
VERULAM.

(D) MERCURY, dam by Tartar (Div. 2), sire of GOHANNA, dam by Herod (Div. 2). Gohanna, sire of ELECTION, and of GOLUMPUS, sire of CATTON (his dam by Timothy—Div. 2 A)—Florizel (Div. 2 C).

CATTON'S Sons.

ROYAL OAK, sire of SLANE (sire of MILDEW).
MUNDIG.
TARRARE.

MULATTO, sire of Bloomsbury and of Martha Lynn (Voltigeur's dam).
SANDBECK.

(E) SALTRAM, dam by Snap (Div. 1), sire of WHISKEY, who was the sire of the dams of PRIAM, PHANTOM, and MULEY.

Second Division.

THE BYERLY TURK.

Sire of BASTO, also of JIGG.

BASTO (dam by The Leedes Arabian) was the sire of SOREHEELS, and his sister (dam of CRAB, SECOND, BLACKLEGS, and SNIP).

JIGG (dam by Spanker—Div. 1 A) was sire of PARTNER (dam, sister to MIXBURY, by Curwen's Bay Barb). Partner was sire of TARTAR (dam by FOX), SEDBURY, TRAVELLER, &c. TARTAR was the sire of HEROD. Herod, dam by Blaze, son of Flying Childers (Div. 1)—Bethell's Arabian—Champion, by Harpur's Arabian—Darley Arabian (Div. 1).

HEROD'S Sons.

(A) HIGHFLYER, dam by BLANK (Div. 3)—Regulus (Div. 3), was sire of DELPINI (sire of TIMOTHY), also of SIR PETER TEAZLE (commonly Sir Peter), his dam by Snap (Div. 1)—Regulus (Div. 3).

SIR PETER was sire of WALTON, his dam by Dungannon (Div. 1). Walton was sire of PHANTOM, also of PARTISAN (his dam, Parasol, by Pot8o's—Div. 1 A).

PARTISAN, sire of GLADIATOR, also of VENISON (sire of *Alarm*, *Kingston*, and *The Ugly Buck*), and GLAUCUS (sire of *The Nob*, sire of Nabob, &c.).

Sir Peter was also sire of SIR PAUL (dam by TANDEM, son of Syphon—Div. 1); Sir Paul, sire of PAULOWITZ (dam by Highflyer); Paulowitz, sire of CAIN; Cain, sire of ION.

ION, sire of WILD DAYRELL, TADMOR, and PELION.

Sir Peter also sire of HAPHAZARD, sire of FILHO DA PUTA, sire of COLWICK.

(B) WOODPECKER (dam by Cade—Div. 3), sire of BUZZARD (dam by DUX, son of Matchem). Buzzard, sire from a mare by Alexander (Div. 1 E), grandam by Highflyer (Div. 2 A) of the brothers SELIM, RUBENS, and CASTREL.

SELIM was sire of LANGAR (dam by Walton—Div. 2 A).

LANGAR, sire of ELIS and EPIRUS, sire of *Pyrrhus the First*; also of SULTAN, sire of BAY MIDDLETON, BEIRAM, GLENCOE (sire of Stockwell's dam), HAMPTON, ISHMAEL, JEREED, TURCOMAN, &c.

RUBENS was sire of BOBADIL, TENIERS, and PETER LELY.

CASTREL was sire of BUSTARD (sire of Heron), also of PANTALOON (sire of THE LIBEL, WINDHOUND, HOBBIE NOBLE, ELTHIRON —probably sire of Thormanby, sire of *Plaudit* (sire of Balfe), *Charibert*, and *Thuringian Prince*), SLEIGHT OF HAND, &c.

Woodpecker was also sire, through (Irish) CHANTICLEER (dam by Eclipse), of BOB BOOTY, sire of the dam of Birdcatcher.

(C) FLORIZEL (dam by CYGNET, son of Goldophin Arabian) was sire of DIOMED (exported to U.S. America), and through SIR ARCHY, TIMOLEON and BOSTON (his dam by a son of Diomed), descends LEXINGTON, the most important stallion in America.

Diomed, before he left this country, got Y. Giantess the dam of Sorcerer, and grandam of Priam, Phantom, Muley, and Langar.

(D) PHENOMENON (dam by Eclipse), sire of Anvil, Recovery, and Stripling.

HEROD was also the sire of the Irish DRONE, BAGOT, NOBLE, and EVERGREEN.

Third Division.

THE GODOLPHIN ARABIAN was the sire of

BLANK (dam by Bartlett's Childers—Div. 1), sire of Highflyer's dam (Div. 2 A).

REGULUS, dam by The Bald Galloway (son of St Victor Barb), was sire of Eclipse's dam (Div. 1), and Highflyer's grandam (Div. 2).

CADE (dam by The Bald Galloway, grandam by The Akaster Turk, out of the grandam of Flying Childers) was sire of MATCHEM (dam by Partner, Div. 2)—Makeless, by The Oglethorpe Arabian. Matchem, sire of CONDUCTOR.

CONDUCTOR, dam by Snap (Div. 1)—Cullen Arabian, was sire of TRUMPATOR (dam by Squirrel).

TRUMPATOR was sire of SORCERER (dam by Diomed—Div. 2), *Governor*, and Paynator.

(A) SORCERER was sire of—

1. COMUS (dam by Sir Peter), sire of HUMPHREY CLINKER (sire of MELBOURNE), Bran, and Reveller.
2. SMOLENSKO (dam by Mentor, son of Justice, by Herod), out of Waxy's dam, by Herod.

   Smolensko was sire of JERRY, sire of TOMBOY, who was sire of GAMEBOY, and NUTWITH (sire of *Knight of Kars*).
3. SOOTHSAYER (sire of TIRESIAS).

(B) PAYNATOR (dam by Mark Anthony, by Spectator (son of Crab —Div. 1 B), out of Highflyer's dam) was sire of DR SYNTAX (sire of THE DOCTOR, sire of *Malcolm*, and of Newminster's dam), and of Cain's dam (Div. 2 A).

In direct line from the foregoing three sources the following families, which now constitute the blood most in use on the turf, are descended.

BAY MIDDLETON, by Sultan (Div. 2 B), out of Cobweb, by Phantom (Div. 2 A), out of Filagree, by Soothsayer (Div. 3 A).

HIS SONS.

AMSTERDAM, dam by Idle Boy.

AUTOCRAT.

COWL, dam by Priam, sire of *Confessor*, and of the dam of Rosicrucian and The Palmer.

FLYING DUTCHMAN, dam by Sandbeck (Div. 1 D), out of Darioletta, by Amadis—son of Don Quixote (Div. 1 A). Was sire of

Dollar (dam by Slane—Rowton), who was sire of *Salvator* and *Fontainebleau*.

Dutch Skater, dam by Gladiator.

Ellington, dam by Lanercost.

Jarnac, dam by Surplice.

Ignoramus, dam by The Little Known.

Tom Bowline, dam by Catton.

GLADIATOR, by Partisan (Div. 2 A), out of Pauline, by Moses, son of Seymour, son of Delpini (Div. 2 A).

HIS SONS.

FITZ-GLADIATOR, sire of Compiègne (sire of *Mortemer*), of Orphelin, and of Ventre St Gris.

SWEETMEAT, out of Lollypop, by Starch, or (probably) Voltaire, sire of

(A) *Macaroni* (out of Jocose, by Pantaloon), sire of *Couronne de Fer* and *Macgregor*.

(B) *Parmesan* (dam by Verulam—Touchstone), sire of *Favonius* (dam by King Tom), sire of *Sir Bevys*; *Cremorne*, dam by Rataplan; *D'Estournel*, dam by Chanticleer; *Strachino*, dam by Robert de Gorham; *Hopbloom*, dam by Stockwell.

(C) *Carnival* (dam by Buckthorn, son of Venison, out Macaroni's dam). Sire of *Mask*.

Also of (D) Saccharometer (dam by Iago), sire of *Vanderdecken*; of (E) Lozenge, (F) Peppermint, &c.

KING TOM, by Harkaway (Div. 1 A), out of Pocahontas (Stockwell's dam), by Glencoe (Div. 2 B), out of Marpessa, by Muley (Div. 1 B).

HIS SONS.

KING LUD, dam by Voltigeur (Div. 1 B), grandam by Birdcatcher (Div. 1 A).

KINGCRAFT, dam by Voltigeur (Div. 1 B), grandam by Venison (Div. 2 A).

SKYLARK, dam by Y. Melbourne (Div. 3 A), grandam by Cotherstone, son of Touchstone (Div. 1 A).

COLTNESS, dam by Thormanby (Div. 2 B), grandam by Bay Middleton (Div. 2 B).

DALESMAN, dam by Pantaloon (Div. 2 B)—Velocipede, sire of *Lowlander*.

RESTITUTION, dam by Slane (Div. 2 D)—Sir Hercules (Div. 1 A).

TOM KING, dam by Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff, sire of *Irish Umpire*.

THE BARON, dam by Orlando—Glaucus.

WINGRAVE, dam by The Cure—Emilius.

KING ALFRED, dam by Bay Middleton—Venison.

KING O' SCOTS, dam by The Flying Dutchman.

MOGADOR and MOROCCO, dam by Orlando.

MELBOURNE, by Humphrey Clinker (Div. 3 A), dam by Cervantes, son of Don Quixote (Div. 1 A).

HIS SONS.

Y. MELBOURNE, dam by Pantaloon, grandam by Glencoe, sire of *New Holland*, *Statesman*, *Pell Mell*, *General Peel*, *The Earl*, *Strafford*, and *Rapid Rhone*.

PRIME MINISTER, dam by Pantaloon, sire of *Knight of the Garter*.

WEST AUSTRALIAN, dam by Touchstone, sire of *Joskin* (sire of *Plebeian*), *Ruy Blas*, *Eole II.*, *Solon* (sire of Barcaldine and Philammon), and *Wizard*.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY, dam by Launcelot.

MENTMORE, dam by Defence (Div. 1 A), sire of *Syrian*.

BROCKET and OULSTON, dam by Muley Moloch.

Also sire of the mares—
Blink Bonny, Canezou, The Slave, and Stolen Moments.

STOCKWELL, by The Baron (Div. 1 A), out of King Tom's dam.

HIS SONS.

BLAIR ATHOL, dam by Melbourne, out of a Gladiator mare—Plenipotentiary. Sire of *Altyre*, *Claremont*, *Clanronald*, *Craig Millar*, *Glendale*, *Ethus*, *Prince Charlie*, *Tangible*, *Struan*, and *Silvio*.

BREADALBANE, dam by Melbourne, out of a Gladiator mare—Plenipotentiary.

CITADEL, dam by Melbourne—Touchstone.

BROOMIELAW, dam by Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.

ASTEROID, dam by Touchstone—Blacklock.

THE MARQUIS, dam by Touchstone—Pantaloon.

CAMERINO, dam by Touchstone—Belshazzar.

WESTWICK, dam by Touchstone—Whisker.

HUBERT, dam (sister to Newminster) by Touchstone.

CATERER, dam by Orlando—Velocipede.

THE DUKE, dam by Orlando—Glaucus, sire of *Bertram* (sire of *Robert the Devil*).

KNOWSLEY, dam by Orlando—Camel.

LORD LYON, dam by Paragone (son of Touchstone), dam by Redshank, sire of *Touchet*.

ST ALBANS, dam by The Libel (Div. 2 B), grandam by St Luke, sire of *Julius*, *Julius Cæsar*, *Martyrdom*, *Springfield*, *Mr Winkle*, and *Silvester*.

SAVERNAKE, dam by The Libel (son of Pantaloon), grandam by St Luke.

LORD RONALD, dam by Newminster, grandam by Pyrrhus the First, sire of *Master Kildare*.

THUNDERBOLT, dam by Red Deer, grandam by Y. Emilius, sire of *Reverberation* and *Thunder*.

DONCASTER, dam by Teddington (son of Orlando), grandam by Rubens, sire of *Bend Or*.

UNCAS, dam by Mountain Deer (son of Touchstone), grandam by Sir Hercules.

LOITERER, dam by Bay Middleton—Velocipede.

RATAPLAN, brother to Stockwell.

HIS SONS.

BLINKHOOLIE, dam by Gladiator, sire of *Wisdom*.

BEN BATTLE, dam by Y. Melbourne—Sweetmeat.

DRUMMOND, dam by Flying Dutchman.

CYMBAL, dam by Springy Jack—Touchstone.

KETTLEDRUM, dam by The Provost—Lanercost.

THE MINER, dam by Birdcatcher—Tomboy.

TOUCHSTONE, by Camel (Div. 1 A), dam by Master Henry (son of Orville—Div. 1 B)—Alexander (Div. 1).

HIS SONS.

ARTILLERY, dam by Birdcatcher.

ATHERSTONE, dam by Merry Monarch.

CLARET, dam by Belshazzar, sire of *Blarney*.

MOUNTAIN DEER, brother to Claret, sire of *Druid*.

ASSAULT and STORM, dam by Pantaloon.

ANNANDALE, dam by Lottery.

FLATCATCHER, dam by Filho da Puta, sire of *Flatterer*, &c.

COTHERSTONE, dam by Whisker, sire of *Glenmasson*.

ITHURIEL, dam by Velocipede, sire of *Longbow*, who was sire of *Toxophilite* (sire of *Musket*, *Royal George*, and *Lancastrian*).

HARBINGER, dam by Elis.

TOUCHWOOD, dam by Galanthus.

RIFLEMAN, dam by The Colonel.

SURPLICE, dam by Priam, sire of *Magnum*, *Florin*, &c.

SOAPSTONE, dam by Malcolm, sire of *Miriflor*.

TOURNAMENT, dam by Venison, sire of *Gantelet*.

VINDEX, dam by Langar, sire of *Victor* (sire of *Valour*).

LORD OF THE ISLES, dam by Pantaloon, sire of

(A) *Scottish Chief* and *Macdonald*, dam by Little Known.

Scottish Chief, sire of *Childeric*, *King of the Forest*, *Lammermoor*, *Fitz-James*, and *Pursebearer*.

(B) *Dundee*, sire of *Marksman*.

NEWMINSTER and his brother NUNNYKIRK, dam by Dr Syntax (Div. 3 B), sire of

(A) *Adventurer*, dam by Emilius, sire of *Glen Arthur*, *Pretender*, *Ishmael*, and *Privateer*.

(B) *Cambuscan*, dam by Slane, sire of *Camballo*, *Khamseen*, and *Onslow*.

(C) *Cardinal York*.

(D) *Cathedral*, dam by Melbourne, sire of *Landmark*.

(E) *Dr Temple*.

(F) *Exminster*, dam by Cowl.

(G) *Hermit*, dam by Tadmor (Div. 2 A), sire of *Peter*, *Retreat*, *Tristan*, *Trappist*, *Abbot*, *Marden*, *Miser*, *Edward the Confessor*, and *Zealot*.

(H) *Lord Clifden*, dam by Melbourne, sire of *Hampton*, *Petrarch*, *Wenlock*, *Barefoot*, *Rotherhill*, *Winslow*, and *Cyprus*.

(I) *Musjid*, dam by Muley Moloch.

(J) *Newcastle*.

(K) *Strathconan*, dam by Chanticleer, sire of *Strathavon*.

(L) *Vespasian*, dam by Stockwell.

(M) *Victorious*, dam by Jeremy Diddler.

ORLANDO, dam by Langar (Div. 2 B), sire of

(A) *Canary*, dam by Plenipotentiary, sire of *Xenophon*.

(B) *Chattanooga*, dam by I. Birdcatcher, sire of *Wellingtonia*.

(C) *Chevalier d'Industrie*, dam by Priam, sire of *Friponnier*.

(D) *Fazzoletto*, dam by Melbourne.

(E) *Fitz-Roland*, dam by Emilius.

(F) *Lacydes*, dam by Plenipotentiary.

(G) *Marsyas*, dam by Whisker, sire of *Mars*, *Albert Victor* (sire of *Victor Emanuel*), and *George Frederick* (sire of *Beau Brummell* and *Beaudesert*).

(H) *Orestes*, dam by Bay Middleton, sire of *Orest* (dam by Touchstone), who was sire of *Hollywood*.
(I) *Teddington*, dam by Rockingham, sire of *Moulsley*, *Master Richard*, &c.
(J) *Trumpeter*, dam by Redshank, sire of *Y. Trumpeter*, *Distin* (sire of *Avontes* and *Vanguard*), *Hanstead*, *Plutus* (sire of *Flageolet*), and *Queen's Messenger*.
(K) *Zuyder Zee*, dam by Sandbeck.

VOLTIGEUR, by Voltaire (son of Blacklock—Div. 1 B 5), dam by Mulatto (Div. 1 D), grandam by Filho da Puta (Div. 2 A).

HIS SONS.

CAVENDISH, dam by Touchstone.
JOHN DAVIS, dam by Liverpool, sire of *John Day* and *Fortissimo*.
SKIRMISHER and his brother THE RANGER, dam by Gardham. The Ranger sire of *Uhlan*.
TIBTHORPE, dam by The Cure.
VEDETTE, dam by Birdcatcher, sire of
(A) *Speculum*, dam by Alarm, sire of *Castlereagh*, *Hagisocope*, *Rosebery*, and *Sefton*.
(B) *Galopin*, dam by The Flying Dutchman, sire of *Galliard* and *St Simon*.

WEATHERBIT, by Sheet Anchor (Div. 1 C), dam by Priam (Div. 1 B) —Orville.

HIS SONS.

BROWN BREAD, dam by West Australia, sire of *Hilarious* and *Reveller*.
MANDRAKE, dam by Rataplan.
BEADSMAN, dam by Touchstone—Tramp, sire of
Blue Gown, dam by Stockwell, sire of *Magician*.
Cœrulëus, dam by Stockwell.
Pero Gomez, dam by Student, sire of *Peregrine*.
Jolly Friar, dam by Macaroni.
The Palmer, dam by Cowl, sire of *Fore Runner*, *Grey Palmer*, and *Pellegrino*.
Rosicrucian, dam by Cowl, sire of *Althotas*, *Beauclerc*, *Chevron*, and *Laureate*.

WILD DAYRELL, by Ion (Div. 2 A—son of Cain), out of Margaret, by Edmund, son of Orville (Div. 1 B), his dam by Bay Middleton—Malek (son of Blacklock).

HIS SONS.

BUCCANEER, dam by Little Red Rover (Div. 1 C)—Edmund—Soothsayer, sire of
Kisber, dam by Rataplan.
See Saw, dam by Brocket (sire of *Bruce* and *Discord*).
Berserker, *Flibustier*, *Paul Jones*, and *Cadet*.
WILD OATS and WILD MOOR, dam by Harkaway, out of Buccaneer's dam.
BOLD DAYRELL, dam by The Emperor (son of Defence).
GUY DAYRELL.
IDUS.
THE RAKE.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

IN THIS VOLUME.

Page
90 Queen of Scotland was not barren to, but had a f. (dead) by, Xenophon in 1885.
133 Elizabeth's b. f. (dead) by Galopin was foaled in 1883.
204 Invicta was barren in 1883.
233 Lady Lambton had a half-bred filly in 1882.
297 *For* Chimes, *read* Chines.
298 Merry Maid, by Camerino, was not covered in 1881 (not in 1882).
315 *For* Campen, *read* Kampen.
329 *For* Gandee, *read* Grandee.
350 *For* Illiminata, *read* Illuminata.
355 The dam of Pasta (foaled in 1879) is Monaca.
415 Sagesse is by Sydmonton.
445 *For* Bamblepuppy, *read* Bumblepuppy.
501 The b. c. by Neptunus, out of What-care-I, was foaled in 1877.
565 Peeress was barren in 1881.
587 Raheenderry is by Kimbolton (son of The Duke), or Favo.

IN VOLUME XIV.

97 The b. f. (foaled in 1880) by Cœrulëus, out of Confession, was sent to Germany in 1885.
308 The b. c. (foaled in 1880) by Speculum, out of Miss Allsopp, was cut, and sent to Belgium in 1885.
337 Hydromel was sent to Austria in 1885.
400 Country Boy should not have been described as cut.
560 Munster was sent to Germany in 1885.
565 Princess Belle Belle produced in 1880, before going abroad, a br. c. *Prince Beau Beau*, by Strafford, or Clanronald, and was sent to Buenos Ayres in foal to St Leger. *Prince Beau Beau* was sent to Buenos Ayres in 1881.
568 Twelfth Cake was sent abroad covered by *Wilberforce*, not by Chattanooga.
578 *For* Idalia III., *read* Idalia II.
579 Omit Miss Manfield from the list of mares sent to Germany.
582 Omit Lucretia from the list of mares sent to Italy.
585 *For* Good Bog, *read* Good Boy.
586 The dam of The Rowan is Ashling, not Artillery.
587 (and Vol. XIII., p. 91) Wedding Cake is a colt (cut), not a filly.
591 *For* Crookstone, *read* Crookston.

IN VOLUME XIII.

2 Brunswicker was sent to Holland in 1885.
4 Paramatta should not have been described as cut.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

5' 9v

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK

(Published every Fourth Year).

Containing the Pedigrees of Thorough-bred Horses brought down complete to the end of 1920.

To be obtained of the Publishers, Messrs WEATHERBY and SONS, 15, Cavendish Square, London, W.1.

The following are the prices of the different Volumes in boards. Bound in calf, 14*s.* extra each Volume, and in half calf, 9*s.* Postage, 1*s.* each Volume.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Vol. *I	1	0	0	Vol. XIII	1	5	0
*II	0	15	0	*XV	1	5	0
*IV	0	15	0	*XVI	1	5	0
V	0	10	0	XVIII	1	5	0
VI	0	12	0	XIX	1	5	0
*VII	0	10	0	XX	1	5	0
*IX	1	1	0	XXI	1	5	0
*X	1	1	0	XXII	1	5	0
*XI	1	1	0	XXIII	1	15	0

VOLUME XXIV.

In Boards, including postage ..... 41*s.*
In Half Calf, ,, ,, ... 49*s.*
In Calf ,, ,, ...52*s.* 6*d.*

* There are new and revised editions of Vols. I, II, IV, VII, IX, X, XI, XV, and XVI.

*** Vols. III, VIII, XII, XIV, and XVII are at present out of print.

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. XXIV.

This Supplement (the first) is issued in two parts :—

I. A return of Brood Mares for 1921, under the Names of the Stallions with which they were mated in 1920. Price 5*s.*, post free.

II. A List of the Dams of Winners in 1921 (under the names of their sires), and Advertisements of Stallions for the Season, 1922. Price 5*s.*, post free.

Kielce
Coolare

(7423.) Wt.1911—S.122 20,000.5-19. A.T.&Co.,Ltd.
(2503.) Wt.7200—S.272.20,000.11-19.

O. H. M. S.